

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1974

VOLUME I—NATALITY


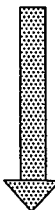

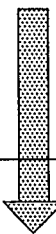



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF  
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1978  
(PHS) 78-1100

## GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required.</li> <li>2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Completes medical certification and signs certificate.</li> <li>2. Returns certificate to funeral director.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Completes or reviews medical items on certificate.</li> <li>2. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate.</li> <li>3. Returns certificate to funeral director.</li> <li>4. In absence of funeral director, files certificate.</li> </ol>	Clerk of Local Government	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law.</li> <li>2. Issues marriage license, and records date.</li> <li>3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony.</li> <li>4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar.</li> </ol>	
Funeral Director		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Obtains personal facts about deceased.</li> <li>2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification.</li> <li>3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Obtains the facts about fetal death.</li> <li>2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death.</li> <li>3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit.</li> </ol>	Marriage Official	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Checks the validity of the marriage license.</li> <li>2. Performs the marriage ceremony.</li> <li>3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony.</li> <li>4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time.</li> </ol>	
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate.</li> <li>2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use.</li> <li>3. Sends certificates to State Registrar.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate.</li> <li>2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use.</li> <li>3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant.</li> <li>4. Sends certificates to State Registrar.</li> </ol>		Clerk of Court		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree.</li> <li>2. Verifies entries on return form.</li> <li>3. Enters information on final decree.</li> <li>4. Sends completed report to State Registrar.</li> </ol>
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses.</li> <li>2. Returns form to Clerk of Court.</li> </ol>
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information.</li> <li>2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies.</li> <li>3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies.</li> <li>4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare.</li> <li>5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics.</li> </ol>					
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables.</li> <li>2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records.</li> <li>3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration.</li> <li>4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics.</li> </ol>					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

# NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics System*

ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*

JAMES T. BAIRD, JR., Ph.D., *Associate Director for International Statistics*

ROBERT C. HUBER, *Associate Director for Management*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Mathematical Statistics*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Operations*

JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*

PAUL E. LEAVERTON, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

## DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Chief, Data Control Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Acting Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

# VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1974

## VOLUME I — NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

### Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, legitimacy status, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, legitimacy status, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and number of prenatal visits.

### Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and attendant and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant, and birth weight.

### Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, attendant, birth weight, legitimacy, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and place of residence and occurrence.

### Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.



Guide to tables in Section 1

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-7	-7	-8	-9	-11	-12	-14	-14	-15	-16	-19
Geographic area: United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Years:													
1909-74-----		2											
1915-74-----	1 <sup>1</sup>												
1940-74-----			3	4									
Specified years as of January 1-----												12	13
Specified years and 1974-----					5	6	7	8			11		
1974 only-----									9	10			
Type of entry:													
Age-specific birth rates-----						6	7		9				
Gross and net reproduction rates-----				4									
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase- Mean or median-----					5						11		
Number of births-----	1	2											
Percent distribution-----										10			13
Probabilities-----												12	
Total fertility rates-----						6							
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54-----							7						
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1	2	3										
Rates per 1,000 women-----				4	5	6							
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)-----		2						8	9				
Adjusted rates for:													
Age and sex-----			3										
Underregistration through 1959-----		2	3	4	5 <sup>2</sup>	6	7 <sup>2</sup>	8					
Underregistration for all years <sup>3</sup> -----												12	
Characteristics:													
Age of father-----							7						
Age of mother-----						6			9	10	11	12	13
Cohorts of women-----													13
Color-----				4	5								
Live-birth order-----								8	9	10	11		
Parity-----												12	13
Race-----	1	2	3			6	7	8	9	10	11		

<sup>1</sup>Entire United States for 1933-74; birth-registration States for 1915-32.

<sup>2</sup>1940 and 1950 only.

<sup>3</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34		
PAGE: 1	-23	-27	-32	-34	-36	-36	-37	-37	-38	-38	-39	-40	-42	-44	-44	-44	-45	-47	-48	-48	-48		
Geographic area:																							
Specified reporting areas-----																						34	
Total of reporting areas-----									22	23	24	25	26	27	28							34	
United States-----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21								29	30	31	32	33			
Years:																							
1933-74-----						19																	
1940-74-----					18											29	30 <sup>1</sup>						
1950-74-----																		31 <sup>1</sup>					
1964-74-----							20	21															
Specified years as of Jan. 1-----		15		17																			
Specified years and 1974-----	14 <sup>1</sup>																30	31					
1974 only-----			16						22	23	24	25	26	27	28						32	33	34
Type of entry:																							
Age-specific birth rates-----																	30	31					
Central birth rates-----	14		16																				
Cumulative birth rates-----		15		17																			
Mean or median-----											24	25	26										
Number of births-----					18		20									29				32	33		
Percent distribution-----									22	23					27	28							
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44---																				31			
Rates per 1,000 population-----							20	21															
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44-																	30						
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)-----							20	21															
Ratios-----					18											29				32	33	34	
Adjusted rates for:																							
Seasonality-----								21															
Underregistration for all years <sup>2</sup> -----	14	15	16	17																			
Registration completeness-----						19																	
Characteristics:																							
Age of mother-----	14	15	16	17					22		24	25	26		28		30	31	32				
Cohorts of women-----	14	15	16	17																			
Color-----						19																	
Educational attainment of father-----															27								
Educational attainment of mother-----												25		27	28								
Illegitimacy-----																29	30			32	33	34	
Interval since last live birth-----									22	23	24	25											
Interval since termination of last pregnancy-----													26										
Legitimacy-----																				31			
Live-birth order-----	14	15	16	17						23	24	25	26									33	
Month of birth-----							20	21															
Outcome of last pregnancy-----													26										
Race-----					18				22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
Sex-----					18																		

<sup>1</sup>Information for all races combined.

<sup>2</sup>Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE:	1	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
PAGE:	1	-49	-50	-51	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-57	-57	-58	-59	-61	-64	-65	-68	-70	-71	-73	-74	-91	-93	-101	-118	-130
Geographic area:																										
Divisions-----		36			39							45						51								
Cities of 100,000 or more-----																									58	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties, 1974 definition-----													46													
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties---																							56		59	
Total of reporting areas-						40	41	42	43	44																
SMSA's, 1970 definition--																								57		
States-----		36										45		47 <sup>1</sup>	48 <sup>2</sup>	49		51			54		56			59
United States-----	35	36	37	38	39							45		47	48	49	50	51	52	53		55	56			59
Years:																										
1964-74-----												45														
Specified years and 1974-	35																									
1974 only-----		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44			46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																										
Mean or median-----				37	38	39	40																			
Number of births-----	35						41			44			46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent distribution-----	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43	44																
Rates per 1,000 population-----												45	46													
Characteristics:																										
Age of father-----																					53					
Age of mother-----			37	38				42								50		52	53	54	55 <sup>3</sup>	56	57	58		
Attendant and place of delivery-----	35	36																								
Color-----		36																								
Educational attainment of mother-----										43																
Legitimacy status-----											44															
Live-birth order-----				38				42									50		52		54	55			59	
Month of birth-----															48	49	50									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began----							41	42	43	44																
Period of gestation-----						40																				
Plurality-----					39 <sup>4</sup>																					
Race-----	35		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						49	50	51 <sup>5</sup>	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Sex-----															49 <sup>4</sup>		51	52	53							
Weight at birth-----			37	38	39	40	41																			

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

<sup>2</sup>Births by place of occurrence.

<sup>3</sup>Single years of age 15-49.

<sup>4</sup>United States only.

<sup>5</sup>Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76
PAGE: 1	-138	-155	-164	-168	-169	-170	-178	-179	-182	-194	-196	-210	-211	-223	-224	-226	-229
Geographic area:																	
Regions-----		61															
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties---		61				65				69							
Population-size groups---		61 <sup>1</sup>									70						
Specified reporting areas-----								67	68		70		72				
Total of reporting areas-			62		64	65	66	67		69	70	71					76
Specified urban places---											70						
SMSA's, 1970 definition--	60								68				72				
States-----				63													75
United States-----		61		63										73	74	75	
Years:																	
1974 only-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Type of entry:																	
Number of births-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----																	76
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----													72				
Characteristics:																	
Age of father-----							66										
Age of mother-----		61	62			65				69	70	71	72		74		76
Educational attainment of father-----					64		66										
Educational attainment of mother-----					64	65		67	68			71					
Illegitimacy-----										69	70		72				
Interval since last live birth-----			62														76
Legitimacy status-----												71					
Live-birth order-----	60		62			65				69							76
Nativity of mother-----		61															
Plurality-----			63											73	74		
Race-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
Sex-----														73			
Weight at birth-----														73	74	75	76

<sup>1</sup>Metropolitan counties only.

### Guide to tables in Section 1 -Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-77	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86	-87
PAGE: 1	-233	-236	-238	-240	-242	-244	-247	-247	-248	-250	-251
Geographic area:											
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties---			79						85		
Population-size groups---									85 <sup>1</sup>		
Specified reporting areas-----					81	82					
Total of reporting areas-	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Years:											
1974 only-----	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Type of entry:											
Mean or median-----		78									
Number of births-----			79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	77	78									
Characteristics:											
Age of mother-----		78		80			83				
Educational attainment of mother		78							85		
Interval since termination of last pregnancy--	77										
Legitimacy status-----											87
Live-birth order-----	77							84			
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----						82.					87
Number of prenatal visits-----							83	84	85	86	87
Outcome of last pregnancy-----	77										
Period of gestation-----			79	80	81						
Plurality-----				80							
Race-----	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87
Sex-----				80							
Weight at birth-----	77	78	79							86	

<sup>1</sup>Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

TABLE: 2	-1	-2
PAGE: 2	-3	-76
Place of occurrence-----	1	
Place of residence-----	1	2
Geographic area: Counties-----	1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----		2
Population-size groups-----		2
Specified urban places <sup>1</sup> -----	1	
States-----	1	2
United States-----	1	2
Characteristics: Attendant and place of delivery-	1	2
Race-----	1	2
Weight at birth-----		2

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11
PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-11
Geographic area: Puerto Rico-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10 <sup>1</sup>	
Municipios-----										10 <sup>1</sup>	
Virgin Islands-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11 <sup>1</sup>
Islands-----											11 <sup>1</sup>
Specified urban place-----											11
Guam-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		11 <sup>1</sup>
Years: 1940-74-----	1 <sup>2</sup>										
1974-----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Type of entry: Median-----								8			
Number of births-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1										
Ratios per 1,000 live births----							7				
Characteristics: Age of father-----				4							
Age of mother-----			3		5		7				
Attendant and place of delivery-										10	11
Educational attainment of mother-----					5	6					
Illegitimacy-----							7				
Live-birth order-----			3			6					
Month of birth-----		2									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----									9		
Race-----		2 <sup>3</sup>	3 <sup>3</sup>	4 <sup>3</sup>			7 <sup>3</sup>	8 <sup>3</sup>	9		11
Sex-----				4							
Weight at birth-----								8	9		

<sup>1</sup>Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

<sup>2</sup>Data for Guam for 1970-74 only.

<sup>3</sup>Virgin Islands and Guam only.

### Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
PAGE: 4	-19	-20	-20
<b>Geographic area:</b>			
Birth-registration States-	1		
Death-registration States-	1		
Divisions-----			3
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam-----			3
States-----			3
United States-----	1 <sup>1</sup>	2	3
<b>Years:</b>			
1900-1974-----	1		
1974-----		2	3
<b>Characteristics:</b>			
Age-----		2	
Race-----		2	
Sex-----		2	

<sup>1</sup>Populations both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

# *Section 1. Natality*

Table	Page
1-1. Live births and birth rates by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-74 -----	1-5
1-2. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-74 -----	1-6
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted births rates; by race: United States, 1940-74 -----	1-7
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-74 -----	1-7
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74 ----	1-8
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates by age of mother, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74 -----	1-9
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74 -----	1-11
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74 -----	1-12
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-14
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-14
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74 -----	1-15
1-12. Birth probabilities for women by parity and exact age, and by color: United States, selected years, 1940-60 and 1965-74 -----	1-16
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity and exact age, and by color in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-19
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1955-59: United States, 1940-74 -----	1-23
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-27
1-16. Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and color for women in each cohort from 1925 to 1960: United States, 1974 -----	1-32
1-17. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and color for women in each cohort from 1925 to 1960: United States, 1975 -----	1-34
1-18. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, 1940-74 -----	1-36
1-19. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-74 -----	1-36
1-20. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1965-74 -----	1-37
1-21. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1965-74 -----	1-37
1-22. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-38
1-23. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-38
1-24. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-39
1-25. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-40



Table	Page
1-26. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-42
1-27. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and of father, by race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-44
1-28. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-44
1-29. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios by race: United States, 1940-74-----	1-44
1-30. Estimated illegitimacy rates by age of mother for the United States, 1940-74; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-74-----	1-45
1-31. Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother for the United States, 1950-74; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-74 -----	1-47
1-32. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and race: United States, 1974-----	1-48
1-33. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by live-birth order and race: United States, 1974 --	1-48
1-34. Ratio of illegitimate live births to total live births, by race: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-48
1-35. Number and percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-74-----	1-49
1-36. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by color: United States, each division and State, 1974 -----	1-50
1-37. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-51
1-38. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-51
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1974 -----	1-52
1-40. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-53
1-41. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-54
1-42. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-55
1-43. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-57
1-44. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by legitimacy status and race: Total of 33 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-57
1-45. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1964-74 -----	1-58
1-46. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1974-----	1-59
1-47. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1974-----	1-61
1-48. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1974-----	1-64
1-49. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1974 --	1-65
1-50. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-68

Table	Page
1-51. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1974 -----	1-70
1-52. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-71
1-53. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-73
1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1974 -----	1-74
1-55. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-91
1-56. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1974 -----	1-93
1-57. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1974 -----	1-101
1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1974 -----	1-118
1-59. Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1974 -----	1-130
1-60. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1974 -----	1-138
1-61. Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1974 -----	1-155
1-62. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-164
1-63. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1974 -----	1-168
1-64. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-169
1-65. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-170
1-66. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-178
1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-179
1-68. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-182
1-69. Illegitimate live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-194
1-70. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-196
1-71. Live births by legitimacy status, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 33 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-210
1-72. Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, and illegitimacy ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-211
1-73. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1974 -----	1-223
1-74. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1974 -----	1-224
1-75. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1974 -----	1-226
1-76. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-229

1-77.	Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-233
1-78.	Selected birth weight characteristics of live births, by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-236
1-79.	Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-238
1-80.	Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-240
1-81.	Live births by period of gestation and race: 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-242
1-82.	Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: 42 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-244
1-83.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by age of mother and race: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-247
1-84.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by live-birth order and race: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-247
1-85.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by educational attainment of mother and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 37 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-248
1-86.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by birth weight and race: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-----	1-250
1-87.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race: Total of 32 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974 -----	1-251

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-1. Live Births and Birth Rates by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-74

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted]

Area and year	Number				Rate <sup>1</sup>			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
UNITED STATES <sup>2</sup>								
1974 <sup>3</sup>	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.9	14.0	21.4	21.0
1973 <sup>3</sup>	3,136,965	2,551,050	585,955	512,597	14.9	13.9	21.9	21.5
1972 <sup>3</sup>	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	551,329	15.6	14.6	22.9	22.6
1971 <sup>4</sup>	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.2	24.7	24.5
1970 <sup>4</sup>	3,751,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,562	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3
1969 <sup>4</sup>	3,600,206	2,995,614	606,592	545,132	17.8	16.9	24.4	24.0
1968 <sup>4</sup>	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.5	16.6	24.2	23.9
1967 <sup>5</sup>	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	545,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	24.9
1966 <sup>4</sup>	3,606,274	2,995,250	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	25.9
1965 <sup>4</sup>	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.5
1964 <sup>4</sup>	4,027,480	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.0	20.0	29.1	29.3
1963 <sup>4,6</sup>	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---
1962 <sup>4,6</sup>	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---
1961 <sup>4</sup>	4,268,326	3,600,884	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---
1960 <sup>4</sup>	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9
1959 <sup>4</sup>	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,566	605,982	24.0	22.9	32.9	---
1958 <sup>4</sup>	4,203,612	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 <sup>4</sup>	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 <sup>4</sup>	4,165,080	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955 <sup>4</sup>	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 <sup>4</sup>	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 <sup>4</sup>	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1952 <sup>4</sup>	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,860	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 <sup>4</sup>	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,292	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950 <sup>4</sup>	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,063,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,563	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,205,537	1,928,437	277,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES <sup>7</sup>								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,205,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.6	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,054	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,623	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,289	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

<sup>2</sup>Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>6</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>7</sup>Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-2. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race: United States, 1909-74

[Birth rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group]

Year	Number				Birth rate <sup>1</sup>				Fertility rate			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>2</sup>												
1974 <sup>3</sup>	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.9	14.0	21.4	21.0	68.4	64.7	91.0	90.8
1973 <sup>3</sup>	3,136,965	2,551,030	585,935	512,597	14.9	13.9	21.9	21.5	69.2	65.3	94.3	94.3
1972 <sup>3</sup>	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.6	22.9	22.6	75.4	69.2	100.3	100.5
1971 <sup>4</sup>	3,555,970	2,919,745	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.2	24.7	24.5	81.8	77.5	109.5	110.1
1970 <sup>4</sup>	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969 <sup>4</sup>	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.8	16.9	24.4	24.0	86.5	82.4	114.8	113.6
1968 <sup>4</sup>	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.5	16.6	24.2	23.9	85.7	81.5	114.9	114.0
1967 <sup>5</sup>	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	24.9	87.6	83.1	119.8	119.7
1966 <sup>4</sup>	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	25.9	91.3	86.4	125.9	125.7
1965 <sup>4</sup>	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.5	96.6	91.4	133.9	133.9
1964 <sup>4</sup>	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.0	20.0	29.1	29.3	105.0	99.9	141.7	143.1
1963 <sup>4,6</sup>	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---	108.5	103.7	144.9	---
1962 <sup>4,6</sup>	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---	112.2	107.5	148.8	---
1961 <sup>4</sup>	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---	117.2	112.2	153.5	---
1960 <sup>4</sup>	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959 <sup>4</sup>	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---	118.8	113.9	156.0	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>7,8</sup>												
1959 <sup>4</sup>	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.9	---	119.9	114.5	160.7	---
1958 <sup>4</sup>	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	---	24.5	23.3	34.0	---	120.0	114.8	159.1	---
1957 <sup>4</sup>	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	---	25.3	24.0	35.0	---	122.7	117.6	161.7	---
1956 <sup>4</sup>	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	---	25.2	24.0	35.1	---	121.0	115.9	159.7	---
1955 <sup>4</sup>	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	---	25.0	23.8	34.5	---	118.3	113.7	154.3	---
1954 <sup>4</sup>	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	---	25.3	24.2	34.7	---	117.9	113.5	152.2	---
1953 <sup>4</sup>	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	---	25.1	24.0	33.9	---	115.0	110.9	146.4	---
1952 <sup>4</sup>	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	---	25.1	24.1	33.4	---	113.8	110.0	142.7	---
1951 <sup>4</sup>	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	---	24.9	23.9	33.7	---	111.4	107.7	141.7	---
1950 <sup>4</sup>	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	---	24.1	23.0	33.3	---	106.2	102.3	137.3	---
1949 <sup>4</sup>	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	---	24.5	23.6	33.0	---	107.1	103.6	135.1	---
1948 <sup>4</sup>	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	---	24.9	24.0	32.4	---	107.3	104.3	131.6	---
1947 <sup>4</sup>	3,817,000	3,347,000	469,000	---	26.6	26.1	31.2	---	113.3	111.8	125.9	---
1946 <sup>4</sup>	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	---	24.1	23.6	28.4	---	101.9	100.4	113.9	---
1945 <sup>4</sup>	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	---	20.4	19.7	26.5	---	85.9	85.4	106.0	---
1944 <sup>4</sup>	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.4	---	88.8	86.3	108.5	---
1943 <sup>4</sup>	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	---	22.7	22.1	28.3	---	94.3	92.3	111.0	---
1942 <sup>4</sup>	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	---	22.2	21.5	27.7	---	91.5	89.5	107.6	---
1941 <sup>4</sup>	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	---	20.3	19.5	27.3	---	85.4	80.7	105.4	---
1940 <sup>4</sup>	2,559,000	2,199,000	360,000	---	19.4	18.6	26.7	---	79.9	77.1	102.4	---
1939 <sup>4</sup>	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	---	18.8	18.0	26.1	---	77.6	74.8	100.1	---
1938 <sup>4</sup>	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	---	19.2	18.4	26.3	---	79.1	76.5	100.5	---
1937 <sup>4</sup>	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	---	18.7	17.9	26.0	---	77.1	74.4	99.4	---
1936 <sup>4</sup>	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.1	---	75.8	73.3	95.9	---
1935 <sup>4</sup>	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	---	18.7	17.9	25.8	---	77.2	74.5	98.4	---
1934 <sup>4</sup>	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	---	19.0	18.1	26.3	---	78.5	75.8	100.4	---
1933 <sup>4</sup>	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	---	18.4	17.6	25.5	---	76.3	73.7	97.3	---
1932 <sup>4</sup>	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	---	19.5	18.7	26.9	---	81.7	79.0	103.0	---
1931 <sup>4</sup>	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	---	20.2	19.5	26.6	---	84.6	82.4	102.1	---
1930 <sup>4</sup>	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	---	21.3	20.6	27.5	---	89.2	87.1	105.9	---
1929 <sup>4</sup>	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	---	21.2	20.5	27.3	---	89.3	87.3	106.1	---
1928 <sup>4</sup>	2,674,000	2,325,000	349,000	---	22.2	21.5	28.5	---	93.8	91.7	111.0	---
1927 <sup>4</sup>	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	---	23.5	22.7	31.1	---	99.8	97.1	121.7	---
1926 <sup>4</sup>	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	---	24.2	23.1	33.4	---	102.6	99.2	130.3	---
1925 <sup>4</sup>	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	---	25.1	24.1	34.2	---	106.6	103.3	134.0	---
1924 <sup>4</sup>	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	---	26.1	25.1	34.6	---	110.9	107.8	135.6	---
1923 <sup>4</sup>	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	---	26.0	25.2	33.2	---	110.5	108.0	130.5	---
1922 <sup>4</sup>	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	---	26.2	25.4	33.2	---	111.2	108.8	130.8	---
1921 <sup>4</sup>	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	---	28.1	27.3	35.8	---	119.8	117.2	140.8	---
1920 <sup>4</sup>	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	---	27.7	26.9	35.0	---	117.9	115.4	137.5	---
1919 <sup>4</sup>	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	---	26.1	25.3	32.4	---	111.2	---	---	---
1918 <sup>4</sup>	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	---	28.2	27.6	33.0	---	119.8	---	---	---
1917 <sup>4</sup>	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	---	28.5	27.9	32.9	---	121.0	---	---	---
1916 <sup>4</sup>	2,964,000	2,599,000	---	---	29.1	28.5	---	---	123.4	121.8	---	---
1915 <sup>4</sup>	2,965,000	2,594,000	---	---	29.5	28.9	---	---	125.0	123.2	---	---
1914 <sup>4</sup>	2,966,000	2,588,000	---	---	29.9	29.3	---	---	126.6	124.6	---	---
1913 <sup>4</sup>	2,869,000	2,497,000	---	---	29.5	28.8	---	---	124.7	122.4	---	---
1912 <sup>4</sup>	2,840,000	2,467,000	---	---	29.8	29.0	---	---	125.8	123.3	---	---
1911 <sup>4</sup>	2,809,000	2,435,000	---	---	29.9	29.1	---	---	126.3	123.6	---	---
1910 <sup>4</sup>	2,777,000	2,401,000	---	---	30.1	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.8	---	---
1909 <sup>4</sup>	2,718,000	2,344,000	---	---	30.0	29.2	---	---	126.8	123.6	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For 1917-19 and 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.  
<sup>2</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>6</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>7</sup>Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, figures by race may not add to totals. For 1915-32, figures include adjustments for States not in the registration area; for years prior to 1915, figures are estimates based on the number of registered births in the 10 original registration States for the same period. Estimates for 1909-34 were prepared by P. K. Whelpton. See National Office of Vital Statistics, "Births and Birth Rates in the Entire United States, 1909 to 1948," Vital Statistics--Special Reports, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950.  
<sup>8</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Race: United States, 1940-74

[Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	Total	White	All other		Year	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>1</sup>					BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.				
1974 <sup>2</sup>	16.0	15.2	20.6	20.3	1957 <sup>3</sup>	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1973 <sup>2</sup>	16.3	15.5	21.5	21.2	1956 <sup>3</sup>	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1972 <sup>2</sup>	17.9	16.5	22.9	22.8	1955 <sup>3</sup>	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1971 <sup>3</sup>	19.5	18.6	25.3	25.2	1954 <sup>3</sup>	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1970 <sup>3</sup>	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1953 <sup>3</sup>	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1969 <sup>3</sup>	21.1	20.2	27.1	26.5	1952 <sup>3</sup>	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1968 <sup>3</sup>	21.2	20.3	27.5	27.0	1951 <sup>3</sup>	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1967 <sup>4</sup>	22.0	21.0	29.1	28.8	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1966 <sup>4</sup>	25.4	22.3	31.0	30.8	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1965 <sup>4</sup>	25.0	25.8	33.3	33.2	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1964 <sup>5</sup>	27.4	26.2	35.6	35.8	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1963 <sup>5</sup>	28.5	27.3	36.5	---	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1962 <sup>5</sup>	29.7	28.6	37.6	---	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1961 <sup>5</sup>	31.0	29.9	38.8	---	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
1960 <sup>5</sup>	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1959 <sup>5</sup>	31.4	30.5	39.4	---	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>6</sup>					1941				
1959 <sup>3</sup>	31.6	30.5	40.5	---	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---
1958 <sup>3</sup>	31.5	30.4	40.1	---					

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>5</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-74

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>1</sup>						BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.							
1974 <sup>2</sup>	904	858	1,168	879	837	1,120	1,853	1,765	2,352	1,762	1,700	2,188	
1973 <sup>2</sup>	924	874	1,219	897	852	1,164	1,795	1,723	2,322	1,726	1,664	2,168	
1972 <sup>2</sup>	986	933	1,308	956	908	1,247	1,742	1,674	2,240	1,675	1,616	2,087	
1971 <sup>3</sup>	1,109	1,055	1,444	1,075	1,026	1,374	1,724	1,659	2,201	1,654	1,600	2,048	
1970 <sup>3</sup>	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1,665	1,606	2,105	1,595	1,545	1,947	
1969 <sup>3</sup>	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1,635	1,578	2,053	1,561	1,515	1,888	
1968 <sup>3</sup>	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1,592	1,533	2,022	1,520	1,471	1,860	
1967 <sup>4</sup>	1,255	1,195	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,455	1,387	1,780	
1966 <sup>4</sup>	1,356	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,459	1,397	1,745	
1965 <sup>4</sup>	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1,514	1,468	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
1964 <sup>5</sup>	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594	
1963 <sup>5</sup>	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,351	1,435	
1962 <sup>5</sup>	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323	
1961 <sup>5</sup>	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,354	
1960 <sup>5</sup>	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093	1,225	1,194	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348	
1959 <sup>5</sup>	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,295	
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION <sup>6</sup>						1941							
1959 <sup>3</sup>	1,808	1,736	2,338	1,738	1,678	2,180	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242	
1958 <sup>3</sup>	1,803	1,734	2,318	1,732	1,674	2,159	1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209	

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>5</sup>Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74

[Rates per 1,000 women. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
<b>REGISTERED BIRTHS<sup>1</sup></b>									
1974 <sup>2</sup> -----	-5.0	-6.8	4.6	11.4	10.4	17.6	16.4	17.3	13.0
1973 <sup>2</sup> -----	-4.2	-6.1	6.1	11.9	10.8	18.8	16.1	17.0	12.7
1972 <sup>2</sup> -----	-1.7	-3.7	8.9	13.2	12.0	20.7	14.9	15.7	11.8
1971 <sup>3</sup> -----	2.8	1.0	12.8	15.6	14.4	23.4	12.8	13.5	10.6
1970 <sup>3</sup> -----	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 <sup>3</sup> -----	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 <sup>3</sup> -----	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 <sup>4</sup> -----	7.4	5.6	16.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 <sup>3</sup> -----	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 <sup>3</sup> -----	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 <sup>3</sup> -----	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 <sup>3,5</sup> -----	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 <sup>3,5</sup> -----	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.9
1961 <sup>3</sup> -----	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 <sup>3</sup> -----	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
<b>BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION<sup>6</sup></b>									
1950-----	15.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940-----	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-9

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>TOTAL</b>									
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>									
1974 <sup>2</sup>	1,856.6	1.2	58.1	119.0	113.3	54.4	20.2	4.8	0.3
1973 <sup>2</sup>	1,895.6	1.3	59.7	120.7	115.6	56.1	22.0	5.4	0.3
1972 <sup>2</sup>	2,021.9	1.2	62.0	131.0	118.7	60.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971 <sup>3</sup>	2,274.6	1.1	64.7	150.6	134.8	67.6	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970 <sup>3</sup>	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969 <sup>3</sup>	2,465.0	1.0	66.1	166.0	143.0	74.1	33.4	8.8	0.5
1968 <sup>3</sup>	2,476.8	1.0	66.1	167.4	140.3	74.9	35.6	9.6	0.6
1967 <sup>4</sup>	2,572.6	0.9	67.9	174.0	142.6	79.3	38.5	10.6	0.7
1966 <sup>3</sup>	2,736.1	0.9	70.6	185.9	149.4	85.9	42.2	11.7	0.7
1965 <sup>3</sup>	2,928.0	0.8	70.4	196.8	162.5	95.0	46.4	12.8	0.8
1964 <sup>3</sup>	3,207.5	0.9	72.8	219.9	178.4	103.9	50.0	13.8	0.8
1963 <sup>3,a</sup>	3,333.2	0.9	76.4	231.2	185.8	106.2	51.3	14.2	0.9
1962 <sup>3,a</sup>	3,475.5	0.8	81.2	243.7	191.7	109.9	52.7	14.8	0.9
1961 <sup>3</sup>	3,629.0	0.9	88.0	253.7	197.9	113.3	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 <sup>3</sup>	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
1959 <sup>3</sup>	3,669.7	0.9	89.1	257.5	198.6	114.4	57.3	15.3	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>									
1959 <sup>3</sup>	3,704.6	0.9	90.2	259.6	200.1	115.4	58.1	15.5	1.1
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
<b>WHITE</b>									
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>									
1974 <sup>2</sup>	1,767.5	0.6	48.3	114.2	113.5	53.5	18.9	4.4	0.2
1973 <sup>2</sup>	1,798.3	0.6	49.3	115.4	113.7	54.9	20.7	4.9	0.3
1972 <sup>2</sup>	1,918.2	0.5	51.2	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971 <sup>3</sup>	2,168.4	0.5	53.8	145.4	134.6	65.7	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970 <sup>3</sup>	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969 <sup>3</sup>	2,360.3	0.4	55.2	161.4	142.8	72.0	31.6	8.1	0.5
1968 <sup>3</sup>	2,368.4	0.4	55.3	162.6	139.7	72.5	33.8	8.9	0.5
1967 <sup>4</sup>	2,453.1	0.3	57.3	168.8	140.7	76.5	36.6	9.8	0.6
1966 <sup>3</sup>	2,609.2	0.3	60.8	179.9	146.6	82.7	40.0	10.8	0.7
1965 <sup>3</sup>	2,790.3	0.3	60.7	189.8	158.8	91.7	44.1	12.0	0.7
1964 <sup>3</sup>	3,073.7	0.3	63.2	213.1	176.2	100.5	47.7	13.0	0.7
1963 <sup>3,a</sup>	3,201.2	0.3	68.1	224.7	181.5	102.6	48.9	13.4	0.8
1962 <sup>3,a</sup>	3,347.5	0.4	73.1	238.0	187.7	105.2	50.2	14.1	0.8
1961 <sup>3</sup>	3,501.9	0.4	78.8	247.9	194.4	110.1	53.2	14.8	0.9
1960 <sup>3</sup>	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
1959 <sup>3</sup>	3,544.1	0.4	79.2	251.7	195.5	111.3	55.1	14.7	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>									
1959 <sup>3</sup>	3,564.7	0.4	79.7	253.1	196.7	111.9	55.7	14.8	0.8
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
<b>ALL OTHER</b>									
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>									
1974 <sup>2</sup>	2,376.8	4.7	113.3	147.4	112.3	60.7	28.9	7.6	0.5
1973 <sup>2</sup>	2,475.6	5.0	119.1	153.2	113.3	63.9	31.0	8.7	0.6
1972 <sup>2</sup>	2,650.5	4.7	125.0	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
1971 <sup>3</sup>	2,932.8	4.7	129.2	184.6	135.7	79.6	40.2	11.7	0.8
1970 <sup>3</sup>	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969 <sup>3</sup>	3,150.5	4.6	133.3	197.8	144.2	88.9	45.9	13.9	1.0
1968 <sup>3</sup>	3,196.9	4.4	133.3	200.8	144.8	91.2	48.6	15.0	1.2
1967 <sup>4</sup>	3,385.3	4.1	135.2	212.1	155.9	99.1	52.4	16.8	1.2
1966 <sup>3</sup>	3,614.9	4.0	135.5	228.9	169.3	107.9	57.7	18.4	1.4
1965 <sup>3</sup>	3,891.4	4.0	136.1	247.3	188.1	118.3	63.8	19.2	1.5
1964 <sup>3</sup>	4,153.4	4.0	138.7	268.6	202.0	127.5	67.5	20.9	1.5
1963 <sup>3,a</sup>	4,268.7	4.0	139.9	277.3	211.8	129.3	68.9	21.0	1.5
1962 <sup>3,a</sup>	4,395.8	3.9	144.6	285.7	217.4	132.4	72.0	21.7	1.5
1961 <sup>3</sup>	4,532.6	4.0	152.8	292.9	221.9	136.2	74.9	22.3	1.5
1960 <sup>3</sup>	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
1959 <sup>3</sup>	4,594.7	4.2	160.5	297.9	220.2	138.1	75.0	21.2	1.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>									
1959 <sup>3</sup>	4,730.0	4.0	165.5	306.0	225.2	142.0	77.8	23.1	1.8
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5	5.2

See footnotes at end of table.



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-6: Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
NEGRO									
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>									
1974 <sup>2</sup>	2,332.5	5.0	118.3	148.7	104.8	54.8	26.8	7.5	0.6
1973 <sup>2</sup>	2,437.0	5.4	124.5	154.6	105.9	58.6	29.2	8.6	0.6
1972 <sup>2</sup>	2,621.2	5.1	130.8	166.2	113.9	64.6	33.2	9.8	0.7
1971 <sup>3</sup>	2,913.6	5.1	135.1	187.3	129.0	75.1	38.8	11.6	0.9
1970 <sup>3</sup>	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 <sup>3</sup>	3,071.0	4.9	137.5	194.9	134.9	82.8	44.6	13.6	0.9
1968 <sup>3</sup>	3,128.3	4.7	138.1	197.3	136.5	86.0	47.3	14.6	1.1
1967 <sup>4</sup>	3,345.7	4.4	140.2	211.2	149.2	95.0	51.4	16.6	1.2
1966 <sup>3</sup>	3,580.7	4.3	140.3	228.5	163.1	104.1	56.4	18.1	1.4
1965 <sup>3</sup>	3,867.5	4.3	140.6	247.8	185.2	114.9	62.7	18.7	1.4
1964 <sup>3</sup>	4,177.6	4.3	143.4	271.2	200.1	127.0	67.4	20.7	1.5
1960 <sup>3</sup>	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.<sup>6</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-11

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men residing in area for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of father								
		15-19 years <sup>2</sup>	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
TOTAL										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1974 <sup>4</sup>	55.5	21.8	102.8	131.3	84.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	0.4
1973 <sup>4</sup>	56.1	22.4	105.6	132.2	85.8	42.5	17.9	6.6	2.2	0.4
1972 <sup>4</sup>	59.4	23.3	114.3	139.6	92.4	46.6	19.9	7.5	2.5	0.4
1971 <sup>5</sup>	66.3	23.7	130.5	161.5	104.1	53.1	22.7	8.1	2.8	0.5
1970 <sup>5</sup>	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969 <sup>5</sup>	70.1	24.1	143.6	172.9	111.8	58.5	25.5	9.3	3.3	0.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>5</sup>	73.5	22.1	160.7	181.7	121.0	68.2	30.6	12.0	4.2	0.8
1965 <sup>5</sup>	77.4	20.0	163.2	193.7	131.8	73.9	34.0	13.2	4.7	0.8
1964 <sup>5</sup>	84.2	19.5	178.3	213.0	144.1	79.3	37.0	14.0	5.2	0.9
1963 <sup>5,7</sup>	87.0	18.1	180.1	223.9	150.5	82.3	38.8	14.8	5.6	0.9
1962 <sup>5,7</sup>	90.0	19.0	190.7	229.2	153.4	83.7	40.8	15.4	5.8	0.9
1961 <sup>5</sup>	93.9	20.2	195.6	234.5	158.0	87.7	43.0	16.6	6.3	1.0
1960 <sup>5</sup>	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	67.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1974 <sup>4</sup>	51.5	17.9	92.4	126.6	82.0	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8	0.3
1973 <sup>4</sup>	51.8	18.2	94.4	127.2	83.9	39.6	16.4	5.7	1.8	0.3
1972 <sup>4</sup>	54.9	18.9	102.7	134.4	89.2	43.5	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971 <sup>5</sup>	61.6	19.4	118.8	156.4	100.5	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970 <sup>5</sup>	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969 <sup>5</sup>	65.8	19.6	132.7	169.2	108.3	55.2	23.2	8.1	2.7	0.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>5</sup>	68.6	18.6	149.6	175.2	116.2	64.3	27.8	10.2	3.4	0.5
1965 <sup>5</sup>	72.3	16.7	151.5	186.3	126.8	69.7	30.9	11.3	3.7	0.6
1964 <sup>5</sup>	79.0	16.4	166.9	205.8	139.3	74.9	33.6	12.0	4.1	0.6
1963 <sup>5,7</sup>	82.1	16.8	172.4	215.0	143.5	76.6	35.2	12.7	4.5	0.7
1962 <sup>5,7</sup>	85.2	17.8	183.4	221.0	146.6	77.9	37.1	13.4	4.6	0.7
1961 <sup>5</sup>	88.8	18.5	187.4	226.9	152.1	81.9	38.9	14.2	4.9	0.7
1960 <sup>5</sup>	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	64.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1974 <sup>4</sup>	84.6	45.5	171.0	163.8	107.2	64.1	30.0	12.9	6.2	1.4
1973 <sup>4</sup>	87.4	48.4	180.8	168.1	109.3	66.5	30.8	14.6	6.2	1.5
1972 <sup>4</sup>	92.7	50.9	193.1	176.9	117.3	72.0	34.7	16.1	7.1	1.9
1971 <sup>5</sup>	101.3	50.6	213.8	201.5	131.3	79.8	39.5	18.1	7.6	2.0
1970 <sup>5</sup>	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 <sup>5</sup>	104.0	53.6	219.1	198.9	140.5	85.2	44.8	21.0	9.6	2.9
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>5</sup>	112.4	46.1	242.4	231.8	159.6	100.3	55.5	28.2	12.2	3.3
1965 <sup>5</sup>	119.0	42.8	249.8	251.6	170.8	109.8	60.8	31.0	13.9	3.6
1964 <sup>5</sup>	126.0	41.5	263.9	266.2	182.0	116.9	67.5	32.9	15.5	3.7
1963 <sup>5,7</sup>	128.7	30.6	244.2	285.9	200.0	130.0	73.8	36.3	18.6	4.2
1962 <sup>5,7</sup>	132.1	31.0	252.3	289.5	202.7	133.8	77.7	37.2	19.4	4.3
1961 <sup>5</sup>	136.2	32.1	257.4	293.8	206.6	137.4	80.6	38.9	20.1	4.4
1960 <sup>5</sup>	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>6</sup>										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
NEGRO										
Registered Births <sup>3</sup>										
1974 <sup>4</sup>	84.2	48.2	179.7	162.0	98.8	57.5	28.6	12.5	6.0	1.2
1973 <sup>4</sup>	87.3	51.3	189.5	166.6	102.4	60.6	29.8	14.2	6.1	1.3
1972 <sup>4</sup>	93.0	54.2	203.1	175.8	110.6	67.3	33.5	15.9	6.8	1.5
1971 <sup>5</sup>	102.0	54.8	223.9	199.2	126.6	76.7	39.0	18.4	7.8	1.8
1970 <sup>5</sup>	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.3	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 <sup>5</sup>	102.8	55.2	221.6	193.4	131.3	81.8	43.7	20.8	9.3	2.7

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.<sup>3</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>6</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.<sup>7</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74  
 [Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
<b>TOTAL</b>								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1974 <sup>2</sup>	69.4	28.9	21.5	9.6	4.2	1.9	1.5	0.8
1973 <sup>2</sup>	69.2	28.8	21.1	9.8	4.6	2.2	1.8	0.9
1972 <sup>2</sup>	73.4	29.9	21.5	10.7	5.3	2.7	2.2	1.2
1971 <sup>3</sup>	81.8	32.1	23.2	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 <sup>3</sup>	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 <sup>3</sup>	86.5	32.8	23.4	13.4	7.4	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 <sup>3</sup>	85.7	32.1	22.5	13.2	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 <sup>4</sup>	87.6	30.8	22.6	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 <sup>3</sup>	91.3	31.0	22.5	14.8	9.2	5.4	5.2	3.2
1965 <sup>3</sup>	96.6	29.8	23.4	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 <sup>3</sup>	105.0	30.4	25.1	18.8	12.3	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 <sup>3,6</sup>	108.5	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 <sup>3,6</sup>	112.2	30.1	27.0	21.1	13.8	8.2	7.5	4.4
1961 <sup>3</sup>	117.2	31.1	28.4	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.8	4.5
1960 <sup>3</sup>	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
1959 <sup>3</sup>	118.8	31.5	29.9	23.0	14.5	8.2	7.4	4.2
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>								
1959 <sup>3</sup>	119.9	31.6	30.0	23.2	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
<b>WHITE</b>								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1974 <sup>2</sup>	64.7	27.4	21.0	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	0.6
1973 <sup>2</sup>	65.3	27.2	20.5	9.3	4.2	2.0	1.5	0.7
1972 <sup>2</sup>	69.2	28.2	21.0	10.2	4.9	2.3	1.8	0.8
1971 <sup>3</sup>	77.5	30.6	22.6	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 <sup>3</sup>	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 <sup>3</sup>	82.4	31.5	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 <sup>3</sup>	81.5	30.9	22.1	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 <sup>4</sup>	83.1	29.7	22.1	13.5	7.9	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 <sup>3</sup>	86.4	30.1	22.0	14.4	8.7	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 <sup>3</sup>	91.4	28.9	23.0	16.2	10.2	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 <sup>3</sup>	99.9	29.8	24.8	18.5	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 <sup>3,6</sup>	103.7	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 <sup>3,6</sup>	107.5	29.8	26.9	20.9	13.3	7.5	6.2	2.9
1961 <sup>3</sup>	112.2	30.7	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	2.9
1960 <sup>3</sup>	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
1959 <sup>3</sup>	113.9	31.2	29.9	22.9	13.9	7.3	5.9	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>								
1959 <sup>3</sup>	114.5	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.1	7.4	6.0	2.8
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	85.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
<b>ALL OTHER</b>								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1974 <sup>2</sup>	91.0	38.2	25.1	12.7	6.4	3.3	3.2	2.1
1973 <sup>2</sup>	94.3	39.2	24.7	13.1	6.9	3.9	3.8	2.7
1972 <sup>2</sup>	100.3	40.9	25.2	13.8	7.8	4.8	4.6	3.4
1971 <sup>3</sup>	109.5	41.8	26.9	15.6	9.1	5.6	6.0	4.6
1970 <sup>3</sup>	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.5
1969 <sup>3</sup>	114.8	42.2	26.4	15.9	10.1	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 <sup>3</sup>	114.9	40.6	25.3	15.7	10.4	7.0	8.5	7.4
1967 <sup>4</sup>	119.8	38.4	25.9	16.8	11.5	8.1	10.1	9.0
1966 <sup>3</sup>	125.9	37.4	26.0	18.0	12.8	9.4	11.6	10.7
1965 <sup>3</sup>	133.9	35.8	26.6	19.6	14.6	10.8	13.8	12.6
1964 <sup>3</sup>	141.7	34.8	27.4	21.1	16.0	12.1	15.8	14.4
1963 <sup>3,6</sup>	144.9	33.8	27.6	21.8	16.9	13.1	16.6	15.1
1962 <sup>3,6</sup>	148.8	33.1	28.0	22.8	17.8	13.7	17.6	15.7
1961 <sup>3</sup>	153.5	33.6	28.8	23.7	18.8	14.1	18.4	16.0
1960 <sup>3</sup>	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
1959 <sup>3</sup>	156.0	33.9	29.8	24.4	19.1	14.5	18.7	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration <sup>5</sup>								
1959 <sup>3</sup>	160.7	34.6	30.6	25.1	19.6	15.1	19.3	16.2
1955	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
<b>NEGRO</b>								
Registered Births <sup>1</sup>								
1974 <sup>2</sup>	90.8	38.1	24.4	12.7	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2
1973 <sup>2</sup>	94.3	39.2	24.1	13.1	7.1	4.0	3.9	2.8
1972 <sup>2</sup>	100.5	40.9	24.8	13.7	7.9	4.8	4.8	3.6
1971 <sup>3</sup>	110.1	41.8	26.7	15.6	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 <sup>3</sup>	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 <sup>3</sup>	113.6	41.7	25.7	15.6	10.0	6.7	7.5	6.4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-13

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-74—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
NEGRO--Con.								
Registered Births--Con.								
1968 <sup>3</sup>	114.0	40.2	24.7	15.5	10.3	7.0	8.6	7.6
1967 <sup>4</sup>	119.7	38.2	25.5	16.6	11.4	8.2	10.2	9.1
1966 <sup>5</sup>	125.7	37.2	25.6	17.8	12.8	9.4	11.8	10.9
1965 <sup>6</sup>	135.9	35.7	26.2	19.4	14.6	11.0	14.0	12.9
1964 <sup>6</sup>	145.1	35.1	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.8
1960 <sup>6</sup>	155.5	35.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.<sup>6</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	68.4	1.2	59.1	119.0	113.3	54.4	20.2	4.8	0.3
First child-----	28.9	1.2	46.0	56.5	32.0	7.8	1.8	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	21.5	0.0	10.4	44.1	43.8	14.8	3.0	0.4	0.0
Third child-----	9.6	0.0	1.5	13.5	22.6	13.4	3.6	0.5	0.0
Fourth child-----	4.2	0.0	0.2	3.6	9.1	8.5	3.5	0.6	0.0
Fifth child-----	1.9	-	0.0	1.0	3.5	4.6	2.6	0.6	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.5	-	0.0	0.3	2.0	3.8	3.2	1.0	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	0.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.5	2.5	1.3	0.1
White-----	64.7	0.6	48.3	114.2	113.5	53.5	18.9	4.4	0.2
First child-----	27.4	0.6	39.5	56.7	32.9	7.8	1.7	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	21.0	0.0	7.8	42.7	45.3	14.9	2.9	0.4	0.0
Third child-----	9.0	0.0	0.9	11.4	22.5	13.7	3.5	0.5	0.0
Fourth child-----	3.8	0.0	0.1	2.6	8.3	8.5	3.4	0.6	0.0
Fifth child-----	1.7	-	0.0	0.6	2.9	4.4	2.6	0.6	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.2	-	0.0	0.2	1.4	3.2	2.9	0.9	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	0.6	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.0	1.8	1.0	0.1
All other-----	91.0	4.7	113.3	147.4	112.3	60.7	28.9	7.6	0.5
First child-----	38.2	4.6	82.4	54.6	26.2	8.2	2.2	0.4	0.0
Second child-----	25.1	0.1	24.8	52.3	34.0	13.9	3.8	0.6	0.0
Third child-----	12.7	0.0	5.1	25.9	23.3	11.5	4.0	0.6	0.0
Fourth child-----	6.4	0.0	0.8	10.0	14.0	8.6	3.7	0.8	0.1
Fifth child-----	3.3	-	0.1	3.2	7.6	6.2	3.3	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.2	-	0.0	1.2	5.8	7.8	5.3	1.4	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	2.1	-	0.0	0.1	1.3	4.5	6.5	3.2	0.3
Negro-----	90.8	5.0	118.3	148.7	104.8	54.8	25.8	7.5	0.6
First child-----	38.1	4.9	85.6	53.2	20.6	6.0	1.6	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	24.4	0.1	26.2	52.8	30.5	10.6	3.0	0.5	0.0
Third child-----	12.7	0.0	5.5	27.1	23.2	10.2	3.4	0.6	0.0
Fourth child-----	6.5	0.0	0.9	10.7	14.6	8.6	3.4	0.7	0.1
Fifth child-----	3.4	-	0.1	3.5	8.1	6.3	3.2	0.7	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.3	-	0.0	1.3	6.3	8.2	5.4	1.5	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	2.2	-	0.0	0.1	1.5	4.9	6.9	3.4	0.3

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	42.2	97.5	79.2	47.4	28.3	14.3	8.9	6.5	6.0
Second child-----	31.5	2.3	17.8	37.1	38.6	27.2	14.8	8.9	5.9
Third child-----	14.0	0.1	2.6	11.3	20.0	24.7	17.7	11.1	7.9
Fourth child-----	6.1	0.1	0.3	3.1	8.0	15.6	17.2	13.3	10.8
Fifth child-----	2.8	-	0.0	0.8	3.1	8.5	13.1	12.8	8.9
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.2	-	0.0	0.3	1.7	7.0	16.0	20.1	20.1
Eighth child and over-----	1.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.7	12.2	27.3	40.3
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	42.3	97.8	81.9	49.7	29.0	14.5	9.2	6.9	6.5
Second child-----	32.4	1.9	16.1	37.4	39.9	27.9	15.2	9.3	6.6
Third child-----	14.0	0.2	1.8	10.0	19.9	25.7	18.6	11.9	8.3
Fourth child-----	5.9	0.1	0.2	2.3	7.3	15.8	18.2	14.2	11.0
Fifth child-----	2.6	-	0.0	0.5	2.5	8.2	13.5	13.8	9.7
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.9	-	0.0	0.1	1.2	6.0	15.5	20.5	21.4
Eighth child and over-----	0.9	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.9	9.8	23.4	36.4
All other-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	41.9	97.3	72.8	37.1	23.3	13.4	7.7	4.9	4.0
Second child-----	27.6	2.5	21.9	35.5	30.2	22.9	13.2	7.5	3.5
Third child-----	14.0	0.1	4.5	17.6	20.7	19.0	13.8	8.2	6.4
Fourth child-----	7.1	0.0	0.7	6.8	12.5	14.2	12.9	9.9	10.6
Fifth child-----	3.7	-	0.1	2.2	6.8	10.2	11.4	8.6	6.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.5	-	0.0	0.8	5.2	12.8	18.4	18.7	15.4
Eighth child and over-----	2.3	-	0.0	0.1	1.2	7.5	22.7	42.2	54.0
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	41.9	97.5	72.4	35.8	19.6	10.9	5.9	3.6	4.2
Second child-----	26.9	2.6	22.1	35.5	29.1	19.3	11.2	6.2	3.3
Third child-----	14.0	0.1	4.6	18.2	22.1	18.7	12.5	7.4	6.0
Fourth child-----	7.2	0.0	0.7	7.2	14.0	15.6	12.8	9.5	9.9
Fifth child-----	3.8	-	0.1	2.3	7.8	11.5	12.0	8.7	5.7
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.6	-	0.0	0.9	6.0	15.0	20.0	19.5	14.2
Eighth child and over-----	2.5	-	0.0	0.1	1.4	8.9	25.6	45.2	56.6

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-15

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-74

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
1974 <sup>1</sup>	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.8	33.8	36.9
1973 <sup>1</sup>	25.4	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.8
1972 <sup>1</sup>	25.4	22.1	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.5
1971 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.2
1970 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1969 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.9
1968 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	22.1	24.5	27.4	29.3	31.1	32.7	35.8
1967 <sup>3</sup>	25.5	22.0	24.3	27.3	29.2	30.9	32.5	35.6
1966 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	21.9	24.2	27.1	29.0	30.6	32.2	35.3
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1964 <sup>2</sup>	25.7	22.0	24.1	26.8	28.6	30.0	31.8	34.9
1963 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.7	21.9	24.0	26.7	28.5	29.9	31.7	34.8
1962 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.6	21.9	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.5	34.7
1961 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.6	34.8
1960 <sup>2</sup>	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.6	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.4
WHITE								
1974 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.2
1973 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.5	25.7	28.1	30.3	32.3	34.1	37.2
1972 <sup>1</sup>	25.6	22.4	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	33.9	36.9
1971 <sup>2</sup>	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.8	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 <sup>2</sup>	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1969 <sup>2</sup>	25.7	22.4	24.9	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.3
1968 <sup>2</sup>	25.7	22.4	24.8	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.3	36.4
1967 <sup>3</sup>	25.7	22.2	24.6	27.6	29.6	31.5	33.1	36.2
1966 <sup>2</sup>	25.7	22.2	24.4	27.4	29.4	31.3	33.0	36.0
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1964 <sup>2</sup>	25.9	22.2	24.3	27.1	29.0	30.7	32.5	35.7
1963 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.7	22.1	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.6
1962 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.6	22.0	24.1	26.9	28.7	30.3	32.3	35.6
1961 <sup>2</sup>	25.6	22.0	24.1	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.7
1960 <sup>2</sup>	25.5	22.0	24.2	27.0	28.9	30.6	32.4	35.9
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1974 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.4	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.4	36.5
1973 <sup>1</sup>	24.1	20.2	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.6	32.1	36.2
1972 <sup>1</sup>	24.2	20.2	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.8	35.9
1971 <sup>2</sup>	24.4	20.3	23.3	25.5	27.5	29.1	31.6	35.6
1970 <sup>2</sup>	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1969 <sup>2</sup>	24.5	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.3	28.9	31.0	35.0
1968 <sup>2</sup>	24.5	20.2	23.0	24.8	27.0	28.6	30.8	34.9
1967 <sup>3</sup>	24.7	20.1	22.9	24.7	26.9	28.4	30.4	34.6
1966 <sup>2</sup>	24.9	20.2	22.8	24.5	26.6	28.2	30.0	34.5
1965 <sup>2</sup>	25.0	20.2	22.8	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.2
1964 <sup>2</sup>	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.3	26.1	27.7	29.6	34.0
1963 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.2	26.1	27.7	29.4	33.9
1962 <sup>2,4</sup>	25.1	20.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1961 <sup>2</sup>	25.1	19.9	22.6	24.2	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1960 <sup>2</sup>	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
NEGRO								
1974 <sup>1</sup>	23.8	19.9	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.5	32.3	36.4
1973 <sup>1</sup>	23.8	19.7	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.4	32.0	36.1
1972 <sup>1</sup>	23.9	19.7	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.7	35.8
1971 <sup>2</sup>	24.1	19.9	23.0	25.1	27.3	28.9	31.5	35.5
1970 <sup>2</sup>	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1969 <sup>2</sup>	24.3	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	30.9	35.0
1968 <sup>2</sup>	24.3	19.8	21.3	22.1	26.8	28.5	30.7	34.9
1967 <sup>3</sup>	24.5	19.8	22.6	24.5	26.7	28.3	30.3	34.6
1966 <sup>2</sup>	24.9	19.8	22.5	24.3	26.4	28.1	29.9	34.4
1965 <sup>2</sup>	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.9	29.7	34.1
1964 <sup>2</sup>	25.0	20.0	22.5	24.2	26.0	27.7	29.6	34.0
1960 <sup>2</sup>	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-74

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
TOTAL								
15-19 years:								
1974	49	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	51	174	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	53	185	198	*	*	*	*	*
1971	55	206	226	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1974	90	182	122	135	*	*	*	*
1973	93	178	123	139	*	*	*	*
1972	103	184	131	147	*	*	*	*
1971	119	208	156	174	194	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1974	102	165	79	77	83	99	*	*
1973	101	164	82	79	87	108	*	*
1972	105	170	91	88	97	119	*	*
1971	115	185	109	105	117	141	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	269
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1974	54	94	43	38	42	53	66	91
1973	53	92	46	41	45	57	69	100
1972	55	95	50	46	50	65	76	106
1971	58	98	59	54	60	74	88	126
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	115	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	298
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	105	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1974	19	28	15	15	18	24	32	55
1973	19	30	16	16	20	26	35	58
1972	20	30	18	19	23	31	38	66
1971	21	32	21	22	27	36	45	78
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84
1965	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206
40-44 years:								
1974	3	5	3	3	4	6	10	20
1973	4	5	3	4	5	8	10	24
1972	4	6	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971	4	6	4	5	7	10	14	30
1970	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1974	42	167	*	*	*	*	*	*
1973	43	164	*	*	*	*	*	*
1972	45	173	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971	47	195	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-74—Con.  
 [Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.								
20-24 years:								
1974	86	188	115	124	*	*	*	*
1973	88	182	115	128	*	*	*	*
1972	98	187	123	138	*	*	*	*
1971	115	210	149	162	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1974	100	172	78	74	83	94	*	*
1973	100	171	81	76	83	101	*	*
1972	105	176	90	84	93	111	*	*
1971	117	192	108	102	111	130	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*
30-34 years:								
1974	54	95	43	37	41	52	66	105
1973	54	94	45	40	43	56	71	102
1972	56	97	49	44	49	61	75	112
1971	59	99	58	53	58	71	87	126
1970	64	105	65	58	62	76	90	136
1965	69	118	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	85	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280
35-39 years:								
1974	20	27	14	14	17	23	29	57
1973	20	29	15	15	19	25	34	60
1972	21	29	17	18	21	29	37	67
1971	23	32	20	21	26	35	43	77
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1974	4	4	3	3	4	6	8	21
1973	4	5	3	3	4	7	11	24
1972	4	5	3	4	5	8	13	26
1971	4	6	3	4	7	10	13	30
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	41	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1974	97	185	213	*	*	*	*	*
1973	102	193	223	*	*	*	*	*
1972	106	211	231	*	*	*	*	*
1971	107	236	259	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	386	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1974	132	156	144	151	143	*	*	*
1973	131	159	151	160	157	*	*	*
1972	148	188	160	174	174	*	*	*
1971	158	193	189	199	199	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	188	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-74—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and color	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER--Con.								
25-29 years:								
1974	120	121	89	89	89	103	110	140
1973	110	121	93	95	96	117	121	147
1972	106	129	101	106	111	134	137	160
1971	103	142	120	126	134	154	161	192
1970	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	397
1940	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441
30-34 years:								
1974	54	86	53	49	48	58	62	83
1973	48	84	56	53	55	64	69	94
1972	48	87	61	58	63	74	75	103
1971	47	90	71	69	73	87	94	126
1970	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	328
1940	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1974	18	34	24	23	25	29	31	49
1973	17	31	26	25	27	31	35	55
1972	16	34	28	28	31	36	40	65
1971	15	34	30	31	36	43	51	77
1970	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1974	3	7	4	6	6	7	9	18
1973	2	6	5	6	8	10	11	21
1972	2	7	6	7	9	11	14	24
1971	2	7	6	9	9	13	15	31
1970	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960	3	4	12	19	28	35	44	81
1955	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60-----	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59-----	1974	100.0	92.5	6.5	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58-----	1973	100.0	92.5	6.4	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57-----	1972	100.0	92.6	6.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56-----	1971	100.0	92.7	6.2	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55-----	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1950-54-----	1969	100.0	93.1	5.7	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1949-53-----	1968	100.0	93.1	5.6	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1948-52-----	1967	100.0	93.0	5.6	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1947-51-----	1966	100.0	92.9	5.6	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50-----	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1936-40-----	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	0.3	0.1	*	*	*
1931-35-----	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30-----	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25-----	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55-----	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54-----	1974	100.0	61.3	23.9	11.2	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53-----	1973	100.0	59.7	24.5	11.7	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52-----	1972	100.0	58.2	25.0	12.2	3.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51-----	1971	100.0	57.4	25.2	12.5	3.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
1946-50-----	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.0
1945-49-----	1969	100.0	56.4	24.5	13.2	4.2	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1944-48-----	1968	100.0	55.4	24.1	13.8	4.7	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1943-47-----	1967	100.0	54.2	23.8	14.4	5.3	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.1
1942-46-----	1966	100.0	53.0	23.3	15.1	5.9	2.0	0.5	0.2	0.1
1941-45-----	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1
1936-40-----	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
1931-35-----	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
1926-30-----	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0
1921-25-----	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1916-20-----	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50-----	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
1945-49-----	1974	100.0	29.5	25.1	27.4	11.7	4.2	1.4	0.5	0.3
1944-48-----	1973	100.0	27.9	24.5	27.5	12.7	4.8	1.7	0.6	0.3
1943-47-----	1972	100.0	26.6	23.7	27.6	13.7	5.4	1.9	0.7	0.4
1942-46-----	1971	100.0	25.4	22.8	27.7	14.5	6.0	2.2	0.9	0.5
1941-45-----	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	0.6
1940-44-----	1969	100.0	23.3	21.1	27.4	16.2	7.3	2.8	1.2	0.7
1939-43-----	1968	100.0	22.3	20.1	27.1	17.1	8.0	3.3	1.4	0.9
1938-42-----	1967	100.0	21.3	19.3	26.7	17.8	8.7	3.7	1.6	1.0
1937-41-----	1966	100.0	20.4	18.6	26.5	18.4	9.3	4.0	1.7	1.1
1936-40-----	1965	100.0	19.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35-----	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30-----	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	0.7
1921-25-----	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	0.8	0.5
1916-20-----	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	0.8	0.5
1911-15-----	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	0.7	0.5
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1941-45-----	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1940-44-----	1974	100.0	14.2	15.4	29.8	21.4	10.8	4.7	2.1	1.7
1939-43-----	1973	100.0	13.3	14.6	28.5	22.0	11.7	5.3	2.5	2.0
1938-42-----	1972	100.0	12.7	14.0	27.4	22.5	12.6	5.8	2.8	2.4
1937-41-----	1971	100.0	12.2	13.4	26.4	22.8	13.2	6.3	3.1	2.7
1936-40-----	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1935-39-----	1969	100.0	11.5	12.5	25.0	22.8	14.1	7.1	3.6	3.4
1934-38-----	1968	100.0	11.3	12.2	24.5	22.8	14.4	7.3	3.8	3.7
1933-37-----	1967	100.0	11.2	12.0	24.3	22.7	14.5	7.5	3.9	3.9
1932-36-----	1966	100.0	11.4	11.8	24.2	22.6	14.5	7.5	4.0	4.1
1931-35-----	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30-----	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25-----	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	16.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20-----	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15-----	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10-----	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1936-40-----	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1935-39-----	1974	100.0	9.3	10.7	23.9	23.4	15.5	8.2	4.4	4.7
1934-38-----	1973	100.0	9.1	10.4	23.2	23.2	15.7	8.5	4.6	5.2
1933-37-----	1972	100.0	9.0	10.2	22.7	23.0	15.9	8.8	4.8	5.6
1932-36-----	1971	100.0	9.1	10.1	22.4	22.8	15.9	8.8	4.9	5.9
1931-35-----	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2
1930-34-----	1969	100.0	9.8	10.1	22.3	22.3	15.6	8.7	4.9	6.3
1929-33-----	1968	100.0	10.4	10.3	22.3	22.0	15.3	8.6	4.8	6.3
1928-32-----	1967	100.0	10.9	10.7	22.6	21.7	14.9	8.3	4.7	6.2
1927-31-----	1966	100.0	11.2	11.2	23.0	21.5	14.5	8.0	4.5	6.1
1926-30-----	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25-----	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	20.0	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20-----	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	26.4	17.3	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15-----	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10-----	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05-----	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>TOTAL—Con.</b>										
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1931-35	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1930-34	1974	100.0	9.2	9.7	21.8	22.1	15.8	9.0	5.2	7.1
1929-33	1973	100.0	9.7	9.9	21.8	21.8	15.5	8.9	5.2	7.2
1928-32	1972	100.0	10.2	10.3	22.0	21.5	15.1	8.7	5.1	7.2
1927-31	1971	100.0	10.5	10.8	22.3	21.2	14.8	8.4	4.9	7.1
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1925-29	1969	100.0	10.6	12.2	23.2	20.8	13.9	7.9	4.5	6.9
1924-28	1968	100.0	10.6	12.9	23.8	20.6	13.5	7.6	4.4	6.7
1923-27	1967	100.0	10.6	13.7	24.3	20.4	13.1	7.3	4.2	6.4
1922-26	1966	100.0	10.8	14.5	24.7	20.1	12.7	7.0	4.0	6.2
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
<b>WHITE</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	100.0	94.2	5.1	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	100.0	94.2	5.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	100.0	94.5	4.7	0.7	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	100.0	94.5	4.7	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	100.0	94.3	4.8	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	100.0	94.1	4.8	0.9	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	0.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	100.0	64.8	22.5	10.1	2.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	100.0	63.0	23.3	10.7	2.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	100.0	61.2	24.1	11.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	100.0	60.1	24.4	11.7	3.0	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1945-49	1969	100.0	58.6	24.1	12.6	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
1944-48	1968	100.0	57.3	23.9	13.3	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
1943-47	1967	100.0	55.9	23.8	14.0	4.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1942-46	1966	100.0	54.5	23.4	14.8	5.3	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1936-40	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
1931-35	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	57.4	25.4	12.1	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	9.9	2.7	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	0.9	0.3	0.1
1945-49	1974	100.0	31.0	25.0	27.8	11.2	3.6	1.1	0.3	0.1
1944-48	1973	100.0	29.1	24.5	28.1	12.3	4.2	1.3	0.4	0.2
1943-47	1972	100.0	27.4	23.8	28.4	13.4	4.9	1.5	0.5	0.2
1942-46	1971	100.0	26.0	23.0	28.6	14.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	0.7	0.3
1940-44	1969	100.0	23.5	21.5	28.5	16.3	6.7	2.4	0.8	0.4
1939-43	1968	100.0	22.4	20.5	28.3	17.3	7.5	2.7	1.0	0.5
1938-42	1967	100.0	21.2	19.6	28.0	18.1	8.3	3.1	1.1	0.5
1937-41	1966	100.0	20.3	18.9	27.8	18.8	8.9	3.4	1.3	0.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.6	1.3	0.7
1931-35	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	0.6
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	0.7	0.3
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	0.6	0.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	0.6	0.3
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	0.8
1940-44	1974	100.0	14.2	15.3	31.0	22.0	10.6	4.2	1.7	1.1
1939-43	1973	100.0	13.1	14.6	29.8	22.8	11.6	4.8	2.0	1.3
1938-42	1972	100.0	12.4	14.0	28.6	23.4	12.5	5.4	2.3	1.5
1937-41	1971	100.0	11.8	13.4	27.7	23.8	13.2	5.9	2.5	1.8
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0
1935-39	1969	100.0	11.1	12.5	26.3	23.9	14.3	6.7	3.0	2.2
1934-38	1968	100.0	10.9	12.1	25.8	23.9	14.6	7.0	3.2	2.4
1933-37	1967	100.0	10.7	12.0	25.6	23.9	14.8	7.2	3.3	2.6
1932-36	1966	100.0	10.7	11.8	25.5	23.8	14.8	7.2	3.4	2.7
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0
1921-25	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5
1916-20	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4
1911-15	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-21

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
<b>WHITE--Con.</b>										
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1936-40-----	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9
1935-39-----	1974	100.0	8.9	10.7	25.0	24.6	15.8	7.9	3.8	3.3
1934-38-----	1973	100.0	8.7	10.4	24.3	24.4	16.1	8.3	4.1	3.7
1933-37-----	1972	100.0	8.4	10.2	23.9	24.2	16.4	8.5	4.3	4.0
1932-36-----	1971	100.0	8.4	10.1	23.6	24.1	16.5	8.7	4.4	4.3
1931-35-----	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5
1930-34-----	1969	100.0	8.8	10.2	23.5	23.6	16.2	8.6	4.5	4.6
1929-33-----	1968	100.0	9.3	10.4	23.7	23.3	15.9	8.5	4.4	4.7
1928-32-----	1967	100.0	9.7	10.8	23.9	23.0	15.5	8.2	4.3	4.6
1927-31-----	1966	100.0	10.1	11.3	24.4	22.8	15.0	7.9	4.2	4.5
1926-30-----	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3
1921-25-----	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3
1916-20-----	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9
1911-15-----	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1
1906-10-----	1945	100.0	23.4	25.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6
1901-05-----	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1931-35-----	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2
1930-34-----	1974	100.0	8.2	9.8	23.1	23.4	16.4	9.0	4.8	5.4
1929-33-----	1973	100.0	8.6	10.0	23.1	23.1	16.1	8.9	4.8	5.5
1928-32-----	1972	100.0	9.0	10.4	23.3	22.8	15.7	8.6	4.7	5.5
1927-31-----	1971	100.0	9.3	10.9	23.6	22.5	15.3	8.4	4.6	5.4
1926-30-----	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3
1925-29-----	1969	100.0	9.4	12.2	24.6	22.1	14.4	7.8	4.3	5.2
1924-25-----	1968	100.0	9.3	12.9	25.2	21.8	14.0	7.5	4.1	5.1
1923-27-----	1967	100.0	9.3	13.7	25.7	21.6	13.6	7.3	4.0	4.9
1922-26-----	1966	100.0	9.4	14.4	26.2	21.3	13.2	7.0	3.8	4.8
1921-25-----	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7
1916-20-----	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1
1911-15-----	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0
1906-10-----	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7
1901-05-----	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0
1896-1900-----	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60-----	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
1955-59-----	1974	100.0	82.9	13.9	2.7	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1954-58-----	1973	100.0	82.8	13.8	2.8	0.5	0.1	*	*	*
1953-57-----	1972	100.0	83.0	13.4	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1952-56-----	1971	100.0	83.3	13.1	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1951-55-----	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1950-54-----	1969	100.0	84.1	12.0	3.2	0.7	0.1	*	*	*
1949-53-----	1968	100.0	84.4	11.5	3.3	0.8	0.2	*	*	*
1948-52-----	1967	100.0	84.6	11.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	*	*	*
1947-51-----	1966	100.0	84.7	10.8	3.4	0.9	0.2	*	*	*
1946-50-----	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	0.2	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	0.3	*	*	*
1936-40-----	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	0.2	*	*	*
1931-35-----	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	0.9	0.2	*	*	*
1926-30-----	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	0.6	0.1	*	*	*
1921-25-----	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	0.4	0.1	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55-----	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	0.4	0.1	0.0
1950-54-----	1974	100.0	40.6	32.3	17.5	6.6	2.3	0.5	0.1	0.0
1949-53-----	1973	100.0	39.9	31.8	17.7	7.1	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.1
1948-52-----	1972	100.0	39.7	31.0	17.9	7.5	2.9	0.7	0.2	0.1
1947-51-----	1971	100.0	40.1	29.9	17.6	7.8	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.1
1946-50-----	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	0.3	0.1
1945-49-----	1969	100.0	41.7	26.8	17.3	8.6	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2
1944-48-----	1968	100.0	42.2	25.1	17.2	9.1	4.4	1.3	0.5	0.2
1943-47-----	1967	100.0	42.4	23.9	17.0	9.5	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.2
1942-46-----	1966	100.0	42.4	22.8	17.0	9.9	5.3	1.7	0.6	0.3
1941-45-----	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	0.7	0.3
1936-40-----	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	0.8	0.3
1931-35-----	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	0.6	0.3
1926-30-----	1950	100.0	46.4	16.6	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25-----	1945	100.0	51.3	14.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20-----	1940	100.0	52.8	12.3	12.3	5.8	2.4	0.7	0.2	0.1
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50-----	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	0.8
1945-49-----	1974	100.0	19.8	25.9	24.6	15.1	8.3	3.7	1.6	1.0
1944-48-----	1973	100.0	20.3	24.3	23.7	15.3	8.9	4.2	2.0	1.3
1943-47-----	1972	100.0	21.0	22.6	22.8	15.4	9.5	4.7	2.3	1.6
1942-46-----	1971	100.0	21.6	21.3	22.0	15.4	10.0	5.1	2.7	2.0
1941-45-----	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4
1940-44-----	1969	100.0	22.0	18.8	20.3	15.4	10.9	6.1	3.6	3.0
1939-43-----	1968	100.0	21.8	17.7	19.4	15.5	11.3	6.8	4.0	3.5
1938-42-----	1967	100.0	21.5	16.9	18.8	15.5	11.6	7.2	4.4	4.1
1937-41-----	1966	100.0	21.0	16.4	18.3	15.5	12.0	7.6	4.8	4.5
1936-40-----	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8
1931-35-----	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5
1926-30-----	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1
1921-25-----	1950	100.0	33.0	16.4	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3
1916-20-----	1945	100.0	38.1	13.5	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0
1911-15-----	1940	100.0	38.9	12.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity and Exact Age, and by Color in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER--Con.										
30-34 years:										
1941-45-----	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1940-44-----	1974	100.0	14.6	15.4	21.3	17.3	12.8	7.9	5.1	5.5
1939-43-----	1973	100.0	14.7	14.6	20.0	17.0	13.1	8.4	5.7	6.6
1938-42-----	1972	100.0	14.7	13.8	18.9	16.6	13.2	8.8	6.2	7.8
1937-41-----	1971	100.0	14.5	13.3	18.0	16.3	13.2	9.2	6.6	8.9
1936-40-----	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1935-39-----	1969	100.0	14.2	12.5	16.7	15.7	13.1	9.5	7.3	10.9
1934-38-----	1968	100.0	14.3	12.2	16.3	15.4	13.0	9.7	7.4	11.8
1933-37-----	1967	100.0	14.8	11.9	16.0	15.1	12.8	9.7	7.5	12.4
1932-36-----	1966	100.0	15.9	11.5	15.7	14.8	12.5	9.6	7.4	12.7
1931-35-----	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30-----	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25-----	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20-----	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15-----	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10-----	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1936-40-----	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1935-39-----	1974	100.0	12.0	11.0	16.2	16.0	13.4	10.1	7.8	13.6
1934-38-----	1973	100.0	12.2	10.7	15.6	15.5	13.2	10.1	8.0	14.7
1933-37-----	1972	100.0	12.7	10.5	15.2	15.0	13.0	10.1	8.0	15.6
1932-36-----	1971	100.0	13.6	10.1	14.8	14.6	12.6	10.0	7.9	16.3
1931-35-----	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1930-34-----	1969	100.0	16.8	9.7	13.9	13.7	11.8	9.5	7.7	17.1
1929-33-----	1968	100.0	18.0	9.8	13.6	13.2	11.5	9.2	7.5	17.3
1928-32-----	1967	100.0	18.9	10.1	13.3	12.9	11.2	9.0	7.3	17.3
1927-31-----	1966	100.0	19.3	10.7	13.4	12.5	11.0	8.8	7.1	17.2
1926-30-----	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25-----	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20-----	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15-----	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10-----	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05-----	1940	100.0	25.8	27.6	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1931-35-----	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1930-34-----	1974	100.0	16.1	9.3	13.6	13.6	11.7	9.6	7.7	18.4
1929-33-----	1973	100.0	17.3	9.4	13.2	13.0	11.5	9.3	7.5	18.7
1928-32-----	1972	100.0	18.3	9.7	13.0	12.7	11.2	9.0	7.4	18.9
1927-31-----	1971	100.0	18.7	10.3	12.9	12.4	10.9	8.8	7.2	18.9
1926-30-----	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1925-29-----	1969	100.0	19.0	12.2	13.3	11.9	10.4	8.3	6.7	18.3
1924-28-----	1968	100.0	19.5	13.2	13.3	11.8	10.1	7.9	6.4	17.8
1923-27-----	1967	100.0	20.3	14.2	13.4	11.4	9.7	7.6	6.1	17.3
1922-26-----	1966	100.0	21.2	15.3	13.4	11.2	9.3	7.2	5.9	16.6
1921-25-----	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20-----	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15-----	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10-----	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05-----	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900-----	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1955-59: United States, 1940-74

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1974 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
TOTAL										
15-19 years:										
1955-59	1974	58.7	45.5	11.2	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	60.4	47.2	11.1	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	63.0	49.1	11.6	2.0	0.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.1	50.7	12.7	2.3	0.4	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	67.3	51.0	13.2	2.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	67.0	50.5	13.3	2.7	0.5	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	68.5	50.3	14.5	3.1	0.6	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	70.9	51.8	15.0	3.4	0.7	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	0.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.3	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	0.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	0.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1950-54	1974	117.7	55.3	43.4	13.6	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1973	119.4	55.5	43.6	14.3	4.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1948-52	1972	128.8	59.7	46.1	16.0	5.0	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.0
1947-51	1971	149.1	69.2	52.2	19.6	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
1945-49	1969	162.8	73.6	55.4	22.0	7.8	2.6	0.9	0.3	0.2
1944-48	1968	163.6	73.1	55.3	22.6	8.3	2.9	1.0	0.3	0.1
1943-47	1967	170.2	72.4	57.8	25.0	9.7	3.6	1.2	0.4	0.1
1942-46	1966	178.9	74.6	58.9	27.6	11.2	4.3	1.6	0.5	0.2
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	1.9	0.6	0.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	0.9	0.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	190.0	76.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.2
25-29 years:										
1945-49	1974	107.9	30.0	41.3	21.7	9.0	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.4
1944-48	1973	108.2	28.2	40.2	22.6	10.0	4.2	1.8	0.7	0.5
1943-47	1972	114.6	28.0	40.3	25.0	12.0	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.7
1942-46	1971	129.3	29.3	42.2	30.2	15.2	7.0	3.1	1.3	1.0
1941-45	1970	138.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	1.6	1.3
1940-44	1969	137.2	28.6	42.1	32.7	17.7	8.6	4.1	1.9	1.5
1939-43	1968	134.9	28.3	39.6	31.6	17.9	8.9	4.6	2.2	1.8
1938-42	1967	137.4	25.6	38.5	32.8	19.6	10.4	5.5	2.8	2.2
1937-41	1966	143.9	25.2	38.0	34.5	21.8	12.1	6.4	3.3	2.6
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	38.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	56.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	119.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
30-34 years:										
1940-44	1974	53.1	7.7	14.4	12.9	8.2	4.5	2.5	1.4	1.5
1939-43	1973	54.6	7.1	13.5	13.0	9.0	5.3	3.0	1.7	2.0
1938-42	1972	58.9	6.9	13.3	13.7	10.3	6.3	3.8	2.1	2.5
1937-41	1971	66.6	7.0	13.1	15.5	12.3	7.9	4.7	2.7	3.4
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1935-39	1969	72.7	7.0	12.7	16.5	13.7	9.1	5.7	3.4	4.6
1934-38	1968	73.0	7.2	12.3	16.0	13.7	9.2	5.8	3.6	5.2
1933-37	1967	77.7	6.5	12.1	16.7	14.9	10.4	6.7	4.3	6.1
1932-36	1966	84.2	7.1	12.4	17.7	16.1	11.4	7.6	4.7	7.2
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1935-39	1974	20.6	1.8	3.0	3.6	3.5	2.7	2.0	1.4	2.6
1934-38	1973	22.2	1.7	3.1	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.2	1.6	3.0
1933-37	1972	25.1	1.8	3.1	4.1	4.3	3.6	2.7	1.8	3.7
1932-36	1971	29.0	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	2.2	4.6
1931-35	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2
1930-34	1969	33.7	2.1	3.6	5.3	5.8	5.0	3.7	2.6	5.6
1929-33	1968	35.8	2.5	3.7	5.6	6.1	5.2	3.9	2.7	6.1
1928-32	1967	38.6	2.2	3.8	6.1	6.7	5.6	4.3	3.1	6.8
1927-31	1966	42.1	2.6	4.0	6.5	7.2	6.2	4.6	3.4	7.6
1926-30	1965	46.1	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3
40-44 years:										
1930-34	1974	5.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.4
1929-33	1973	6.1	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.7
1928-32	1972	6.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.8
1927-31	1971	7.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.1
1926-30	1970	8.7	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.4
1925-29	1969	9.1	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.8	2.5
1924-28	1968	9.9	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	2.7
1923-27	1967	11.1	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1955-59: United States, 1940-74—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1974 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
TOTAL--Con.										
40-44 years--Con.										
1922-26	1966	12.0	0.6	0.8	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.1	3.3
1921-25	1965	13.3	0.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.7	0.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	15.0	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1955-59	1974	49.1	39.3	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	50.3	40.7	8.4	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	52.3	42.3	8.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	55.2	44.1	9.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	56.8	44.9	10.1	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	56.8	44.7	10.2	1.6	0.3	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	58.3	44.8	11.3	1.9	0.3	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	61.1	46.9	11.8	2.1	0.3	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	0.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1950-54	1974	113.0	55.8	42.2	11.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	114.3	55.6	42.3	12.3	3.1	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	123.7	59.9	45.0	13.9	3.8	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	143.9	68.8	51.2	17.4	4.8	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
1945-49	1969	159.0	74.9	55.3	20.1	6.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
1944-48	1968	160.0	74.6	55.5	20.7	6.6	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.0
1943-47	1967	166.1	74.0	58.0	23.0	7.8	2.4	0.6	0.2	0.1
1942-46	1966	174.1	76.7	59.1	25.4	9.0	2.8	0.8	0.2	0.1
1941-45	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	0.4	0.1
1931-35	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	0.2	0.1
1926-30	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	0.6	0.1	0.1
1921-25	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
1916-20	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
25-29 years:										
1945-49	1974	108.3	31.0	42.8	21.7	8.2	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2
1944-48	1973	108.5	29.1	41.9	22.6	9.3	3.5	1.3	0.5	0.3
1943-47	1972	114.5	28.8	41.9	25.4	11.3	4.5	1.7	0.6	0.3
1942-46	1971	129.5	30.4	44.0	30.8	14.6	6.0	2.3	0.9	0.5
1941-45	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	0.7
1940-44	1969	138.4	29.8	44.3	34.0	17.4	7.6	3.2	1.3	0.8
1939-43	1968	135.5	29.5	41.8	32.9	17.5	7.9	3.5	1.5	0.9
1938-42	1967	136.7	26.8	40.5	34.0	19.2	9.2	4.1	1.8	1.1
1937-41	1966	142.6	25.4	40.0	35.8	21.4	10.7	4.9	2.1	1.3
1936-40	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	35.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	0.9
1911-15	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0
30-34 years:										
1940-44	1974	52.3	7.6	14.6	13.2	8.2	4.3	2.2	1.1	1.1
1939-43	1973	53.5	7.1	13.7	13.3	9.0	5.0	2.7	1.4	1.3
1938-42	1972	57.7	6.9	13.5	14.1	10.4	6.1	3.3	1.7	1.7
1937-41	1971	64.9	7.0	13.3	15.9	12.5	7.6	4.2	2.2	2.2
1936-40	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1935-39	1969	71.1	7.0	13.0	17.2	14.0	8.9	5.2	2.8	3.0
1934-38	1968	71.6	7.4	12.6	16.7	14.1	9.1	5.3	3.0	3.4
1933-37	1967	75.8	6.7	12.5	17.5	15.4	10.2	6.1	3.5	3.9
1932-36	1966	82.1	7.3	12.8	18.6	16.6	11.3	6.9	4.0	4.6
1931-35	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.8	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1
35-39 years:										
1935-39	1974	19.0	1.8	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.1	1.9
1934-38	1973	20.8	1.7	3.0	3.7	3.7	3.0	2.1	1.4	2.2
1933-37	1972	23.5	1.8	3.0	4.1	4.3	3.5	2.5	1.6	2.7
1932-36	1971	27.2	1.9	3.2	4.6	5.1	4.2	3.0	1.9	3.3
1931-35	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1930-34	1969	32.1	2.1	3.6	5.4	6.0	5.0	3.5	2.4	4.1
1929-33	1968	34.1	2.5	3.7	5.7	6.3	5.2	3.8	2.5	4.4
1928-32	1967	36.8	2.3	3.9	6.3	6.9	5.7	4.1	2.7	4.9
1927-31	1966	40.1	2.6	4.1	6.8	7.5	6.2	4.4	3.1	5.4
1926-30	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	6.2
1916-20	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10	1945	64.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1955-59: United States, 1940-74—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1974 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE--Con.										
40-44 years:										
1930-34-----	1974	4.6	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1929-33-----	1973	5.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.3
1928-32-----	1972	6.0	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.4
1927-31-----	1971	6.8	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.6
1926-30-----	1970	7.9	0.4	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.8
1925-29-----	1969	8.6	0.4	0.7	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	0.8	2.0
1924-28-----	1968	9.3	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	0.9	2.1
1923-27-----	1967	10.2	0.5	0.8	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	0.9	2.3
1922-26-----	1966	11.4	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.3	1.0	2.6
1921-25-----	1965	12.7	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20-----	1960	15.1	0.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15-----	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10-----	1950	14.5	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1901-05-----	1945	16.3	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	5.2
1896-1900-----	1940	14.7	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1955-59-----	1974	112.4	80.0	25.7	5.7	1.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58-----	1973	118.4	84.3	26.6	6.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1953-57-----	1972	124.7	88.3	28.3	6.8	1.3	*	*	*	*
1952-56-----	1971	129.1	89.9	30.8	7.8	1.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55-----	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1950-54-----	1969	129.9	87.5	31.5	8.9	2.0	*	*	*	*
1949-53-----	1968	130.2	86.0	32.4	9.5	2.3	*	*	*	*
1948-52-----	1967	132.5	84.2	34.6	10.9	2.8	*	*	*	*
1947-51-----	1966	134.4	85.1	36.1	12.0	3.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50-----	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.8	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45-----	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40-----	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35-----	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30-----	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25-----	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1950-54-----	1974	143.7	53.4	50.3	25.2	10.0	3.3	1.0	0.3	0.2
1949-53-----	1973	149.2	54.7	50.5	26.7	11.3	4.1	1.3	0.4	0.2
1948-52-----	1972	159.8	58.7	52.0	28.5	13.1	5.1	1.6	0.5	0.3
1947-51-----	1971	179.7	63.4	57.7	33.1	15.6	6.5	2.3	0.7	0.4
1946-50-----	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	0.5
1945-49-----	1969	187.6	64.9	58.8	34.5	18.5	8.7	3.4	1.2	0.5
1944-48-----	1968	188.4	63.3	54.1	35.4	19.9	9.8	3.9	1.4	0.6
1943-47-----	1967	198.6	61.2	56.7	38.3	22.6	12.0	5.1	1.9	0.8
1942-46-----	1966	211.9	60.9	58.1	42.6	26.4	14.3	6.4	2.2	1.0
1941-45-----	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40-----	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35-----	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30-----	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25-----	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	0.8
1916-20-----	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	0.8
25-29 years:										
1945-49-----	1974	104.8	23.8	31.4	21.8	13.4	7.4	3.8	1.8	1.4
1944-48-----	1973	106.1	22.3	29.4	22.1	14.5	8.6	4.9	2.4	1.9
1943-47-----	1972	113.4	22.2	29.2	23.0	16.4	10.5	6.3	3.2	2.6
1942-46-----	1971	127.4	22.2	30.2	26.3	19.3	13.3	7.9	4.4	3.8
1941-45-----	1970	133.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1940-44-----	1969	129.5	20.9	27.5	24.4	20.1	14.9	10.2	5.8	5.7
1939-43-----	1968	130.4	20.2	25.3	23.3	20.4	15.4	11.5	7.1	7.2
1938-42-----	1967	140.6	18.0	25.4	25.0	22.2	18.1	13.8	9.0	9.1
1937-41-----	1966	153.7	17.9	25.2	26.2	24.5	21.2	16.2	11.0	11.5
1936-40-----	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35-----	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30-----	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	23.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25-----	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20-----	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15-----	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4
30-34 years:										
1940-44-----	1974	59.1	7.8	13.2	11.2	8.4	6.1	4.6	3.2	4.6
1939-43-----	1973	62.2	7.0	12.3	11.2	9.0	7.2	5.4	3.9	6.2
1938-42-----	1972	67.7	7.1	12.0	11.6	9.6	8.3	6.5	4.6	8.0
1937-41-----	1971	77.9	6.8	12.0	12.8	11.2	9.7	8.0	6.2	11.2
1936-40-----	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1935-39-----	1969	81.8	6.7	10.7	12.1	11.4	10.4	8.7	7.2	14.6
1934-38-----	1968	85.6	6.4	10.1	11.5	11.1	10.3	9.3	7.7	17.2
1933-37-----	1967	91.4	5.6	9.8	11.8	12.2	11.7	10.6	9.2	20.5
1932-36-----	1966	99.7	6.0	9.8	12.4	12.8	12.7	11.9	10.0	24.1
1931-35-----	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30-----	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25-----	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20-----	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15-----	1945	85.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10-----	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1935-39-----	1974	28.7	2.2	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.3	2.9	2.4	6.6
1934-38-----	1973	30.7	2.0	3.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.1	2.8	8.1
1933-37-----	1972	34.9	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.6	3.2	10.1
1932-36-----	1971	39.8	2.1	3.4	4.4	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0	12.5
1931-35-----	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1930-34-----	1969	43.9	2.2	3.5	4.5	4.9	5.0	4.3	4.3	15.2
1929-33-----	1968	46.1	2.3	3.4	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.0	4.5	16.7
1928-32-----	1967	50.5	2.0	3.5	4.8	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	19.3



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1955-59: United States, 1940-74—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1974 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-16; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and color	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order								
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	
ALL OTHER--Con.											
35-39 years--Con.											
1927-31-----	1966	55.4	2.2	3.4	5.0	5.4	5.9	5.7	5.5	22.3	
1926-30-----	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4	
1921-25-----	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6	
1916-20-----	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5	
1911-15-----	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1	
1906-10-----	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9	
1901-05-----	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8	
40-44 years:											
1950-54-----	1974	7.9	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	3.4	
1929-35-----	1975	9.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.9	
1928-32-----	1972	10.5	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.6	
1927-31-----	1971	12.1	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	5.9	
1926-30-----	1970	13.0	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2	
1925-29-----	1969	14.1	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	6.6	
1924-28-----	1968	14.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	7.3	
1923-27-----	1967	16.5	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	8.5	
1922-26-----	1966	18.0	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	9.3	
1921-25-----	1965	19.2	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8	
1916-20-----	1960	21.8	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3	
1911-15-----	1955	20.8	0.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9	
1906-10-----	1950	18.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4	
1901-05-----	1945	19.4	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4	
1896-1900-----	1940	19.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.5	13.2	

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-27

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>TOTAL</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	87.4	75.3	10.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	87.8	75.1	11.2	1.4	0.1	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	87.6	74.3	11.7	1.6	0.2	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	87.3	73.5	11.9	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	84.1	69.5	12.5	1.9	0.2	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	84.9	69.2	13.3	2.1	0.3	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	86.7	70.2	13.8	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	89.4	71.0	15.2	2.8	0.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	0.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	110.8	85.8	20.7	3.8	0.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	0.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	0.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	87.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	583.5	387.1	148.5	36.9	8.7	1.8	0.4	0.1	0.0
1949-53	1973	615.1	402.9	157.9	41.2	10.2	2.2	0.5	0.1	0.1
1948-52	1972	647.3	418.1	167.9	45.9	11.8	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.2
1947-51	1971	688.3	426.4	174.8	49.5	13.3	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2
1946-50	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1945-49	1969	709.8	436.3	191.4	59.1	17.3	4.2	1.1	0.3	0.1
1944-48	1968	745.9	446.2	205.3	67.2	20.2	5.1	1.4	0.4	0.1
1943-47	1967	787.1	458.5	220.2	76.3	23.6	6.1	1.7	0.5	0.2
1942-46	1966	833.0	470.4	237.6	87.0	27.6	7.4	2.1	0.6	0.3
1941-45	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	0.7	0.3
1936-40	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	0.7	0.3
1931-35	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	0.5	0.3
1926-30	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	0.3	0.2
1921-25	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	0.7	0.3	0.1
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1945-49	1974	1,436.4	704.8	454.2	180.7	63.9	21.5	7.4	2.5	1.4
1944-48	1973	1,511.5	720.8	475.9	200.6	74.1	25.9	9.2	3.2	1.8
1943-47	1972	1,587.0	734.3	497.8	221.6	85.1	30.7	11.3	4.0	2.2
1942-46	1971	1,657.0	745.8	518.2	240.8	95.6	35.5	13.5	4.9	2.7
1941-45	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	106.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1940-44	1969	1,802.9	767.4	556.1	281.7	120.0	47.4	19.0	7.3	4.0
1939-43	1968	1,885.3	777.2	576.3	305.6	135.1	55.0	22.4	8.8	4.9
1938-42	1967	1,963.3	787.5	594.8	327.4	149.6	62.3	25.7	10.2	5.8
1937-41	1966	2,029.4	795.9	610.4	345.6	162.0	68.7	28.7	11.4	6.7
1936-40	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.5	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.5
1926-30	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1941-45	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1940-44	1974	2,314.4	858.0	704.5	406.9	193.3	85.0	37.8	16.5	12.4
1939-43	1973	2,414.9	866.6	720.5	435.2	215.0	97.6	44.6	20.0	15.4
1938-42	1972	2,506.8	875.4	735.9	460.4	235.5	109.8	51.4	23.6	18.8
1937-41	1971	2,585.1	878.5	744.6	490.8	253.2	121.0	57.7	27.0	22.3
1936-40	1970	2,651.4	882.3	753.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1935-39	1969	2,709.1	885.2	759.8	509.6	281.4	140.1	69.5	33.8	29.7
1934-38	1968	2,756.8	886.7	765.1	519.8	292.0	148.0	74.7	37.0	35.5
1933-37	1967	2,788.1	887.8	768.2	525.7	298.7	153.3	78.4	39.3	36.7
1932-36	1966	2,786.9	886.2	768.2	526.5	300.7	155.5	80.3	40.8	38.7
1931-35	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	128.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1935-39	1974	2,954.4	906.9	799.7	561.2	327.0	172.4	90.5	47.0	49.7
1934-38	1973	3,016.9	909.0	804.6	572.9	340.5	183.1	97.9	51.8	57.1
1933-37	1972	3,064.6	910.1	807.7	580.8	350.5	191.5	104.0	56.0	64.0
1932-36	1971	3,091.2	909.1	808.2	584.1	355.9	196.7	108.3	59.2	69.7
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	906.3	806.0	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1930-34	1969	3,088.1	901.6	800.7	578.2	355.3	199.2	112.1	62.8	78.2
1929-33	1968	3,061.5	896.2	793.3	569.9	349.9	197.0	111.5	63.1	80.6
1928-32	1967	3,020.5	891.1	784.4	558.6	341.3	192.4	109.2	62.3	81.2
1927-31	1966	2,973.8	887.6	775.6	546.1	331.1	186.2	106.0	60.8	80.4
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	880.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	859.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.5	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>TOTAL--Con.</b>										
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1951-55	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1950-54	1974	3,187.7	907.7	810.7	592.7	371.5	213.6	123.2	70.8	97.5
1929-33	1973	3,169.7	902.9	805.8	585.4	367.5	212.6	123.6	71.9	102.0
1928-32	1972	3,138.0	898.1	795.5	575.5	360.5	209.2	122.4	71.9	104.9
1927-31	1971	3,101.7	895.1	787.4	564.4	352.1	204.6	120.3	71.3	106.5
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1925-29	1969	3,020.3	894.2	772.5	540.2	332.1	192.7	113.9	68.5	106.2
1924-28	1968	2,976.2	894.5	765.2	527.6	321.5	186.1	110.2	66.5	104.6
1923-27	1967	2,929.3	894.3	757.1	514.6	310.7	179.5	106.4	64.3	102.4
1922-26	1966	2,877.3	892.3	747.5	500.9	299.8	172.6	102.4	62.0	99.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.6	487.3	289.4	166.1	98.7	59.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	415.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	335.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
<b>45-49 years:</b>										
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1925-29	1974	3,040.6	895.1	774.0	542.4	334.8	195.4	116.2	70.3	112.4
1924-28	1973	2,998.8	895.7	766.8	530.0	324.5	189.1	112.8	68.5	111.4
1923-27	1972	2,954.2	895.5	758.8	517.4	314.2	182.7	109.2	66.6	109.8
1922-26	1971	2,904.5	893.6	749.3	503.9	303.6	176.2	105.5	64.5	107.9
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1920-24	1969	2,803.4	886.9	727.9	476.7	283.5	164.0	98.8	60.8	104.8
1919-23	1968	2,748.4	880.1	715.4	462.7	273.6	158.3	95.6	59.2	103.5
1918-22	1967	2,688.8	870.7	701.4	448.2	263.8	152.7	92.4	57.7	101.9
1917-21	1966	2,632.4	861.5	687.4	434.4	254.8	147.7	89.6	56.3	100.7
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
<b>50-54 years:</b>										
1921-25	1975	2,856.9	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1920-24	1974	2,804.2	886.9	728.0	476.8	283.6	164.1	98.8	60.9	105.1
1919-23	1973	2,749.3	880.1	715.5	462.8	273.7	158.4	95.6	59.3	103.9
1918-22	1972	2,689.9	870.7	701.5	448.3	263.9	152.8	92.5	57.8	102.4
1917-21	1971	2,633.5	861.5	687.5	434.5	254.9	147.8	89.7	56.4	101.2
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1915-19	1969	2,520.1	841.6	657.3	407.3	237.4	138.6	84.9	54.0	99.0
1914-18	1968	2,470.3	833.0	642.5	394.7	229.8	134.8	83.4	53.2	98.9
1913-17	1967	2,428.7	826.1	628.6	383.4	223.5	132.0	82.5	52.8	99.8
1912-16	1966	2,388.6	818.1	614.4	372.5	217.8	129.7	82.0	52.8	101.3
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.5	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	273.3
<b>WHITE</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	66.1	58.4	7.0	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	66.2	58.3	7.2	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	66.6	58.0	7.7	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	66.3	57.6	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	63.8	55.1	7.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	63.7	54.7	8.0	0.9	0.1	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	65.0	55.2	8.7	1.0	0.1	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	67.9	57.2	9.4	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	71.1	58.7	10.7	1.5	0.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	76.0	61.6	12.4	1.8	0.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	92.1	73.7	15.9	2.3	0.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	85.7	70.4	13.4	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	75.4	63.4	10.7	1.2	0.1	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	51.1	43.4	6.8	0.8	0.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	50.0	43.0	6.3	0.7	0.0	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
1950-54	1974	514.0	352.5	128.0	27.0	5.3	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
1949-53	1973	546.3	370.4	137.4	30.7	6.4	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
1948-52	1972	580.2	388.2	147.7	35.0	7.5	1.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
1947-51	1971	603.7	399.3	155.4	38.2	8.6	1.7	0.4	0.0	0.1
1946-50	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	0.5	0.1	0.1
1945-49	1969	648.5	414.3	172.9	46.7	11.5	2.4	0.6	0.1	0.0
1944-48	1968	685.2	426.6	187.2	54.1	13.7	2.9	0.6	0.1	0.0
1943-47	1967	727.3	441.0	202.7	62.7	16.4	3.6	0.8	0.1	0.0
1942-46	1966	774.3	454.6	221.0	73.2	19.8	4.5	1.0	0.2	0.0
1941-45	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
1936-40	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.0
1931-35	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	0.8	0.1	0.0
1926-30	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	0.6	0.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	0.5	0.1	0.0
1916-20	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	0.4	0.1	0.0

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-29

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>WHITE--Con.</b>										
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	0.5
1945-49	1974	1,367.2	690.3	440.7	163.0	51.5	15.2	4.6	1.3	0.6
1944-48	1973	1,444.4	709.5	464.2	183.3	60.8	18.6	5.7	1.6	0.7
1943-47	1972	1,521.1	726.1	488.2	204.7	70.8	22.3	7.0	2.1	0.9
1942-46	1971	1,592.9	740.1	510.3	224.2	80.3	26.0	8.3	2.6	1.1
1941-45	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4
1940-44	1969	1,736.6	765.4	550.8	265.4	102.4	35.3	11.8	3.8	1.7
1939-43	1968	1,816.7	776.5	572.0	289.4	116.5	41.5	14.1	4.6	2.1
1938-42	1967	1,892.9	787.7	591.4	311.7	130.3	47.5	16.5	5.4	2.4
1937-41	1966	1,957.4	796.6	607.7	330.2	142.2	53.0	18.7	6.2	2.8
1936-40	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1
1931-35	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	2.7
1926-30	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7
1921-25	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5
1916-20	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4
1911-15	1940	1,094.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1941-45	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2
1940-44	1974	2,247.3	858.5	705.2	394.8	175.0	69.5	27.2	10.5	6.6
1939-43	1973	2,345.5	868.6	722.5	424.1	192.2	80.7	32.4	12.8	8.2
1938-42	1972	2,434.2	876.4	736.7	450.3	216.2	91.6	37.8	15.2	10.0
1937-41	1971	2,508.7	882.0	748.0	471.4	233.7	101.6	42.8	17.5	11.7
1936-40	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5
1935-39	1969	2,623.7	889.1	763.9	500.8	261.5	118.8	52.0	22.1	15.5
1934-38	1968	2,669.0	891.1	769.7	511.6	272.3	126.1	56.4	24.3	17.5
1933-37	1967	2,700.1	893.1	773.5	517.9	279.3	131.2	59.6	26.2	19.3
1932-36	1966	2,711.2	892.9	774.6	519.5	281.8	133.4	61.3	27.2	20.5
1931-35	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0
1926-30	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4
1921-25	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0
1916-20	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	126.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4
1911-15	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3
1906-10	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8
<b>35-39 years:</b>										
1936-40	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0
1935-39	1974	2,860.9	910.9	804.1	553.7	308.0	150.3	71.4	33.2	29.3
1934-38	1973	2,920.5	913.5	809.6	566.3	322.0	160.6	77.9	36.9	33.7
1933-37	1972	2,967.1	915.6	813.7	574.9	332.5	168.8	83.4	40.3	37.9
1932-36	1971	2,995.7	916.1	815.5	579.3	338.7	174.2	87.4	43.0	41.5
1931-35	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8
1930-34	1969	2,998.5	912.0	810.4	575.0	339.3	177.3	91.2	46.1	47.2
1929-33	1968	2,973.5	907.5	803.6	567.0	334.0	175.3	90.8	46.5	48.8
1928-32	1967	2,934.0	902.8	795.1	555.7	325.4	170.9	88.9	45.9	49.3
1927-31	1966	2,888.0	899.2	786.3	542.8	315.1	165.0	86.1	44.6	48.9
1926-30	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2
1921-25	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8
1916-20	1955	2,296.7	849.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	35.3
1911-15	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	38.8
1906-10	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	46.4
1901-05	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2
<b>40-44 years:</b>										
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1930-34	1974	3,092.0	918.1	820.3	589.6	355.7	191.6	101.8	53.5	61.4
1929-33	1973	3,075.6	914.2	814.2	582.8	351.9	190.9	102.4	54.6	64.6
1928-32	1972	3,045.1	909.8	806.3	573.0	345.0	187.9	101.6	54.7	66.8
1927-31	1971	3,008.6	906.7	798.1	561.8	336.5	183.5	99.8	54.2	68.0
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1925-29	1969	2,932.0	905.6	783.8	537.6	317.1	172.7	94.8	52.2	68.2
1924-28	1968	2,894.5	906.7	777.6	525.6	307.2	167.1	91.8	50.9	67.6
1923-27	1967	2,854.8	907.3	770.7	513.3	297.2	161.4	89.9	49.4	66.6
1922-26	1966	2,810.2	906.2	762.3	500.2	287.2	155.5	85.6	47.9	65.3
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,488.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
<b>45-49 years:</b>										
1926-30	1975	2,985.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1925-29	1974	2,950.9	906.6	785.3	539.9	319.8	175.5	96.9	53.9	73.0
1924-28	1973	2,915.2	907.9	779.2	528.1	310.2	170.0	94.2	52.8	72.8
1923-27	1972	2,877.9	908.5	772.4	516.0	300.8	164.7	91.6	51.6	72.3
1922-26	1971	2,835.4	907.4	764.1	503.2	291.1	159.1	88.6	50.3	71.6
1921-25	1970	2,793.2	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1920-24	1969	2,744.7	901.4	744.5	477.0	272.2	148.3	83.2	47.8	70.3
1919-23	1968	2,692.6	894.4	732.4	463.2	262.7	143.0	80.6	46.6	69.7
1918-22	1967	2,635.6	884.9	718.4	448.7	253.1	137.9	78.0	45.5	69.1
1917-21	1966	2,581.8	875.6	704.5	434.9	244.4	133.4	75.9	44.5	68.6
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	89.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	229.4	142.1	96.7	63.7	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	409.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>WHITE--Con.</b>										
<b>50-54 years:</b>										
1921-25	1975	2,795.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	155.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1920-24	1974	2,745.4	901.5	744.5	477.1	272.2	148.4	83.2	47.9	70.6
1919-23	1973	2,695.5	894.5	732.2	463.3	262.8	143.1	80.7	46.7	70.0
1918-22	1972	2,636.4	884.9	718.4	448.8	255.2	138.0	78.1	45.6	69.4
1917-21	1971	2,582.7	875.6	704.5	435.0	244.5	135.5	76.0	44.6	69.0
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	684.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.0	43.6	68.6
1915-19	1969	2,476.6	856.2	674.9	407.9	228.0	125.5	72.4	43.0	68.7
1914-18	1968	2,428.7	847.6	659.9	395.3	220.7	122.3	71.2	42.5	69.2
1913-17	1967	2,388.5	840.4	646.0	384.0	214.7	119.8	70.7	42.4	70.5
1912-16	1966	2,348.7	831.9	631.4	373.1	209.1	117.9	70.5	42.6	72.2
1911-15	1965	2,315.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	185.4	128.6	249.5
<b>ALL OTHER</b>										
<b>15-19 years:</b>										
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	0.6	*	*	*	*
1955-59	1974	208.8	171.2	31.9	5.1	0.6	*	*	*	*
1954-58	1973	212.4	172.0	34.0	5.7	0.7	*	*	*	*
1953-57	1972	215.0	169.8	35.9	6.4	0.9	*	*	*	*
1952-56	1971	212.2	167.5	36.9	6.8	1.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1950-54	1969	208.0	159.2	39.5	8.0	1.3	*	*	*	*
1949-53	1968	208.6	156.3	41.6	9.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1948-52	1967	209.1	154.1	43.2	10.0	1.8	*	*	*	*
1947-51	1966	211.2	152.8	45.1	11.1	2.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	185.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	0.7	*	*	*	*
<b>20-24 years:</b>										
1951-55	1975	968.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	0.3	0.2
1950-54	1974	1,000.4	594.2	271.1	96.2	29.8	6.7	1.7	0.4	0.3
1949-53	1973	1,033.5	600.6	282.3	105.0	34.3	8.2	2.2	0.6	0.3
1948-52	1972	1,063.6	602.6	293.1	114.6	39.3	9.9	2.9	0.8	0.4
1947-51	1971	1,081.8	598.6	299.2	122.8	44.4	11.7	3.5	1.1	0.5
1946-50	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	0.5
1945-49	1969	1,119.7	583.0	314.7	142.1	56.2	16.5	5.2	1.5	0.5
1944-48	1968	1,153.1	578.1	327.0	154.9	64.0	19.8	6.7	1.9	0.7
1943-47	1967	1,187.0	576.1	337.4	167.2	72.0	23.2	8.0	2.2	0.9
1942-46	1966	1,221.5	576.1	348.0	178.2	79.5	26.6	9.2	2.8	1.1
1941-45	1965	1,254.6	579.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936-40	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931-35	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	26.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926-30	1950	1,055.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	0.9
1921-25	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	0.6
1916-20	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	0.6
<b>25-29 years:</b>										
1946-50	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1945-49	1974	1,895.3	802.1	543.5	297.9	146.6	63.3	26.4	10.0	5.5
1944-48	1973	1,959.7	796.7	554.2	317.0	164.0	74.7	32.8	12.9	7.4
1943-47	1972	2,022.7	789.8	563.5	335.7	181.5	86.7	39.7	16.3	9.5
1942-46	1971	2,082.7	784.2	571.5	351.7	198.1	98.5	47.1	19.8	11.8
1941-45	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1940-44	1969	2,237.0	780.3	592.0	389.5	235.7	126.5	65.2	29.5	18.3
1939-43	1968	2,328.6	781.6	604.9	410.6	255.8	142.7	75.2	35.3	22.5
1938-42	1967	2,413.3	785.4	616.1	428.6	273.5	157.1	84.8	40.7	27.1
1937-41	1966	2,489.8	790.3	626.7	444.2	289.0	169.5	93.3	45.4	31.4
1936-40	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931-35	1960	2,459.7	787.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926-30	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921-25	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916-20	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911-15	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
<b>30-34 years:</b>										
1941-45	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1940-44	1974	2,750.9	854.2	699.9	486.7	314.0	185.9	106.6	55.3	48.3
1939-43	1973	2,866.9	853.3	707.6	507.2	337.7	207.2	122.9	66.2	60.8
1938-42	1972	2,971.6	853.0	714.7	525.7	359.3	227.3	139.1	77.6	74.9
1937-41	1971	3,074.8	854.8	721.6	541.5	378.3	246.1	154.4	88.6	89.5
1936-40	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	163.9	99.5	105.1
1935-39	1969	3,254.0	858.0	732.6	565.3	408.4	277.3	181.9	109.4	121.1
1934-38	1968	3,316.4	856.7	734.9	572.1	418.4	288.8	192.2	117.8	135.5
1933-37	1967	3,347.6	852.4	733.7	573.9	423.2	295.5	198.6	123.6	146.7
1932-36	1966	3,338.9	841.2	726.3	569.7	422.0	297.3	201.5	127.3	153.6
1931-35	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926-30	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921-25	1955	2,495.6	744.2	585.9	404.2	288.1	196.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916-20	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911-15	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906-10	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-31

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1956-60: United States, 1940-75—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and color	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER--Con.										
35-39 years:										
1936-40	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.9	122.5	154.2
1935-39	1974	3,551.5	880.2	770.1	608.2	448.7	314.3	213.6	135.6	180.8
1934-38	1973	3,631.4	878.5	771.1	614.8	459.8	327.6	226.4	146.9	206.3
1933-37	1972	3,683.5	873.4	768.9	616.8	466.4	336.8	235.7	156.1	229.4
1932-36	1971	3,686.2	862.0	760.9	613.1	466.7	341.2	241.5	162.5	248.3
1931-35	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1930-34	1969	3,664.2	832.4	735.7	596.6	459.6	342.1	247.6	171.1	279.1
1929-33	1968	3,635.0	820.0	722.5	586.8	454.9	340.0	247.6	173.0	290.2
1928-32	1967	3,595.3	810.9	709.6	576.4	447.8	335.9	245.8	172.9	296.0
1927-31	1966	3,554.8	806.6	699.6	566.0	440.6	330.7	242.4	171.5	297.4
1926-30	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.3	293.0
1921-25	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1931-35	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1930-34	1974	3,802.4	838.8	746.1	610.1	474.4	357.0	261.4	184.4	330.2
1929-33	1973	3,783.6	826.7	733.0	600.6	470.2	355.7	262.5	187.4	347.5
1928-32	1972	3,755.4	817.5	720.3	590.6	463.8	352.3	262.0	188.5	360.4
1927-31	1971	3,728.6	813.4	710.3	580.9	457.4	348.3	260.0	188.5	369.8
1926-30	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1925-29	1969	3,632.4	810.0	688.5	556.0	436.6	332.7	249.7	183.0	375.9
1924-28	1968	3,553.4	804.8	675.0	539.6	422.0	321.5	242.3	178.1	372.1
1923-27	1967	3,461.3	797.3	655.3	521.1	406.7	309.6	233.9	172.5	364.9
1922-26	1966	3,360.1	788.3	635.8	502.0	390.1	297.0	225.1	166.3	355.5
1921-25	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20	1960	2,866.3	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15	1955	2,582.5	701.8	488.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	114.8	205.5
1906-10	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	218.8	169.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1926-30	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	259.4	189.1	389.8
1925-29	1974	3,665.8	811.1	690.2	558.2	439.5	335.7	252.7	185.9	392.5
1924-28	1973	3,589.3	805.9	674.8	541.9	424.9	324.6	245.5	181.3	390.4
1923-27	1972	3,500.6	798.4	657.2	523.7	409.7	312.8	237.4	176.1	385.3
1922-26	1971	3,402.5	789.4	637.6	504.8	393.4	300.5	228.8	170.0	378.0
1921-25	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1920-24	1969	3,232.9	774.9	600.3	470.1	365.4	280.4	214.4	160.2	367.2
1919-23	1968	3,159.1	767.8	583.4	454.6	353.4	272.2	208.3	156.3	363.1
1918-22	1967	3,084.2	758.6	566.5	439.9	341.9	264.2	202.3	152.7	358.1
1917-21	1966	3,007.4	747.8	549.7	425.6	331.1	256.0	196.0	148.8	352.4
1916-20	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1921-25	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1920-24	1974	3,234.7	775.0	600.3	470.2	365.5	280.5	214.5	160.4	368.3
1919-23	1973	3,161.3	767.9	583.4	454.7	355.5	272.4	208.5	156.5	364.4
1918-22	1972	3,086.4	758.7	566.5	440.0	342.0	264.4	202.4	152.8	359.6
1917-21	1971	3,009.9	747.9	549.7	425.7	331.2	256.2	196.2	148.9	354.1
1916-20	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.3	346.9
1915-19	1969	2,843.5	721.2	515.7	397.2	308.6	238.5	182.8	140.0	339.5
1914-18	1968	2,772.6	711.4	501.3	384.3	298.6	230.6	177.2	135.8	333.4
1913-17	1967	2,719.4	706.8	489.6	373.3	290.2	224.0	173.1	132.5	329.9
1912-16	1966	2,674.8	704.0	479.4	363.1	282.9	218.0	169.8	129.9	327.8
1911-15	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	455.8
1886-90	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-16. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1925 to 1960: United States, 1974

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and current age of woman and color for calendar year 1974	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
<b>TOTAL</b>									
1960, 14 years-----	7.2	7.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 15 years-----	19.7	18.3	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 16 years-----	37.7	35.3	4.1	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957, 17 years-----	59.7	49.3	9.2	1.1	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956, 18 years-----	80.5	61.2	16.5	2.5	0.3	*	*	*	*
1955, 19 years-----	96.2	65.6	25.0	4.8	0.8	*	*	*	*
1954, 20 years-----	107.0	64.4	33.1	7.6	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953, 21 years-----	115.6	59.8	40.0	10.6	2.5	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0
1952, 22 years-----	119.2	55.3	45.3	13.8	3.7	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951, 23 years-----	123.3	51.0	48.6	16.8	5.0	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.0
1950, 24 years-----	125.2	46.8	49.9	19.3	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.2	0.1
1949, 25 years-----	123.7	42.2	49.2	21.1	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.1
1948, 26 years-----	119.2	36.8	47.1	22.3	8.3	3.0	1.1	0.4	0.2
1947, 27 years-----	110.8	30.2	42.9	22.6	9.2	3.6	1.4	0.6	0.3
1946, 28 years-----	99.6	23.5	37.1	22.0	9.9	4.1	1.7	0.8	0.5
1945, 29 years-----	86.6	17.5	30.1	20.5	10.2	4.5	2.1	1.0	0.7
1944, 30 years-----	73.4	12.9	23.6	18.2	9.8	4.6	2.3	1.1	0.9
1943, 31 years-----	61.9	9.5	18.0	15.6	9.2	4.7	2.5	1.2	1.2
1942, 32 years-----	51.6	7.0	13.4	12.8	8.3	4.6	2.6	1.4	1.5
1941, 33 years-----	43.3	5.2	9.8	10.2	7.5	4.5	2.7	1.5	1.9
1940, 34 years-----	35.6	3.8	7.1	7.8	6.4	4.2	2.6	1.6	2.1
1939, 35 years-----	29.5	2.9	5.2	5.9	5.3	3.7	2.5	1.6	2.4
1938, 36 years-----	24.2	2.3	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.2	2.2	1.5	2.5
1937, 37 years-----	19.8	1.7	2.7	3.3	3.3	2.7	2.0	1.4	2.7
1936, 38 years-----	16.1	1.3	2.0	2.5	2.6	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7
1935, 39 years-----	12.7	0.9	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.1	2.5
1934, 40 years-----	9.4	0.6	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.8	2.2
1933, 41 years-----	6.8	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	1.8
1932, 42 years-----	4.6	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.4
1931, 43 years-----	3.0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.0
1930, 44 years-----	1.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6
1929, 45 years-----	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4
1928, 46 years-----	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
1927, 47 years-----	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1926, 48 years-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1925, 49 years-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>WHITE</b>									
1960, 14 years-----	4.3	4.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 15 years-----	13.5	12.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 16 years-----	28.9	26.2	2.5	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957, 17 years-----	48.7	41.7	6.4	0.6	0.0	*	*	*	*
1956, 18 years-----	69.0	54.7	12.7	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955, 19 years-----	85.5	61.2	20.8	3.1	0.4	*	*	*	*
1954, 20 years-----	96.2	62.3	29.5	5.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1953, 21 years-----	107.2	59.5	37.5	8.3	1.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
1952, 22 years-----	115.1	56.2	44.2	11.6	2.5	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951, 23 years-----	121.1	52.6	48.8	14.9	3.7	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1950, 24 years-----	124.3	48.6	50.9	18.0	5.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.0
1949, 25 years-----	123.8	43.9	50.8	20.4	6.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.1
1948, 26 years-----	119.7	38.2	48.8	22.1	7.3	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1
1947, 27 years-----	111.6	31.2	44.7	22.7	8.4	3.0	1.0	0.4	0.2
1946, 28 years-----	100.2	24.1	38.6	22.3	9.4	3.6	1.3	0.6	0.3
1945, 29 years-----	86.7	17.8	31.2	20.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	0.7	0.5
1944, 30 years-----	73.3	13.0	24.3	18.7	9.7	4.3	1.9	0.8	0.6
1943, 31 years-----	61.1	9.5	18.3	16.0	9.1	4.4	2.1	0.9	0.8
1942, 32 years-----	50.6	6.9	13.5	13.1	8.3	4.4	2.2	1.1	1.1
1941, 33 years-----	42.1	5.1	9.7	10.3	7.5	4.4	2.4	1.3	1.4
1940, 34 years-----	34.2	3.7	7.0	7.9	6.4	4.0	2.3	1.3	1.6
1939, 35 years-----	28.1	2.8	5.1	5.9	5.3	3.6	2.3	1.3	1.8
1938, 36 years-----	22.6	2.1	3.6	4.4	4.2	3.1	2.1	1.2	1.9
1937, 37 years-----	18.6	1.7	2.6	3.3	3.3	2.6	1.9	1.2	2.0
1936, 38 years-----	14.9	1.3	1.9	2.4	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	2.0
1935, 39 years-----	11.6	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.9
1934, 40 years-----	8.6	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.7	1.7
1933, 41 years-----	6.0	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	1.4
1932, 42 years-----	4.3	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1
1931, 43 years-----	2.9	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.8
1930, 44 years-----	1.7	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5
1929, 45 years-----	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3
1928, 46 years-----	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
1927, 47 years-----	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1926, 48 years-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1925, 49 years-----	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALL OTHER</b>									
1960, 14 years-----	22.8	22.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 15 years-----	53.6	48.5	4.8	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 16 years-----	86.8	72.5	12.9	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957, 17 years-----	120.4	91.3	24.7	3.9	0.5	*	*	*	*
1956, 18 years-----	145.0	97.2	37.8	8.6	1.4	*	*	*	*
1955, 19 years-----	156.5	90.5	48.4	14.5	3.1	*	*	*	*
1954, 20 years-----	158.1	77.1	53.9	20.1	5.4	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1953, 21 years-----	151.5	61.7	54.6	24.4	7.9	2.3	0.4	0.1	0.1
1952, 22 years-----	143.6	50.1	51.9	27.0	10.3	3.1	0.9	0.2	0.1
1951, 23 years-----	136.2	41.8	47.8	27.7	12.4	4.4	1.5	0.4	0.2





SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1925 to 1960:  
United States, 1975

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1975	Total .	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
TOTAL									
1960, 15 years-----	7.2	7.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 16 years-----	27.1	25.7	1.3	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 17 years-----	65.0	59.2	5.4	0.4	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957, 18 years-----	125.3	109.0	14.7	1.5	0.1	*	*	*	*
1956, 19 years-----	207.1	171.3	31.3	4.1	0.4	*	*	*	*
1955, 20 years-----	306.3	239.0	56.9	9.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1954, 21 years-----	418.7	307.0	81.0	17.4	2.9	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1953, 22 years-----	544.2	374.4	133.6	29.2	5.9	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1952, 23 years-----	655.9	442.6	184.8	45.7	10.4	2.0	0.4	0.0	0.0
1951, 24 years-----	843.8	510.8	243.6	67.2	17.2	3.9	0.9	0.2	0.0
1950, 25 years-----	1,013.4	578.1	306.5	93.3	26.1	7.0	1.6	0.5	0.3
1949, 26 years-----	1,189.8	641.1	371.7	123.8	37.7	10.8	3.2	0.9	0.6
1948, 27 years-----	1,370.7	700.7	437.8	158.4	51.1	15.6	4.8	1.5	0.8
1947, 28 years-----	1,548.0	745.5	500.4	198.7	69.2	22.7	7.7	2.5	1.5
1946, 29 years-----	1,724.0	811.5	558.6	242.5	90.8	32.4	11.7	4.2	2.3
1945, 30 years-----	1,889.4	805.6	608.8	288.4	115.8	43.6	16.9	6.5	3.8
1944, 31 years-----	2,056.4	832.4	655.7	333.8	141.3	55.9	22.6	8.9	5.8
1943, 32 years-----	2,213.4	852.0	692.7	378.3	169.5	70.2	29.8	12.4	8.5
1942, 33 years-----	2,374.7	869.6	725.5	422.8	200.4	87.7	39.0	17.1	12.6
1941, 34 years-----	2,526.6	881.8	749.8	464.3	233.1	107.5	49.5	22.4	18.2
1940, 35 years-----	2,666.7	892.6	770.5	499.7	263.3	126.4	61.0	28.7	24.5
1939, 36 years-----	2,788.3	900.6	785.2	528.2	290.6	144.2	71.9	35.2	32.4
1938, 37 years-----	2,885.8	904.1	794.6	549.2	312.8	160.2	82.1	41.8	41.0
1937, 38 years-----	2,987.1	909.6	804.3	568.5	333.9	177.2	93.3	48.6	51.7
1936, 39 years-----	3,071.7	913.2	812.0	583.7	351.0	190.9	103.3	55.0	62.6
1935, 40 years-----	3,141.8	916.2	817.4	594.4	364.1	202.7	111.9	61.3	73.8
1934, 41 years-----	3,191.6	917.2	821.1	601.0	373.0	210.5	118.3	66.2	84.3
1933, 42 years-----	3,210.6	914.5	818.2	600.6	376.4	215.2	122.7	70.0	93.0
1932, 43 years-----	3,209.2	908.9	813.8	596.6	375.2	216.5	125.6	72.3	100.3
1931, 44 years-----	3,197.5	903.5	807.1	590.1	372.5	216.4	127.0	74.2	106.7
1930, 45 years-----	3,155.2	896.2	795.7	578.0	363.8	212.6	124.9	73.6	110.4
1929, 46 years-----	3,122.3	894.4	788.0	567.0	355.4	208.0	122.7	73.5	113.3
1928, 47 years-----	3,069.2	891.2	778.1	552.6	343.8	200.2	118.8	71.7	112.8
1927, 48 years-----	3,041.3	894.2	773.7	542.8	334.9	195.5	116.4	70.7	113.1
1926, 49 years-----	3,006.5	896.6	768.6	531.2	325.3	189.8	113.4	69.0	112.6
1925, 50 years-----	2,965.7	899.2	761.5	518.6	314.9	183.6	109.9	67.0	111.0
WHITE									
1960, 15 years-----	4.3	4.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 16 years-----	17.8	17.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 17 years-----	46.6	43.2	3.2	0.2	0.0	*	*	*	*
1957, 18 years-----	95.1	84.9	9.4	0.8	0.0	*	*	*	*
1956, 19 years-----	164.5	140.1	22.0	2.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1955, 20 years-----	252.0	203.3	42.7	5.5	0.5	*	*	*	*
1954, 21 years-----	354.5	269.4	72.6	10.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
1953, 22 years-----	475.0	337.0	112.2	20.0	3.3	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
1952, 23 years-----	609.1	406.8	161.4	33.5	6.1	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951, 24 years-----	764.6	478.6	220.1	52.2	11.0	2.3	0.4	0.0	0.0
1950, 25 years-----	934.1	549.9	284.5	76.4	18.1	4.1	0.9	0.2	0.0
1949, 26 years-----	1,113.2	618.1	352.7	105.7	27.8	6.8	1.6	0.3	0.2
1948, 27 years-----	1,300.5	683.5	422.5	140.5	39.6	10.6	2.8	0.6	0.4
1947, 28 years-----	1,480.9	732.6	488.7	180.6	55.7	16.3	5.0	1.3	0.7
1946, 29 years-----	1,659.0	772.7	550.3	224.9	76.1	23.9	7.5	2.5	1.1
1945, 30 years-----	1,823.9	799.7	603.3	271.5	99.3	33.3	11.3	3.7	1.8
1944, 31 years-----	1,992.8	829.0	653.3	319.1	124.5	43.8	15.2	5.2	2.7
1943, 32 years-----	2,150.8	851.4	693.0	365.6	151.8	56.5	20.7	7.5	4.3
1942, 33 years-----	2,308.8	870.7	727.1	411.4	181.7	72.1	28.0	10.9	6.9
1941, 34 years-----	2,455.5	884.1	751.9	453.7	213.8	89.8	36.8	14.9	10.5
1940, 35 years-----	2,589.7	895.6	775.5	490.2	244.1	107.0	46.0	19.3	14.0
1939, 36 years-----	2,706.0	904.6	789.1	519.5	271.1	123.8	55.2	24.0	16.7
1938, 37 years-----	2,799.6	908.3	799.2	541.8	294.0	139.1	64.3	28.9	24.0
1937, 38 years-----	2,890.9	913.3	808.3	561.0	314.8	154.7	73.9	34.3	30.6
1936, 39 years-----	2,968.2	916.6	816.1	576.2	331.8	167.9	82.5	39.5	37.6
1935, 40 years-----	3,035.5	920.5	822.2	587.8	345.7	179.0	90.4	44.9	45.0
1934, 41 years-----	3,088.5	924.0	827.5	596.1	355.6	187.5	96.9	49.0	51.9
1933, 42 years-----	3,113.3	923.8	827.6	597.0	360.5	192.7	101.2	52.6	57.9
1932, 43 years-----	3,116.6	920.0	824.1	594.4	360.2	195.2	104.2	54.9	63.6
1931, 44 years-----	3,103.7	915.9	817.6	587.6	357.2	194.8	105.5	56.7	68.4
1930, 45 years-----	3,061.1	908.4	806.7	575.6	348.4	190.9	103.9	56.4	70.8
1929, 46 years-----	3,025.2	905.7	798.6	564.0	339.3	186.5	102.1	56.1	72.9
1928, 47 years-----	2,975.6	902.3	789.0	549.9	328.1	179.6	98.9	54.8	73.0
1927, 48 years-----	2,948.9	905.3	784.4	539.9	319.5	175.4	97.2	53.8	73.4
1926, 49 years-----	2,918.3	907.7	780.0	528.4	311.0	170.2	94.5	53.0	73.5
1925, 50 years-----	2,887.5	911.9	774.7	517.3	301.1	165.7	92.1	51.8	72.9
ALL OTHER									
1960, 15 years-----	22.8	22.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1959, 16 years-----	78.1	75.0	4.8	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1958, 17 years-----	167.9	148.1	18.1	1.6	0.1	*	*	*	*
1957, 18 years-----	294.1	243.9	43.8	5.8	0.6	*	*	*	*
1956, 19 years-----	448.5	346.9	84.2	15.3	2.1	*	*	*	*
1955, 20 years-----	618.2	444.1	137.4	31.3	5.4	*	*	*	*
1954, 21 years-----	792.0	526.9	197.4	54.3	11.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
1953, 22 years-----	967.9	597.1	260.9	63.5	21.6	3.7	0.7	0.2	0.2
1952, 23 years-----	1,143.8	656.5	323.6	117.9	35.7	7.6	1.8	0.4	0.3
1951, 24 years-----	1,322.1	707.4	385.0	156.2	54.0	14.1	3.9	1.0	0.5

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-35

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Color for Women in Each Cohort From 1925 to 1960:  
United States, 1975—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman, and color as of January 1, 1975	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER--Con.									
1950, 25 years-----	1,494.8	750.1	440.2	195.4	75.6	23.4	7.1	2.0	1.0
1949, 26 years-----	1,668.1	787.4	491.3	237.0	100.1	35.0	11.8	3.6	1.9
1948, 27 years-----	1,839.3	817.3	539.1	278.5	127.0	49.3	18.5	6.3	3.3
1947, 28 years-----	2,009.3	835.3	581.2	322.2	159.2	67.7	27.8	10.5	5.4
1946, 29 years-----	2,165.9	843.1	617.0	361.8	190.8	89.0	39.6	15.6	9.0
1945, 30 years-----	2,317.6	846.4	645.6	398.7	223.0	112.4	53.4	23.2	14.9
1944, 31 years-----	2,475.2	851.6	672.4	432.7	255.5	135.6	70.0	32.2	23.2
1943, 32 years-----	2,626.9	855.6	692.2	464.6	288.4	161.6	87.5	43.3	33.7
1942, 33 years-----	2,804.7	862.5	714.9	498.9	323.3	190.6	109.6	56.3	48.6
1941, 34 years-----	2,987.1	867.4	735.0	532.5	357.7	221.7	132.6	72.0	68.2
1940, 35 years-----	3,156.5	872.6	750.7	560.4	387.1	250.2	156.2	88.6	90.7
1939, 36 years-----	3,307.8	874.2	759.2	582.7	413.2	275.3	177.3	106.4	119.5
1938, 37 years-----	3,438.1	875.0	763.6	597.5	433.5	297.8	198.1	122.4	150.2
1937, 38 years-----	3,609.0	886.5	776.9	617.0	457.8	322.9	219.9	140.4	187.6
1936, 39 years-----	3,732.0	889.6	783.9	628.8	473.8	340.4	237.9	154.7	222.9
1935, 40 years-----	3,814.6	886.9	785.2	634.8	483.7	351.7	249.0	166.5	256.8
1934, 41 years-----	3,837.1	872.9	776.4	630.5	483.9	356.5	255.0	175.0	286.9
1933, 42 years-----	3,823.7	854.1	762.1	619.7	480.0	357.5	257.6	180.4	312.3
1932, 43 years-----	3,799.0	833.7	743.6	608.8	472.2	357.4	262.6	186.1	334.6
1931, 44 years-----	3,811.2	822.1	733.3	602.6	472.9	360.4	268.3	192.1	359.5
1930, 45 years-----	3,780.7	813.0	718.4	592.1	466.9	356.7	267.0	192.0	374.6
1929, 46 years-----	3,774.9	813.6	712.5	585.4	465.3	353.1	263.9	192.7	388.4
1928, 47 years-----	3,711.6	808.9	699.8	571.8	450.4	343.3	257.6	188.5	391.3
1927, 48 years-----	3,692.4	813.9	694.9	561.4	442.3	338.9	254.9	188.9	397.2
1926, 49 years-----	3,630.7	813.7	683.1	547.1	427.7	329.0	248.8	183.6	397.7
1925, 50 years-----	3,522.3	805.5	660.9	525.5	411.8	314.1	238.3	176.4	369.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-18. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, 1940-74

Year	Total			White			Negro		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS <sup>1</sup>									
1974 <sup>2</sup>	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 <sup>2</sup>	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 <sup>2</sup>	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 <sup>3</sup>	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 <sup>3</sup>	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1969 <sup>3</sup>	1,846,572	1,753,654	1,053	1,539,420	1,454,194	1,059	274,508	268,624	1,022
1968 <sup>3</sup>	1,796,326	1,705,238	1,053	1,497,612	1,414,612	1,059	268,964	262,188	1,026
1967 <sup>4</sup>	1,803,388	1,717,571	1,050	1,501,228	1,421,274	1,056	274,653	269,323	1,020
1966 <sup>5</sup>	1,845,862	1,760,412	1,049	1,535,486	1,457,744	1,053	282,274	275,970	1,023
1965 <sup>5</sup>	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1964 <sup>3</sup>	2,060,162	1,967,328	1,047	1,727,416	1,641,744	1,052	306,854	300,702	1,020
1963 <sup>3,5</sup>	2,101,632	1,996,388	1,053	1,709,174	1,617,170	1,057	294,312	286,346	1,028
1962 <sup>3,5</sup>	2,132,466	2,034,896	1,048	1,740,358	1,653,710	1,052	295,518	289,092	1,022
1961 <sup>3</sup>	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,050	1,848,794	1,752,070	1,055	308,600	302,472	1,020
1960 <sup>3</sup>	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1959 <sup>3</sup>	2,173,638	2,071,158	1,049	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,054	306,308	299,654	1,022
1958 <sup>3</sup>	2,152,546	2,051,266	1,049	1,833,238	1,739,068	1,054	300,400	294,100	1,021
1957 <sup>3</sup>	2,179,960	2,074,824	1,051	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,055	301,786	294,264	1,026
1956 <sup>3</sup>	2,133,588	2,029,502	1,051	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,056	295,812	288,760	1,024
1955 <sup>3</sup>	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1954 <sup>3</sup>	2,059,068	1,958,294	1,051	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,057	274,858	269,430	1,020
1953 <sup>3</sup>	2,001,798	1,900,322	1,053	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,058	261,754	255,822	1,023
1952 <sup>3</sup>	1,971,262	1,875,724	1,051	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,057	250,230	247,650	1,010
1951 <sup>3</sup>	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,052	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,058	246,588	242,694	1,016
1950 <sup>3</sup>	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,054	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,059	229,078	224,157	1,022
1948	1,813,852	1,721,216	1,054	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,058	220,017	214,157	1,027
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,055	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,060	205,928	201,029	1,024
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,059	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,063	181,100	177,014	1,023
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,056	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,060	163,907	160,276	1,023
1943	1,508,959	1,427,901	1,057	1,334,563	1,260,200	1,059	164,674	160,191	1,029
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,058	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,062	156,381	151,396	1,033
1941	1,289,734	1,223,693	1,054	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,058	149,147	145,407	1,026
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,878	1,026

<sup>1</sup>Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>5</sup>Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-19. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-74

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Total	White	All other	Year	Total	White	All other
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1953	99.6	99.1	95.4
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	95.0
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1963 <sup>1</sup>	99.2	99.4	97.7	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1962 <sup>1</sup>	99.1	99.4	97.6	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1938	91.6	93.4	80.0
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1956	98.9	99.3	96.5	1935	90.9	92.4	79.9
1955	98.8	99.2	96.1	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1954	98.7	99.2	95.8	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

<sup>1</sup>Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-37

Table 1-20. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1965-74

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1974 <sup>1,2</sup>	1973 <sup>1,2</sup>	1972 <sup>1,2</sup>	1971 <sup>1,3</sup>	1970 <sup>1,3</sup>	1969 <sup>3</sup>	1968 <sup>3</sup>	1967 <sup>4</sup>	1966 <sup>3</sup>	1965 <sup>3</sup>
<b>NUMBER</b>										
Annual-----	3,159,958	3,136,965	3,258,411	3,555,970	3,731,386	3,600,206	3,501,564	3,520,959	3,606,274	3,760,358
January-----	257,455	265,775	275,912	312,190	301,870	293,940	277,404	293,056	293,850	312,668
February-----	236,551	241,045	262,305	285,444	281,100	270,786	266,082	268,664	275,902	288,238
March-----	257,951	268,849	273,054	307,718	307,068	296,550	282,152	296,915	305,420	317,594
April-----	246,469	247,455	254,538	285,730	286,624	282,638	273,564	270,618	286,914	295,254
May-----	256,986	254,545	269,698	284,332	297,648	289,124	288,468	290,600	292,824	306,732
June-----	250,525	254,096	259,620	284,944	302,798	291,610	287,432	289,955	292,526	308,234
July-----	279,630	275,163	277,654	304,912	329,904	318,356	308,396	309,569	310,550	332,838
August-----	286,496	281,500	287,854	312,416	330,712	321,034	311,676	313,276	321,504	336,754
September-----	283,718	270,738	282,333	310,822	331,830	312,620	305,752	308,535	319,234	335,620
October-----	280,280	265,494	275,130	302,542	323,764	311,972	304,288	303,305	312,942	320,556
November-----	258,011	251,973	263,987	281,112	309,012	297,054	291,584	284,192	296,458	301,864
December-----	265,886	260,532	276,346	285,808	329,056	314,522	304,766	292,274	302,350	308,206
<b>BIRTH RATE</b>										
Annual-----	14.9	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.4	19.4
January-----	14.4	15.0	15.7	17.9	17.5	17.2	16.5	17.5	17.8	19.1
February-----	14.6	15.0	16.0	18.0	18.1	17.6	16.9	17.8	18.3	19.5
March-----	14.4	15.1	15.5	17.6	17.8	17.3	16.7	17.7	18.3	19.4
April-----	14.1	14.4	14.9	16.9	17.2	17.1	16.7	16.7	17.9	18.5
May-----	14.3	14.3	15.3	16.3	17.2	16.9	17.1	17.3	17.6	18.7
June-----	14.4	14.7	15.2	16.8	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.8	18.2	19.4
July-----	15.6	15.4	15.7	17.4	19.1	18.6	18.2	18.4	18.7	20.2
August-----	15.9	15.8	16.3	17.8	19.1	18.7	18.4	18.6	19.3	20.4
September-----	16.3	15.7	16.5	18.3	19.8	18.8	18.6	18.9	19.8	20.9
October-----	15.6	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.6	18.1	17.9	18.0	18.8	19.4
November-----	14.8	14.6	15.4	16.5	18.4	17.8	17.7	17.4	18.3	18.9
December-----	14.8	14.6	15.6	16.2	18.9	18.2	17.9	17.3	18.1	18.6
<b>FERTILITY RATE</b>										
Annual-----	69.4	69.2	73.4	81.8	87.9	86.5	85.7	87.6	91.3	96.6
January-----	66.2	69.8	74.1	85.8	84.1	83.9	80.8	86.6	88.2	95.1
February-----	67.2	70.0	75.2	86.1	86.5	85.4	82.7	87.8	90.9	97.0
March-----	66.1	70.3	73.1	84.3	85.3	84.3	81.9	87.5	90.8	96.3
April-----	65.1	66.8	70.3	80.8	82.1	82.9	81.9	82.3	88.6	91.9
May-----	65.6	66.4	72.0	77.7	82.4	82.0	83.5	85.4	87.4	92.9
June-----	66.0	68.4	71.5	80.3	86.5	85.3	85.9	87.9	90.1	96.4
July-----	71.2	71.5	73.9	85.0	91.0	90.0	89.0	90.7	92.5	100.6
August-----	72.8	73.0	76.5	84.9	91.1	90.6	89.8	91.6	95.5	101.7
September-----	74.4	72.5	77.4	87.2	94.3	91.0	90.9	93.1	98.0	105.9
October-----	71.0	68.7	72.8	85.0	88.9	87.8	87.4	88.4	92.8	96.5
November-----	67.4	67.2	72.1	78.6	87.5	86.3	86.4	85.5	90.8	95.8
December-----	67.1	67.1	72.9	76.7	90.0	88.2	87.3	85.0	89.5	92.6

<sup>1</sup>Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-21. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1965-74

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births prevailing over the preceding 10 years were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment, see Technical Appendix]

Month	1974 <sup>1,2</sup>	1973 <sup>1,2</sup>	1972 <sup>1,2</sup>	1971 <sup>1,3</sup>	1970 <sup>1,3</sup>	1969 <sup>3</sup>	1968 <sup>3</sup>	1967 <sup>4</sup>	1966 <sup>3</sup>	1965 <sup>3</sup>
<b>BIRTH RATE</b>										
January-----	14.7	15.3	16.1	18.5	18.2	18.0	17.2	18.4	18.6	20.0
February-----	14.7	15.1	16.1	18.2	18.5	18.0	17.3	18.2	18.7	19.9
March-----	14.7	15.4	15.9	18.0	18.2	17.8	17.1	18.1	18.7	19.8
April-----	14.9	15.2	15.8	17.7	18.0	17.9	17.5	17.7	19.0	19.6
May-----	15.1	15.2	16.2	17.2	18.0	17.6	17.8	18.0	18.5	19.6
June-----	14.8	15.1	15.6	17.0	18.2	17.7	17.6	17.9	18.3	19.6
July-----	15.2	15.0	15.3	16.8	18.3	17.9	17.5	17.7	17.9	19.4
August-----	15.1	15.0	15.6	17.1	18.2	17.8	17.5	17.6	18.2	19.3
September-----	15.2	14.6	15.4	17.0	18.4	17.6	17.2	17.5	18.2	19.2
October-----	15.3	14.7	15.4	17.0	18.4	17.8	17.6	17.6	18.3	18.9
November-----	14.9	14.5	15.4	16.6	18.5	17.8	17.7	17.4	18.4	18.9
December-----	14.8	14.3	15.3	16.1	18.7	18.3	18.0	17.4	18.2	18.8
<b>FERTILITY RATE</b>										
January-----	67.7	71.6	76.3	88.5	87.6	87.8	84.6	91.1	92.4	99.7
February-----	67.8	70.7	75.8	87.1	88.3	87.4	84.6	89.9	92.8	99.0
March-----	67.4	71.6	74.8	86.1	87.5	86.5	83.9	89.5	93.0	98.8
April-----	68.5	70.5	74.3	84.8	86.1	86.8	85.8	87.4	94.3	97.4
May-----	69.0	70.3	76.2	82.1	86.4	85.5	87.1	88.8	91.7	97.5
June-----	67.7	70.1	75.2	81.4	86.9	85.7	86.2	88.2	90.9	97.6
July-----	69.2	69.4	71.5	80.0	87.5	86.5	85.6	87.3	88.7	96.6
August-----	68.9	69.5	73.2	81.4	87.1	86.1	85.4	86.8	90.3	95.9
September-----	69.4	67.7	72.0	81.6	87.8	85.3	85.0	86.1	90.3	95.5
October-----	69.8	67.8	72.0	81.9	87.6	86.0	85.6	86.4	90.3	95.8
November-----	67.6	67.0	72.1	79.0	87.9	86.2	86.4	85.4	90.8	93.9
December-----	66.9	65.9	71.4	75.4	89.1	88.2	88.2	85.5	90.2	93.4

<sup>1</sup>Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-22. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother, and Race:  
Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	2.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8
1-11 months-----	1.8	6.8	2.5	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.6	0.5
12-17 months-----	10.7	30.2	13.8	7.9	6.3	5.7	4.3	1.4
18-23 months-----	12.4	24.2	15.9	10.5	8.2	6.8	5.7	2.9
24-35 months-----	23.6	26.2	29.9	23.3	17.0	13.0	11.1	7.0
36-47 months-----	18.3	7.9	20.4	21.1	15.9	10.6	9.7	8.3
48-59 months-----	11.4	1.8	10.1	14.0	12.8	9.6	8.6	7.0
60-71 months-----	6.7	0.3	4.0	8.7	9.4	8.2	7.7	9.2
72 months and over-----	13.6	0.1	2.2	12.3	28.3	44.2	51.4	63.0
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	2.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8
1-11 months-----	1.6	6.6	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.2
12-17 months-----	10.0	30.3	13.3	7.6	6.0	5.4	4.0	1.2
18-23 months-----	12.2	25.0	16.0	10.6	8.1	6.6	5.2	2.5
24-35 months-----	24.3	26.6	31.1	24.1	17.3	13.0	10.5	7.2
36-47 months-----	18.9	7.3	20.9	21.7	16.3	10.5	9.5	8.4
48-59 months-----	11.6	1.4	9.8	14.1	13.0	9.6	8.7	7.2
60-71 months-----	6.8	0.2	3.6	8.5	9.6	8.3	7.5	9.4
72 months and over-----	13.4	0.1	1.7	11.3	27.7	45.0	53.0	63.1
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.5	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	-
1-11 months-----	3.1	7.0	3.4	1.9	1.5	1.2	0.8	1.0
12-17 months-----	14.3	29.6	15.4	9.3	7.7	6.8	5.1	1.5
18-23 months-----	13.1	23.0	15.0	9.2	7.6	7.1	7.3	4.1
24-35 months-----	20.4	26.0	24.8	16.6	13.4	12.1	12.9	6.1
36-47 months-----	15.3	9.1	18.7	16.7	12.8	10.6	10.4	7.1
48-59 months-----	10.3	2.7	11.3	13.4	10.8	9.9	8.1	6.6
60-71 months-----	6.7	0.5	5.6	10.4	8.7	7.8	8.2	8.7
72 months and over-----	15.2	0.2	4.2	21.2	36.2	43.2	45.8	64.8

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-23. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States  
and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	0.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2
1-11 months-----	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.0
12-17 months-----	10.7	10.3	10.8	11.3	11.5	12.2	13.0	15.0
18-23 months-----	12.4	13.0	11.6	11.6	11.1	11.6	12.3	14.4
24-35 months-----	23.6	27.0	20.4	18.8	18.0	18.1	18.4	20.9
36-47 months-----	18.3	20.5	16.8	14.9	13.9	13.3	13.2	13.7
48-59 months-----	11.4	11.4	12.1	11.1	10.6	10.2	9.6	9.3
60-71 months-----	6.7	6.0	7.9	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.3	6.6
72 months and over-----	13.6	9.2	16.9	20.9	23.5	23.1	21.9	15.9
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	0.8	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3
1-11 months-----	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.4
12-17 months-----	10.0	9.6	10.0	10.3	10.5	11.2	12.4	14.4
18-23 months-----	12.2	12.8	11.3	11.4	10.8	11.5	12.4	14.4
24-35 months-----	24.3	27.8	20.4	18.8	18.1	18.5	18.8	21.9
36-47 months-----	18.9	21.3	17.1	15.1	13.9	13.4	13.4	13.8
48-59 months-----	11.6	11.5	12.5	11.5	10.9	10.5	9.8	9.4
60-71 months-----	6.8	5.9	8.2	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.4	6.8
72 months and over-----	13.4	8.7	17.2	21.7	24.7	23.6	21.8	15.5
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.5	0.9	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.3
1-11 months-----	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.1	3.0
12-17 months-----	14.3	13.9	14.4	15.0	15.0	14.6	14.2	15.6
18-23 months-----	13.1	13.8	12.8	12.2	12.0	11.8	11.8	14.3
24-35 months-----	20.4	22.2	20.0	18.4	17.4	16.7	17.5	18.9
36-47 months-----	15.3	16.2	15.5	14.3	13.7	13.1	13.0	13.4
48-59 months-----	10.3	10.9	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.4	9.3	8.9
60-71 months-----	6.7	6.6	6.8	6.8	6.4	6.2	7.1	6.4
72 months and over-----	15.2	12.5	15.6	18.0	20.4	22.2	22.0	17.1

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-39

Table 1-24. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>TOTAL</b>								
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	43.9	22.5	32.8	43.7	57.5	74.9	88.2	104.5
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	40.2	22.7	34.1	44.9	57.0	77.8	98.4	138.8
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	47.0	20.9	30.5	45.2	65.6	89.8	119.4	147.8
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	50.1	22.1	27.3	40.2	59.2	85.2	111.1	141.1
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	51.9	18.9	24.5	36.1	54.0	77.1	102.7	122.5
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	50.9	*24.6	23.6	31.5	47.4	67.4	87.2	121.6
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	49.1	*20.5	25.2	28.9	41.0	60.5	79.0	93.5
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	45.4	*22.2	28.5	27.1	34.4	44.4	55.8	75.7
<b>WHITE</b>								
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	44.0	22.1	32.5	43.2	57.0	75.5	90.4	106.8
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	40.0	22.3	35.6	44.0	55.8	76.4	98.2	137.8
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	47.7	20.7	30.0	44.6	63.2	90.4	121.1	151.3
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	51.1	19.7	26.8	39.3	59.3	85.3	111.8	145.2
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	53.3	23.8	24.2	35.2	53.2	77.1	103.4	126.6
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	51.7	*14.0	23.2	30.8	45.7	66.3	87.9	119.0
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	49.4	*24.0	22.5	28.1	38.7	58.9	78.1	91.9
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	43.2	*23.7	33.1	27.9	33.7	42.8	55.4	75.3
<b>NEGRO</b>								
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	43.7	23.1	34.3	49.5	63.8	75.0	81.1	97.7
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	41.5	23.6	37.5	57.4	76.0	97.7	109.3	*139.7
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	44.0	21.2	32.1	51.3	72.8	95.2	118.1	*154.8
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	46.3	19.6	28.3	44.9	66.6	89.1	114.3	*129.4
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	47.8	17.1	25.1	39.3	59.7	79.6	103.1	*101.6
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	48.9	*27.6	24.1	33.2	54.3	73.9	85.7	*126.4
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	48.8	*19.3	23.7	30.3	47.2	66.4	81.6	*102.4
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	44.3	*20.0	23.5	26.6	36.2	48.3	58.0	79.8

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>TOTAL</b>							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	44.0	45.0	42.8	45.3	43.3	40.8	44.2
Under 20 years-----	22.4	22.8	22.2	22.8	26.6	30.1	21.9
20-24 years-----	32.8	32.5	34.0	32.6	31.1	29.5	33.2
25-29 years-----	43.8	44.7	50.9	45.3	40.8	35.2	44.0
30-34 years-----	57.8	56.8	67.6	62.1	54.7	44.3	55.4
35-39 years-----	75.5	69.1	81.8	79.9	72.8	61.0	69.6
40 years and over-----	89.8	79.3	94.3	94.7	92.4	79.4	82.9
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	40.2	40.0	37.3	41.5	40.7	39.0	40.2
Under 20 years-----	22.7	23.3	22.5	22.8	26.8	30.9	22.4
20-24 years-----	34.1	34.9	37.0	33.7	31.8	29.8	34.9
25-29 years-----	45.0	50.5	60.9	47.7	42.4	36.0	44.8
30-34 years-----	57.7	68.0	85.9	64.9	55.9	44.5	54.2
35-39 years-----	79.7	85.1	111.8	86.8	72.8	59.5	71.9
40 years and over-----	102.3	105.0	137.2	106.0	86.5	82.2	58.4
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	47.1	46.9	45.2	49.0	46.1	43.9	47.2
Under 20 years-----	20.9	21.4	20.4	22.5	24.3	*24.8	20.2
20-24 years-----	30.5	32.8	31.9	29.2	27.1	27.4	30.9
25-29 years-----	45.2	49.8	55.9	45.5	39.2	32.8	46.5
30-34 years-----	63.8	68.2	81.6	69.3	59.2	46.3	62.3
35-39 years-----	90.9	90.4	108.6	96.2	87.9	70.2	80.9
40 years and over-----	121.8	125.5	132.9	126.3	122.8	92.9	98.8
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	50.1	46.8	49.1	52.0	49.2	45.1	49.7
Under 20 years-----	19.9	18.8	20.0	22.5	*44.0	-	19.3
20-24 years-----	27.3	28.7	27.9	25.7	26.8	24.6	27.0
25-29 years-----	40.2	44.2	45.6	38.5	34.1	28.1	41.9
30-34 years-----	59.2	62.7	71.7	60.7	52.6	41.0	54.6
35-39 years-----	85.5	85.8	98.6	87.6	80.6	65.4	80.2
40 years and over-----	113.6	106.7	125.1	116.3	113.0	89.5	129.2
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	52.2	49.9	51.5	54.1	52.0	47.0	55.0
Under 20 years-----	19.2	21.5	18.4	*11.1	-	-	*18.3
20-24 years-----	24.6	26.4	24.0	23.7	26.4	*17.0	29.0
25-29 years-----	36.2	38.5	39.3	33.4	30.7	26.9	36.8
30-34 years-----	54.0	54.9	62.3	53.3	47.1	36.3	61.3
35-39 years-----	77.4	78.1	84.8	78.8	72.8	57.5	80.0
40 years and over-----	104.2	98.8	114.2	104.8	104.8	87.3	94.7
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	48.2	45.7	48.9	49.9	47.8	44.2	45.2
Under 20 years-----	24.1	*17.8	*26.5	*28.0	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	25.6	23.7	23.3	25.1	*22.9	-	22.0
25-29 years-----	30.0	30.5	31.0	27.9	29.6	34.0	27.6
30-34 years-----	42.6	42.0	46.7	41.1	36.6	31.1	40.6
35-39 years-----	56.4	52.9	61.2	57.9	50.8	44.1	50.9
40 years and over-----	69.4	65.9	73.6	71.5	71.6	61.0	67.5
<b>WHITE</b>							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	44.3	45.8	44.3	45.5	42.8	40.2	43.9
Under 20 years-----	22.1	22.9	22.0	21.6	25.3	*32.7	21.1
20-24 years-----	32.6	32.3	34.3	32.4	30.4	28.8	32.7
25-29 years-----	43.2	45.2	51.8	44.7	40.0	34.8	42.3
30-34 years-----	57.3	58.3	69.5	61.7	53.9	43.8	54.2
35-39 years-----	76.3	72.1	86.3	80.2	72.2	61.0	68.5
40 years and over-----	92.4	84.4	101.6	95.8	91.5	77.6	82.9
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	40.1	40.2	38.3	41.3	40.0	38.3	39.4
Under 20 years-----	22.2	23.4	22.2	21.5	25.4	*32.7	21.4
20-24 years-----	33.7	34.3	36.8	33.3	31.0	29.0	34.1
25-29 years-----	44.1	49.8	60.3	46.7	41.5	35.6	43.0
30-34 years-----	56.3	67.2	84.3	63.5	54.6	43.7	50.8
35-39 years-----	78.1	84.0	112.6	85.6	71.2	57.2	59.2
40 years and over-----	101.3	104.3	138.8	106.0	82.6	76.9	62.2
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	48.0	48.2	47.6	49.7	45.9	43.5	47.1
Under 20 years-----	20.5	21.2	19.8	23.3	*19.8	*33.0	19.4
20-24 years-----	30.1	32.5	31.8	28.7	25.7	25.3	29.8
25-29 years-----	44.6	50.2	56.0	45.0	38.5	32.4	44.5
30-34 years-----	63.3	68.8	82.3	68.9	58.8	46.3	60.0
35-39 years-----	91.2	90.3	111.2	96.4	87.5	70.2	78.4
40 years and over-----	123.5	127.8	137.5	128.6	121.0	92.7	92.8
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	51.3	49.8	52.0	53.0	49.1	44.9	51.3
Under 20 years-----	20.2	18.6	21.7	*23.9	*59.0	-	*15.8
20-24 years-----	26.8	28.2	27.3	25.1	25.5	24.9	25.7
25-29 years-----	39.3	43.7	45.1	37.8	33.2	27.7	39.6
30-34 years-----	58.5	63.4	71.7	60.1	51.7	40.8	55.3
35-39 years-----	85.6	86.1	99.5	87.8	80.4	66.1	80.2
40 years and over-----	114.4	108.1	127.3	116.5	115.0	89.9	128.5

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-41

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE--Con.							
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	53.9	51.8	54.5	55.7	52.1	46.4	56.1
Under 20 years-----	25.4	*29.2	*22.1	-	-	-	*27.0
20-24 years-----	24.4	26.4	23.3	23.6	23.9	*19.0	27.6
25-29 years-----	35.2	38.1	36.2	32.9	29.9	26.4	33.4
30-34 years-----	53.2	55.0	62.0	52.9	46.2	35.7	62.8
35-39 years-----	77.3	79.9	86.4	78.7	72.3	57.1	79.9
40 years and over-----	105.1	101.4	116.1	105.3	104.3	87.4	*108.5
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	49.3	46.8	51.4	50.4	47.6	43.5	45.9
Under 20 years-----	22.2	*18.0	*19.5	*34.0	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.7	22.9	23.6	26.4	*27.3	-	*25.0
25-29 years-----	29.4	30.5	30.5	27.1	28.3	33.3	26.0
30-34 years-----	41.6	42.2	46.9	40.0	35.3	30.2	41.6
35-39 years-----	56.3	54.4	63.1	57.2	50.2	43.3	52.2
40 years and over-----	70.7	66.1	77.5	71.9	71.2	60.2	62.6
NEGRO							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	43.3	42.9	39.4	45.0	48.5	52.0	46.0
Under 20 years-----	23.0	22.6	22.5	24.3	27.8	*26.3	23.1
20-24 years-----	34.1	33.8	33.7	34.0	35.6	35.0	35.1
25-29 years-----	49.2	44.6	49.0	50.3	49.7	44.4	51.9
30-34 years-----	63.5	53.6	63.6	66.9	65.4	56.8	62.7
35-39 years-----	74.5	61.4	72.4	80.5	80.0	78.5	76.8
40 years and over-----	81.5	69.5	79.3	88.0	101.4	102.0	84.2
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	41.2	39.3	34.5	43.2	47.7	51.7	43.2
Under 20 years-----	23.6	23.2	23.0	24.7	28.0	*28.2	23.8
20-24 years-----	37.3	41.2	38.7	36.6	37.0	35.8	37.8
25-29 years-----	57.4	61.8	67.9	58.5	54.9	45.9	57.2
30-34 years-----	76.7	84.4	97.7	80.1	73.5	60.5	76.7
35-39 years-----	98.7	90.7	114.5	101.7	93.6	85.8	105.3
40 years and over-----	111.0	*112.3	131.9	103.8	114.4	109.9	*39.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	43.6	42.3	39.3	45.7	48.6	52.1	48.4
Under 20 years-----	21.2	22.0	20.8	22.0	25.9	*16.5	21.1
20-24 years-----	31.9	34.7	32.6	30.6	31.8	32.7	33.0
25-29 years-----	51.0	52.2	56.6	50.0	46.4	41.1	56.0
30-34 years-----	73.1	73.5	81.3	75.7	67.2	52.5	75.9
35-39 years-----	96.0	101.7	104.5	97.8	93.4	78.5	97.4
40 years and over-----	119.8	128.8	111.0	117.2	141.4	109.3	*132.4
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	45.9	45.3	43.0	47.9	51.1	50.3	47.5
Under 20 years-----	19.8	19.0	19.6	22.2	*29.0	-	21.0
20-24 years-----	28.2	30.0	28.7	26.6	28.9	25.2	29.2
25-29 years-----	44.6	48.2	47.4	42.5	40.2	34.2	48.2
30-34 years-----	68.2	62.3	72.7	66.4	62.1	45.6	51.9
35-39 years-----	88.5	87.1	97.4	88.6	84.7	67.2	87.3
40 years and over-----	114.5	110.2	120.2	118.9	103.0	95.9	*133.6
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	47.4	44.0	46.4	48.5	52.6	60.4	53.4
Under 20 years-----	17.2	18.8	17.1	*11.1	-	-	*15.3
20-24 years-----	25.0	26.2	24.7	24.1	27.8	*13.0	30.0
25-29 years-----	39.1	40.5	41.7	35.4	34.3	*32.8	43.5
30-34 years-----	59.4	56.3	64.6	56.5	55.0	52.5	58.4
35-39 years-----	79.4	71.7	81.5	80.7	78.4	70.2	80.9
40 years and over-----	101.7	87.5	108.8	101.4	112.8	*105.9	*53.0
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	46.6	44.7	46.3	48.5	49.7	63.8	45.5
Under 20 years-----	25.0	*17.7	*28.8	*24.0	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.6	24.2	23.4	24.1	*17.9	-	*19.7
25-29 years-----	31.0	31.2	31.6	29.6	30.8	*25.3	30.4
30-34 years-----	45.4	42.8	47.0	44.8	46.6	53.2	39.6
35-39 years-----	57.4	51.7	58.7	60.8	55.8	69.1	52.2
40 years and over-----	67.3	62.8	68.4	69.1	77.9	*62.7	73.6

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race:  
Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
<b>TOTAL</b>							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	40.8	21.7	31.2	41.4	54.0	69.8	82.5
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.1	18.8	23.2	28.6	36.5	45.8	48.2
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	38.2	22.3	32.9	42.7	53.3	71.4	91.9
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	44.4	20.5	29.4	43.2	60.2	84.0	110.6
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	47.1	19.2	26.4	38.6	56.2	79.5	103.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	47.3	19.4	23.6	32.7	45.6	59.7	72.2
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	42.6	22.2	32.3	43.0	56.2	72.5	85.3
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	39.1	22.5	33.6	44.1	55.5	74.9	97.9
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	45.6	20.7	30.0	44.5	62.5	87.9	116.0
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	48.4	19.4	26.8	39.5	58.2	83.3	109.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	48.3	19.6	23.9	33.3	46.7	61.0	73.6
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	24.4	18.2	21.1	24.5	29.7	39.2	47.3
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.1	18.8	23.2	28.6	36.5	45.8	48.2
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	21.7	15.7	18.7	22.1	27.3	35.3	45.8
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.5	15.2	18.5	23.0	29.9	43.1	61.9
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	27.2	14.3	18.1	22.7	28.3	38.3	49.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	28.1	*14.0	15.7	20.1	26.0	36.2	40.1
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	39.2	16.1	28.4	38.3	47.5	66.2	75.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	37.4	*16.5	31.5	42.4	46.2	*45.8	-
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	32.7	*13.0	22.9	31.2	47.9	*61.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	40.3	*16.0	*22.8	37.0	*47.7	*59.4	*103.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	53.5	-	*27.0	37.0	49.3	72.3	*71.0
<b>WHITE</b>							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	41.0	21.3	30.9	40.8	53.6	70.5	84.6
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	24.8	18.2	22.6	28.1	35.8	46.4	52.2
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	38.1	21.9	32.5	41.9	52.2	70.3	91.9
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	45.2	20.3	29.1	42.7	60.0	84.6	112.7
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	48.2	19.6	26.0	37.8	55.6	79.8	104.1
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	48.3	23.5	23.3	32.3	45.2	60.0	73.7
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	42.8	21.9	32.1	42.5	55.9	73.4	87.7
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	39.1	22.1	33.2	43.3	54.4	73.7	98.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	46.4	20.5	29.6	43.9	62.3	88.7	118.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	49.6	19.7	26.3	39.7	57.6	83.7	110.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	49.3	23.8	23.6	32.9	46.3	61.5	75.4
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	24.1	17.8	20.8	24.0	29.1	39.3	46.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	24.8	18.2	22.6	28.1	35.8	46.4	52.2
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	21.4	15.2	18.3	21.6	26.5	36.2	45.1
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	25.5	14.5	18.2	22.5	29.4	43.4	63.0
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	27.3	*14.6	18.1	21.9	27.9	37.9	49.1
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	28.5	*14.0	16.4	19.7	25.5	35.7	41.2
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup>	40.0	17.4	29.4	38.7	47.4	63.7	74.7
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	38.4	*17.6	33.0	42.5	44.5	*45.8	-
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	34.3	*15.0	21.6	31.9	52.7	*61.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy	40.3	-	*24.9	34.8	*44.3	*59.4	*103.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy	55.5	-	*26.0	*41.4	48.8	69.5	*69.0

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-43

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race:  
Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	40.7	22.5	32.8	47.0	59.8	69.6	76.7
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.4	20.6	27.0	35.2	45.3	54.2	36.6
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	39.3	23.1	36.0	54.6	70.8	88.8	104.4
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	41.3	20.8	30.9	48.6	67.7	82.2	108.0
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	43.5	19.1	27.3	42.8	63.0	82.3	104.5
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	45.2	18.0	24.1	34.0	48.0	59.4	68.5
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	42.1	22.8	33.7	48.6	61.8	71.5	78.1
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	40.1	23.3	36.8	56.4	73.7	94.4	109.8
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	42.2	20.9	31.5	50.2	70.6	92.2	113.1
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	44.4	19.2	27.7	43.9	65.1	85.7	110.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	45.9	18.2	24.4	34.6	48.9	60.1	69.1
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	26.4	19.5	23.4	28.8	35.9	41.8	48.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.4	20.6	27.0	35.2	45.3	54.2	36.6
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	24.3	16.5	21.5	27.9	36.7	32.7	64.1
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	26.0	15.8	19.6	26.4	35.9	44.9	63.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.3	14.2	18.6	26.2	32.6	41.8	54.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.8	*14.0	15.1	21.4	29.4	40.3	34.4
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	34.9	14.4	24.1	32.8	56.6	65.2	90.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.1	*14.7	*23.4	*24.0	*75.3	-	-
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	*23.2	*11.0	*26.9	*23.4	*16.0	-	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	*40.6	*16.0	*16.0	*52.3	*109.0	-	-
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	50.5	-	*27.2	*33.7	*51.2	*85.2	*90.0

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-27. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and of Father, by Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed	Mother			Father		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years-----	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.6
6 years-----	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.1
7 years-----	1.0	0.8	1.7	0.9	0.8	1.5
8 years-----	3.7	3.4	4.8	3.9	3.9	4.0
9 years-----	5.4	4.8	8.4	3.6	3.5	4.5
10 years-----	8.5	7.5	15.3	5.9	5.6	8.4
11 years-----	9.1	7.6	16.7	6.5	5.7	12.2
12 years-----	45.1	46.6	39.7	41.9	41.4	46.8
13 years-----	6.6	7.1	4.5	5.8	6.0	4.7
14 years-----	5.6	6.0	3.8	7.8	8.0	5.9
15 years-----	2.6	2.8	1.5	3.0	3.1	2.3
16 years-----	8.1	9.1	3.1	10.7	11.5	4.4
17 years or more-----	2.7	3.0	1.0	8.3	8.8	2.6

Table 1-28. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Years of school completed by mother					
	Total	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
Total-----	100.0	6.1	23.1	45.1	14.8	10.9
Under 15 years-----	100.0	71.3	27.8	0.7	0.2	0.1
15-19 years-----	100.0	8.2	55.9	33.4	2.4	0.1
20-24 years-----	100.0	4.5	19.3	54.5	17.0	4.6
25-29 years-----	100.0	4.3	11.1	44.3	20.0	20.3
30-34 years-----	100.0	6.9	13.3	41.3	16.2	22.4
35-39 years-----	100.0	12.8	18.3	41.7	12.8	14.4
40 years and over-----	100.0	20.3	19.8	39.6	10.7	9.7
White-----	100.0	5.6	19.9	46.6	15.9	12.1
Under 15 years-----	100.0	75.9	22.7	0.9	0.2	0.2
15-19 years-----	100.0	8.5	53.6	35.5	2.2	0.1
20-24 years-----	100.0	4.3	17.4	55.7	17.6	4.9
25-29 years-----	100.0	3.9	9.4	44.6	20.8	21.3
30-34 years-----	100.0	6.1	11.3	42.0	17.0	23.5
35-39 years-----	100.0	11.6	15.6	43.6	13.9	15.3
40 years and over-----	100.0	18.0	17.0	42.7	11.7	10.7
Negro-----	100.0	8.0	38.4	39.7	9.7	4.1
Under 15 years-----	100.0	68.5	30.8	0.5	0.1	-
15-19 years-----	100.0	7.3	61.3	28.7	2.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	100.0	4.6	28.6	49.8	14.0	3.0
25-29 years-----	100.0	6.7	23.8	44.8	14.6	10.1
30-34 years-----	100.0	10.7	27.4	40.2	11.2	10.5
35-39 years-----	100.0	16.9	32.2	35.3	8.0	7.6
40 years and over-----	100.0	27.8	32.0	28.9	6.7	4.6

Table 1-29. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios by Race: United States, 1940-74

[Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
1974 <sup>1</sup> -----	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 <sup>1</sup> -----	407,300	163,000	244,300	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.6
1972 <sup>1</sup> -----	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,500	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 <sup>2</sup> -----	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 <sup>2</sup> -----	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 <sup>2</sup> -----	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 <sup>2</sup> -----	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 <sup>2</sup> -----	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 <sup>2</sup> -----	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 <sup>2</sup> -----	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964 <sup>2</sup> -----	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 <sup>2</sup> -----	259,400	104,600	154,800	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 <sup>2</sup> -----	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 <sup>2</sup> -----	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 <sup>2</sup> -----	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 <sup>2</sup> -----	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 <sup>2</sup> -----	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 <sup>2</sup> -----	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 <sup>2</sup> -----	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955-----	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 <sup>2</sup> -----	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	199.5	---
1953 <sup>2</sup> -----	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 <sup>2</sup> -----	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 <sup>2</sup> -----	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950-----	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949-----	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948-----	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947-----	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946-----	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945-----	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944-----	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943-----	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	35.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942-----	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941-----	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940-----	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

<sup>1</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.  
<sup>3</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-30. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother for the United States, 1940-74; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-74

[Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
<b>TOTAL</b>							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	24.1	23.2	30.9	28.4	18.6	10.0	2.6
1973 <sup>3</sup>	24.5	22.9	31.8	30.0	20.5	10.8	3.0
1972 <sup>3</sup>	24.9	22.9	33.4	31.1	22.8	12.0	3.1
1971 <sup>4</sup>	25.6	22.4	35.6	34.7	25.3	13.3	3.5
1970 <sup>4</sup>	26.4	22.4	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 <sup>4</sup>	25.0	20.6	37.4	38.1	27.4	13.6	3.6
1960 <sup>4</sup>	24.4	19.8	37.3	38.6	28.2	14.9	3.8
1967 <sup>5</sup>	23.9	18.6	38.3	41.4	29.2	15.4	4.0
1966 <sup>4</sup>	23.4	17.5	39.1	45.6	35.0	16.4	4.1
1965 <sup>4</sup>	23.5	16.7	39.9	49.3	37.5	17.4	4.5
1964 <sup>4</sup>	23.0	15.8	39.9	50.2	37.2	16.3	4.4
1963 <sup>4</sup>	22.5	15.2	40.3	49.0	33.2	16.1	4.3
1962 <sup>4</sup>	21.9	14.8	40.9	46.7	29.7	15.6	4.0
1961 <sup>4</sup>	22.7	15.9	41.7	46.5	28.3	15.4	3.9
1960 <sup>4</sup>	21.6	15.3	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1959 <sup>4</sup>	21.9	15.5	40.2	44.1	28.1	14.1	3.3
1958 <sup>4</sup>	21.2	15.3	38.2	40.5	27.5	13.3	3.2
1957 <sup>4</sup>	21.0	15.8	37.3	36.8	26.8	12.1	3.1
1956 <sup>4</sup>	20.4	15.6	36.4	35.6	24.6	11.1	2.8
1955 <sup>4</sup>	19.3	15.1	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1954 <sup>4</sup>	18.7	14.9	31.4	31.0	20.4	10.3	2.5
1953 <sup>4</sup>	16.9	13.9	28.0	27.6	17.3	9.0	2.4
1952 <sup>4</sup>	15.8	13.5	25.4	24.8	15.7	8.2	1.9
1951 <sup>4</sup>	15.1	13.2	23.2	22.8	14.6	7.6	2.2
1950 <sup>4</sup>	14.1	12.6	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1949 <sup>4</sup>	13.3	12.0	21.0	18.0	11.4	6.8	1.9
1948 <sup>4</sup>	12.5	11.4	19.8	16.4	10.0	5.8	1.6
1947 <sup>4</sup>	12.1	11.0	18.9	15.7	9.2	5.6	1.8
1946 <sup>4</sup>	10.9	9.5	17.3	15.6	7.3	4.4	1.8
1945 <sup>4</sup>	10.1	9.5	15.3	12.1	7.1	4.1	1.6
1944 <sup>4</sup>	9.0	8.8	13.1	10.1	7.0	4.0	1.3
1943 <sup>4</sup>	8.3	8.4	11.4	8.8	6.7	3.8	1.3
1942 <sup>4</sup>	8.0	8.2	11.0	8.4	6.3	3.8	1.2
1941 <sup>4</sup>	7.8	8.0	10.5	7.8	6.0	3.7	1.4
1940 <sup>4</sup>	7.1	7.4	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
<b>WHITE</b>							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	11.8	11.1	15.2	14.9	9.6	5.5	1.5
1973 <sup>3</sup>	11.9	10.7	15.6	16.1	10.7	5.9	1.7
1972 <sup>3</sup>	12.0	10.5	16.7	16.6	12.1	6.4	1.6
1971 <sup>4</sup>	12.5	10.3	18.8	18.6	13.3	7.2	1.9
1970 <sup>4</sup>	13.9	10.9	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 <sup>4</sup>	13.5	10.0	23.0	22.4	15.1	7.6	2.0
<b>35-44 years<sup>2</sup></b>							
1968 <sup>4</sup>	13.2	9.8	23.1	22.1	15.1	4.7	
1967 <sup>5</sup>	12.5	9.0	23.1	22.7	14.0	4.7	
1966 <sup>4</sup>	12.0	8.5	22.5	23.5	15.7	4.9	
1965 <sup>4</sup>	11.6	7.9	22.1	24.3	16.6	4.9	
1964 <sup>4</sup>	11.0	7.3	21.2	24.1	15.9	4.8	
1963 <sup>4</sup>	10.5	7.0	20.8	22.0	14.2	4.6	
1962 <sup>4</sup>	9.8	6.5	20.0	19.8	12.6	4.3	
1961 <sup>4</sup>	10.0	7.0	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	
1960 <sup>4</sup>	9.2	6.6	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	
1959 <sup>4</sup>	9.2	6.5	18.3	17.6	10.7	3.6	
1958 <sup>4</sup>	8.8	6.3	17.3	15.8	10.8	3.4	
1957 <sup>4</sup>	8.6	6.4	16.6	14.6	10.5	3.0	
1956 <sup>4</sup>	8.3	6.2	16.3	14.0	9.2	3.0	
1955 <sup>4</sup>	7.9	6.0	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	
1950 <sup>4</sup>	6.1	5.1	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	
1940 <sup>4</sup>	3.6	3.3	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	
<b>ALL OTHER</b>							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	81.5	88.8	104.3	78.8	51.6	23.3	6.7
1973 <sup>3</sup>	84.2	89.7	108.9	82.4	56.4	26.2	7.2
1972 <sup>3</sup>	86.9	92.7	113.1	84.5	56.3	29.0	8.2
1971 <sup>4</sup>	90.6	92.4	121.0	93.3	65.7	32.2	10.4
1970 <sup>4</sup>	89.9	90.8	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 <sup>4</sup>	86.6	85.6	116.6	98.0	73.5	34.7	10.6
<b>35-44 years<sup>2</sup></b>							
1968 <sup>4</sup>	86.6	82.8	118.3	104.4	80.6	25.2	
1967 <sup>5</sup>	89.5	80.2	128.2	118.4	97.2	28.9	
1966 <sup>4</sup>	92.8	76.9	139.4	143.8	119.4	33.8	
1965 <sup>4</sup>	97.6	75.8	152.6	164.7	137.8	39.0	
1964 <sup>4</sup>	97.2	74.0	164.2	168.7	132.3	34.5	
1963 <sup>4</sup>	97.1	73.8	161.8	171.5	124.3	34.4	
1962 <sup>4</sup>	97.5	74.1	163.6	172.7	115.2	35.5	
1961 <sup>4</sup>	100.8	77.6	169.6	172.7	112.0	37.4	
1960 <sup>4</sup>	98.3	76.5	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1959 <sup>4</sup>	100.8	80.8	167.8	168.0	106.5	34.9	
1958 <sup>4</sup>	97.8	80.4	153.2	161.2	110.5	32.5	
1957 <sup>4</sup>	95.3	81.4	147.7	142.6	115.1	30.3	
1956 <sup>4</sup>	92.1	79.6	143.5	132.7	113.7	27.0	
1955 <sup>4</sup>	87.2	77.6	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950 <sup>4</sup>	71.2	68.5	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940 <sup>4</sup>	35.6	42.5	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-30. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother for the United States, 1940-74; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-74—Con.

[Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>1</sup>	Age of mother					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>2</sup>
NEGRO							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	86.6	95.1	111.2	82.5	52.3	24.2	6.7
1973 <sup>3</sup>	89.5	96.0	117.2	86.0	58.1	27.4	7.7
1972 <sup>3</sup>	92.2	98.8	122.0	89.7	57.7	30.2	8.5
1971 <sup>4</sup>	96.5	99.1	131.1	100.4	69.0	32.7	9.4
1970 <sup>4</sup>	95.5	96.9	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 <sup>4</sup>	90.6	90.6	123.3	101.6	73.4	35.5	10.3

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total illegitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-47

Table 1-31. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother for the United States, 1950-74; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-74

[Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married women in specified group. Legitimate births are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which legitimacy is reported. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years <sup>a</sup>	Age of mother					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years <sup>b</sup>
TOTAL							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	94.9	325.7	184.5	133.8	60.6	21.8	5.5
1973 <sup>3</sup>	95.3	342.7	182.7	132.5	61.8	23.7	6.2
1972 <sup>3</sup>	101.1	376.4	196.0	137.2	66.0	26.7	7.1
1971 <sup>4</sup>	113.5	415.5	224.5	155.0	73.7	30.9	8.2
1970 <sup>4</sup>	121.1	443.7	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 <sup>4,5</sup>	119.2	442.2	245.6	161.2	80.1	36.1	10.2
1968 <sup>4</sup>	117.2	439.0	243.7	157.1	80.5	38.2	11.3
1967 <sup>4</sup>	119.3	442.4	247.8	158.7	85.3	41.5	12.3
1966 <sup>4</sup>	124.2	458.1	261.3	165.4	91.8	45.3	13.6
1965 <sup>4</sup>	130.8	462.3	275.6	179.6	101.0	49.9	14.9
1964 <sup>4</sup>	142.3	478.2	311.1	198.6	110.7	54.2	16.1
1963 <sup>4</sup>	146.3	484.6	323.4	206.4	114.6	55.5	16.6
1962 <sup>4</sup>	151.0	501.1	338.2	214.2	119.2	57.4	17.4
1961 <sup>4</sup>	156.0	518.3	349.4	221.1	124.6	60.7	18.4
1960 <sup>4</sup>	156.6	530.6	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1959 <sup>4</sup>	156.9	498.9	353.5	221.9	125.1	63.1	18.4
1958 <sup>4</sup>	156.2	478.9	351.6	220.7	125.6	63.1	18.4
1957 <sup>4</sup>	159.4	485.9	355.4	223.7	128.6	65.6	19.3
1956 <sup>4</sup>	156.8	479.9	345.1	218.4	127.1	65.3	19.4
1955 <sup>4</sup>	153.7	460.2	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1954 <sup>4</sup>	153.2	470.5	325.6	211.8	128.3	63.8	19.4
1953 <sup>4</sup>	150.0	454.0	310.8	207.9	125.2	62.5	18.9
1952 <sup>4</sup>	149.7	442.8	301.6	206.2	124.9	61.7	18.8
1951 <sup>4</sup>	146.7	450.1	298.3	200.2	120.1	60.0	18.6
1950 <sup>4</sup>	141.0	410.4	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	94.2	320.1	183.1	134.6	60.2	20.7	5.1
1973 <sup>3</sup>	94.2	330.6	180.6	133.2	61.2	22.6	5.7
1972 <sup>3</sup>	99.8	364.1	193.5	137.4	65.0	25.4	6.6
1971 <sup>4</sup>	112.0	405.4	222.1	155.3	72.4	29.3	7.5
1970 <sup>4</sup>	119.6	431.8	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 <sup>4,5</sup>	117.1	427.1	242.7	161.3	78.4	34.5	9.6
							35-44 years <sup>2</sup>
1968 <sup>4</sup>	115.0	425.0	240.8	157.1	78.8	23.2	
1967 <sup>4</sup>	116.7	427.0	244.8	157.3	83.4	25.3	
1966 <sup>4</sup>	121.4	441.1	258.1	164.1	89.8	27.8	
1965 <sup>4</sup>	127.7	445.7	272.0	177.7	99.0	30.9	
1964 <sup>4</sup>	139.2	459.9	309.0	197.1	108.5	33.6	
1963 <sup>4</sup>	143.1	472.5	320.6	204.5	112.5	34.8	
1962 <sup>4</sup>	147.9	490.5	335.6	212.5	117.0	36.4	
1961 <sup>4</sup>	152.9	503.0	347.6	219.4	122.5	38.9	
1960 <sup>4</sup>	153.6	513.0	352.5	220.5	121.6	39.7	
1959 <sup>4</sup>	153.6	484.9	351.3	220.5	122.7	40.6	
1958 <sup>4</sup>	153.1	476.9	348.0	219.5	123.8	40.7	
1957 <sup>4</sup>	156.1	471.1	351.3	221.7	127.1	42.5	
1956 <sup>4</sup>	153.4	461.4	341.2	215.6	126.0	42.3	
1955 <sup>4</sup>	150.6	440.9	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	
1950 <sup>4</sup>	139.3	398.5	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	
ALL OTHER							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	99.8	375.8	195.3	127.6	63.4	30.7	8.6
1973 <sup>3</sup>	105.3	444.0	198.3	126.5	66.0	32.4	9.9
1972 <sup>3</sup>	111.9	472.6	215.6	136.2	73.3	36.7	11.3
1971 <sup>4</sup>	125.0	504.8	244.0	152.2	83.4	42.6	13.1
1970 <sup>4</sup>	132.8	522.4	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 <sup>4,5</sup>	136.2	537.8	269.0	159.7	92.5	48.8	16.0
							35-44 years <sup>2</sup>
1968 <sup>4</sup>	134.9	522.5	267.9	157.1	93.5	34.2	
1967 <sup>4</sup>	139.5	536.1	272.7	166.3	99.5	36.8	
1966 <sup>4</sup>	145.7	573.5	296.1	175.6	106.1	40.0	
1965 <sup>4</sup>	154.4	592.9	303.4	183.5	115.5	43.3	
1964 <sup>4</sup>	166.4	606.5	327.4	209.6	126.8	47.9	
1963 <sup>4</sup>	170.9	566.7	344.6	220.5	129.8	49.1	
1962 <sup>4</sup>	176.1	574.2	357.9	227.4	135.2	51.5	
1961 <sup>4</sup>	180.8	633.9	362.7	233.0	140.8	53.8	
1960 <sup>4</sup>	180.9	659.3	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	
1959 <sup>4</sup>	184.2	597.5	370.8	232.3	144.7	54.3	
1958 <sup>4</sup>	182.7	561.9	379.4	230.1	140.6	53.6	
1957 <sup>4</sup>	187.7	570.6	388.2	239.9	140.7	55.4	
1956 <sup>4</sup>	186.2	611.3	376.0	242.4	135.9	55.7	
1955 <sup>4</sup>	180.2	598.2	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	
1950 <sup>4</sup>	155.8	475.2	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	
NEGRO							
1974 <sup>3</sup>	94.8	372.4	192.3	115.8	55.6	27.7	8.3
1973 <sup>3</sup>	98.8	453.7	193.5	115.1	58.9	29.7	9.9
1972 <sup>3</sup>	108.2	500.0	211.1	124.4	66.8	34.2	11.2
1971 <sup>4</sup>	121.7	511.7	240.0	140.2	76.8	40.8	13.4
1970 <sup>4</sup>	130.5	533.3	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969 <sup>4,5</sup>	131.5	514.6	256.2	146.1	85.1	47.3	15.0

<sup>1</sup>Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.<sup>2</sup>Rates computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.<sup>3</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>4</sup>Rates are revised and therefore may differ from those published in Vital Statistics of the United States, 1969, Volume I, Natality.<sup>5</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-32. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total-----	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.0
Under 15 years-----	10,600	3,300	7,300	7,100	846.0	653.1	976.5	973.8
15-19 years-----	210,800	85,000	125,700	121,200	354.0	202.3	717.1	737.1
15-17 years-----	115,000	44,800	68,500	66,100	482.5	294.2	853.7	848.0
18-19 years-----	97,700	40,300	57,500	55,100	270.4	150.4	615.8	637.1
20-24 years-----	122,700	49,600	73,200	69,700	110.7	54.4	372.3	400.0
25-29 years-----	44,900	18,600	26,400	24,800	48.6	23.2	219.7	261.7
30-34 years-----	18,600	7,600	11,000	10,200	49.9	24.0	196.8	237.8
35-39 years-----	8,200	3,400	4,700	4,400	69.4	35.6	208.5	241.1
40 years and over-----	2,300	1,000	1,300	1,200	77.7	42.8	209.1	226.7

Table 1-33. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total-----	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
First child-----	254,300	116,300	138,000	131,500	193.5	108.3	574.7	631.8
Second child-----	78,900	24,300	54,600	52,500	80.4	29.5	345.6	392.0
Third child-----	36,400	11,400	24,900	24,100	83.6	32.1	310.2	345.5
Fourth child-----	18,200	6,000	12,200	11,700	95.9	40.2	301.8	325.3
Fifth child and over-----	22,400	6,900	15,400	14,800	116.6	50.1	282.7	300.4
Not stated-----	8,000	3,600	4,400	4,300	169.0	98.8	403.6	426.7

Table 1-34. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births to Total Live Births, by Race: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	Total	White	All other		Area	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
All reporting areas-----	133.9	63.2	436.0	474.2	Missouri-----	140.7	63.8	534.6	561.2
Alabama-----	173.8	37.6	426.8	430.5	Nebraska-----	83.3	60.0	462.5	542.7
Alaska-----	103.6	51.0	229.6	153.2	New Hampshire-----	71.5	71.1	115.4	188.7
Arizona-----	125.9	89.9	333.4	423.5	New Jersey-----	148.6	65.3	487.2	514.7
Arkansas-----	154.5	50.3	466.7	473.8	North Carolina-----	150.2	40.4	389.8	413.9
Colorado-----	90.8	78.2	287.4	373.2	North Dakota-----	71.6	51.3	299.8	85.1
Delaware-----	169.9	69.0	510.8	536.4	Oklahoma-----	112.0	62.7	333.5	469.0
District of Columbia-----	489.0	123.3	339.9	542.7	Oregon-----	91.6	82.1	263.7	478.8
Florida-----	185.0	66.5	516.4	532.9	Pennsylvania-----	114.5	59.7	496.2	519.0
Hawaii-----	104.6	87.4	111.1	80.5	Rhode Island-----	101.6	79.3	407.9	490.6
Illinois-----	171.6	66.9	533.4	573.6	South Carolina-----	184.3	45.1	397.2	404.0
Indiana-----	110.0	66.2	458.8	478.8	South Dakota-----	108.6	64.5	397.8	97.6
Iowa-----	73.7	64.9	390.2	494.3	Tennessee-----	148.5	54.4	485.3	496.4
Kansas-----	87.6	59.2	374.7	445.0	Texas-----	117.8	66.0	397.3	414.1
Kentucky-----	106.7	67.7	496.6	521.8	Utah-----	26.6	23.6	123.6	194.0
Louisiana-----	193.4	50.3	414.1	418.5	Virginia-----	137.4	51.7	412.6	437.5
Maine-----	83.2	83.0	101.3	27.8	Washington-----	94.3	79.5	243.0	381.3
Michigan-----	136.7	70.2	442.1	460.3	West Virginia-----	96.8	80.6	424.3	455.0
Minnesota-----	80.0	66.9	406.3	469.8	Wisconsin-----	102.6	72.7	475.3	559.5
Mississippi-----	232.9	36.9	446.1	450.4	Wyoming-----	69.9	63.3	239.7	388.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-35. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-74

[Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total Live births	Number attended			Percent attended		
		Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital		Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital	
			Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified		Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified
<b>TOTAL</b>							
1974 <sup>2</sup>	3,159,958	3,133,797	10,624	15,537	99.2	0.3	0.5
1973 <sup>2</sup>	3,136,965	3,114,505	6,578	15,884	99.3	0.2	0.5
1972 <sup>2</sup>	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	17,531	99.2	0.2	0.5
1971 <sup>3</sup>	3,555,970	3,523,960	9,560	22,550	99.1	0.3	0.6
1970 <sup>3</sup>	3,751,386	3,708,142	5,178	18,066	99.4	0.1	0.5
1969 <sup>3</sup>	3,600,206	3,566,260	7,520	26,426	99.1	0.2	0.7
1968 <sup>3</sup>	3,501,564	3,449,250	12,942	39,372	98.5	0.4	1.2
1967 <sup>4</sup>	3,520,959	3,459,771	15,950	47,236	98.3	0.4	1.3
1966 <sup>3</sup>	3,606,274	3,534,608	16,798	54,868	98.0	0.5	1.5
1965 <sup>3</sup>	3,760,358	3,660,712	33,268	66,378	97.4	0.9	1.8
1960 <sup>3</sup>	4,257,850	4,114,368	49,336	94,146	96.6	1.2	2.2
1955	4,047,295	3,818,610	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,690	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	625,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
<b>WHITE</b>							
1974 <sup>2</sup>	2,575,792	2,558,707	8,032	9,053	99.3	0.3	0.4
1973 <sup>2</sup>	2,551,030	2,538,579	4,747	7,704	99.5	0.2	0.3
1972 <sup>2</sup>	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	7,650	99.5	0.2	0.3
1971 <sup>3</sup>	2,919,746	2,905,798	6,002	7,946	99.5	0.2	0.3
1970 <sup>3</sup>	3,091,264	3,081,864	3,774	5,626	99.7	0.1	0.2
1969 <sup>3</sup>	2,993,614	2,982,254	4,300	7,060	99.6	0.1	0.2
1968 <sup>3</sup>	2,912,224	2,895,014	7,346	9,864	99.4	0.3	0.3
1967 <sup>4</sup>	2,922,502	2,903,692	7,498	11,112	99.4	0.3	0.4
1966 <sup>3</sup>	2,993,230	2,973,236	8,450	11,544	99.3	0.3	0.4
1965 <sup>3</sup>	3,123,660	3,089,442	20,178	14,240	98.9	0.6	0.5
1960 <sup>3</sup>	3,600,744	3,555,612	26,646	18,286	98.8	0.7	0.5
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.5
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
<b>ALL OTHER</b>							
1974 <sup>2</sup>	584,166	575,090	2,592	6,484	98.4	0.4	1.1
1973 <sup>2</sup>	585,935	575,924	1,831	8,180	98.3	0.3	1.4
1972 <sup>2</sup>	602,853	590,590	2,582	9,881	98.0	0.4	1.6
1971 <sup>3</sup>	636,224	618,062	3,558	14,604	97.1	0.6	2.3
1970 <sup>3</sup>	640,122	626,278	1,404	12,440	97.8	0.2	1.9
1969 <sup>3</sup>	606,592	584,006	3,220	19,366	96.3	0.5	3.2
1968 <sup>3</sup>	589,340	554,236	5,596	29,508	94.0	0.9	5.0
1967 <sup>4</sup>	598,457	555,879	6,452	36,126	92.9	1.1	6.0
1966 <sup>3</sup>	613,044	561,372	8,348	43,324	91.6	1.4	7.1
1965 <sup>3</sup>	636,498	571,270	13,090	52,138	89.8	2.1	8.2
1960 <sup>3</sup>	657,106	558,556	22,690	75,860	85.0	3.5	11.5
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	38.1
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2
<b>NEGRO</b>							
1974 <sup>2</sup>	507,162	498,579	2,325	6,258	98.3	0.5	1.2
1973 <sup>2</sup>	512,597	503,137	1,646	7,814	98.2	0.3	1.5
1972 <sup>2</sup>	531,329	519,408	2,238	9,683	97.8	0.4	1.8
1971 <sup>3</sup>	564,960	547,254	3,372	14,334	96.9	0.6	2.5
1970 <sup>3</sup>	572,362	558,802	1,328	12,232	97.6	0.2	2.1
1969 <sup>3</sup>	543,132	520,892	3,092	19,148	95.9	0.6	3.5

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-36. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Color: United States, Each Division and State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	Total, percent attended				White, percent attended				All other, percent attended			
	Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital		
		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified		Physician	Midwife	Other and not specified
United States-----	99.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	99.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	98.4	0.4	0.9	0.2
Geographic divisions:												
New England:												
New England-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.2	-	0.0
Middle Atlantic:												
Middle Atlantic-----	99.6	0.5	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.4	0.4	0.0	0.2
East North Central:												
East North Central-----	99.6	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
South Atlantic:												
South Atlantic-----	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.2	0.0
East South Central:												
East South Central-----	98.9	0.5	0.5	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	97.6	0.7	1.6	0.1
West South Central:												
West South Central-----	98.3	0.3	1.3	0.1	98.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	95.3	0.5	4.0	0.2
Mountain:												
Mountain-----	98.2	0.5	1.1	0.2	98.1	0.5	1.2	0.2	98.6	0.3	0.8	0.2
Pacific:												
Pacific-----	99.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	99.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	98.9	0.6	0.1	0.3
New England:												
Maine-----	99.1	0.3	0.0	0.5	99.1	0.4	0.0	0.5	99.4	0.2	0.0	0.3
New Hampshire-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.1	98.7	-	-	1.3
Vermont-----	99.6	0.3	-	0.1	99.6	0.3	-	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	99.4	0.3	-	0.4	99.4	0.2	-	0.4	97.5	2.5	-	-
Rhode Island-----	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.8	0.2	-	-
Connecticut-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.3	-	-
Connecticut-----	99.9	0.1	-	0.0	99.9	0.0	-	0.0	99.9	0.1	-	-
Middle Atlantic:												
New York-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.2	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1
New Jersey-----	99.8	0.0	0.0	0.2	99.8	0.0	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.0	0.3
Pennsylvania-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.0	0.3
East North Central:												
Ohio-----	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1	99.3	0.6	0.0	0.1
Indiana-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.4	0.0	-
Illinois-----	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	0.1	99.5	0.4	-	0.0
Michigan-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin-----	99.5	0.4	0.0	0.1	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.1	98.8	1.2	-	-
West North Central:												
Minnesota-----	99.9	0.1	-	0.1	99.9	0.0	-	0.1	99.7	0.3	-	-
Iowa-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.9	0.1	-	-
Missouri-----	99.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	99.4	0.3	0.3	0.0
North Dakota-----	99.9	0.1	-	0.0	99.9	0.1	-	0.0	100.0	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	99.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	99.9	0.0	-	0.0	99.5	0.3	0.3	-
Nebraska-----	99.8	0.2	-	0.1	99.8	0.2	-	0.1	99.9	0.1	-	-
Kansas-----	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.3	-	0.0
South Atlantic:												
Delaware-----	99.5	0.0	0.4	0.1	99.4	0.0	0.5	0.1	99.8	0.1	-	0.1
Maryland-----	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	99.8	0.2	-	0.1
District of Columbia-----	99.5	0.3	-	0.2	98.5	1.1	-	0.5	99.6	0.2	-	0.2
Virginia-----	98.7	0.9	0.3	0.1	99.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	97.8	1.1	1.1	0.1
West Virginia-----	99.8	0.1	-	0.1	99.8	0.1	-	0.1	99.8	-	-	0.2
North Carolina-----	99.2	0.4	0.3	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	98.4	0.6	1.0	0.0
South Carolina-----	97.8	0.2	1.8	0.1	99.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	94.8	0.5	4.5	0.1
Georgia-----	98.4	1.0	0.5	0.1	99.1	0.7	0.0	0.1	97.2	1.4	1.3	0.1
Florida-----	98.9	0.2	0.8	0.1	99.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	97.1	0.4	2.4	0.1
East South Central:												
Kentucky-----	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	99.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	98.9	0.6	0.3	0.2
Tennessee-----	99.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	99.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	98.9	0.2	0.6	0.4
Alabama-----	96.7	0.6	2.5	0.1	99.1	0.6	0.3	0.0	92.2	0.8	6.7	0.2
Mississippi-----	97.4	0.2	2.3	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	95.1	0.3	4.5	0.1
West South Central:												
Arkansas-----	98.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	98.8	0.7	0.1	0.3	96.0	0.7	2.9	0.4
Louisiana-----	99.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	99.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	99.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Oklahoma-----	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	99.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	99.8	0.2	0.0	-
Texas-----	97.5	0.6	1.6	0.2	97.3	0.7	1.8	0.2	98.5	0.4	0.9	0.3
Mountain:												
Montana-----	99.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	99.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	99.6	0.3	0.1	0.1
Idaho-----	99.3	0.2	-	0.6	99.3	0.2	-	0.5	97.8	0.6	-	1.7
Wyoming-----	99.9	0.0	-	0.1	99.9	0.0	-	0.1	100.0	-	-	-
Colorado-----	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	99.5	0.3	-	0.2
New Mexico-----	97.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	97.8	0.9	0.8	0.5	97.8	1.3	0.5	0.5
Arizona-----	98.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	98.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	98.9	0.7	0.1	0.3
Utah-----	99.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	99.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	99.5	0.1	-	0.4
Nevada-----	99.6	0.1	0.0	0.3	99.6	0.1	0.0	0.3	99.6	-	-	0.4
Pacific:												
Washington-----	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.3	99.0	0.7	0.0	0.3	99.2	0.4	0.0	0.4
Oregon-----	98.4	0.3	0.0	1.3	98.4	0.3	0.0	1.3	98.6	0.7	-	0.7
California-----	99.2	0.3	0.0	0.5	99.2	0.3	0.0	0.5	99.5	0.1	0.0	0.4
Alaska-----	98.6	0.3	0.5	0.7	99.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	97.3	0.3	0.9	1.5
Hawaii-----	99.7	0.1	0.0	0.2	99.2	0.1	0.0	0.6	99.9	0.1	-	0.0

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-37. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1974  
 [Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States, see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.4	18.0	38.1	27.3	7.6	1.4	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,090	100.0	1.6	1.9	3.5	8.8	15.8	26.6	38.2	16.6	2.6	0.3	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,230	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	6.3	10.0	21.6	39.5	23.1	5.1	0.7	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.7	7.1	18.1	38.8	27.4	7.3	1.2	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.1	6.1	16.4	37.7	29.3	8.7	1.6	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.9	16.2	36.0	29.0	9.6	2.0	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.6	5.4	8.2	16.2	34.3	28.2	10.1	2.6	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.8	2.1	6.1	9.5	16.5	32.6	27.5	10.3	2.9	0.8
45-49 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.1	1.1	1.9	6.9	9.9	18.3	30.2	28.3	9.8	2.4	1.1
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.3	16.4	37.9	29.2	8.5	1.5	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,200	100.0	1.1	1.8	2.9	7.1	12.9	21.2	38.7	22.3	4.2	0.6	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.7	5.1	8.1	18.8	39.6	26.3	6.2	0.8	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.0	16.6	38.7	29.2	8.0	1.3	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.8	5.5	15.5	37.5	30.4	9.2	1.7	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.2	15.3	35.8	30.0	10.2	2.1	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.3	15.4	33.9	29.5	10.7	2.7	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.9	5.5	8.5	15.9	32.3	28.3	11.0	3.1	0.9
45-49 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.2	1.1	2.1	6.3	9.7	16.6	29.6	30.6	10.8	1.7	0.9
Negro-----	3,140	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.6	8.3	13.1	25.7	38.5	18.2	3.7	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,010	100.0	1.9	2.0	3.9	10.2	18.0	30.4	37.8	12.4	1.3	0.1	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,070	100.0	1.1	1.4	2.9	9.3	14.8	29.0	39.2	14.7	2.1	0.2	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,140	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.1	12.6	25.8	39.3	16.2	3.5	0.5	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,200	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.2	7.3	11.4	22.9	38.3	21.3	5.0	1.0	0.1
30-34 years-----	3,230	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	7.4	12.0	21.4	35.8	22.9	6.2	1.4	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,240	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.7	8.0	13.0	19.7	35.1	22.5	7.2	1.8	0.7
40-44 years-----	3,260	100.0	0.6	1.4	2.8	8.7	13.4	18.7	33.8	24.3	7.3	2.1	0.5
45-49 years-----	3,200	100.0	0.0	0.9	1.2	8.6	10.7	26.0	32.2	18.9	5.9	4.4	1.8

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-38. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total <sup>1</sup>	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total-----	3,320	3,280	3,350	3,350	3,360	3,360	3,370	3,380	3,410
Under 15 years-----	3,090	3,090	3,070	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,230	3,240	3,200	3,120	3,080	3,160	2,850	*	3,300
20-24 years-----	3,320	3,310	3,340	3,290	3,250	3,220	3,210	3,220	3,240
25-29 years-----	3,360	3,320	3,390	3,390	3,370	3,340	3,320	3,310	3,280
30-34 years-----	3,370	3,280	3,370	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,400	3,410	3,390
35-39 years-----	3,370	3,250	3,330	3,360	3,400	3,410	3,410	3,400	3,430
40-44 years-----	3,370	3,210	3,290	3,330	3,350	3,350	3,380	3,390	3,460
45-49 years-----	3,360	3,150	3,200	3,240	3,350	3,410	3,400	3,470	3,410
White-----	3,360	3,320	3,380	3,390	3,400	3,410	3,420	3,440	3,490
Under 15 years-----	3,200	3,200	3,200	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,290	3,290	3,270	3,210	3,190	3,280	*	*	*
20-24 years-----	3,350	3,340	3,380	3,350	3,310	3,300	3,290	3,360	3,280
25-29 years-----	3,390	3,330	3,410	3,420	3,410	3,400	3,390	3,390	3,370
30-34 years-----	3,400	3,300	3,380	3,420	3,420	3,440	3,440	3,480	3,480
35-39 years-----	3,400	3,270	3,350	3,380	3,430	3,450	3,450	3,440	3,500
40-44 years-----	3,390	3,230	3,320	3,350	3,370	3,370	3,410	3,430	3,530
45-49 years-----	3,400	3,160	3,200	3,270	3,340	3,430	3,420	3,550	3,500
Negro-----	3,140	3,100	3,150	3,170	3,190	3,200	3,220	3,240	3,270
Under 15 years-----	3,010	3,010	3,000	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,070	3,080	3,070	3,040	3,010	3,120	2,750	*	*
20-24 years-----	3,140	3,130	3,150	3,150	3,140	3,130	3,120	3,110	3,190
25-29 years-----	3,200	3,160	3,220	3,210	3,210	3,190	3,200	3,200	3,140
30-34 years-----	3,230	3,130	3,220	3,230	3,240	3,240	3,250	3,260	3,250
35-39 years-----	3,240	3,090	3,190	3,220	3,250	3,240	3,250	3,270	3,300
40-44 years-----	3,260	3,020	3,170	3,250	3,260	3,240	3,250	3,280	3,300
45-49 years-----	3,200	*	*	*	3,300	*	*	3,120	3,250

<sup>1</sup>Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.4	18.0	38.1	27.3	7.6	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.3	18.4	37.9	29.2	8.5	1.5	0.2
All other--	3,160	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.8	12.4	25.1	38.9	18.9	3.9	0.7	0.1
Negro----	3,140	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.6	8.3	13.1	25.7	38.5	18.2	3.7	0.6	0.1
Single live births-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	17.8	38.5	27.8	7.8	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,370	100.0	0.3	0.4	1.0	3.7	5.5	16.2	38.3	29.7	8.6	1.5	0.2
All other--	3,170	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.1	7.4	11.3	25.1	39.5	19.3	4.0	0.7	0.1
Negro----	3,150	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	7.8	12.0	25.7	39.2	18.5	3.8	0.6	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries-----	2,440	100.0	5.1	5.7	14.3	29.1	54.2	28.9	14.0	2.7	0.3	0.0	0.0
White-----	2,470	100.0	4.3	5.3	13.6	28.9	52.1	29.6	15.0	2.9	0.3	0.0	0.0
All other--	2,310	100.0	7.8	7.1	16.9	30.0	61.7	26.3	10.1	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.0
Negro----	2,300	100.0	8.2	7.4	17.1	29.7	62.4	25.8	9.9	1.6	0.2	0.0	0.0
New England-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.5	6.8	17.6	38.6	27.9	7.6	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,340	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.1	4.3	6.4	17.0	38.6	28.6	7.9	1.4	0.2
All other--	3,170	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	7.6	11.6	24.7	38.9	20.0	4.0	0.7	0.1
Negro----	3,150	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.0	8.0	12.3	25.4	38.4	19.4	3.7	0.6	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.7	19.2	38.9	26.0	6.8	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	17.7	39.0	27.8	7.5	1.3	0.2
All other--	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.5	8.5	13.4	26.0	38.3	16.1	3.5	0.6	0.1
Negro----	3,120	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.7	8.8	13.9	26.2	37.8	17.9	3.5	0.6	0.1
East North Central-----	3,340	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.7	7.2	17.1	37.5	29.2	8.3	1.5	0.2
White-----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.0	6.1	15.5	37.2	30.0	9.1	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.5	8.0	12.9	25.3	38.8	18.5	3.8	0.6	0.1
Negro----	3,140	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.6	8.2	13.3	25.5	38.6	18.2	3.8	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.1	6.4	15.5	37.1	29.9	9.1	1.7	0.2
White-----	3,400	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.9	14.8	37.0	30.8	9.6	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,180	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	7.5	11.9	23.7	39.1	20.6	4.7	0.9	0.2
Negro----	3,140	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.6	8.3	13.3	25.7	38.1	18.4	3.8	0.6	0.1
South Atlantic-----	3,300	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.7	5.5	8.4	19.1	37.8	26.1	7.2	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.5	16.3	37.3	29.4	8.7	1.5	0.2
All other--	3,140	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.6	8.2	13.0	25.8	38.8	18.1	3.7	0.6	0.1
Negro----	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.2	2.7	8.3	13.2	25.9	38.7	17.9	3.6	0.6	0.1
East South Central-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.3	8.1	18.6	37.4	26.8	7.5	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.5	16.1	36.9	29.8	8.9	1.6	0.2
All other--	3,160	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.0	12.4	25.1	38.8	18.8	4.0	0.8	0.1
Negro----	3,150	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.4	8.0	12.5	25.1	38.8	18.7	4.0	0.8	0.1
West South Central-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.6	5.3	8.0	19.1	38.5	26.1	6.9	1.2	0.1
White-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.7	17.3	38.4	28.2	7.8	1.4	0.2
All other--	3,140	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	8.1	12.7	25.7	38.8	18.4	3.8	0.6	0.1
Negro----	3,130	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.6	8.4	13.2	26.3	38.7	17.6	3.5	0.5	0.1
Mountain-----	3,280	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	5.1	7.3	19.8	40.2	25.4	6.2	1.0	0.1
White-----	3,290	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	5.0	7.1	19.5	40.3	25.6	6.4	1.0	0.1
All other--	3,220	100.0	0.5	0.8	1.8	6.1	9.1	22.9	39.8	22.7	4.5	0.8	0.1
Negro----	3,100	100.0	1.0	1.5	2.5	8.5	13.4	28.3	38.8	16.2	2.8	0.4	0.1
Pacific-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.2	16.3	37.9	29.2	8.6	1.6	0.2
White-----	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.7	5.5	15.1	37.5	30.7	9.3	1.7	0.2
All other--	3,220	100.0	0.7	0.9	1.9	6.2	9.7	22.5	40.2	21.6	5.0	0.8	0.1
Negro----	3,180	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.3	7.4	11.7	23.6	39.1	20.0	4.6	0.8	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-53

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. Based only on cases for which birth weight is stated. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Percent distribution by birth weight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total <sup>3</sup> -----	3,320	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.9	7.4	17.9	38.0	27.3	7.7	1.4	0.2
20-27 weeks-----	930	100.0	11.1	45.5	15.9	5.9	5.0	83.3	5.9	6.5	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.4
28-31 weeks-----	1,780	100.0	0.4	7.1	28.5	24.3	11.5	71.9	10.9	11.1	4.9	1.0	0.2	0.0
32-35 weeks-----	2,650	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.9	14.1	28.4	43.8	24.2	20.6	9.0	2.0	0.3	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,890	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.5	18.6	22.7	34.6	27.9	11.6	2.6	0.4	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,220	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	5.4	6.2	24.4	42.5	21.9	4.5	0.6	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,400	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.1	2.4	14.6	41.2	32.0	8.3	1.3	0.1
41-42 weeks-----	3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.6	1.8	11.2	36.3	35.8	12.3	2.4	0.3
43 weeks and over-----	3,490	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.1	2.5	12.6	35.8	33.6	12.3	2.8	0.4
White <sup>3</sup> -----	3,560	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.2	4.2	6.3	16.2	37.8	29.3	8.6	1.5	0.2
20-27 weeks-----	900	100.0	12.2	47.4	15.3	5.1	4.0	84.0	5.0	6.0	3.6	0.8	0.2	0.4
28-31 weeks-----	1,720	100.0	0.3	7.3	30.6	25.6	10.1	73.9	8.8	10.7	5.1	1.2	0.3	0.0
32-35 weeks-----	2,610	100.0	0.0	0.4	2.8	14.4	27.6	45.3	23.4	19.3	9.3	2.3	0.3	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,900	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.4	18.3	22.2	34.7	27.7	12.0	2.9	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,250	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.9	5.6	22.8	42.8	23.3	4.7	0.7	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,430	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.8	2.0	13.4	40.7	33.4	9.0	1.4	0.1
41-42 weeks-----	3,540	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.3	1.5	10.1	35.4	37.1	13.1	2.5	0.3
43 weeks and over-----	3,530	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	2.0	11.2	34.7	35.1	13.4	3.1	0.4
Negro <sup>3</sup> -----	3,140	100.0	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.6	8.3	13.2	25.7	38.4	18.2	3.7	0.6	0.1
20-27 weeks-----	1,000	100.0	8.9	41.8	16.4	7.4	7.0	81.5	7.9	7.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.3
28-31 weeks-----	1,900	100.0	0.5	7.0	24.7	22.0	14.0	68.1	14.5	12.2	4.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
32-35 weeks-----	2,680	100.0	0.0	0.5	3.1	13.5	23.8	40.9	26.3	23.2	8.1	1.3	0.1	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,860	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.7	3.9	19.8	24.4	34.7	28.6	10.3	1.7	0.2	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,110	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.1	8.0	9.3	30.9	40.8	15.9	2.6	0.4	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,260	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	4.2	4.8	22.1	44.0	23.4	4.8	0.8	0.1
41-42 weeks-----	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.7	4.3	19.6	41.7	26.4	6.6	1.3	0.1
43 weeks and over-----	3,280	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.7	4.5	5.4	21.1	41.7	24.5	6.1	1.1	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

<sup>3</sup>Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-41. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and birth weight	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
<b>NUMBER</b>											
Total-----	2,717,059	1,170,785	708,724	295,799	166,902	102,339	68,072	40,504	16,563	36,024	111,347
2,500 grams or less-----	200,726	74,812	48,650	24,129	14,860	9,560	6,139	3,220	1,345	7,249	10,762
2,501 grams or more-----	2,506,146	1,093,662	658,814	271,159	151,739	92,602	61,827	37,221	15,177	28,569	95,376
Not stated-----	10,187	2,311	1,260	511	303	177	106	63	41	206	5,209
White-----	2,210,615	1,020,647	593,927	221,135	115,057	68,730	46,243	27,792	11,058	22,319	83,707
2,500 grams or less-----	138,169	58,011	35,531	14,885	8,293	5,280	3,478	1,877	729	3,645	6,460
2,501 grams or more-----	2,065,935	960,680	557,387	205,887	106,556	63,339	42,709	25,875	10,301	18,531	72,630
Not stated-----	8,511	1,976	1,009	583	208	111	56	40	28	143	4,557
All other-----	506,444	150,138	114,797	74,664	51,845	33,609	21,829	12,712	5,505	13,705	27,640
2,500 grams or less-----	62,557	16,801	13,119	9,264	6,567	4,280	2,661	1,343	616	3,604	4,302
2,501 grams or more-----	442,211	133,002	101,427	65,272	45,183	29,263	19,118	11,346	4,876	10,039	22,686
Not stated-----	1,676	335	251	128	95	66	50	25	13	63	652
Negro-----	438,312	124,257	98,065	66,289	46,530	30,123	19,269	10,894	4,646	12,296	25,943
2,500 grams or less-----	57,555	14,922	11,994	8,612	6,194	4,011	2,492	1,222	566	3,398	4,154
2,501 grams or more-----	379,287	109,045	85,862	57,560	40,254	26,055	16,741	9,651	4,069	8,855	21,195
Not stated-----	1,470	290	209	117	82	57	36	21	11	53	594
<b>PERCENT</b>											
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	7.4	6.4	6.9	8.2	8.9	9.4	9.0	8.0	8.1	20.2	10.1
2,501 grams or more-----	92.6	93.6	93.1	91.8	91.1	90.6	91.0	92.0	91.9	79.8	89.9
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	6.3	5.7	6.0	6.7	7.2	7.7	7.5	6.8	6.6	16.4	8.2
2,501 grams or more-----	93.7	94.3	94.0	93.3	92.8	92.3	92.5	93.2	93.4	83.6	91.8
All other-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	12.4	11.2	11.5	12.4	12.7	12.8	12.2	10.6	11.2	26.4	15.9
2,501 grams or more-----	87.6	88.8	88.5	87.6	87.3	87.2	87.8	89.4	88.8	73.6	84.1
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	13.2	12.0	12.3	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.0	11.2	12.2	27.7	16.4
2,501 grams or more-----	86.8	88.0	87.7	87.0	86.7	86.7	87.0	88.8	87.8	72.3	83.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order:  
Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	44.9	13.3	27.8	45.8	53.7	50.5	42.5	35.5	27.6
3d month-----	27.2	17.9	25.6	27.7	27.4	27.8	27.4	26.6	25.4
4th-6th month-----	21.7	46.1	35.4	20.7	15.1	17.4	23.0	28.3	36.5
7th-9th month-----	4.8	17.5	8.8	4.5	2.9	3.3	5.2	6.9	8.7
No prenatal care-----	1.4	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.9	2.6	3.8
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	45.3	13.3	28.8	51.1	61.3	59.8	54.5	46.1	28.0
3d month-----	26.8	17.9	26.5	27.9	26.0	25.7	25.7	28.0	26.7
4th-6th month-----	22.1	46.2	35.0	17.0	10.6	12.0	15.6	18.0	29.3
7th-9th month-----	4.6	17.3	7.8	3.2	1.8	2.1	3.3	4.9	12.0
No prenatal care-----	1.1	5.3	1.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.9	3.0	4.0
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	48.7	15.9	25.4	44.8	57.3	58.1	53.4	48.3	29.2
3d month-----	27.8	23.0	22.9	28.7	28.2	27.8	27.1	27.5	37.5
4th-6th month-----	18.5	37.6	36.3	21.1	12.4	11.9	15.8	19.8	19.4
7th-9th month-----	3.9	18.1	11.5	4.3	1.9	1.8	2.9	2.8	5.6
No prenatal care-----	1.1	5.3	3.9	1.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.5	8.3
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	44.4	*36.4	20.0	34.3	48.7	52.5	49.3	43.0	24.0
3d month-----	28.0	*18.2	19.7	26.1	29.0	29.5	28.4	30.5	26.0
4th-6th month-----	21.5	*45.5	38.8	29.4	18.2	15.1	18.5	21.8	43.0
7th-9th month-----	4.7	-	14.9	7.8	3.3	2.3	2.8	3.5	7.0
No prenatal care-----	1.4	-	6.7	2.5	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.3	-
Fourth child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	39.4	-	19.3	26.4	39.2	45.7	45.2	41.3	39.7
3d month-----	27.7	*33.3	18.5	22.7	28.0	29.5	30.2	28.4	12.1
4th-6th month-----	25.2	*66.7	37.7	34.7	25.5	20.6	20.2	24.0	38.3
7th-9th month-----	5.7	-	15.9	11.4	5.5	3.3	3.4	4.4	8.5
No prenatal care-----	2.0	-	8.6	4.8	1.8	0.9	1.1	1.8	1.4
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	34.4	-	15.7	21.1	31.0	38.8	38.5	38.6	29.0
3d month-----	26.2	-	14.5	19.8	24.3	28.3	28.6	28.7	26.0
4th-6th month-----	29.0	-	32.0	37.5	31.6	25.8	26.5	25.7	40.5
7th-9th month-----	7.6	-	23.3	14.6	9.5	5.4	4.7	5.3	2.3
No prenatal care-----	2.8	-	14.5	6.9	3.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.3
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	27.1	-	12.5	18.8	22.7	28.3	29.0	27.7	25.8
3d month-----	33.8	-	19.6	19.2	21.5	23.7	25.4	24.4	22.9
4th-6th month-----	35.5	-	48.2	35.7	35.2	33.5	31.8	34.5	36.8
7th-9th month-----	10.8	-	16.1	16.0	13.3	10.2	9.9	9.9	10.0
No prenatal care-----	4.8	-	3.6	10.3	7.2	4.3	3.9	3.6	4.5
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	38.2	8.9	22.1	42.6	50.8	50.0	39.9	11.8	-
3d month-----	25.2	12.0	23.1	27.2	26.0	23.6	21.8	27.5	*50.0
4th-6th month-----	26.4	48.8	39.5	18.2	16.5	19.9	29.3	48.0	*50.0
7th-9th month-----	8.4	25.6	13.0	6.9	5.2	4.4	8.6	8.8	-
No prenatal care-----	1.8	4.7	2.2	1.5	1.5	2.1	0.4	3.9	-
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	48.0	14.3	30.5	48.5	55.7	52.5	44.6	37.2	30.5
3d month-----	27.9	18.5	27.0	28.4	27.8	28.2	28.2	27.5	23.9
4th-6th month-----	19.0	43.2	32.7	18.3	13.5	15.6	21.0	26.6	34.1
7th-9th month-----	4.0	18.1	7.9	3.8	2.4	2.9	4.7	6.4	7.6
No prenatal care-----	1.0	6.0	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	2.3	3.9
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	48.5	14.0	31.1	53.2	62.6	61.2	55.8	47.4	31.8
3d month-----	27.4	18.2	27.7	28.2	26.0	25.6	25.7	28.4	28.8
4th-6th month-----	19.4	43.4	32.4	15.3	9.6	11.1	14.7	17.0	28.8
7th-9th month-----	3.9	18.2	7.2	2.7	1.6	1.8	3.1	4.4	6.1
No prenatal care-----	0.9	6.2	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.7	2.9	4.5
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	51.5	28.8	28.8	47.1	58.6	59.6	55.2	50.2	31.3
3d month-----	28.4	35.0	24.6	29.5	28.3	27.8	27.3	27.3	40.3
4th-6th month-----	16.2	27.5	33.4	18.9	11.2	10.7	14.4	18.0	14.9
7th-9th month-----	3.1	8.8	10.2	3.6	1.6	1.6	2.5	3.2	6.0
No prenatal care-----	0.8	-	3.0	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.6	1.3	7.5
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	47.2	*50.0	21.1	36.9	50.4	54.0	50.5	43.3	25.9
3d month-----	28.8	*50.0	21.6	27.3	29.5	29.8	29.1	30.3	25.9
4th-6th month-----	19.0	-	36.0	26.8	16.5	13.7	17.0	21.7	43.2
7th-9th month-----	3.9	-	15.1	7.0	2.9	2.0	2.6	3.5	4.9
No prenatal care-----	1.1	-	6.3	2.0	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order:  
Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>White--Con.</b>									
Fourth child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	41.9	-	18.7	28.3	41.0	47.3	46.8	42.6	37.7
3d month-----	28.9	*35.5	20.5	24.1	29.0	30.1	30.9	29.2	12.3
4th-6th month-----	22.7	*66.7	33.7	31.7	25.5	19.2	18.5	22.8	42.5
7th-9th month-----	4.9	-	16.5	11.4	5.0	2.8	2.8	4.0	5.7
No prenatal care-----	1.6	-	11.0	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.5	1.9
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	36.6	-	28.8	21.5	32.5	40.3	40.4	39.3	30.9
3d month-----	27.4	-	15.4	19.8	25.4	29.1	29.3	29.4	27.3
4th-6th month-----	26.6	-	17.3	35.1	29.5	24.1	24.6	24.8	37.3
7th-9th month-----	6.9	-	28.8	15.7	9.3	5.0	4.3	4.8	1.8
No prenatal care-----	2.5	-	9.6	7.8	3.5	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.7
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	28.9	-	22.2	18.8	23.1	30.2	30.6	29.2	29.6
3d month-----	24.7	-	14.8	17.5	22.1	24.4	26.5	25.6	22.8
4th-6th month-----	31.5	-	51.9	31.1	35.5	31.5	30.0	32.8	33.3
7th-9th month-----	10.5	-	3.7	19.0	13.7	10.1	9.4	9.4	9.7
No prenatal care-----	4.4	-	7.4	13.6	7.5	3.8	3.5	3.1	4.5
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	43.4	10.0	25.2	47.0	54.9	52.3	40.6	16.1	-
3d month-----	26.7	15.6	25.2	28.5	26.1	25.1	22.3	29.0	-
4th-6th month-----	21.7	45.6	35.6	18.0	13.9	17.1	27.2	40.3	*100.0
7th-9th month-----	6.8	24.4	12.1	5.4	4.1	3.7	9.3	8.1	-
No prenatal care-----	1.3	4.4	1.9	1.1	1.0	1.8	0.6	6.5	-
<b>Negro-----</b>									
1st and 2d month-----	30.1	12.7	21.2	32.2	39.4	37.3	31.9	27.8	16.8
3d month-----	23.8	17.5	22.1	24.5	25.0	25.5	24.1	23.5	19.8
4th-6th month-----	34.7	48.3	42.3	32.6	27.2	28.8	32.7	36.1	47.3
7th-9th month-----	8.4	16.9	10.7	7.9	6.1	5.9	7.8	8.7	13.0
No prenatal care-----	3.0	4.6	3.6	2.8	2.2	2.5	3.4	3.9	3.1
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	29.7	12.9	22.2	37.8	50.0	49.8	46.3	35.1	-
3d month-----	24.1	17.8	23.2	26.0	25.4	25.8	24.3	31.2	*12.5
4th-6th month-----	35.7	48.3	42.4	28.3	19.3	19.0	21.2	21.4	*25.0
7th-9th month-----	8.1	16.5	9.4	6.1	4.0	4.1	6.1	7.8	*62.5
No prenatal care-----	2.4	4.6	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.4	2.1	4.5	-
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	32.6	8.9	19.1	32.5	45.2	47.1	42.2	34.5	-
3d month-----	24.1	16.4	19.9	24.9	26.7	27.1	26.5	26.6	-
4th-6th month-----	32.1	43.2	41.8	32.6	22.4	20.9	23.8	34.1	*80.0
7th-9th month-----	8.2	23.3	13.6	7.5	4.5	3.7	5.3	1.2	-
No prenatal care-----	3.0	8.2	5.5	2.5	1.3	1.2	2.3	3.6	*20.0
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	51.1	*28.6	19.0	26.9	36.9	39.8	41.3	39.2	*6.7
3d month-----	23.9	-	17.8	23.1	25.7	27.4	24.2	31.6	*20.0
4th-6th month-----	33.6	*71.4	41.7	36.8	29.5	26.1	28.0	24.7	*53.3
7th-9th month-----	6.2	-	14.5	9.6	5.8	4.8	4.7	3.0	*20.0
No prenatal care-----	3.2	-	7.0	3.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.6	-
Fourth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	29.8	-	19.3	23.4	32.4	36.0	35.3	33.2	41.4
3d month-----	25.1	-	17.6	20.5	24.0	26.0	25.6	25.1	6.9
4th-6th month-----	34.9	-	40.1	39.7	33.6	29.7	30.7	31.5	31.0
7th-9th month-----	8.6	-	15.7	11.2	7.4	6.0	6.3	6.6	20.7
No prenatal care-----	3.6	-	7.3	5.1	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.6	-
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	27.6	-	10.3	21.0	27.6	32.3	28.2	34.5	*21.1
3d month-----	22.6	-	14.5	20.3	21.4	25.1	24.9	23.0	*21.1
4th-6th month-----	37.0	-	39.3	40.6	37.3	33.9	37.0	32.1	*52.6
7th-9th month-----	9.3	-	20.5	12.7	10.1	6.5	6.8	8.5	*5.3
No prenatal care-----	3.6	-	15.4	5.3	3.7	2.2	3.0	1.8	-
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	23.7	-	3.4	18.8	22.6	24.7	24.8	23.9	15.0
3d month-----	22.0	-	24.1	20.3	20.9	22.4	22.9	21.5	21.1
4th-6th month-----	38.4	-	44.8	40.3	38.2	38.7	37.2	39.5	49.4
7th-9th month-----	10.5	-	12.8	11.9	11.9	9.3	10.3	10.5	10.6
No prenatal care-----	5.3	-	7.6	6.5	6.5	5.0	4.8	4.5	3.9
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	21.9	7.5	17.1	24.7	29.2	39.1	34.0	5.3	-
3d month-----	21.0	10.6	19.9	21.5	26.3	17.7	22.6	26.3	*66.7
4th-6th month-----	40.7	51.9	45.8	37.4	30.0	33.9	37.7	37.9	*33.3
7th-9th month-----	13.3	25.6	14.6	13.1	10.0	6.3	5.7	10.5	-
No prenatal care-----	5.1	4.4	2.7	3.2	4.5	3.0	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-43. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race:  
Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
Total-----	100.0	44.6	27.5	21.9	4.8	1.2
0-8 years-----	100.0	26.8	23.5	34.7	11.5	3.6
9-11 years-----	100.0	30.5	25.7	35.1	8.4	2.2
12 years-----	100.0	47.1	28.9	19.7	3.5	0.8
13-15 years-----	100.0	55.1	28.0	14.2	2.3	0.4
16 years or more-----	100.0	61.0	27.0	10.4	1.4	0.1
Not stated-----	100.0	35.7	26.4	26.3	8.3	3.3
White-----	100.0	48.1	28.4	18.9	3.8	0.8
0-8 years-----	100.0	28.6	24.5	32.7	11.1	3.1
9-11 years-----	100.0	34.0	27.3	29.9	7.3	1.5
12 years-----	100.0	50.0	29.7	17.2	2.7	0.5
13-15 years-----	100.0	57.2	28.3	12.4	1.8	0.3
16 years or more-----	100.0	62.0	27.2	9.5	1.2	0.1
Not stated-----	100.0	41.5	27.6	21.7	6.5	2.6
Negro-----	100.0	29.1	23.4	35.5	8.9	3.0
0-8 years-----	100.0	20.7	20.5	41.7	12.5	4.7
9-11 years-----	100.0	22.4	22.0	40.9	10.7	3.9
12 years-----	100.0	32.3	24.7	35.2	7.6	2.3
13-15 years-----	100.0	40.5	26.0	26.4	5.6	1.5
16 years or more-----	100.0	55.3	24.2	16.6	3.3	0.6
Not stated-----	100.0	21.5	23.2	37.9	12.4	5.1

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Legitimacy Status and Race:  
Total of 33 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated are included in legitimate births]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Legitimate births			Illegitimate births		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
NUMBER									
Total-----	1,797,225	1,462,358	292,591	1,556,363	1,367,198	153,024	240,862	95,160	139,567
1st and 2d month-----	757,263	662,579	79,778	710,760	644,892	52,050	46,503	17,687	27,728
3d month-----	474,388	399,291	65,139	426,550	380,314	37,218	47,858	18,977	27,921
4th-6th month-----	378,540	269,386	97,723	286,018	233,933	42,887	92,522	35,453	54,836
7th-9th month-----	81,718	54,972	23,100	52,727	41,425	8,804	28,991	13,547	14,296
No prenatal care-----	24,331	14,549	6,695	13,712	10,108	2,985	10,619	4,441	5,710
Not stated-----	80,985	61,581	18,156	66,596	56,526	9,080	14,389	5,055	9,076
PERCENT									
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	44.1	47.3	29.1	47.7	49.2	36.2	20.5	19.6	21.2
3d month-----	27.6	28.5	23.7	28.6	29.0	25.9	21.1	21.1	21.4
4th-6th month-----	22.1	19.2	35.6	19.2	17.8	29.8	40.9	39.3	42.0
7th-9th month-----	4.8	3.9	8.4	3.5	3.2	6.1	12.8	15.0	11.0
No prenatal care-----	1.4	1.0	3.2	0.9	0.8	2.1	4.7	4.9	4.4



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-45. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1964-74

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1974 <sup>1,2</sup>	1973 <sup>1,2</sup>	1972 <sup>1,2</sup>	1971 <sup>1,3</sup>	1970 <sup>1,3</sup>	1969 <sup>3</sup>	1968 <sup>3</sup>	1967 <sup>4</sup>	1966 <sup>3</sup>	1965 <sup>3</sup>	1964 <sup>3</sup>
United States-----	14.9	14.9	15.6	17.2	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.4	19.4	21.0
Geographic divisions:											
New England-----	12.5	12.8	13.7	15.5	16.9	17.0	16.9	17.6	18.3	19.1	<sup>5</sup> 20.3
Middle Atlantic-----	13.0	13.0	13.8	15.4	16.9	16.5	16.3	16.6	17.4	18.2	19.5
East North Central-----	15.1	15.1	15.9	17.6	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.3	19.1	19.7	21.2
West North Central-----	14.6	14.2	14.9	16.3	17.4	17.1	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.7	20.6
South Atlantic-----	15.0	15.4	16.3	18.0	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.0	21.9
East South Central-----	16.5	16.7	17.4	19.0	19.4	18.3	17.8	18.2	18.7	20.1	22.2
West South Central-----	17.2	17.3	18.0	19.5	20.0	19.4	18.8	18.8	19.2	20.2	22.4
Mountain-----	18.4	18.1	18.5	20.0	20.7	19.9	19.3	19.4	19.6	20.8	22.9
Pacific-----	15.0	14.5	15.0	16.4	18.2	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.1	20.5
New England:											
Maine-----	14.4	15.2	15.8	17.6	17.9	17.7	17.4	18.6	18.9	20.0	21.5
New Hampshire-----	14.4	14.6	15.7	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.7	18.3	18.4	19.4	20.9
Vermont-----	14.7	14.6	16.0	17.4	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.5	19.5	20.1	21.9
Massachusetts-----	12.1	12.4	13.3	15.1	16.6	17.0	16.8	17.5	18.1	18.8	<sup>5</sup> 19.7
Rhode Island-----	12.2	12.6	13.7	15.5	16.5	16.9	16.7	17.6	18.2	19.4	20.4
Connecticut-----	11.9	12.2	12.9	14.8	16.7	16.6	16.6	17.1	18.2	19.2	20.4
Middle Atlantic:											
New York-----	13.2	13.1	13.8	15.5	17.4	16.9	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.5	19.7
New Jersey-----	13.0	13.0	13.7	15.4	16.8	16.4	16.1	16.6	17.5	18.5	19.8
Pennsylvania-----	12.8	12.9	13.7	15.2	16.3	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.7	19.0
East North Central:											
Ohio-----	15.0	15.0	15.8	17.7	18.7	17.7	17.5	17.7	18.5	19.1	20.7
Indiana-----	15.6	15.8	16.5	18.3	19.1	18.3	18.1	18.8	19.5	20.0	21.9
Illinois-----	15.2	15.1	15.9	17.5	18.5	17.7	17.6	18.0	18.8	19.6	21.1
Michigan-----	15.1	15.6	16.3	18.0	19.4	18.9	18.3	19.1	19.9	20.1	21.5
Wisconsin-----	14.3	13.7	14.3	16.1	17.6	17.5	17.6	18.1	19.3	20.0	21.6
West North Central:											
Minnesota-----	14.2	13.8	14.5	16.2	18.0	17.8	17.7	18.1	18.7	19.9	21.8
Iowa-----	14.1	13.4	14.2	15.8	17.1	17.0	16.8	17.2	17.8	18.5	20.1
Missouri-----	14.6	14.5	15.3	16.6	17.3	16.9	16.1	16.2	17.3	18.1	19.8
North Dakota-----	15.7	15.2	15.9	16.5	17.6	17.6	16.9	17.0	18.7	20.2	22.3
South Dakota-----	16.4	15.6	16.0	17.2	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.0	18.4	20.2	22.3
Nebraska-----	15.4	14.8	15.4	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.9	16.9	17.6	20.2	20.9
Kansas-----	14.5	14.1	14.6	16.0	17.0	16.0	15.5	15.4	16.1	17.5	19.5
South Atlantic:											
Delaware-----	14.4	14.3	15.4	17.7	19.2	18.7	18.4	19.3	20.1	21.2	23.1
Maryland-----	13.1	13.2	14.4	16.3	17.5	18.4	18.1	18.8	19.9	20.9	22.8
District of Columbia-----	13.9	14.5	16.0	18.8	20.1	18.5	18.5	19.7	20.4	22.5	24.4
Virginia-----	14.5	15.0	15.8	17.5	18.6	17.8	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.1	22.2
West Virginia-----	15.6	15.4	16.3	17.6	17.8	15.8	16.3	16.4	16.8	17.7	19.5
North Carolina-----	15.7	15.3	17.0	18.5	19.3	18.0	18.1	18.4	18.6	19.8	21.8
South Carolina-----	17.4	18.0	18.6	20.2	20.1	18.8	18.4	19.2	19.6	20.8	22.5
Georgia-----	17.1	17.8	18.5	20.1	21.1	19.5	19.1	19.2	20.1	21.5	23.4
Florida-----	13.6	14.0	15.0	16.6	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.7	17.3	18.4	20.2
East South Central:											
Kentucky-----	15.9	16.0	16.8	18.6	18.7	17.8	17.5	17.7	18.2	19.4	21.5
Tennessee-----	15.6	15.6	16.2	17.9	18.4	17.6	16.9	17.5	17.8	19.0	21.1
Alabama-----	16.6	16.8	17.5	19.1	19.4	18.3	17.9	18.3	18.9	20.3	22.3
Mississippi-----	19.0	19.5	20.4	21.6	22.1	19.9	19.5	19.8	20.6	22.7	24.7
West South Central:											
Arkansas-----	16.8	16.5	16.8	18.3	18.5	17.0	16.7	17.0	17.7	18.9	21.3
Louisiana-----	17.5	17.6	18.3	19.8	20.4	20.0	19.9	20.6	21.5	22.4	24.7
Oklahoma-----	15.7	15.3	16.1	17.4	17.5	16.7	16.3	16.1	16.3	17.5	19.4
Texas-----	17.5	17.8	18.5	20.1	20.6	20.3	19.3	19.1	19.4	20.4	22.5
Mountain:											
Montana-----	16.7	15.8	16.0	17.4	18.2	16.9	17.3	17.2	18.0	19.4	21.5
Idaho-----	19.5	18.9	18.8	19.6	20.3	18.7	18.7	18.3	18.7	19.3	20.5
Wyoming-----	18.2	17.2	17.3	18.1	19.6	18.8	18.3	17.8	18.0	19.9	21.4
Colorado-----	15.6	15.8	16.3	17.7	18.8	18.7	18.1	17.8	17.7	18.9	21.0
New Mexico-----	19.0	18.8	19.3	21.2	21.8	21.6	20.2	21.3	21.8	24.0	26.5
Arizona-----	18.5	18.4	19.1	20.6	21.3	20.2	19.7	19.8	20.1	21.5	23.4
Utah-----	25.5	24.2	23.9	25.2	25.5	23.2	22.4	22.4	22.5	22.4	24.6
Nevada-----	15.6	15.7	16.9	18.9	19.6	19.8	19.3	19.3	19.9	21.8	24.0
Pacific:											
Washington-----	14.4	13.9	14.1	16.0	17.8	17.5	17.5	17.8	17.4	17.8	19.3
Oregon-----	14.4	13.9	14.3	15.6	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8	16.6	17.0	17.8
California-----	14.9	14.5	15.0	16.3	18.2	18.2	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.3	20.7
Alaska-----	20.9	20.0	21.3	23.3	25.1	24.4	23.5	23.1	24.1	26.5	29.1
Hawaii-----	18.3	18.5	18.9	20.0	21.4	19.7	18.6	20.0	20.9	23.0	24.5

<sup>1</sup>Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>2</sup>Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>4</sup>Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.<sup>5</sup>Excludes approximately 1,800 live births recorded in Massachusetts in 1964.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-59

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1974 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
United States, 50 largest SMSA's-	1,408,062	14.2	Dayton, Ohio-----	12,116	14.3	New Orleans, La-----	18,771	17.2
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y-----	9,952	12.5	Montgomery-----	8,556	14.4	Orleans-----	9,770	17.2
Albany-----	3,215	11.1	Greene-----	1,707	13.5	Jefferson-----	6,832	17.4
Rensselaer-----	1,961	12.8	Miami-----	1,351	15.5	St. Bernard-----	948	16.5
Schenectady-----	1,922	12.0	Preble-----	502	14.0	St. Tammany-----	1,221	16.7
Montgomery-----	685	12.2	Denver-Boulder, Colo-----	20,626	14.8	New York, N.Y.-N.J-----	128,680	13.4
Saratoga-----	2,169	15.4	Boulder-----	2,056	12.7	New York (city), N.Y-----	106,214	14.0
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif--	24,930	15.0	Denver-----	7,386	14.7	Bronx-----	21,375	15.3
Orange-----	24,930	15.0	Adams-----	3,785	17.9	Brooklyn-----	39,722	16.2
Atlanta, Ga-----	29,279	16.5	Arapahoe-----	2,925	14.2	Manhattan-----	16,875	11.7
De Kalb-----	6,777	14.8	Douglas-----	163	11.5	Queens-----	25,909	12.2
Fulton-----	9,488	16.4	Gilpin-----	30	18.8	Richmond-----	4,333	13.4
Butts-----	198	16.6	Jefferson-----	4,283	14.6	Rutman, N.Y-----	1,033	15.2
Cherokee-----	659	17.3	Detroit, Mich-----	65,260	14.7	Rockland, N.Y-----	3,181	12.9
Clayton-----	2,410	18.9	Wayne-----	38,901	15.2	Westchester, N.Y-----	9,658	11.0
Cobb-----	4,010	17.1	Leper-----	1,009	16.7	Bergen, N.J-----	8,624	9.9
Douglas-----	704	16.2	Livingston-----	1,065	14.0	Newark, N.J-----	25,307	12.5
Fayette-----	246	14.7	Macomb-----	9,243	14.0	Essex-----	12,677	14.1
Forsyth-----	376	17.7	Oakland-----	13,069	13.7	Morris-----	4,769	12.0
Gwinnett-----	2,156	19.9	St. Clair-----	1,973	15.2	Somerset-----	2,147	10.7
Henry-----	498	17.3	Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla-----	9,667	12.0	Union-----	5,714	10.9
Newton-----	549	17.2	Broward-----	9,667	12.0	Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth,		
Paulding-----	360	16.7	Hartford, Conn-----	9,453	11.5	Va.-N.C-----	12,818	16.7
Rockdale-----	364	13.9	Hartford-----	9,453	11.5	Chesapeake (city), Va-----	1,644	16.3
Walton-----	484	17.0	Houston, Tex-----	39,372	17.7	Norfolk (city), Va-----	5,237	18.1
Baltimore, Md-----	27,195	12.7	Harris-----	34,211	18.0	Portsmouth (city), Va-----	1,934	17.7
Baltimore (city)-----	11,246	13.0	Brazoria-----	1,970	16.6	Suffolk (city), Va-----	744	15.6
Anne Arundel-----	4,565	13.5	Fort Bend-----	1,352	19.0	Virginia Beach (city), Va-----	3,122	14.9
Baltimore-----	7,180	11.4	Liberty-----	601	16.1	Currituck, N.C-----	137	14.4
Carroll-----	984	12.4	Montgomery-----	1,060	13.3	Oklahoma City, Okla-----	12,749	16.6
Harford-----	1,959	14.6	Waller-----	178	11.6	Canadian-----	689	14.8
Howard-----	1,261	13.6	Indianapolis, Ind-----	17,874	15.6	Cleveland-----	1,364	13.3
Birmingham, Ala-----	12,277	15.6	Marion-----	12,551	15.8	McClain-----	250	13.9
Jefferson-----	9,789	15.3	Boone-----	487	15.2	Oklahoma-----	9,612	17.8
St. Clair-----	512	15.7	Hamilton-----	940	14.4	Pottawattomie-----	654	13.2
Shelby-----	682	18.6	Hancock-----	592	14.7	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J-----	63,691	13.2
Walker-----	1,094	17.3	Hendricks-----	870	14.5	Philadelphia, Pa-----	25,119	13.6
Boston, Mass-----	58,789	12.5	Johnson-----	1,076	15.9	Bucks, Pa-----	6,405	14.3
Suffolk-----	8,783	11.3	Morgan-----	729	15.4	Chester, Pa-----	3,866	13.4
Essex-----	7,691	11.9	Shelby-----	629	16.1	Delaware, Pa-----	6,721	11.4
Middlesex-----	16,128	11.4	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans-----	19,522	15.0	Montgomery, Pa-----	7,282	11.5
Norfolk-----	6,187	10.1	Clay, Mo-----	1,971	14.8	Burlington, N.J-----	4,907	14.2
Bridgeport, Conn-----	9,017	11.4	Jackson, Mo-----	9,791	15.1	Camden, N.J-----	6,848	14.4
Fairfield-----	9,017	11.4	Cass, Mo-----	757	16.2	Gloucester, N.J-----	2,543	13.6
Buffalo, N.Y-----	16,515	12.4	Platte, Mo-----	529	14.2	Phoenix, Ariz-----	20,553	17.5
Eric-----	13,405	12.3	Ray, Mo-----	309	16.1	Maricopa-----	20,553	17.5
Niagara-----	3,110	13.1	Johnson, Kans-----	3,171	13.7	Pittsburgh, Pa-----	26,325	11.3
Chicago, Ill-----	107,537	15.4	Wyandotte, Kans-----	2,994	16.1	Allegheny-----	16,397	10.7
Cook-----	82,715	15.4	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif-----	108,726	15.7	Beaver-----	2,512	12.0
Du Page-----	7,751	14.4	Los Angeles-----	108,726	15.7	Washington-----	2,707	12.7
Kane-----	4,652	17.6	Louisville, Ky.-Ind-----	13,672	15.3	Westmoreland-----	4,709	12.4
Lake-----	5,812	14.7	Jefferson, Ky-----	10,688	15.1	Portland, Oreg.-Wash-----	15,279	14.1
McHenry-----	1,753	14.3	Bullitt, Ky-----	634	20.1	Multnomah, Oreg-----	7,361	13.7
Will-----	4,854	17.3	Oldham, Ky-----	254	14.4	Clackamas, Oreg-----	2,751	13.7
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind-----	20,892	15.2	Clark, Ind-----	1,298	16.0	Washington, Oreg-----	2,810	14.7
Hamilton, Ohio-----	13,295	14.7	Floyd, Ind-----	818	14.2	Clark, Wash-----	2,357	15.8
Clermont, Ohio-----	1,861	17.8	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss-----	15,098	17.7	Providence-Warwick-Portsmouth, R.I-----	9,086	11.8
Warren, Ohio-----	1,295	14.9	Shelby, Tenn-----	12,739	17.6	Kent-----	1,847	12.5
Boone, Ky-----	642	17.7	Tipton, Tenn-----	530	17.7	Providence-----	6,742	11.7
Campbell, Ky-----	1,286	15.1	Crittenden, Ark-----	993	19.9	Bristol-----	497	10.9
Kenton, Ky-----	2,095	16.1	De Soto, Miss-----	836	17.2	Riverside-San Bernadino-Ontario,		
Dearborn, Ind-----	418	13.6	Miami, Fla-----	17,999	12.7	Calif-----	18,908	15.6
Cleveland, Ohio-----	27,088	13.7	Dade-----	17,999	12.7	Riverside-----	7,666	15.0
Cuyahoga-----	21,371	13.2	Millwaukee, Wis-----	19,955	14.1	San Bernadino-----	11,242	16.0
Geauga-----	1,023	15.3	Millwaukee-----	14,759	14.3	Rochester, N.Y-----	12,940	13.4
Leke-----	3,216	15.9	Ozaukee-----	861	13.8	Monroe-----	9,207	13.0
Medina-----	1,478	15.6	Washington-----	1,193	16.3	Livingston-----	729	13.0
Columbus, Ohio-----	16,625	15.6	Waukesha-----	3,142	12.8	Ontario-----	1,149	13.6
Franklin-----	13,551	15.8	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis-----	29,126	14.5	Orleans-----	597	15.5
Delaware-----	706	14.0	Hennepin, Minn-----	11,957	12.9	Wayne-----	1,258	15.6
Fairfield-----	1,160	14.1	Ramsey, Minn-----	3,154	14.6	Sacramento, Calif-----	12,374	14.0
Madison-----	828	17.0	Anoka, Minn-----	6,971	17.7	Sacramento-----	9,997	14.5
Pickaway-----	680	15.5	Carver, Minn-----	556	16.8	Placer-----	1,006	11.1
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex-----	42,020	16.8	Chisago, Minn-----	298	13.8	Yolo-----	1,371	13.1
Dallas-----	24,220	17.6	Dakota, Minn-----	2,748	16.4	St. Louis, Mo.-Ill-----	35,183	14.8
Tarrant-----	11,668	16.2	Scott, Minn-----	557	14.7	St. Louis (city), Mo-----	8,784	16.4
Collin-----	1,641	18.5	Washington, Minn-----	1,568	15.7	Franklin, Mo-----	1,030	16.4
Denton-----	1,439	14.9	Wright, Minn-----	853	18.3	Jefferson, Mo-----	2,121	17.8
Ellis-----	818	15.9	St. Croix, Wis-----	644	17.0	St. Charles, Mo-----	1,943	17.7
Hood-----	94	9.9	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y-----	30,960	11.8	St. Louis, Mo-----	12,329	12.7
Johnson-----	810	14.8	Nassau-----	13,232	9.5	Clinton, Ill-----	406	13.7
Kaufman-----	478	13.3	Suffolk-----	17,728	14.5	Madison, Ill-----	3,577	14.3
Parker-----	458	13.3				Monroe, Ill-----	235	12.4
Rockwall-----	116	12.6				St. Clair, Ill-----	4,758	17.0
Wise-----	298	13.8						

<sup>1</sup>On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent City of Suffolk; births for Nansemond have been included with those for Suffolk.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1974 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
San Antonio, Tex-----	18,201	18.6	San Jose, Calif-----	16,810	14.2	Toledo, Ohio-Mich.--Con.		
Bexar-----	17,147	18.8	Santa Clara-----	16,810	14.2	Ottawa, Ohio-----	606	15.9
Ccmal-----	424	14.2	Seattle-Everett, Wash-----	17,446	12.5	Wood, Ohio-----	1,403	13.9
Guadalupe-----	630	16.4	King-----	13,607	12.0	Monroe, Mich-----	1,946	15.6
San Diego, Calif-----	23,058	15.2	Snohomish-----	3,839	14.7	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	41,429	13.7
San Diego-----	23,058	15.2	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	15,970	12.0	District of Columbia-----	10,034	13.9
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif-----	58,382	12.2	Hillsborough-----	8,703	15.2	Charles, Md-----	878	14.8
Alameda-----	14,505	13.3	Pasco-----	1,331	10.9	Montgomery, Md-----	6,668	11.9
San Francisco-----	7,670	11.3	Pinellas-----	5,936	9.3	Prince Georges, Md-----	9,887	14.6
Contra Costa-----	7,196	12.3	Toledo, Ohio-Mich-----	12,560	16.1	Alexandria (city), Va-----	1,960	18.1
Marin-----	2,136	10.0	Lucas, Ohio-----	7,972	16.6	Arlington, Va-----	1,826	11.9
San Mateo-----	6,875	12.0	Fulton, Ohio-----	633	17.8	Fairfax, Va <sup>2</sup> -----	6,563	12.0
						Loudoun, Va-----	778	17.0
						Prince William, Va-----	2,935	20.5

<sup>2</sup>Figures are included for cities of Falls Church and Fairfax.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence															
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho		
United States--	3,170,631	2,513,287	657,344	564,787	81,884	2,053	75	823	2,276	938	318	1,037	494	358	1,251	1,753	13	903		
Alabama-----	58,926	46,466	12,460	10,932	1,520	...	-	2	8	10	4	6	-	-	430	264	-	-		
Alaska-----	7,014	6,306	708	672	36	-	...	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Arizona-----	39,846	37,188	2,658	1,830	384	2	-	...	-	108	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-		
Arkansas-----	33,856	24,386	9,470	7,886	1,584	2	-	-	...	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
California-----	312,034	285,504	26,530	25,378	486	2	18	78	6	...	10	4	-	-	6	2	2	6		
Colorado-----	39,815	26,713	13,102	12,011	1,078	17	2	23	6	89	...	5	1	1	29	8	4	9		
Connecticut-----	36,382	31,990	4,392	3,726	650	2	-	-	-	14	-	...	2	-	4	4	-	-		
Delaware-----	8,438	7,478	960	304	656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-		
District of Columbia-----	19,866	9,676	10,190	-	10,190	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	8	2	...	2	-	-		
Florida-----	109,780	97,717	12,063	11,382	623	197	-	2	3	7	2	5	-	-	...	203	1	2		
Georgia-----	84,696	52,252	32,444	29,286	3,156	942	-	-	4	16	4	-	4	2	476	...	-	-		
Hawaii-----	15,514	15,452	62	38	16	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	...	-		
Idaho-----	15,160	11,840	3,320	2,874	446	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...		
Illinois-----	166,532	142,834	23,698	22,234	1,458	5	1	2	1	8	4	3	-	-	8	1	-	-		
Indiana-----	83,432	65,506	17,926	15,252	2,672	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	10	2	-	-		
Iowa-----	40,562	29,611	10,951	9,265	1,685	-	1	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-		
Kansas-----	31,295	24,661	6,634	5,400	1,230	-	-	2	4	3	46	-	-	-	2	3	-	-		
Kentucky-----	54,388	36,644	17,744	14,666	3,076	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	-		
Louisiana-----	65,988	44,212	21,776	20,760	1,006	22	-	2	222	14	2	6	-	-	20	16	2	2		
Maine-----	14,753	12,123	2,630	2,416	187	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-		
Maryland-----	46,724	30,734	15,990	13,818	2,164	2	2	2	2	10	-	-	168	300	4	4	-	-		
Massachusetts-----	71,900	53,594	18,306	15,592	2,672	12	2	14	4	26	2	386	4	-	20	6	-	-		
Michigan-----	136,422	109,366	27,056	26,421	615	3	1	1	8	2	1	-	1	-	35	3	-	-		
Minnesota-----	55,856	39,420	16,436	14,830	1,572	2	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-		
Mississippi-----	43,588	29,340	14,228	12,704	1,524	598	-	2	94	10	-	-	-	-	12	8	-	-		
Missouri-----	71,915	47,126	24,789	20,667	4,120	2	-	3	150	2	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	2		
Montana-----	12,084	9,887	2,197	2,090	103	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
Nebraska-----	23,962	18,350	5,612	4,616	996	-	1	1	-	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Nevada-----	8,782	7,950	832	610	222	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2		
New Hampshire-----	11,428	8,823	2,605	1,381	1,222	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	1	3	-	1		
New Jersey-----	91,866	73,862	18,004	16,908	1,086	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	12	-	6	6	-	2		
New Mexico-----	21,112	17,774	3,338	2,610	698	-	-	444	2	6	72	2	-	-	2	2	-	4		
New York-----	241,016	212,439	28,577	25,261	3,274	1	1	4	-	5	3	305	1	2	44	15	-	-		
North Carolina-----	84,294	65,512	18,782	17,362	1,416	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	16	34	-	-		
North Dakota-----	10,716	7,246	3,470	2,346	1,120	2	-	-	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Ohio-----	160,848	128,292	32,556	29,206	3,342	4	-	2	-	8	4	4	-	-	22	4	-	-		
Oklahoma-----	40,954	32,088	8,866	8,282	580	-	-	6	38	8	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Oregon-----	33,438	25,383	8,055	6,539	1,515	-	5	2	-	199	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	245		
Pennsylvania-----	152,572	121,120	31,452	27,742	3,696	-	-	-	-	14	2	6	292	6	16	4	-	-		
Rhode Island-----	11,696	8,944	2,752	1,926	823	-	-	-	-	2	-	263	-	-	2	-	-	-		
South Carolina-----	47,005	38,072	8,933	8,366	565	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	13	225	-	-		
South Dakota-----	10,862	7,310	3,552	3,136	514	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tennessee-----	67,988	48,958	19,030	13,494	5,528	212	-	-	970	6	2	-	2	-	24	900	-	4		
Texas-----	221,264	181,836	39,428	28,004	2,296	8	6	6	742	38	16	-	-	2	6	8	-	-		
Utah-----	30,648	25,576	5,072	4,154	914	-	2	210	-	38	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	216		
Vermont-----	6,550	5,164	1,386	1,028	356	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-		
Virginia-----	67,974	30,628	37,346	35,528	1,810	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	40	8	8	-	-		
Washington-----	49,672	43,846	5,826	4,888	924	-	26	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394		
West Virginia-----	27,726	18,562	9,164	6,594	2,570	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-		
Wisconsin-----	65,114	52,092	13,022	11,668	1,350	-	-	-	-	10	6	2	-	-	2	2	-	-		
Wyoming-----	6,298	5,434	864	706	158	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence--Con.																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	
United States-----	4,147	2,496	1,344	2,858	2,135	847	581	8,918	897	1,849	1,539	2,078	1,831	289	745	406	1,438	4,180	935	
Alabama-----	10	6	2	6	6	6	-	2	4	12	2	246	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	
Alaska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Arizona-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	6	-	6	-	-	14	2	2	140	
Arkansas-----	6	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	24	320	-	-	-	-	-	2	
California-----	6	6	2	2	-	4	2	4	-	4	4	2	6	6	2	100	-	4	-	
Colorado-----	23	16	21	72	4	15	8	5	5	32	21	5	17	5	39	6	4	8	101	
Connecticut-----	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	96	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	8	2	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	208	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	230	-	
District of Columbia-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	7,816	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	
Florida-----	14	5	2	1	4	6	1	7	4	18	5	7	3	2	2	2	2	2	16	
Georgia-----	12	8	-	-	4	6	2	4	2	6	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Idaho-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	26	-	2	-	
Illinois-----	...	627	156	7	14	4	2	1	2	26	7	3	299	-	1	1	-	5	3	
Indiana-----	1,214	...	-	4	266	2	-	2	-	670	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Iowa-----	684	3	...	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	94	2	189	-	374	-	-	-	-	
Kansas-----	6	1	7	...	1	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	823	1	82	1	-	-	3	
Kentucky-----	252	1,108	-	2	...	10	-	2	4	10	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Louisiana-----	20	12	2	4	6	...	-	-	4	16	4	180	8	2	2	2	-	6	2	
Maine-----	-	-	1	-	1	-	...	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	-	-	
Maryland-----	-	8	-	2	2	-	2	...	4	-	6	2	4	-	-	-	2	16	-	
Massachusetts-----	14	18	2	4	4	6	44	8	...	20	-	-	8	2	2	2	1,102	28	-	
Michigan-----	27	137	-	-	5	8	-	2	2	...	3	7	5	-	2	-	1	2	-	
Minnesota-----	10	2	216	-	2	2	-	4	-	6	...	6	2	6	2	6	-	-	-	
Mississippi-----	6	6	-	2	4	608	-	2	4	6	2	...	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Missouri-----	1,315	6	57	2,405	8	2	-	-	1	4	3	2	...	-	5	1	-	2	1	
Montana-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	
Nebraska-----	4	-	639	89	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	11	1	...	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	499	-	148	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	3	-	
New Jersey-----	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	8	10	8	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	...	-	
New Mexico-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	2	1	5	1,906	
New York-----	5	5	1	1	1	2	3	12	16	7	4	2	2	2	-	-	1	5	6	
North Carolina-----	8	4	-	4	2	2	-	8	-	4	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	
North Dakota-----	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	786	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	16	446	-	-	976	-	-	4	4	646	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	8	-	
Oklahoma-----	6	6	-	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	-	2	2	-	6	2	
Oregon-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	6	2	4	-	1	-	
Pennsylvania-----	8	4	2	2	4	4	-	488	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1,878	4	
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
South Carolina-----	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
South Dakota-----	4	-	90	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	16	188	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	28	24	2	6	514	8	2	10	-	14	2	1,548	44	-	-	2	-	2	4	
Texas-----	46	12	2	20	2	106	-	-	2	2	-	6	4	-	2	4	-	2	636	
Utah-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	238	-	2	6	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	-	
Virginia-----	2	2	-	-	58	4	-	268	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	6	-	
Washington-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	6	
West Virginia-----	4	2	-	2	240	-	-	42	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	
Wisconsin-----	368	8	136	-	2	2	-	2	-	308	454	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	
Wyoming-----	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	22	-	-	-	4	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence--Con.																			Births to non-residents of the United States
	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States-----	1,804	1,370	380	3,111	2,080	597	2,577	518	2,116	747	1,813	1,223	236	695	4,935	1,311	2,722	1,445	401	10,673
Alabama-----	10	14	-	12	-	-	10	-	4	-	386	26	2	-	4	6	2	6	2	8
Alaska-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	-	-	-	10	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	18	38	-	4	2	-	2	-	444
Arkansas-----	-	4	-	4	1,132	-	-	-	-	-	22	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	16	4	2	10	4	82	8	-	2	-	24	4	4	-	8	20	-	10	4	666
Colorado-----	28	9	4	39	22	14	25	3	8	27	9	82	54	-	9	25	8	20	91	13
Connecticut-----	446	-	2	2	-	2	8	18	2	4	-	-	-	10	6	-	-	2	-	16
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	8	2	-	2	-	2	8	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	2,284	2	10	2	-	-
Florida-----	23	14	-	4	2	1	15	-	7	-	13	6	1	-	9	1	2	1	-	58
Georgia-----	8	148	-	2	-	-	6	-	1,294	2	160	12	-	-	8	4	-	2	-	2
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Idaho-----	-	2	-	-	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	6	36	-	4	162	-	-	26	-
Illinois-----	1	6	2	13	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	2	-	1	213	2	6
Indiana-----	8	2	2	428	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	28	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	2
Iowa-----	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	-	1	143	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	154	-	1
Kansas-----	2	2	-	192	-	2	2	-	1	1	6	17	1	-	3	2	-	1	5	4
Kentucky-----	2	2	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-	856	8	-	2	144	-	392	-	-	2
Louisiana-----	16	12	-	12	16	-	12	-	8	-	24	308	2	-	8	2	4	4	-	10
Maine-----	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Maryland-----	20	10	-	6	-	-	328	2	4	-	8	6	2	-	638	2	594	-	2	8
Massachusetts-----	156	18	2	16	6	-	36	460	10	-	6	20	10	118	24	8	4	16	-	42
Michigan-----	2	-	-	120	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	66	-	-	2	1	1	159	1	20
Minnesota-----	-	4	284	4	4	2	2	-	-	178	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	816	-	34
Mississippi-----	-	4	-	8	2	-	4	-	4	2	108	16	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Missouri-----	2	1	1	7	97	-	-	-	4	-	12	12	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	2
Montana-----	-	-	28	-	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	4	4	-	-	10	-	-	27	4
Nebraska-----	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	151	14	1	-	1	1	-	2	35	-
Nevada-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	8	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	4	-	531	3	1	1	-	-	2
New Jersey-----	366	-	-	-	-	-	624	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	10
New Mexico-----	2	6	-	6	10	2	-	-	2	2	-	100	24	-	-	-	-	2	-	30
New York-----	...	29	-	29	-	-	766	4	6	1	2	15	2	32	18	1	3	6	-	42
North Carolina-----	10	...	-	20	4	-	6	-	732	6	136	12	-	-	350	-	2	2	-	4
North Dakota-----	-	-	...	2	2	-	-	-	-	212	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ohio-----	26	10	-	...	4	4	196	4	2	-	10	32	2	-	6	-	884	2	-	8
Oklahoma-----	4	12	-	28	...	-	-	-	-	-	2	198	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Oregon-----	1	-	-	2	1	...	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	1,030	-	-	1	1
Pennsylvania-----	406	14	-	428	2	...	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	18	-	66	-	2	14
Rhode Island-----	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
South Carolina-----	4	280	-	1	-	-	7	-	...	-	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2
South Dakota-----	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	2
Tennessee-----	6	142	-	16	4	2	8	-	8	-	...	18	-	2	974	10	6	2	-	8
Texas-----	12	4	-	10	556	4	8	-	4	-	6	...	4	-	4	2	2	2	-	9,128
Utah-----	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	16	...	-	4	-	-	-	120	4
Vermont-----	166	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	...	1	-	-	-	-	2
Virginia-----	6	596	-	2	4	-	16	-	2	-	26	10	-	-	...	2	732	-	-	8
Washington-----	4	2	2	2	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	2	-	-	...	8	2	2	14
West Virginia-----	4	8	-	1,600	2	-	260	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	378	2	...	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	4	4	4	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	2	-	-	...	2	6
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	26	-	-	-	-	-	...	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,170,631	258,297	237,302	258,843	247,293	257,775	251,360	280,572	287,486	284,679	281,297	258,932	266,795
ALABAMA-----	58,926	5,084	4,574	4,694	4,234	4,572	4,390	5,162	5,636	5,454	5,172	4,840	5,114
ALASKA-----	7,014	586	510	592	578	574	588	630	614	570	640	534	598
ARIZONA-----	39,846	3,254	3,000	3,268	3,048	3,118	3,220	3,576	3,530	3,596	3,562	3,246	3,428
ARKANSAS-----	33,856	2,762	2,546	2,666	2,426	2,550	2,654	3,034	3,144	3,290	3,046	2,768	2,970
CALIFORNIA-----	312,034	24,598	22,600	24,892	24,616	26,236	25,548	27,484	28,126	27,876	27,760	25,572	26,326
COLORADO-----	39,815	3,043	2,913	3,318	3,279	3,437	3,279	3,467	3,634	3,523	3,521	3,116	3,285
CONNECTICUT-----	36,382	2,932	2,716	3,058	2,936	2,974	2,876	3,282	3,276	3,254	3,220	2,934	2,924
DELAWARE-----	8,438	704	618	640	716	692	638	722	798	770	722	710	708
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	19,866	1,586	1,524	1,558	1,610	1,656	1,602	1,822	1,772	1,782	1,716	1,602	1,636
FLORIDA-----	109,780	9,361	8,178	8,907	8,153	8,382	8,350	9,436	10,108	10,154	9,982	9,225	9,544
GEORGIA-----	84,696	7,410	6,500	6,744	6,416	6,680	6,598	7,526	7,748	7,668	7,450	6,882	7,074
HAWAII-----	15,514	1,278	1,166	1,328	1,282	1,312	1,238	1,368	1,326	1,346	1,336	1,236	1,298
IDAHO-----	15,160	1,202	1,088	1,272	1,234	1,276	1,342	1,320	1,304	1,280	1,360	1,258	1,224
ILLINOIS-----	166,532	13,436	12,428	13,433	13,038	13,456	13,327	14,935	15,137	14,917	14,858	13,513	14,051
INDIANA-----	83,432	6,800	6,222	6,902	6,536	6,654	6,386	7,290	7,640	7,650	7,380	6,860	7,112
IOWA-----	40,562	3,211	2,913	3,313	3,117	3,246	3,177	3,512	3,729	3,731	3,661	3,353	3,599
KANSAS-----	31,295	2,498	2,362	2,504	2,371	2,511	2,496	2,753	2,875	2,845	2,755	2,610	2,715
KENTUCKY-----	54,388	4,518	4,100	4,410	4,336	4,338	4,460	4,900	4,854	4,944	4,868	4,454	4,606
LOUISIANA-----	65,988	5,738	4,866	5,160	4,716	4,996	4,892	5,678	6,106	6,028	5,978	5,780	6,050
MAINE-----	14,753	1,111	1,111	1,258	1,188	1,232	1,184	1,310	1,306	1,228	1,282	1,237	1,169
MARYLAND-----	46,724	3,814	3,550	3,798	3,684	3,784	3,656	4,156	4,494	4,196	4,012	3,744	3,836
MASSACHUSETTS-----	71,900	5,724	5,610	6,058	5,736	5,852	5,834	6,592	6,404	6,268	6,148	5,816	5,858
MICHIGAN-----	136,422	11,082	10,335	11,438	11,144	11,427	10,802	12,016	11,977	12,105	12,080	11,071	10,944
MINNESOTA-----	59,856	4,420	4,168	4,674	4,408	4,594	4,504	4,790	5,064	4,876	4,970	4,556	4,832
MISSISSIPPI-----	49,568	3,788	3,254	3,398	3,218	3,264	3,354	3,826	4,084	4,004	3,938	3,660	3,780
MISSOURI-----	71,915	5,812	5,358	5,829	5,549	5,865	5,650	6,472	6,479	6,463	6,533	5,854	6,051
MONTANA-----	12,084	908	847	1,032	998	1,101	1,014	1,047	1,073	1,042	1,006	995	1,021
NEBRASKA-----	23,962	1,855	1,814	2,005	1,806	1,954	1,894	2,146	2,121	2,099	2,180	2,044	2,044
NEVADA-----	8,782	690	612	738	754	826	724	764	740	780	782	698	674
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,428	891	859	945	913	957	955	1,021	1,023	1,010	1,014	916	920
NEW JERSEY-----	91,866	7,510	7,066	7,820	7,254	7,434	7,470	8,166	8,352	8,164	7,898	7,242	7,490
NEW MEXICO-----	21,112	1,610	1,632	1,692	1,658	1,828	1,748	1,876	1,860	1,892	1,824	1,702	1,790
NEW YORK-----	241,016	19,512	17,953	19,744	18,770	19,957	19,440	21,888	21,903	21,510	21,266	19,262	19,811
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,294	7,044	6,454	6,788	6,398	6,632	6,398	7,452	7,586	7,680	7,308	6,892	7,262
NORTH DAKOTA-----	10,716	830	778	896	864	890	892	990	962	928	932	894	860
OHIO-----	160,848	13,030	12,214	13,218	12,722	13,214	12,528	14,102	14,452	14,562	14,312	13,028	13,466
OKLAHOMA-----	40,954	3,226	3,062	3,366	3,134	3,270	3,322	3,646	3,738	3,750	3,560	3,304	3,576
OREGON-----	33,438	2,529	2,496	2,828	2,677	2,879	2,866	3,012	3,055	2,844	2,889	2,633	2,730
PENNSYLVANIA-----	152,572	12,388	11,698	12,550	12,022	12,578	11,892	13,566	13,666	13,678	13,546	12,392	12,596
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,696	940	906	966	967	960	915	1,127	1,004	960	990	981	980
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	47,005	3,951	3,640	3,892	3,596	3,537	3,571	4,178	4,330	4,291	4,184	3,869	3,966
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	10,962	906	774	948	908	892	868	936	996	972	970	866	926
TENNESSEE-----	67,988	5,666	5,078	5,482	5,228	5,480	5,434	6,006	6,198	6,098	5,894	5,582	5,842
TEXAS-----	221,264	18,528	16,488	17,762	16,482	17,476	17,056	19,206	20,004	20,162	20,312	18,680	19,108
UTAH-----	30,648	2,358	2,218	2,552	2,616	2,726	2,590	2,756	2,670	2,644	2,668	2,424	2,426
VERMONT-----	6,550	482	489	545	550	543	544	606	616	539	602	523	511
VIRGINIA-----	67,974	5,598	5,014	5,472	5,316	5,590	5,182	6,152	6,214	6,218	6,114	5,570	5,534
WASHINGTON-----	49,672	3,938	3,722	4,272	4,184	4,280	4,216	4,290	4,400	4,238	4,292	3,784	4,056
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,726	2,358	2,068	2,258	2,138	2,280	2,060	2,450	2,532	2,436	2,520	2,284	2,342
WISCONSIN-----	65,114	5,192	4,796	5,454	5,266	5,290	5,188	5,566	5,842	5,756	5,764	5,404	5,596
WYOMING-----	6,298	468	414	506	502	520	544	564	584	608	520	532	536

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,159,958	257,455	236,551	257,951	246,469	256,586	250,525	275,630	266,496	283,718	280,280	258,011	265,886
MALE-----	1,622,114	131,946	121,050	132,794	126,485	132,216	129,558	143,353	146,929	145,351	144,335	132,236	135,861
FEMALE-----	1,537,844	125,509	115,501	125,157	119,984	124,770	120,967	136,277	139,567	138,367	135,945	125,775	130,025
WHITE-----	2,575,792	206,744	190,960	210,961	203,461	212,034	205,781	227,459	231,852	230,751	229,458	210,081	216,250
MALE-----	1,325,019	106,355	97,853	108,747	104,601	109,138	106,780	116,681	119,181	118,629	118,284	108,093	110,677
FEMALE-----	1,250,773	100,389	93,107	102,214	98,860	102,696	99,001	110,778	112,671	112,122	111,174	101,988	105,573
NEGRO-----	507,162	44,343	39,835	40,641	36,889	38,408	38,589	45,323	47,892	46,194	44,220	41,640	43,188
MALE-----	257,277	22,389	20,219	20,704	18,765	19,692	19,609	23,048	24,229	23,313	22,649	20,809	21,851
FEMALE-----	249,885	21,954	19,616	19,937	18,124	18,716	18,980	22,275	23,663	22,881	21,571	20,831	21,337
ALABAMA-----	59,451	5,166	4,645	4,751	4,262	4,617	4,462	5,190	5,643	5,497	5,211	4,815	5,192
WHITE-----	38,775	3,234	2,956	3,231	2,842	3,093	3,481	3,561	3,416	3,384	3,036	3,036	3,349
NEGRO-----	20,495	1,916	1,665	1,506	1,416	1,512	1,458	1,657	2,066	1,858	1,813	1,767	1,821
ALASKA-----	7,053	582	508	597	578	570	596	635	633	575	642	536	601
WHITE-----	4,984	402	350	417	398	406	455	475	455	415	463	400	397
NEGRO-----	222	12	18	30	20	16	28	24	14	14	16	14	16
ARIZONA-----	39,841	3,245	2,974	3,261	3,061	3,146	3,234	3,566	3,554	3,586	3,590	3,214	3,410
WHITE-----	33,658	2,741	2,506	2,729	2,576	2,606	2,736	2,992	3,004	3,115	3,065	2,730	2,858
NEGRO-----	1,727	128	146	134	129	108	140	172	182	138	168	126	156
ARKANSAS-----	34,548	2,834	2,583	2,737	2,454	2,581	2,710	3,117	3,201	3,364	3,114	2,825	3,028
WHITE-----	25,908	2,128	1,897	2,092	1,822	1,945	2,044	2,367	2,385	2,550	2,388	2,049	2,261
NEGRO-----	8,510	692	670	639	616	626	658	738	812	796	738	768	757
CALIFORNIA-----	311,820	24,576	22,578	24,902	24,590	26,235	25,922	27,482	28,087	27,844	27,716	25,556	26,332
WHITE-----	263,710	20,502	19,006	20,892	20,922	22,268	22,008	23,250	23,842	23,500	23,540	21,720	22,260
NEGRO-----	31,944	2,775	2,415	2,642	2,395	2,553	2,649	2,797	2,822	2,912	2,750	2,556	2,678
COLORADO-----	39,042	2,950	2,840	3,239	3,215	3,384	3,215	3,396	3,579	3,449	3,464	3,057	3,254
WHITE-----	36,663	2,732	2,648	3,058	3,008	3,174	3,030	3,196	3,353	3,242	3,282	2,880	3,060
NEGRO-----	1,633	155	127	131	135	147	124	135	155	141	130	129	124
CONNECTICUT-----	36,753	2,962	2,744	3,069	2,976	3,020	2,911	3,330	3,334	3,265	3,253	2,961	2,928
WHITE-----	32,203	2,547	2,401	2,719	2,599	2,633	2,556	2,885	2,923	2,899	2,853	2,641	2,547
NEGRO-----	4,156	376	311	328	331	361	327	416	371	328	360	290	357
DELAWARE-----	8,276	710	624	648	704	678	628	685	778	731	700	674	716
WHITE-----	6,412	544	468	502	564	542	586	523	586	587	548	542	556
NEGRO-----	1,774	160	152	132	128	132	166	156	186	138	146	124	154
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,034	811	794	786	818	815	837	906	895	926	814	788	844
WHITE-----	1,314	114	122	110	124	116	116	106	106	112	90	96	110
NEGRO-----	8,601	679	662	668	690	681	700	806	787	802	714	686	726
FLORIDA-----	110,350	9,388	8,224	8,939	8,167	8,420	8,381	9,481	10,180	10,252	10,080	9,267	9,571
WHITE-----	81,720	6,762	6,055	6,830	6,323	6,430	6,374	6,962	7,435	7,420	7,380	6,769	6,980
NEGRO-----	27,662	2,546	2,093	2,016	1,785	1,918	1,943	2,428	2,652	2,749	2,620	2,410	2,502
GEORGIA-----	83,291	7,268	6,366	6,662	6,332	6,560	6,441	7,352	7,673	7,517	7,320	6,801	6,959
WHITE-----	54,167	4,598	4,121	4,379	4,195	4,471	4,193	4,824	4,943	4,821	4,826	4,339	4,457
NEGRO-----	28,615	2,620	2,215	2,241	2,101	2,057	2,206	2,528	2,668	2,648	2,442	2,428	2,461
HAWAII-----	15,503	1,278	1,166	1,326	1,285	1,310	1,238	1,368	1,318	1,349	1,336	1,235	1,294
WHITE-----	4,211	324	334	337	373	374	354	330	346	346	358	353	364
NEGRO-----	298	22	20	32	20	26	20	20	30	28	38	20	22
IDAHO-----	15,617	1,263	1,107	1,324	1,279	1,217	1,365	1,340	1,367	1,321	1,375	1,299	1,260
WHITE-----	15,256	1,221	1,075	1,300	1,251	1,290	1,331	1,307	1,333	1,289	1,347	1,272	1,240
NEGRO-----	55	8	3	4	2	2	2	10	4	6	10	4	-
ILLINOIS-----	169,215	13,651	12,608	13,651	13,268	13,684	13,553	15,185	15,374	15,169	15,092	13,727	14,253
WHITE-----	131,243	10,442	9,678	10,531	10,407	10,747	10,479	11,762	11,912	11,852	11,777	10,649	11,007
NEGRO-----	35,074	2,996	2,708	2,878	2,651	2,689	2,823	3,173	3,228	3,072	3,054	2,813	2,989
INDIANA-----	83,254	6,793	5,238	6,886	6,511	6,639	6,409	7,214	7,639	7,607	7,373	6,868	7,077
WHITE-----	74,014	5,970	5,518	6,134	5,794	5,953	5,776	6,378	6,776	6,742	6,581	6,118	6,274
NEGRO-----	8,831	786	694	714	695	658	605	799	818	821	746	730	765
IOWA-----	40,220	3,201	2,902	3,291	3,073	3,242	3,163	3,469	3,693	3,658	3,645	3,342	3,541
WHITE-----	39,136	3,100	2,821	3,202	2,989	3,147	3,090	3,360	3,601	3,560	3,545	3,258	3,463
NEGRO-----	791	76	62	66	58	64	53	83	68	73	66	67	55
KANSAS-----	32,919	2,628	2,461	2,650	2,520	2,644	2,615	2,877	3,049	2,995	2,904	2,729	2,843
WHITE-----	29,957	2,400	2,246	2,403	2,315	2,376	2,385	2,607	2,751	2,728	2,671	2,479	2,596
NEGRO-----	2,399	187	178	199	158	214	188	226	249	217	188	202	193
KENTUCKY-----	53,443	4,398	3,991	4,288	4,236	4,290	4,010	4,872	4,774	4,860	4,782	4,368	4,574
WHITE-----	48,655	3,978	3,587	3,912	3,876	3,928	3,650	4,399	4,348	4,460	4,393	3,984	4,140
NEGRO-----	4,547	398	390	358	332	352	338	436	410	384	369	362	418
LOUISIANA-----	65,819	5,719	4,851	5,173	4,713	4,946	4,878	5,660	6,093	6,023	5,979	5,760	6,024
WHITE-----	39,926	3,345	2,911	3,214	2,995	3,184	2,992	3,447	3,600	3,500	3,616	3,476	3,646
NEGRO-----	25,601	2,358	1,918	1,933	1,700	1,732	1,854	2,193	2,465	2,511	2,327	2,258	2,352
MAINE-----	15,120	1,254	1,138	1,281	1,207	1,257	1,220	1,340	1,331	1,265	1,333	1,280	1,214
WHITE-----	14,962	1,239	1,125	1,262	1,204	1,236	1,210	1,324	1,319	1,248	1,323	1,271	1,201
NEGRO-----	36	1	3	8	2	5	2	2	4	4	2	2	2
MARYLAND-----	53,470	4,337	4,058	4,305	4,230	4,356	4,206	4,819	5,086	4,782	4,633	4,321	4,337
WHITE-----	39,047	3,159	2,906	3,151	3,109	3,249	3,095	3,481	3,667	3,492	3,419	3,153	3,166
NEGRO-----	13,373	1,080	1,066	1,080	1,055	1,021	1,009	1,244	1,321	1,180	1,130	1,088	1,099
MASSACHUSETTS-----	70,083	5,570	5,430	5,889	5,561	5,694	5,670	6,356	6,268	6,132	6,035	5,683	5,755
WHITE-----	64,834	5,154	4,997	5,427	5,169	5,262	5,250	5,960	5,809	5,689	5,584	5,220	5,313
NEGRO-----	4,308	344	355	392	316	346	342	352	389	366	372	380	354



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
MICHIGAN-----	137,636	11,180	10,437	11,562	11,265	11,489	10,913	12,118	12,089	12,194	12,175	11,166	11,048
WHITE-----	113,151	9,052	8,469	9,510	9,367	9,476	9,086	9,981	9,866	9,970	10,088	9,211	9,075
NEGRO-----	23,347	2,047	1,886	1,949	1,811	1,518	1,743	2,034	2,133	2,119	1,983	1,854	1,870
MINNESOTA-----	55,789	4,461	4,162	4,670	4,388	4,564	4,565	4,759	5,049	4,839	4,952	4,508	4,832
WHITE-----	53,621	4,291	3,998	4,516	4,190	4,400	4,404	4,600	4,830	4,653	4,757	4,350	4,632
NEGRO-----	1,011	78	74	64	98	64	78	102	98	102	97	72	84
MISSISSIPPI-----	44,122	3,820	3,298	3,421	3,289	3,339	3,363	3,884	4,141	4,070	3,943	3,752	3,802
WHITE-----	22,985	1,911	1,633	1,837	1,801	1,869	1,825	1,970	2,041	2,118	2,018	1,970	1,992
NEGRO-----	1,877	1,877	1,647	1,554	1,464	1,460	1,514	1,890	2,072	1,926	1,895	1,762	1,792
MISSOURI-----	69,624	5,632	5,200	5,640	5,387	5,688	5,465	6,275	6,243	6,246	6,306	5,683	5,859
WHITE-----	58,239	4,637	4,323	4,705	4,533	4,762	4,583	5,268	5,175	5,266	5,300	4,770	4,917
NEGRO-----	10,808	945	834	885	809	882	840	952	1,005	928	964	860	904
MONTANA-----	12,266	933	851	1,044	1,011	1,120	1,040	1,054	1,084	1,067	1,019	1,014	1,029
WHITE-----	11,069	844	763	951	923	997	952	954	981	942	948	904	910
NEGRO-----	60	3	2	3	5	6	5	3	6	8	5	6	8
NEBRASKA-----	23,711	1,832	1,798	1,980	1,795	1,917	1,867	2,126	2,102	2,076	2,178	2,007	2,033
WHITE-----	22,336	1,692	1,682	1,865	1,686	1,814	1,757	2,007	1,991	1,957	2,073	1,903	1,909
NEGRO-----	1,019	105	80	89	79	77	87	94	81	85	76	77	89
NEVADA-----	8,966	716	627	734	786	848	745	783	774	793	779	699	682
WHITE-----	7,618	586	529	622	674	696	629	657	678	699	677	575	596
NEGRO-----	974	94	80	84	82	110	84	88	70	66	76	84	56
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,642	929	905	964	954	964	995	1,049	1,014	1,029	998	915	926
WHITE-----	11,524	922	901	957	945	954	984	1,044	994	1,019	987	898	919
NEGRO-----	57	3	2	3	6	8	2	2	9	5	4	10	3
NEW JERSEY-----	94,950	7,746	7,341	8,100	7,485	7,670	7,683	8,445	8,584	8,478	8,207	7,490	7,721
WHITE-----	76,411	6,159	5,816	6,501	6,100	6,242	6,239	6,716	6,914	6,800	6,627	6,064	6,233
NEGRO-----	17,254	1,474	1,433	1,480	1,298	1,328	1,338	1,602	1,568	1,560	1,463	1,330	1,380
NEW MEXICO-----	21,319	1,620	1,652	1,699	1,684	1,827	1,750	1,883	1,854	1,955	1,836	1,739	1,820
WHITE-----	17,881	1,356	1,395	1,407	1,430	1,545	1,459	1,585	1,557	1,635	1,547	1,457	1,548
NEGRO-----	487	40	46	60	28	28	42	40	38	56	33	30	46
NEW YORK-----	239,504	19,381	17,815	19,610	18,649	19,783	19,357	21,786	21,785	21,381	21,094	19,146	19,717
WHITE-----	189,142	15,196	13,950	15,567	15,009	15,918	15,452	17,127	17,013	16,896	16,584	15,924	15,406
NEGRO-----	45,424	3,748	3,491	3,694	3,242	3,451	3,509	4,273	4,338	4,074	4,029	3,633	3,942
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,244	6,998	6,444	6,792	6,406	6,641	6,421	7,439	7,578	7,666	7,295	6,896	7,268
WHITE-----	57,803	4,717	4,370	4,627	4,418	4,681	4,482	5,106	5,362	5,251	5,010	4,786	4,993
NEGRO-----	24,332	2,101	1,928	1,971	1,791	1,814	1,787	2,161	2,435	2,237	2,099	1,923	2,085
NORTH DAKOTA-----	9,972	767	723	847	821	850	796	885	884	862	890	857	790
WHITE-----	9,157	701	653	778	755	792	740	811	775	786	826	797	743
NEGRO-----	94	6	8	11	6	4	12	8	4	8	10	6	11
OHIO-----	160,609	13,016	12,206	13,178	12,688	13,188	12,515	14,115	14,437	14,524	14,357	12,968	13,417
WHITE-----	139,000	11,209	10,419	11,395	11,023	11,501	10,861	12,206	12,406	12,657	12,431	11,286	11,606
NEGRO-----	20,456	1,710	1,690	1,699	1,575	1,597	1,550	1,807	1,947	1,735	1,816	1,596	1,734
OKLAHOMA-----	42,450	3,335	3,175	3,468	3,229	3,390	3,401	3,817	3,859	3,893	3,674	3,461	3,748
WHITE-----	34,727	2,733	2,533	2,876	2,657	2,781	2,795	3,093	3,149	3,213	3,039	2,795	3,063
NEGRO-----	4,141	330	368	334	306	298	316	361	375	364	359	364	366
OREGON-----	32,519	2,441	2,444	2,736	2,623	2,804	2,752	2,933	2,981	2,740	2,833	2,582	2,650
WHITE-----	30,829	2,303	2,318	2,592	2,492	2,635	2,622	2,777	2,827	2,606	2,689	2,454	2,514
NEGRO-----	708	53	61	55	57	68	54	62	59	61	60	50	68
PENNSYLVANIA-----	151,439	12,330	11,594	12,484	11,949	12,511	11,773	13,428	13,586	13,555	13,428	12,300	12,501
WHITE-----	132,267	10,701	10,025	10,908	10,583	11,001	10,314	11,755	11,717	11,742	11,851	10,701	10,969
NEGRO-----	18,268	1,571	1,482	1,490	1,284	1,436	1,377	1,595	1,794	1,743	1,503	1,525	1,468
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,388	942	880	951	942	919	876	1,097	984	948	955	954	940
WHITE-----	10,640	864	828	904	874	849	822	1,030	930	881	899	885	874
NEGRO-----	587	58	45	35	49	55	44	55	44	49	41	53	59
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,554	4,090	3,759	4,041	3,673	3,666	3,693	4,343	4,449	4,453	4,306	3,983	4,098
WHITE-----	29,551	2,352	2,189	2,523	2,369	2,313	2,253	2,663	2,627	2,700	2,645	2,389	2,528
NEGRO-----	18,660	1,710	1,548	1,494	1,276	1,325	1,414	1,649	1,791	1,718	1,631	1,568	1,536
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	11,193	892	790	955	939	897	876	977	1,009	1,027	963	898	970
WHITE-----	9,712	772	684	840	832	784	757	829	876	905	854	754	825
NEGRO-----	41	4	-	4	4	4	2	6	4	-	-	8	5
TENNESSEE-----	64,265	5,414	4,843	5,181	4,931	5,259	5,181	5,628	5,836	5,695	5,588	5,248	5,461
WHITE-----	50,275	4,110	3,773	3,998	3,919	4,141	4,013	4,466	4,556	4,469	4,440	4,100	4,290
NEGRO-----	13,666	1,282	1,050	1,155	990	1,082	1,138	1,148	1,230	1,200	1,116	1,128	1,147
TEXAS-----	211,063	17,720	15,734	16,868	15,683	16,723	16,277	18,327	19,088	19,280	19,357	17,806	18,200
WHITE-----	178,089	14,777	13,130	14,244	13,372	14,195	13,822	15,377	16,056	16,174	16,473	14,973	15,496
NEGRO-----	31,548	2,811	2,510	2,510	2,203	2,386	2,339	2,801	2,936	2,978	2,768	2,698	2,608
UTAH-----	29,966	2,307	2,175	2,510	2,541	2,651	2,524	2,694	2,608	2,593	2,622	2,374	2,367
WHITE-----	29,036	2,222	2,108	2,438	2,453	2,585	2,451	2,621	2,515	2,497	2,562	2,301	2,283
NEGRO-----	136	12	18	6	10	6	10	6	22	12	4	16	14
VERMONT-----	6,887	500	525	577	566	586	576	639	645	564	619	563	527
WHITE-----	6,847	495	522	572	563	582	575	639	640	561	614	560	524
NEGRO-----	13	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
VIRGINIA-----	71,091	5,876	5,284	5,732	5,564	5,812	5,406	6,460	6,468	6,473	6,396	5,824	5,796
WHITE-----	54,316	4,438	4,029	4,394	4,338	4,519	4,182	4,792	4,862	4,937	4,870	4,547	4,408
NEGRO-----	15,733	1,350	1,173	1,244	1,142	1,227	1,146	1,582	1,510	1,416	1,442	1,199	1,302
WASHINGTON-----	50,045	3,974	3,761	4,314	4,208	4,317	4,271	4,328	4,381	4,287	4,334	3,789	4,081
WHITE-----	45,548	3,592	3,416	3,936	3,779	3,932	3,906	3,936	3,990	3,912	3,976	3,444	3,729
NEGRO-----	1,716	174	114	167	169	152	131	140	154	130	135	120	130

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-67

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent-sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,878	2,358	2,042	2,272	2,194	2,315	2,064	2,432	2,554	2,450	2,475	2,321	2,401
WHITE-----	26,609	2,254	1,938	2,194	2,096	2,209	1,958	2,310	2,432	2,358	2,365	2,216	2,279
NEGRO-----	1,170	100	102	74	90	100	94	110	112	86	94	94	114
WISCONSIN-----	65,203	5,175	4,817	5,444	5,264	5,292	5,151	5,554	5,867	5,781	5,774	5,409	5,635
WHITE-----	60,360	4,754	4,458	4,978	4,924	4,900	4,787	5,207	5,417	5,350	5,374	5,001	5,210
NEGRO-----	3,875	337	283	386	273	298	293	307	352	336	310	342	358
WYOMING-----	6,541	486	439	522	515	551	561	572	614	632	536	553	560
WHITE-----	6,294	468	420	494	501	531	546	552	582	614	521	531	534
NEGRO-----	72	4	8	8	4	2	4	10	4	6	8	8	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
<b>ALL BIRTH ORDERS</b>													
TOTAL-----	3,159,958	257,455	236,551	257,951	246,469	256,586	250,525	275,630	286,496	283,718	280,280	258,011	265,886
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12,529	1,109	1,072	1,087	1,079	968	943	1,113	1,143	1,080	964	948	1,023
15-19 YEARS-----	595,449	51,208	46,182	49,206	46,668	47,568	46,506	52,875	54,310	53,319	50,616	47,374	49,617
20-24 YEARS-----	1,108,051	89,514	82,338	90,343	86,455	90,354	88,609	98,609	101,137	99,936	98,339	90,003	92,365
25-29 YEARS-----	923,318	72,646	67,447	75,477	72,391	76,242	74,252	81,296	82,795	82,427	83,460	76,735	78,150
30-34 YEARS-----	372,907	30,051	27,666	29,978	28,601	30,272	28,556	32,103	33,940	33,667	33,673	30,871	32,129
35-39 YEARS-----	118,115	10,081	9,474	9,409	9,027	9,183	9,051	10,136	10,544	10,702	10,647	9,659	10,202
40-44 YEARS-----	27,878	2,683	2,241	2,312	2,131	2,278	2,059	2,320	2,476	2,429	2,429	2,268	2,252
45-49 YEARS-----	1,711	163	131	139	117	121	149	129	151	158	152	153	148
<b>WHITE</b> -----	2,575,792	206,744	190,960	210,961	203,461	212,034	205,781	227,455	231,852	230,751	229,458	210,081	216,250
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	5,053	443	407	448	463	384	390	469	470	429	393	369	388
15-19 YEARS-----	420,152	35,301	31,915	34,581	33,353	34,116	33,345	37,501	38,190	37,637	35,931	33,383	34,899
20-24 YEARS-----	911,453	72,554	67,202	74,794	72,317	75,034	73,341	80,913	82,442	82,097	81,197	73,761	75,801
25-29 YEARS-----	803,169	62,758	58,627	65,964	63,585	66,836	64,674	70,440	71,641	71,321	72,691	66,616	67,716
30-34 YEARS-----	317,017	25,259	23,335	25,608	24,531	26,146	24,648	28,054	28,561	28,557	28,603	26,294	27,421
35-39 YEARS-----	95,575	8,172	7,598	7,650	7,428	7,602	7,306	8,146	8,478	8,665	8,576	7,793	8,161
40-44 YEARS-----	22,046	2,134	1,770	1,797	1,699	1,823	1,664	1,834	1,947	1,921	1,950	1,748	1,759
45-49 YEARS-----	1,327	123	106	119	85	93	113	102	123	124	117	117	105
<b>NEGRO</b> -----	507,162	44,343	39,835	40,641	36,889	38,408	38,589	45,323	47,892	46,194	44,220	41,640	43,108
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	7,291	652	642	621	607	565	541	629	659	626	553	574	622
15-19 YEARS-----	164,430	14,975	13,458	13,701	12,330	12,465	12,272	14,425	15,180	14,785	13,916	13,109	13,814
20-24 YEARS-----	173,860	15,054	13,388	13,675	12,434	13,406	13,457	15,669	16,686	15,828	15,125	14,452	14,686
25-29 YEARS-----	95,138	7,859	7,062	7,419	6,804	7,224	7,317	8,672	9,058	8,896	8,556	7,980	8,291
30-34 YEARS-----	42,900	3,738	3,361	3,341	3,056	3,075	3,233	3,853	4,161	3,966	3,924	3,532	3,660
35-39 YEARS-----	18,250	1,557	1,504	1,445	1,277	1,259	1,391	1,619	1,677	1,631	1,707	1,506	1,677
40-44 YEARS-----	4,953	470	401	423	357	389	346	430	447	435	405	453	397
45-49 YEARS-----	340	38	19	16	24	25	32	26	24	27	34	34	41
<b>FIRST BIRTH ORDER</b>													
TOTAL-----	1,314,194	107,025	97,926	107,400	102,212	106,228	102,949	115,275	119,798	119,287	116,547	108,099	111,448
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	11,838	1,045	1,022	1,037	1,001	914	910	1,036	1,089	1,009	916	890	969
15-19 YEARS-----	462,107	39,831	36,073	38,526	36,419	37,059	35,664	40,729	42,163	41,358	39,055	36,737	38,493
20-24 YEARS-----	517,467	41,198	38,085	42,092	40,067	41,858	41,219	45,273	47,229	47,280	46,535	42,724	43,907
25-29 YEARS-----	257,569	19,712	18,183	20,692	19,805	21,080	20,112	22,582	23,317	23,601	24,145	22,120	22,220
30-34 YEARS-----	52,897	4,211	3,680	4,093	3,976	4,326	4,084	4,637	4,944	4,964	4,701	4,564	4,717
35-39 YEARS-----	10,433	864	740	822	788	834	812	853	919	939	1,006	893	963
40-44 YEARS-----	1,782	156	137	130	143	146	143	159	129	131	179	157	172
45-49 YEARS-----	101	8	6	8	13	11	5	6	8	5	10	14	7
<b>WHITE</b> -----	1,074,068	86,045	78,945	87,696	84,372	87,544	84,948	94,433	97,472	97,334	96,090	88,261	90,928
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4,807	419	395	424	430	369	381	439	451	402	374	345	378
15-19 YEARS-----	337,677	28,416	25,901	28,072	26,973	27,467	26,559	29,588	30,674	30,114	28,722	26,807	27,984
20-24 YEARS-----	445,835	35,224	32,543	36,350	35,026	36,300	35,678	39,036	40,413	40,555	40,295	36,628	37,787
25-29 YEARS-----	229,962	17,505	16,269	18,482	17,705	18,830	18,053	20,148	20,831	21,061	21,611	19,699	19,768
30-34 YEARS-----	45,481	3,626	3,123	3,544	3,444	3,737	3,478	3,966	4,210	4,281	4,085	3,882	4,105
35-39 YEARS-----	8,722	719	602	704	671	701	667	712	770	798	842	765	771
40-44 YEARS-----	1,498	129	108	114	114	129	127	140	115	118	153	121	130
45-49 YEARS-----	86	7	4	6	9	11	5	4	8	5	8	14	5
<b>NEGRO</b> -----	208,151	18,315	16,632	17,048	15,263	15,869	15,399	18,146	19,553	19,145	17,749	17,189	17,843
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6,856	614	606	599	562	526	517	582	624	582	526	540	578
15-19 YEARS-----	116,007	10,667	9,551	9,743	8,671	8,831	8,438	10,014	10,773	10,547	9,747	9,230	9,795
20-24 YEARS-----	61,044	5,101	4,726	4,840	4,260	4,644	4,673	5,343	5,913	5,750	5,298	5,238	5,258
25-29 YEARS-----	18,385	1,467	1,294	1,439	1,368	1,403	1,307	1,669	1,702	1,744	1,691	1,615	1,686
30-34 YEARS-----	4,603	353	343	339	306	369	372	432	445	440	379	459	366
35-39 YEARS-----	1,067	99	96	79	73	86	78	91	89	77	92	77	130
40-44 YEARS-----	175	13	14	7	19	10	14	14	7	5	14	30	28
45-49 YEARS-----	14	1	2	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-69

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
<b>SECOND BIRTH ORDER</b>													
<b>TOTAL</b>	980,875	77,183	72,199	80,116	78,140	81,489	80,188	87,724	88,432	86,875	86,794	79,671	82,064
UNDER 15 YEARS	277	22	19	24	28	20	10	26	13	43	20	25	27
15-19 YEARS	103,992	8,605	7,671	8,308	7,981	8,258	8,532	9,566	9,598	9,323	8,995	8,362	8,793
20-24 YEARS	404,292	32,327	29,817	33,057	32,171	33,380	32,818	36,329	36,906	36,109	35,592	32,421	33,365
25-29 YEARS	352,156	26,945	25,760	29,282	28,531	29,807	29,218	31,002	31,227	30,680	31,270	28,911	29,523
30-34 YEARS	100,258	7,689	7,414	7,904	7,913	8,413	8,055	9,009	8,954	8,832	9,149	8,331	8,595
35-39 YEARS	17,343	1,368	1,346	1,345	1,299	1,406	1,369	1,550	1,525	1,634	1,528	1,416	1,557
40-44 YEARS	2,457	223	163	183	208	202	183	239	200	238	231	196	191
45-49 YEARS	100	4	9	13	9	3	3	3	9	16	9	9	13
<b>WHITE</b>	822,898	63,992	60,396	67,704	66,555	69,400	67,603	73,070	73,563	72,729	72,825	66,504	68,557
UNDER 15 YEARS	93	3	5	13	11	4	4	10	5	18	6	10	4
15-19 YEARS	66,511	5,394	4,724	5,233	5,166	5,354	5,545	6,077	6,087	6,125	5,793	5,374	5,635
20-24 YEARS	335,771	26,431	24,724	27,791	27,219	28,114	27,400	29,987	30,348	29,969	29,498	26,689	27,601
25-29 YEARS	316,393	24,171	23,202	26,402	25,912	27,133	26,367	27,728	27,936	27,375	28,046	25,783	26,338
30-34 YEARS	87,623	6,637	6,481	6,973	6,968	7,445	7,007	7,779	7,783	7,705	7,985	7,307	7,553
35-39 YEARS	14,392	1,173	1,113	1,126	1,093	1,182	1,113	1,293	1,243	1,335	1,295	1,166	1,260
40-44 YEARS	2,028	182	140	155	179	165	160	193	152	186	195	168	153
45-49 YEARS	87	1	7	11	7	3	3	3	9	16	7	7	13
<b>NEGRO</b>	133,944	11,252	10,014	10,388	9,676	10,074	10,656	12,380	12,762	12,111	11,863	11,236	11,532
UNDER 15 YEARS	182	19	14	9	17	16	6	16	8	25	14	15	23
15-19 YEARS	35,435	3,058	2,793	2,889	2,649	2,713	2,795	3,299	3,321	3,038	3,037	2,838	3,005
20-24 YEARS	60,610	5,208	4,463	4,649	4,337	4,603	4,783	5,562	5,829	5,502	5,382	5,161	5,131
25-29 YEARS	27,209	2,084	1,957	2,121	1,940	1,984	2,197	2,494	2,595	2,567	2,462	2,387	2,421
30-34 YEARS	8,179	718	611	553	573	576	670	818	779	745	787	632	717
35-39 YEARS	2,016	134	162	145	142	155	188	158	191	197	158	180	210
40-44 YEARS	302	28	14	20	16	27	17	33	39	37	25	21	25
45-49 YEARS	11	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
<b>ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED</b>													
<b>TOTAL</b>	864,889	73,247	66,426	70,435	66,117	69,269	67,388	76,631	78,266	77,556	76,939	70,241	72,374
UNDER 15 YEARS	414	42	31	26	50	34	23	51	41	28	28	33	27
15-19 YEARS	29,350	2,772	2,438	2,372	2,268	2,251	2,310	2,580	2,549	2,638	2,566	2,275	2,331
20-24 YEARS	186,292	15,989	14,436	15,194	14,217	15,116	14,572	17,056	17,002	16,547	16,212	14,858	15,093
25-29 YEARS	313,593	25,989	23,504	25,503	24,055	25,355	24,922	27,712	28,251	28,146	28,045	25,704	26,407
30-34 YEARS	219,752	18,151	16,572	17,981	16,712	17,533	16,817	19,457	20,042	19,871	19,823	17,976	18,817
35-39 YEARS	90,339	7,849	7,388	7,242	6,940	6,943	6,870	7,733	8,100	8,129	8,113	7,350	7,682
40-44 YEARS	23,639	2,304	1,941	1,999	1,780	1,930	1,733	1,922	2,147	2,060	2,019	1,915	1,889
45-49 YEARS	1,510	151	116	118	95	107	141	120	134	137	133	130	128
<b>WHITE</b>	678,826	56,707	51,619	55,561	52,534	55,090	53,230	59,956	60,817	60,688	60,543	55,316	56,765
UNDER 15 YEARS	153	21	7	11	22	11	5	20	14	9	13	14	6
15-19 YEARS	15,964	1,491	1,290	1,276	1,214	1,295	1,237	1,436	1,429	1,398	1,416	1,202	1,280
20-24 YEARS	129,847	10,899	9,935	10,653	10,072	10,620	10,263	11,890	11,681	11,573	11,404	10,444	10,413
25-29 YEARS	256,814	21,082	19,156	21,080	19,968	20,873	20,554	22,564	22,874	22,885	23,034	21,134	21,610
30-34 YEARS	183,913	14,996	13,731	15,091	14,119	14,964	14,163	16,309	16,568	16,571	16,533	15,105	15,763
35-39 YEARS	72,461	6,280	5,883	5,820	5,664	5,719	5,526	6,141	6,465	6,532	6,439	5,862	6,130
40-44 YEARS	18,520	1,823	1,522	1,528	1,406	1,529	1,377	1,501	1,680	1,617	1,602	1,459	1,476
45-49 YEARS	1,154	115	95	102	69	79	105	95	106	103	102	96	87
<b>NEGRO</b>	165,067	14,776	13,189	13,205	11,950	12,465	12,534	14,757	15,577	14,938	14,608	13,215	13,813
UNDER 15 YEARS	253	19	22	13	28	23	18	31	27	19	13	19	21
15-19 YEARS	12,988	1,250	1,114	1,069	1,010	921	1,039	1,112	1,086	1,200	1,132	1,041	1,014
20-24 YEARS	52,206	4,745	4,199	4,186	3,837	4,159	4,001	4,764	4,944	4,576	4,445	4,053	4,297
25-29 YEARS	49,544	4,308	3,811	3,859	3,496	3,837	3,813	4,509	4,761	4,585	4,403	3,978	4,184
30-34 YEARS	30,118	2,667	2,407	2,449	2,177	2,130	2,191	2,603	2,937	2,781	2,758	2,441	2,577
35-39 YEARS	15,167	1,324	1,246	1,221	1,062	1,018	1,125	1,370	1,397	1,357	1,461	1,249	1,337
40-44 YEARS	4,476	429	373	396	322	352	315	383	401	393	366	402	344
45-49 YEARS	315	34	17	12	18	25	32	25	24	27	30	32	39

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-51. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin and Sex: United States, Each Division and State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Division and State	All races			White		Negro		Indian <sup>1</sup>		Chinese		Japanese		Filipino		Other races	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States-----	3,159,959	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,325,019	1,250,773	257,277	249,885	15,633	12,998	4,137	3,864	3,894	3,869	5,136	4,544	<sup>2</sup> 13,018	<sup>3</sup> 11,911
Geographic divisions:																	
New England-----	151,873	78,148	73,725	72,669	68,541	4,623	4,534	139	148	214	222	47	62	69	387	349	
New England-----	151,873	78,148	73,725	72,669	68,541	4,623	4,534	139	148	214	222	47	62	69	387	349	
Maine-----	15,120	7,718	7,402	7,643	7,319	20	16	26	33	4	3	8	2	7	9	10	20
New Hampshire-----	11,642	6,021	5,621	5,959	5,565	31	26	5	3	2	5	3	1	6	5	15	16
Vermont-----	6,887	3,582	3,305	3,560	3,287	7	6	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	12	4
Massachusetts-----	70,083	36,023	34,060	33,369	31,465	2,177	2,131	76	84	169	157	20	38	22	16	190	169
Rhode Island-----	11,588	5,796	5,592	5,426	5,214	288	289	18	19	10	20	3	3	18	18	33	19
Connecticut-----	36,753	19,008	17,745	16,712	15,491	2,100	2,056	14	7	28	36	12	16	15	18	127	121
Middle Atlantic:																	
New York-----	239,504	122,859	116,645	97,145	91,997	23,112	22,312	283	245	762	677	216	225	123	83	1,218	1,106
New Jersey-----	94,950	48,927	46,023	39,630	36,761	8,650	8,604	26	27	114	104	67	44	46	41	394	422
Pennsylvania-----	151,439	77,562	73,877	67,795	64,474	9,293	8,975	4	18	92	51	34	34	26	26	320	299
East North Central:																	
Ohio-----	160,609	82,832	77,777	71,802	67,198	10,411	10,045	74	81	88	50	61	48	86	72	310	283
Indiana-----	85,254	42,675	40,579	37,927	36,087	4,526	4,305	22	18	26	28	20	21	25	20	129	100
Illinois-----	169,215	87,082	82,133	67,630	63,613	17,925	17,149	140	104	185	178	130	115	410	392	662	592
Michigan-----	137,636	70,866	66,770	58,464	54,687	11,800	11,547	190	181	72	61	49	52	96	78	194	164
Wisconsin-----	65,203	33,498	31,705	31,064	29,296	1,946	1,929	289	314	37	32	25	28	32	20	105	86
West North Central:																	
Minnesota-----	55,789	28,745	27,044	27,629	25,992	517	494	456	379	29	28	16	28	18	16	80	107
Iowa-----	40,220	20,765	19,455	20,220	18,916	378	413	61	60	15	8	16	6	12	9	63	43
Missouri-----	69,624	35,840	33,784	30,047	28,192	5,506	5,302	55	59	37	38	21	29	39	33	135	131
North Dakota-----	9,972	5,071	4,901	4,682	4,475	43	51	298	317	2	4	2	4	8	10	36	40
South Dakota-----	11,193	5,698	5,495	4,952	4,760	18	23	709	679	4	4	4	2	6	6	12	21
Nebraska-----	23,711	12,253	11,458	11,533	10,803	522	497	126	96	9	7	12	7	6	15	45	33
Kansas-----	32,919	16,958	15,961	15,431	14,526	1,237	1,162	136	121	16	21	12	16	14	16	112	99
South Atlantic:																	
Delaware-----	8,276	4,212	4,064	3,258	3,154	912	862	4	-	6	4	-	8	4	4	28	32
Maryland-----	53,470	27,247	26,223	19,876	19,171	6,791	6,582	26	34	72	72	40	28	72	64	370	272
District of Columbia-----	10,034	4,992	5,042	660	654	4,266	4,335	4	6	14	10	2	-	2	3	44	34
Virginia-----	71,091	36,434	34,657	27,845	26,471	8,059	7,674	44	38	30	60	54	52	58	56	344	306
West Virginia-----	27,878	14,160	13,718	13,555	13,054	560	610	8	6	8	4	4	10	9	12	16	22
North Carolina-----	84,244	43,171	41,073	29,693	28,110	12,372	11,960	851	772	30	20	30	28	14	18	181	165
South Carolina-----	48,554	24,858	23,696	15,233	14,318	9,436	9,224	29	22	15	14	9	15	15	8	121	95
Georgia-----	83,291	42,894	40,397	28,052	26,115	14,569	14,046	2	-	10	6	-	-	-	-	261	230
Florida-----	110,350	56,735	53,615	42,146	39,574	14,098	13,564	71	71	57	47	41	47	86	79	236	233
East South Central:																	
Kentucky-----	53,443	27,613	25,830	25,178	23,477	2,513	2,234	6	20	6	12	16	4	18	10	76	73
Tennessee-----	64,265	32,837	31,428	25,611	24,664	7,068	6,598	22	28	20	34	20	10	22	14	74	90
Alabama-----	59,451	28,860	27,860	20,129	18,646	10,357	10,138	9	-	10	6	14	2	16	2	56	66
Mississippi-----	44,122	22,471	21,651	11,888	11,097	10,431	10,422	96	58	14	12	4	4	16	20	22	38
West South Central:																	
Arkansas-----	34,548	17,789	16,759	13,487	12,421	4,242	4,268	22	24	2	4	10	10	6	10	20	22
Louisiana-----	65,819	33,550	32,269	20,538	19,388	12,858	12,743	60	56	6	6	24	12	6	12	58	52
Oklahoma-----	42,450	21,981	20,469	18,019	16,708	2,105	2,036	1,712	1,587	10	8	20	22	8	20	107	88
Texas-----	211,063	107,971	103,092	91,193	86,896	16,041	15,507	124	122	84	108	80	68	64	63	385	328
Mountain:																	
Montana-----	12,266	6,351	5,915	5,738	5,331	38	22	541	521	6	5	7	12	4	8	17	16
Idaho-----	15,617	8,040	7,577	7,871	7,385	25	30	88	103	6	6	20	17	6	2	24	34
Wyoming-----	6,541	3,467	3,074	3,324	2,970	48	24	73	72	4	-	6	2	-	2	12	4
Colorado-----	39,042	20,022	19,020	18,837	17,826	826	807	142	188	19	29	65	56	27	11	106	103
New Mexico-----	21,319	10,845	10,474	9,163	8,718	220	267	1,360	1,391	6	4	20	16	10	8	66	70
Arizona-----	39,841	20,400	19,441	17,285	16,373	845	882	2,058	1,984	44	42	18	24	24	22	126	114
Utah-----	29,966	15,212	14,754	14,718	14,318	78	58	256	232	14	20	40	36	2	6	104	84
Nevada-----	8,966	4,664	4,302	4,004	3,614	472	502	88	104	16	14	10	16	38	16	36	36
Pacific:																	
Washington-----	50,045	25,590	24,455	23,352	22,196	833	883	697	653	97	115	126	151	241	183	244	274
Oregon-----	32,519	16,562	15,957	15,719	15,110	336	372	266	248	49	32	58	52	45	45	89	98
California-----	311,820	160,021	151,799	135,272	128,438	16,263	15,681	1,060	906	1,490	1,547	1,176	1,250	1,849	1,630	2,911	2,547
Alaska-----	7,053	3,678	3,375	2,630	2,354	154	88	842	859	-	4	20	20	18	10	34	40
Hawaii-----	15,503	7,977	7,526	2,127	2,084	174	124	70	46	290	306	1,228	1,176	1,440	1,310	<sup>4</sup> 2,648	<sup>5</sup> 2,480

<sup>1</sup>Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.  
<sup>2</sup>Includes 2,272 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 389 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)  
<sup>3</sup>Includes 2,110 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. (In addition, there were 357 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.)  
<sup>4</sup>Includes 2,272 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.  
<sup>5</sup>Includes 2,110 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,159,958	1,314,194	980,875	435,645	189,716	87,426	44,530	24,546	35,677	47,349
Under 15 years-----	12,529	11,838	277	15	8	-	-	-	-	381
15-19 years-----	595,449	462,107	103,992	14,987	1,915	229	31	8	32	12,148
20-24 years-----	1,108,051	517,467	404,292	123,786	33,415	8,731	2,239	570	262	17,287
25-29 years-----	923,318	257,569	352,156	181,991	72,969	28,210	11,085	4,588	2,689	11,861
30-34 years-----	372,907	52,897	100,258	91,005	57,449	31,240	16,786	9,112	9,952	4,208
35-39 years-----	118,115	10,433	17,343	20,662	20,098	15,344	11,203	7,563	14,329	1,140
40-44 years-----	27,878	1,782	2,457	3,084	3,677	3,521	3,029	2,523	7,532	293
45-49 years-----	1,711	101	100	133	185	151	157	182	681	21
Male-----	1,622,114	676,293	503,319	222,922	96,940	44,728	22,597	12,608	18,132	24,575
Under 15 years-----	6,330	5,997	119	11	2	-	-	-	-	201
15-19 years-----	305,812	237,742	53,094	7,598	963	117	18	3	17	6,260
20-24 years-----	569,320	266,595	207,611	63,205	16,946	4,408	1,121	284	163	8,987
25-29 years-----	475,665	132,334	180,578	93,264	37,445	14,510	5,609	2,386	1,433	6,106
30-34 years-----	191,340	27,158	51,715	46,772	29,280	16,050	8,384	4,684	5,084	2,253
35-39 years-----	60,509	5,491	8,950	10,407	10,323	7,801	5,806	3,853	7,285	625
40-44 years-----	14,308	928	1,205	1,602	1,894	1,765	1,577	1,332	3,885	150
45-49 years-----	830	48	47	63	87	77	82	86	327	13
Female-----	1,537,844	637,901	477,556	212,723	92,776	42,698	21,933	11,938	17,545	22,774
Under 15 years-----	6,199	5,841	158	4	6	-	-	-	-	190
15-19 years-----	289,637	224,365	50,898	7,389	952	112	13	5	15	5,888
20-24 years-----	538,731	250,872	198,681	60,583	16,469	4,323	1,118	286	99	8,300
25-29 years-----	449,633	125,235	171,578	88,727	35,524	13,700	5,476	2,202	1,456	5,755
30-34 years-----	181,567	25,739	48,543	44,233	28,169	15,190	8,402	4,448	4,868	1,975
35-39 years-----	57,606	4,942	8,393	10,255	9,775	7,543	5,397	3,710	7,076	515
40-44 years-----	13,570	854	1,252	1,462	1,783	1,756	1,452	1,191	3,677	143
45-49 years-----	881	53	53	70	98	74	75	96	354	8
White-----	2,575,792	1,074,068	822,898	355,383	149,287	66,347	32,196	16,842	22,325	36,446
Under 15 years-----	5,053	4,807	95	8	6	-	-	-	-	139
15-19 years-----	420,182	337,677	66,511	7,298	704	72	6	3	22	7,869
20-24 years-----	911,453	445,855	335,771	89,775	20,274	4,517	1,022	235	130	13,894
25-29 years-----	803,169	229,962	316,593	157,500	58,190	20,160	6,921	2,603	1,476	9,974
30-34 years-----	317,017	45,481	87,623	80,518	49,639	25,633	12,606	6,204	5,828	3,485
35-39 years-----	95,575	8,722	14,592	17,589	17,230	12,812	8,998	5,680	9,280	872
40-44 years-----	22,046	1,498	2,028	2,596	3,109	3,025	2,505	1,974	5,111	200
45-49 years-----	1,327	86	87	109	145	128	138	143	478	15
Male-----	1,325,019	553,331	423,238	182,371	76,350	34,103	16,482	8,629	11,548	18,967
Under 15 years-----	2,515	2,388	44	4	2	-	-	-	-	77
15-19 years-----	216,253	174,192	33,930	3,685	346	37	4	2	10	4,047
20-24 years-----	469,526	229,784	175,135	46,001	10,321	2,294	535	121	82	7,253
25-29 years-----	412,513	118,136	162,389	80,929	29,849	10,431	3,531	1,362	749	5,127
30-34 years-----	163,023	23,405	45,235	41,405	25,287	13,270	6,368	3,170	3,002	1,880
35-39 years-----	49,127	4,600	7,479	8,910	8,878	6,501	4,669	2,859	4,763	488
40-44 years-----	11,389	786	975	1,380	1,600	1,501	1,304	1,048	2,688	107
45-49 years-----	673	40	41	56	67	69	71	67	254	8
Female-----	1,250,773	520,737	399,660	173,012	72,937	32,244	15,714	8,213	10,777	17,479
Under 15 years-----	2,538	2,419	49	4	4	-	-	-	-	62
15-19 years-----	203,899	163,485	32,581	3,603	358	35	2	1	12	3,822
20-24 years-----	441,927	216,051	162,636	43,774	9,953	2,223	487	114	48	6,641
25-29 years-----	390,656	111,826	153,994	76,571	28,531	9,729	3,390	1,241	727	4,847
30-34 years-----	153,994	22,076	42,388	39,112	24,352	12,363	6,238	3,034	2,826	1,605
35-39 years-----	46,448	4,122	6,913	8,679	8,352	6,311	4,322	2,821	4,517	404
40-44 years-----	10,657	712	1,053	1,216	1,509	1,524	1,201	926	2,423	93
45-49 years-----	654	46	46	53	78	59	67	76	224	5
All other-----	584,166	240,126	157,977	80,262	40,429	21,079	12,334	7,704	13,352	10,903
Under 15 years-----	7,476	7,031	184	7	2	-	-	-	-	252
15-19 years-----	175,297	124,430	37,481	7,699	1,211	157	25	5	10	4,279
20-24 years-----	196,598	71,632	68,521	34,013	13,141	4,214	1,217	335	132	3,395
25-29 years-----	120,149	27,607	35,763	24,491	14,789	6,050	4,164	1,985	1,413	1,887
30-34 years-----	55,890	7,416	12,635	10,487	7,810	5,607	4,180	2,908	4,124	723
35-39 years-----	22,540	1,711	2,951	3,073	2,668	2,532	2,205	1,683	5,049	268
40-44 years-----	5,832	284	429	468	568	496	524	549	2,421	93
45-49 years-----	384	15	13	24	40	23	19	39	203	8
Male-----	297,095	122,962	80,081	40,551	20,590	10,625	6,115	3,979	6,584	5,608
Under 15 years-----	3,815	3,609	75	7	-	-	-	-	-	124
15-19 years-----	89,559	63,550	19,164	3,913	617	80	14	1	7	2,213
20-24 years-----	99,794	36,811	34,476	17,204	6,625	2,114	586	163	81	1,754
25-29 years-----	61,152	14,198	18,179	12,335	7,596	4,079	2,078	1,024	684	979
30-34 years-----	28,317	3,753	6,480	5,366	3,993	2,780	2,016	1,494	2,082	353
35-39 years-----	11,382	891	1,471	1,497	1,445	1,300	1,137	994	2,490	157
40-44 years-----	2,919	142	230	222	294	264	273	284	1,167	43
45-49 years-----	157	8	6	7	20	8	8	19	73	5
Female-----	287,071	117,164	77,896	39,711	19,839	10,454	6,219	3,725	6,768	5,295
Under 15 years-----	3,661	3,422	109	-	2	-	-	-	-	128
15-19 years-----	85,738	60,880	18,317	3,786	594	77	11	4	3	2,066
20-24 years-----	96,804	34,821	34,045	16,809	6,516	2,100	631	172	51	1,659
25-29 years-----	58,997	15,409	17,584	12,156	7,193	3,971	2,086	961	729	908
30-34 years-----	27,573	3,663	6,155	5,121	3,817	2,827	1,494	1,414	2,042	370
35-39 years-----	11,158	820	1,480	1,576	1,423	1,232	1,068	889	2,559	111
40-44 years-----	2,913	142	199	246	274	232	251	265	1,254	50
45-49 years-----	227	7	7	17	20	15	20	20	130	3

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Negro-----	507,162	208,151	133,944	69,763	35,964	18,889	11,122	7,004	12,247	10,078
Under 15 years-----	7,291	6,856	182	7	2	-	-	-	-	244
15-19 years-----	164,430	116,007	35,435	7,412	1,189	154	25	5	10	4,193
20-24 years-----	173,860	61,044	60,610	31,134	12,295	3,995	1,188	327	122	3,167
25-29 years-----	95,138	18,385	27,209	20,678	13,059	7,256	3,828	1,827	1,338	1,558
30-34 years-----	42,900	4,603	8,179	7,898	6,613	4,876	3,701	2,651	3,778	601
35-39 years-----	16,250	1,067	2,016	2,255	2,311	2,169	1,939	1,858	4,610	225
40-44 years-----	4,953	175	302	359	462	422	444	506	2,201	82
45-49 years-----	340	14	11	20	33	19	17	30	188	8
Male-----	257,277	106,342	67,891	35,033	18,239	9,460	5,509	3,621	6,021	5,161
Under 15 years-----	3,711	3,512	73	7	-	-	-	-	-	119
15-19 years-----	83,911	59,177	18,106	3,765	605	80	14	1	7	2,156
20-24 years-----	88,171	31,357	30,545	15,665	6,188	2,014	556	161	71	1,614
25-29 years-----	48,092	9,359	13,799	10,310	6,677	3,635	1,919	950	644	799
30-34 years-----	21,667	2,314	4,210	3,997	3,383	2,397	1,784	1,368	1,912	302
35-39 years-----	9,141	545	986	1,109	1,132	1,117	996	871	2,257	128
40-44 years-----	2,448	71	166	175	240	211	229	258	1,060	38
45-49 years-----	136	7	6	5	14	6	11	12	70	5
Female-----	249,885	101,809	66,053	34,730	17,725	9,429	5,613	3,383	6,226	4,917
Under 15 years-----	3,580	3,344	109	-	2	-	-	-	-	125
15-19 years-----	80,519	56,830	17,329	3,647	584	74	11	4	3	2,037
20-24 years-----	85,689	29,687	30,065	15,469	6,107	1,979	612	166	51	1,533
25-29 years-----	47,046	9,026	13,410	10,368	6,382	3,621	1,909	877	694	759
30-34 years-----	21,233	2,289	3,969	3,901	3,230	2,479	1,917	1,283	1,866	299
35-39 years-----	9,109	522	1,030	1,146	1,179	1,052	943	767	2,353	97
40-44 years-----	2,505	104	136	184	222	211	215	248	1,141	44
45-49 years-----	204	7	5	15	19	13	6	18	118	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-53. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total	3,159,958	219	167,268	803,990	974,799	535,659	215,054	87,999	33,419	11,812	6,081	323,658
Under 15 years	12,529	103	2,826	904	185	47	8	12	6	1	2	8,455
15-19 years	595,449	88	144,100	236,455	40,768	7,807	2,219	769	340	204	122	162,779
20-24 years	1,108,051	12	19,238	511,275	390,189	67,849	15,750	5,419	2,077	853	478	84,913
25-29 years	923,318	10	924	50,132	500,654	265,221	51,324	14,228	5,277	1,855	1,116	34,477
30-34 years	372,907	6	137	4,413	38,580	181,750	95,107	25,161	8,625	3,024	1,592	14,512
35-39 years	118,115	-	39	704	4,010	13,939	47,306	31,034	9,564	3,284	1,617	6,618
40-44 years	27,878	-	2	107	407	1,208	3,260	11,164	6,799	2,122	1,017	1,792
45-49 years	1,711	-	2	4	26	38	80	212	731	369	137	112
Male	1,622,114	126	85,887	414,206	500,515	275,312	109,796	45,235	17,175	5,980	3,154	164,728
Under 15 years	6,330	67	1,449	433	97	28	4	6	3	-	1	4,242
15-19 years	305,812	44	74,036	121,817	20,958	3,915	1,140	378	178	91	76	65,179
20-24 years	569,320	8	9,801	265,650	200,075	34,859	8,030	2,785	1,112	425	227	48,346
25-29 years	473,665	5	509	25,595	257,059	134,973	26,398	7,295	2,724	1,039	625	17,443
30-34 years	191,340	2	67	2,288	20,006	93,622	48,427	12,861	4,390	1,522	812	7,343
35-39 years	60,509	-	23	361	2,083	7,275	24,053	16,037	4,932	1,655	815	3,277
40-44 years	14,308	-	2	60	226	619	1,705	5,775	3,465	1,071	532	855
45-49 years	830	-	2	2	11	21	39	98	371	179	66	45
Female	1,537,844	93	81,381	389,784	474,284	260,347	105,258	42,764	16,244	5,832	2,927	158,930
Under 15 years	6,199	36	1,377	471	68	19	4	6	3	1	1	4,213
15-19 years	289,637	44	70,064	114,636	19,810	3,692	1,079	391	162	113	46	79,600
20-24 years	538,731	4	9,437	247,623	190,114	32,990	7,720	2,634	965	428	251	46,555
25-29 years	449,653	5	415	24,537	243,595	128,248	24,926	6,933	2,553	916	491	17,034
30-34 years	181,567	4	70	2,125	18,574	88,128	46,680	12,300	4,235	1,302	780	7,169
35-39 years	57,606	-	16	343	1,927	6,664	23,253	14,997	4,632	1,631	802	3,341
40-44 years	13,570	-	2	47	181	589	1,555	5,389	3,334	1,051	485	939
45-49 years	861	-	2	2	15	17	41	114	360	190	71	69
White	2,575,792	97	134,884	678,149	862,654	468,143	181,399	72,312	26,964	8,868	4,129	138,193
Under 15 years	5,053	31	1,491	655	114	38	4	12	1	-	1	2,706
15-19 years	420,152	49	116,081	192,370	33,434	6,141	1,737	559	249	158	90	69,284
20-24 years	911,453	4	16,372	438,786	340,400	56,194	12,203	4,127	1,562	647	333	40,825
25-29 years	803,169	7	802	42,125	452,428	232,201	42,594	11,548	4,136	1,449	746	15,333
30-34 years	317,017	6	108	3,556	32,723	161,115	81,987	20,795	7,014	2,301	1,095	6,317
35-39 years	95,575	-	28	573	3,213	11,459	40,167	25,967	7,752	2,460	1,061	2,895
40-44 years	22,046	-	2	82	318	968	2,638	9,331	5,640	1,567	710	792
45-49 years	1,327	-	2	2	24	27	69	173	610	286	93	41
Male	1,325,019	59	69,298	349,933	443,937	240,656	92,631	37,268	13,895	4,487	2,146	70,729
Under 15 years	2,515	25	768	292	60	21	3	6	-	-	-	1,340
15-19 years	216,253	25	59,648	99,297	17,235	3,147	891	291	131	70	53	35,465
20-24 years	469,526	2	8,380	226,664	175,073	29,837	6,203	2,118	815	317	139	20,978
25-29 years	412,513	5	428	21,500	232,752	119,005	21,846	5,799	2,116	768	409	7,885
30-34 years	163,023	2	57	1,833	16,951	83,100	41,848	10,661	3,600	1,366	575	3,230
35-39 years	49,127	-	17	288	1,679	6,006	20,447	13,485	4,012	1,222	544	1,417
40-44 years	11,389	-	-	49	178	504	1,361	4,821	2,899	802	379	396
45-49 years	673	-	-	-	9	16	32	87	322	142	47	18
Female	1,250,773	38	65,586	328,216	418,717	227,507	88,768	35,044	13,069	4,381	1,983	67,464
Under 15 years	2,538	6	723	363	54	17	1	6	1	-	1	1,366
15-19 years	203,899	24	56,433	93,073	16,199	2,994	846	268	118	88	37	33,819
20-24 years	441,927	2	7,992	212,122	165,327	27,357	6,000	2,009	747	330	194	19,447
25-29 years	390,656	2	374	20,625	219,676	113,196	20,748	5,549	2,020	681	337	7,848
30-34 years	153,994	4	51	1,723	15,772	78,015	40,139	10,134	3,414	1,135	520	3,087
35-39 years	46,448	-	11	275	1,534	5,453	19,720	12,482	3,740	1,238	517	1,478
40-44 years	10,657	-	-	33	140	464	1,277	4,510	2,741	765	331	396
45-49 years	654	-	2	2	15	11	37	86	288	144	46	23
Negro	507,162	114	29,602	111,203	91,189	50,191	25,244	12,464	5,265	2,442	1,383	178,065
Under 15 years	7,291	68	1,300	236	45	7	4	-	5	1	1	5,624
15-19 years	164,430	39	25,756	40,154	6,274	1,200	420	189	70	44	19	90,265
20-24 years	173,860	4	2,434	63,978	42,085	9,141	2,819	1,050	423	161	91	51,674
25-29 years	95,138	3	87	6,105	38,018	22,778	6,189	2,202	904	402	214	18,236
30-34 years	42,900	-	16	611	4,165	15,140	9,679	3,334	1,303	594	335	7,723
35-39 years	18,250	-	7	101	530	1,753	5,612	4,137	1,473	686	425	3,526
40-44 years	4,953	-	2	16	70	161	510	1,521	983	481	259	950
45-49 years	340	-	-	2	2	11	11	31	104	73	39	67
Male	257,277	63	15,121	56,733	45,772	25,679	12,795	6,320	2,660	1,208	688	90,240
Under 15 years	3,711	40	661	129	33	5	1	3	-	-	1	2,838
15-19 years	83,911	19	13,192	20,484	3,190	613	219	81	32	21	17	46,043
20-24 years	88,171	4	1,203	32,600	21,105	4,714	1,439	554	253	79	48	26,172
25-29 years	48,092	-	57	3,137	18,984	11,697	3,175	1,148	464	220	129	9,081
30-34 years	21,667	-	4	324	2,159	7,675	4,834	1,699	644	293	151	3,884
35-39 years	9,141	-	2	50	266	855	2,832	2,047	751	336	197	1,765
40-44 years	2,448	-	2	7	33	75	286	785	471	226	129	434
45-49 years	136	-	-	2	2	5	7	6	42	33	16	23
Female	249,885	51	14,481	54,470	45,417	24,512	12,451	6,144	2,605	1,234	695	87,825
Under 15 years	3,580	28	639	107	12	2	3	-	2	1	-	2,786
15-19 years	80,519	20	12,564	19,670	3,084	587	201	108	38	23	2	44,222
20-24 years	85,689	-	1,231	31,378	20,980	4,427	1,380	496	170	82	43	25,502
25-29 years	47,046	3	30	2,968	19,034	11,081	3,014	1,054	440	182	85	9,155
30-34 years	21,233	-	12	287	2,066	7,465	4,845	1,635	659	301	184	3,839
35-39 years	9,109	-	5	51	264	858	2,780	2,090	722	350	228	1,761
40-44 years	2,505	-	-	9	37	86	224	736	512	255	130	516
45-49 years	204	-	-	-	-	6	4	25	62	40	23	44















SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LOUISIANA	65,819	28,031	18,685	9,143	4,447	2,306	1,185	718	1,238	66
UNDER 15 YEARS	410	406	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	15,688	12,475	2,718	421	54	6	—	—	2	12
20-24 YEARS	23,851	10,796	8,583	3,008	1,012	316	88	16	4	28
25-29 YEARS	16,352	3,626	5,663	3,755	1,755	888	379	132	130	20
30-34 YEARS	6,498	586	1,403	1,559	1,130	668	410	314	426	2
35-39 YEARS	2,384	134	270	342	408	354	234	178	460	4
40-44 YEARS	598	8	44	54	76	68	72	72	204	—
45-49 YEARS	38	—	—	4	8	6	2	6	12	—
WHITE	39,926	17,395	12,152	5,700	2,509	1,110	506	234	290	30
UNDER 15 YEARS	88	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	7,440	6,296	1,016	118	8	—	—	—	2	—
20-24 YEARS	14,703	7,513	5,310	1,432	350	66	14	2	—	16
25-29 YEARS	11,717	2,952	4,551	2,677	995	362	122	24	20	14
30-34 YEARS	4,282	432	1,061	1,181	808	416	188	106	90	—
35-39 YEARS	1,366	106	184	250	284	216	138	72	116	—
40-44 YEARS	312	8	30	38	60	46	42	28	60	—
45-49 YEARS	18	—	—	4	4	4	2	2	2	—
NEGRO	25,601	10,514	6,435	3,411	1,920	1,188	675	480	942	36
UNDER 15 YEARS	322	318	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	8,206	6,145	1,696	301	46	6	—	—	—	12
20-24 YEARS	9,050	3,243	3,225	1,568	660	250	74	14	4	12
25-29 YEARS	4,539	636	1,084	1,062	758	524	257	104	108	6
30-34 YEARS	2,170	144	326	372	312	250	222	208	334	2
35-39 YEARS	1,010	28	86	92	124	136	92	106	342	4
40-44 YEARS	284	—	14	16	16	20	30	44	144	—
45-49 YEARS	20	—	—	—	4	2	—	4	10	—
MAINE	15,120	6,247	4,969	2,059	866	386	177	88	99	229
UNDER 15 YEARS	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	2,704	2,152	437	35	2	1	—	—	—	77
20-24 YEARS	5,933	2,723	2,345	632	129	16	4	—	1	83
25-29 YEARS	4,406	1,120	1,743	953	353	127	40	12	6	52
30-34 YEARS	1,437	189	369	356	261	136	59	29	29	9
35-39 YEARS	498	31	67	72	105	87	60	31	38	7
40-44 YEARS	112	6	8	11	16	18	13	16	24	—
45-49 YEARS	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
WHITE	14,962	6,187	4,920	2,031	857	382	175	86	97	227
UNDER 15 YEARS	26	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 YEARS	2,676	2,134	429	34	2	1	—	—	—	76
20-24 YEARS	5,874	2,700	2,324	619	128	15	4	—	1	83
25-29 YEARS	4,361	1,105	1,727	947	345	125	40	11	6	51
30-34 YEARS	1,418	187	365	350	258	135	58	28	28	9
35-39 YEARS	492	30	67	70	104	87	59	31	37	7
40-44 YEARS	112	6	8	11	16	18	13	16	24	—
45-49 YEARS	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
NEGRO	36	17	12	6	—	—	1	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	19	8	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS	7	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MARYLAND	53,470	23,938	17,306	7,117	2,755	1,155	546	246	334	73
UNDER 15 YEARS	262	256	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	9,616	7,844	1,492	200	36	8	—	—	—	36
20-24 YEARS	16,789	8,465	6,091	1,666	425	96	18	6	6	16
25-29 YEARS	17,304	5,849	7,011	2,886	1,002	344	134	40	26	12
30-34 YEARS	7,019	1,244	2,274	1,839	866	415	202	80	96	3
35-39 YEARS	2,014	244	368	452	364	226	154	76	126	4
40-44 YEARS	444	34	64	70	58	64	34	42	78	—
45-49 YEARS	22	2	2	4	4	2	4	2	2	—
WHITE	39,047	17,107	13,202	5,341	1,963	757	316	148	158	55
UNDER 15 YEARS	74	72	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,394	4,547	745	68	8	—	—	—	—	26
20-24 YEARS	12,008	6,421	4,374	982	189	26	2	2	2	12
25-29 YEARS	14,060	4,827	5,917	2,314	718	198	58	12	6	10
30-34 YEARS	5,641	1,018	1,824	1,563	714	303	112	52	52	3
35-39 YEARS	1,532	194	294	358	284	176	112	56	54	4
40-44 YEARS	322	26	44	52	48	52	30	26	44	—
45-49 YEARS	16	2	2	4	2	2	4	—	—	—
NEGRO	13,373	6,341	3,730	1,644	758	388	224	96	174	18
UNDER 15 YEARS	186	182	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	4,182	3,261	743	132	28	8	—	—	—	10
20-24 YEARS	4,561	1,916	1,643	668	234	70	18	4	4	4
25-29 YEARS	2,790	786	942	522	274	144	72	28	20	2
30-34 YEARS	1,118	154	332	228	138	88	26	26	44	—
35-39 YEARS	420	34	54	80	72	46	42	20	72	—
40-44 YEARS	110	8	14	14	10	12	4	16	32	—
45-49 YEARS	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—









## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVEP	NOT STATED
NEW JERSEY-----	94,950	39,213	30,396	13,735	5,950	2,680	1,267	623	765	321
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	294	278	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 YEARS-----	12,867	10,030	2,276	450	70	6	2	—	2	31
20-24 YEARS-----	28,058	14,542	9,287	2,869	881	272	82	20	—	101
25-29 YEARS-----	33,076	11,129	13,119	5,509	1,987	792	282	104	58	96
30-34 YEARS-----	15,299	2,613	4,724	3,911	2,144	951	451	226	216	63
35-39 YEARS-----	4,381	513	858	868	721	541	346	199	317	18
40-44 YEARS-----	937	104	116	126	143	112	102	70	156	8
45-49 YEARS-----	38	4	4	2	4	6	2	4	12	—
WHITE-----	76,411	31,587	25,360	11,042	4,567	1,870	885	409	431	260
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	92	82	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	7,625	6,217	1,187	174	18	2	—	—	2	25
20-24 YEARS-----	22,074	12,372	7,253	1,794	436	110	28	8	—	71
25-29 YEARS-----	29,048	10,094	11,927	4,675	1,547	480	154	58	30	83
30-34 YEARS-----	13,160	2,279	4,161	3,537	1,826	733	337	132	100	55
35-39 YEARS-----	3,633	451	724	758	619	441	280	157	185	18
40-44 YEARS-----	755	88	96	104	119	100	84	52	106	6
45-49 YEARS-----	24	4	4	—	2	4	2	2	6	—
NEGRO-----	17,254	7,086	4,597	2,528	1,311	782	370	210	326	44
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	198	192	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,175	3,776	1,065	274	48	4	2	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS-----	5,696	2,010	1,964	1,041	431	156	54	12	2	26
25-29 YEARS-----	3,515	800	1,013	778	424	300	128	44	28	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1,842	254	435	325	292	210	110	97	116	8
35-39 YEARS-----	646	46	96	88	92	98	60	42	124	—
40-44 YEARS-----	172	8	20	22	24	12	16	18	50	2
45-49 YEARS-----	10	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	6	—
NEW MEXICO-----	21,319	9,011	6,150	2,933	1,352	737	421	251	414	50
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	60	58	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,341	3,509	708	98	8	2	—	—	—	16
20-24 YEARS-----	8,021	3,753	2,953	947	274	62	10	10	2	10
25-29 YEARS-----	5,548	1,369	1,916	1,249	536	264	126	44	28	16
30-34 YEARS-----	2,264	267	501	522	347	241	174	93	115	4
35-39 YEARS-----	841	45	60	97	173	142	84	76	160	4
40-44 YEARS-----	223	8	10	20	10	26	26	28	95	—
45-49 YEARS-----	21	2	—	—	4	—	1	—	14	—
WHITE-----	17,881	7,710	5,308	2,434	1,082	576	303	175	257	36
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	37	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3,591	2,939	574	60	4	—	—	—	—	12
20-24 YEARS-----	6,713	3,221	2,490	738	196	42	8	—	—	10
25-29 YEARS-----	4,809	1,253	1,727	1,075	416	200	82	28	18	10
30-34 YEARS-----	1,894	225	467	462	303	190	122	67	68	—
35-39 YEARS-----	655	29	54	81	149	122	66	50	100	4
40-44 YEARS-----	163	4	6	18	10	20	24	22	59	—
45-49 YEARS-----	19	2	—	—	4	—	1	—	12	—
NEGRO-----	487	208	145	56	30	14	12	6	14	2
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	140	96	30	10	2	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 YEARS-----	205	88	75	28	8	6	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	76	18	30	6	8	4	2	2	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	44	4	10	10	10	—	4	4	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	18	—	—	2	2	—	4	2	8	—
40-44 YEARS-----	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW YORK-----	239,504	89,488	74,005	34,656	15,026	6,727	3,345	1,736	2,096	12,425
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	639	541	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
15-19 YEARS-----	31,691	22,719	5,134	727	102	15	4	2	4	2,984
20-24 YEARS-----	76,051	35,116	25,650	7,748	2,156	569	138	37	31	4,566
25-29 YEARS-----	80,185	23,248	30,311	14,688	5,367	1,955	767	299	198	3,352
30-34 YEARS-----	36,320	6,160	10,346	8,819	5,002	2,525	1,238	605	563	1,062
35-39 YEARS-----	11,906	1,434	2,207	2,306	1,931	1,373	914	587	852	302
40-44 YEARS-----	2,534	256	337	349	402	174	267	191	394	64
45-49 YEARS-----	178	14	11	19	26	6	17	15	54	6
WHITE-----	189,142	70,409	60,371	27,752	11,655	5,110	2,443	1,262	1,368	8,732
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	261	218	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
15-19 YEARS-----	20,657	15,288	3,224	353	34	4	—	—	2	1,750
20-24 YEARS-----	59,941	28,854	20,421	5,503	1,366	338	67	18	17	3,357
25-29 YEARS-----	67,354	19,807	26,211	12,355	4,231	1,431	493	185	99	2,542
30-34 YEARS-----	29,587	4,940	8,531	7,412	4,154	1,959	921	433	350	807
35-39 YEARS-----	9,228	1,106	1,704	1,840	1,523	1,102	731	453	566	203
40-44 YEARS-----	1,972	187	265	276	327	222	216	156	289	34
45-49 YEARS-----	142	9	9	13	20	14	15	15	45	2
NEGRO-----	45,424	17,033	12,018	6,257	3,144	1,535	868	462	707	3,400
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	373	320	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
15-19 YEARS-----	10,781	7,235	1,874	371	68	11	4	—	—	1,216
20-24 YEARS-----	15,059	5,699	4,928	2,151	803	222	70	17	14	1,155
25-29 YEARS-----	10,735	2,543	3,350	2,125	1,076	507	266	114	98	656
30-34 YEARS-----	5,607	907	1,400	1,141	767	504	302	167	212	207
35-39 YEARS-----	2,331	269	396	405	360	240	176	129	272	84
40-44 YEARS-----	506	55	65	60	66	49	48	35	100	28
45-49 YEARS-----	32	5	2	4	4	2	2	—	9	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	84,244	38,065	26,608	11,159	4,357	1,923	922	517	666	27
UNDER 15 YEARS	511	503	8							
15-19 YEARS	20,765	16,160	3,921	587	80	8	2			7
20-24 YEARS	29,819	13,817	11,005	3,609	998	284	66	20	10	10
25-29 YEARS	21,733	6,212	8,638	4,147	1,598	678	281	107	68	4
30-34 YEARS	8,241	1,092	2,568	2,161	1,178	564	308	171	6	6
35-39 YEARS	2,562	249	406	555	405	311	211	149	276	
40-44 YEARS	587	32	56	96	94	74	54	44	137	
45-49 YEARS	26		6	4	4	4		4	4	
<b>WHITE</b>	57,803	26,667	19,364	7,564	2,552	955	369	175	145	12
UNDER 15 YEARS	161	157	4							
15-19 YEARS	11,502	9,434	1,874	176	16					2
20-24 YEARS	20,506	10,547	7,526	1,987	368	60	10	2	2	4
25-29 YEARS	17,192	5,364	7,401	3,070	934	290	95	24	10	4
30-34 YEARS	6,343	942	2,199	1,802	899	346	124	55	34	2
35-39 YEARS	1,735	201	320	449	331	199	106	68	61	
40-44 YEARS	348	22	36	78	62	56	34	24	36	
45-49 YEARS	16		4	2	2	4		2	2	
<b>NEGRO</b>	24,332	10,611	6,596	3,243	1,647	884	523	326	491	11
UNDER 15 YEARS	348	344	4							
15-19 YEARS	8,729	6,362	1,897	393	62	8	2			5
20-24 YEARS	8,585	3,013	3,200	1,490	590	214	50	18	8	2
25-29 YEARS	4,014	718	1,086	951	590	352	180	83	54	
30-34 YEARS	1,682	126	319	303	305	196	174	128	127	4
35-39 YEARS	753	38	76	94	68	96	99	77	205	
40-44 YEARS	211	10	12	10	30	18	18	18	95	
45-49 YEARS	10		2	2	2			2	2	
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	9,972	4,167	3,043	1,345	647	303	190	92	175	10
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8								
15-19 YEARS	1,505	1,314	179	6	2					4
20-24 YEARS	3,888	2,061	1,431	310	73	7	4	2		
25-29 YEARS	2,897	682	1,157	658	261	73	28	12	22	4
30-34 YEARS	1,080	80	229	271	210	140	86	32	32	
35-39 YEARS	481	18	41	92	91	64	60	32	81	2
40-44 YEARS	107	4	6	8	8	19	12	14	36	
45-49 YEARS	6				2				4	
<b>WHITE</b>	9,157	3,846	2,845	1,225	585	267	162	70	153	4
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8								
15-19 YEARS	1,317	1,172	139	4						2
20-24 YEARS	3,583	1,926	1,337	260	57	1		2		
25-29 YEARS	2,703	650	1,099	612	233	65	20	6	16	2
30-34 YEARS	1,002	70	223	255	200	132	72	22	28	
35-39 YEARS	435	16	41	86	85	54	58	26	69	
40-44 YEARS	103	4	6	8	8	15	12	14	36	
45-49 YEARS	6				2				4	
<b>NEGRO</b>	94	45	25	14	6	2		2		
UNDER 15 YEARS										
15-19 YEARS	16	8	8							
20-24 YEARS	34	25	7	2						
25-29 YEARS	32	10	10	6	6					
30-34 YEARS	6	2		4						
35-39 YEARS	6			2		2		2		
40-44 YEARS										
45-49 YEARS										
<b>CHIO</b>	160,609	65,927	51,129	23,381	10,241	4,584	2,088	1,068	1,490	701
UNDER 15 YEARS	558	542	12	2						2
15-19 YEARS	30,784	24,286	5,343	697	94	2				362
20-24 YEARS	56,808	25,933	21,719	6,691	1,784	326	66	30	6	253
25-29 YEARS	47,549	12,460	18,725	10,164	3,993	1,441	476	152	80	58
30-34 YEARS	18,086	2,208	4,536	4,697	3,154	1,816	818	422	415	20
35-39 YEARS	5,445	424	698	978	1,008	757	556	354	626	4
40-44 YEARS	1,297	68	92	148	198	158	160	96	335	2
45-49 YEARS	82	6	4	4	10	4	12	14	28	
<b>WHITE</b>	139,000	56,884	44,819	20,262	8,717	3,853	1,738	842	1,202	683
UNDER 15 YEARS	254	244	6	2						2
15-19 YEARS	23,952	19,350	3,813	393	44					352
20-24 YEARS	49,578	23,349	19,089	5,397	1,250	198	36	10	4	245
25-29 YEARS	43,064	11,541	17,143	9,149	3,467	1,178	368	102	58	58
30-34 YEARS	16,154	1,972	4,060	4,327	2,854	1,578	692	338	313	20
35-39 YEARS	4,791	364	628	852	922	713	488	298	522	4
40-44 YEARS	1,141	58	76	138	174	182	144	82	285	2
45-49 YEARS	66	6	4	4	6	4	10	12	20	
<b>NEGRO</b>	20,456	8,581	5,855	2,969	1,478	713	338	222	282	18
UNDER 15 YEARS	304	298	6							
15-19 YEARS	6,757	4,877	1,522	296	50	2				10
20-24 YEARS	6,978	2,449	2,549	1,268	526	128	30	20		8
25-29 YEARS	4,015	737	1,370	967	508	255	106	50	22	
30-34 YEARS	1,640	166	340	318	288	230	118	80	100	
35-39 YEARS	600	46	56	110	80	84	66	56	102	
40-44 YEARS	146	8	12	10	22	14	16	14	50	
45-49 YEARS	16				4		2	2	8	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
OKLAHOMA	42,450	19,009	13,512	5,575	2,292	902	417	228	274	241
UNDER 15 YEARS	186	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	10,063	8,084	1,679	196	36	4	—	—	—	64
20-24 YEARS	16,282	7,448	6,279	1,858	480	87	24	3	—	103
25-29 YEARS	10,931	2,821	4,454	2,210	918	322	96	48	20	42
30-34 YEARS	3,563	361	946	1,030	608	267	171	84	78	18
35-39 YEARS	1,131	93	128	243	210	189	96	67	101	4
40-44 YEARS	275	16	24	34	38	33	28	24	70	8
45-49 YEARS	19	2	2	4	2	—	2	2	5	—
WHITE	34,727	15,691	11,315	4,553	1,743	683	289	113	139	201
UNDER 15 YEARS	128	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	7,510	6,155	1,157	126	12	4	—	—	—	56
20-24 YEARS	13,471	6,454	5,182	1,368	311	55	14	—	—	87
25-29 YEARS	9,504	2,538	4,004	1,914	708	226	56	14	12	32
30-34 YEARS	3,001	315	848	908	510	209	123	38	34	16
35-39 YEARS	890	85	108	205	166	159	72	39	52	4
40-44 YEARS	210	14	16	28	34	30	22	22	38	6
45-49 YEARS	13	2	—	4	2	—	2	—	3	—
NEGRO	4,141	1,776	1,115	546	340	112	64	77	87	24
UNDER 15 YEARS	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	1,514	1,090	344	50	24	—	—	—	—	6
20-24 YEARS	1,465	483	529	288	122	24	6	3	—	10
25-29 YEARS	647	123	182	130	120	40	22	22	2	6
30-34 YEARS	290	24	42	62	50	32	24	30	26	—
35-39 YEARS	135	4	14	16	22	16	10	18	35	—
40-44 YEARS	36	2	4	—	2	—	2	2	22	2
45-49 YEARS	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
OREGON	32,519	14,208	10,893	4,314	1,684	697	316	160	190	57
UNDER 15 YEARS	65	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	5,354	4,350	889	83	11	—	—	—	—	20
20-24 YEARS	12,635	6,198	4,832	1,275	42	10	—	—	—	19
25-29 YEARS	10,037	2,971	4,056	1,966	719	224	62	16	13	10
30-34 YEARS	3,468	529	999	856	533	286	133	72	54	6
35-39 YEARS	811	86	101	120	146	122	95	54	85	2
40-44 YEARS	142	10	15	13	18	22	13	16	35	—
45-49 YEARS	7	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	2	—
WHITE	30,829	13,516	10,327	4,086	1,581	654	296	148	165	56
UNDER 15 YEARS	54	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	4,956	4,068	790	70	8	—	—	—	—	20
20-24 YEARS	12,004	5,945	4,595	1,173	228	35	8	1	—	18
25-29 YEARS	9,635	2,872	3,891	1,894	679	208	56	15	10	10
30-34 YEARS	3,279	490	942	821	507	274	123	48	48	6
35-39 YEARS	762	79	94	116	142	115	94	48	72	2
40-44 YEARS	132	9	14	11	17	22	12	15	32	—
45-49 YEARS	7	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	2	—
NEGRO	708	306	224	95	46	14	8	4	10	1
UNDER 15 YEARS	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	211	147	54	7	2	1	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS	285	110	98	57	16	1	2	—	—	1
25-29 YEARS	136	29	58	21	19	6	2	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS	50	10	12	7	8	4	4	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS	15	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA	151,439	63,180	48,216	21,965	9,377	4,103	1,955	962	1,310	371
UNDER 15 YEARS	413	407	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	25,531	20,563	4,259	574	68	10	2	—	—	57
20-24 YEARS	51,623	25,353	18,579	5,671	1,413	336	94	18	14	145
25-29 YEARS	47,146	13,584	18,726	9,301	3,509	1,228	446	160	73	119
30-34 YEARS	19,457	2,650	5,581	5,117	3,053	1,570	729	364	361	32
35-39 YEARS	5,863	539	950	1,104	1,132	741	530	306	551	10
40-44 YEARS	1,300	78	109	186	186	212	144	104	271	10
45-49 YEARS	106	6	8	12	16	6	10	10	38	—
WHITE	132,267	54,648	42,872	19,299	8,123	3,517	1,597	798	1,080	333
UNDER 15 YEARS	187	185	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS	19,374	15,950	3,017	328	32	4	—	—	—	47
20-24 YEARS	45,208	22,951	16,319	4,546	967	226	54	10	6	129
25-29 YEARS	43,212	12,633	17,458	8,468	3,079	952	322	110	41	109
30-34 YEARS	17,723	2,370	5,117	4,763	2,807	1,424	611	306	293	32
35-39 YEARS	5,289	477	862	1,004	1,050	671	472	268	475	10
40-44 YEARS	1,182	78	91	178	174	194	128	94	235	10
45-49 YEARS	92	4	6	12	14	6	10	10	30	—
NEGRO	18,268	8,136	5,014	2,550	1,228	570	348	164	226	32
UNDER 15 YEARS	226	222	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS	6,122	4,586	1,234	246	36	6	2	—	—	10
20-24 YEARS	6,237	2,290	2,210	1,113	444	110	40	8	8	14
25-29 YEARS	3,543	766	1,128	785	426	223	122	50	32	6
30-34 YEARS	1,502	222	354	312	236	142	114	58	64	—
35-39 YEARS	518	48	68	86	78	68	38	76	—	—
40-44 YEARS	106	—	16	8	6	—	14	10	36	—
45-49 YEARS	14	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	8	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,388	5,037	3,633	1,509	600	273	141	69	69	57
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	22	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	1,725	1,420	240	33	5	--	--	--	--	27
20-24 YEARS-----	3,910	2,107	1,354	331	71	22	7	3	--	15
25-29 YEARS-----	3,825	1,211	1,588	678	232	67	25	9	--	11
30-34 YEARS-----	1,383	223	379	376	205	108	54	17	19	2
35-39 YEARS-----	418	42	66	84	70	55	40	31	30	2
40-44 YEARS-----	102	11	5	7	17	21	15	8	16	2
45-49 YEARS-----	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
WHITE-----	10,640	4,720	3,434	1,401	545	248	125	60	62	45
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	14	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	1,509	1,273	195	18	3	--	--	--	--	20
20-24 YEARS-----	3,659	2,016	1,266	289	56	14	5	2	--	11
25-29 YEARS-----	3,659	1,160	1,542	648	211	60	19	5	3	11
30-34 YEARS-----	1,310	206	363	359	195	102	49	17	17	2
35-39 YEARS-----	393	39	63	80	67	52	37	28	27	--
40-44 YEARS-----	93	11	4	7	13	20	15	7	15	1
45-49 YEARS-----	3	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
NEGRO-----	587	250	147	88	42	19	15	9	6	11
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	8	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	194	132	39	15	2	--	--	--	--	6
20-24 YEARS-----	210	76	72	36	12	7	2	1	--	4
25-29 YEARS-----	114	28	29	26	16	4	6	4	1	--
30-34 YEARS-----	36	6	5	8	8	4	4	--	1	--
35-39 YEARS-----	17	--	1	3	1	3	3	3	3	--
40-44 YEARS-----	8	--	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	1
45-49 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,554	21,339	14,792	6,587	2,761	1,292	690	371	619	103
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	329	317	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15-19 YEARS-----	11,965	9,163	2,305	376	62	10	--	--	1	48
20-24 YEARS-----	17,793	8,057	6,446	2,258	694	220	56	23	6	33
25-29 YEARS-----	12,176	3,127	4,607	2,539	1,051	474	206	85	69	18
30-34 YEARS-----	4,498	570	1,215	1,100	670	368	245	133	194	3
35-39 YEARS-----	1,414	88	183	263	236	178	138	98	230	--
40-44 YEARS-----	358	17	23	48	47	40	43	31	109	--
45-49 YEARS-----	21	--	2	3	1	2	2	1	10	--
WHITE-----	29,551	13,505	9,844	3,887	1,350	531	219	88	95	32
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	88	87	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	5,845	4,768	953	99	13	2	--	--	--	10
20-24 YEARS-----	10,915	5,568	4,084	1,014	191	42	5	1	--	10
25-29 YEARS-----	8,683	2,552	3,637	1,695	530	172	58	17	10	12
30-34 YEARS-----	3,062	445	1,006	848	425	192	80	33	29	--
35-39 YEARS-----	778	74	143	194	153	100	54	25	35	--
40-44 YEARS-----	172	11	18	36	33	22	22	11	19	--
45-49 YEARS-----	8	--	2	1	1	--	--	1	2	--
NEGRO-----	18,660	7,695	4,821	2,650	1,357	754	466	282	524	71
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	241	230	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
15-19 YEARS-----	6,082	4,370	1,343	273	49	8	--	--	1	38
20-24 YEARS-----	6,770	2,436	2,320	1,235	499	178	51	22	6	23
25-29 YEARS-----	3,369	534	917	823	516	301	146	67	59	6
30-34 YEARS-----	1,376	108	189	239	172	163	100	163	165	3
35-39 YEARS-----	626	13	37	67	82	76	83	73	195	--
40-44 YEARS-----	183	4	5	11	14	21	20	20	90	--
45-49 YEARS-----	13	--	--	2	--	1	2	--	8	--
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	11,193	4,524	3,320	1,500	720	433	254	164	239	39
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	17	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
15-19 YEARS-----	1,961	1,617	293	37	2	--	--	--	--	12
20-24 YEARS-----	4,244	2,035	1,638	415	105	20	6	--	--	25
25-29 YEARS-----	3,032	736	1,113	674	280	145	62	20	--	--
30-34 YEARS-----	1,302	100	249	298	253	165	118	51	68	--
35-39 YEARS-----	477	17	21	64	67	70	56	73	109	--
40-44 YEARS-----	144	4	6	12	11	29	10	20	52	--
45-49 YEARS-----	16	--	--	--	2	4	2	--	8	--
WHITE-----	9,712	4,033	2,956	1,290	581	328	215	120	160	29
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	9	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
15-19 YEARS-----	1,566	1,337	204	19	59	6	--	--	--	6
20-24 YEARS-----	3,715	1,878	1,428	317	103	42	16	--	--	21
25-29 YEARS-----	2,753	694	1,063	607	226	103	42	16	--	--
30-34 YEARS-----	1,138	98	236	277	227	130	103	33	34	--
35-39 YEARS-----	390	15	19	58	57	57	52	51	81	--
40-44 YEARS-----	125	4	6	12	10	28	10	20	35	--
45-49 YEARS-----	16	--	--	--	2	4	2	--	8	--
NEGRO-----	41	15	16	2	2	4	2	--	--	--
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	18	8	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20-24 YEARS-----	9	3	4	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
25-29 YEARS-----	6	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	--	--
30-34 YEARS-----	2	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
35-39 YEARS-----	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
40-44 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
45-49 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
VERMONT-----	6,887	2,833	2,317	1,005	394	165	67	43	50	13
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,108	910	165	27	3	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	2,517	1,156	994	289	55	16	2	1	—	4
25-29 YEARS-----	2,174	598	898	445	171	43	7	5	1	6
30-34 YEARS-----	797	135	214	207	110	69	25	21	16	—
35-39 YEARS-----	220	18	39	33	46	28	27	9	20	—
40-44 YEARS-----	56	4	6	4	8	8	6	7	13	—
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
WHITE-----	6,847	2,817	2,302	998	393	165	67	43	49	13
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	1,106	908	165	27	3	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 YEARS-----	2,507	1,151	990	289	54	16	2	1	—	4
25-29 YEARS-----	2,154	592	889	440	171	43	7	5	1	6
30-34 YEARS-----	790	132	212	206	110	69	25	21	15	—
35-39 YEARS-----	220	18	39	33	46	28	27	9	20	—
40-44 YEARS-----	55	4	6	3	8	8	6	7	13	—
45-49 YEARS-----	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
NEGRO-----	13	7	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 YEARS-----	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGINIA-----	71,091	32,423	22,439	9,173	3,706	1,573	776	424	546	31
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	324	314	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	14,043	11,509	2,213	244	52	8	—	—	—	15
20-24 YEARS-----	23,909	12,038	8,490	2,575	594	154	32	10	2	14
25-29 YEARS-----	20,755	6,748	8,378	3,584	1,294	445	186	78	42	—
30-34 YEARS-----	8,796	1,494	2,810	2,124	1,202	562	302	148	152	2
35-39 YEARS-----	2,652	276	472	562	480	312	196	138	216	—
40-44 YEARS-----	574	42	60	84	80	90	56	42	120	—
45-49 YEARS-----	38	2	6	—	4	2	4	6	14	—
WHITE-----	54,316	24,800	17,845	6,933	2,704	1,069	462	218	266	19
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	110	108	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	8,855	7,511	1,211	106	18	—	—	—	—	9
20-24 YEARS-----	18,014	9,667	6,380	1,577	302	62	12	4	2	8
25-29 YEARS-----	17,517	5,936	7,368	2,898	912	281	78	36	8	—
30-34 YEARS-----	7,298	1,306	2,432	1,826	1,006	412	190	60	64	2
35-39 YEARS-----	2,064	230	392	466	398	242	138	82	116	—
40-44 YEARS-----	434	40	56	60	64	72	42	32	68	—
45-49 YEARS-----	24	2	4	—	4	—	2	4	8	—
NEGRO-----	15,733	7,207	4,242	2,066	942	482	306	206	270	12
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	214	206	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	5,124	3,948	990	136	34	8	—	2	—	6
20-24 YEARS-----	5,667	2,251	2,028	974	290	92	20	6	—	6
25-29 YEARS-----	2,840	630	876	630	360	160	108	42	34	—
30-34 YEARS-----	1,222	138	270	230	164	140	106	88	86	—
35-39 YEARS-----	534	32	66	78	82	64	58	56	98	—
40-44 YEARS-----	120	2	2	18	12	18	12	10	46	—
45-49 YEARS-----	12	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	6	—
WASHINGTON-----	50,045	21,005	16,713	7,123	2,743	1,118	530	290	361	162
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	83	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	7,881	6,404	1,327	126	2	—	—	—	—	22
20-24 YEARS-----	18,660	8,827	7,320	1,964	391	94	18	2	14	30
25-29 YEARS-----	15,990	4,680	6,156	3,372	1,150	374	126	38	26	68
30-34 YEARS-----	5,670	844	1,648	1,386	893	454	206	98	113	28
35-39 YEARS-----	1,438	136	238	251	277	142	137	118	129	10
40-44 YEARS-----	301	29	24	20	30	50	43	32	69	4
45-49 YEARS-----	22	2	—	4	—	4	—	2	10	—
WHITE-----	45,548	19,136	15,362	6,447	2,475	1,002	457	236	305	128
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	65	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	6,848	5,619	1,121	92	—	—	—	—	—	16
20-24 YEARS-----	17,113	8,200	6,734	1,701	350	74	14	2	14	24
25-29 YEARS-----	14,846	4,352	5,770	3,132	1,046	330	110	30	18	58
30-34 YEARS-----	5,143	759	1,507	1,275	812	420	181	80	87	22
35-39 YEARS-----	1,256	116	208	227	243	126	111	98	119	8
40-44 YEARS-----	259	23	22	18	24	48	41	26	57	—
45-49 YEARS-----	18	2	—	2	—	4	—	—	10	—
NEGRO-----	1,716	768	485	252	107	30	32	10	18	14
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	491	381	84	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	657	273	260	100	12	6	2	—	—	4
25-29 YEARS-----	360	92	110	88	42	12	8	—	—	4
30-34 YEARS-----	132	14	29	32	33	4	8	2	4	4
35-39 YEARS-----	54	—	2	6	16	6	12	6	4	2
40-44 YEARS-----	12	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	4	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—





SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,159,958	1,314,194	980,875	435,645	189,716	87,426	44,530	24,546	35,677	47,349
Under 15 years-----	12,529	11,838	277	15	8	-	-	-	-	391
15 years-----	33,718	31,235	1,505	72	1	2	-	-	-	903
16 years-----	75,908	67,598	6,146	348	26	3	-	-	-	1,788
17 years-----	124,550	103,753	16,439	1,552	112	15	2	2	-	2,675
18 years-----	164,609	125,017	31,575	4,320	458	60	7	5	15	3,152
19 years-----	196,663	134,504	48,327	8,695	1,318	149	22	1	17	3,630
20 years-----	211,702	125,511	64,753	14,380	2,761	453	70	25	24	3,725
21 years-----	219,162	113,637	76,649	19,761	4,415	941	134	32	30	3,563
22 years-----	224,559	102,716	84,591	25,196	6,528	1,537	311	62	34	3,584
23 years-----	228,238	92,760	89,520	30,543	8,757	2,356	731	169	57	3,545
24 years-----	224,390	82,843	88,779	33,908	10,954	3,444	993	282	117	3,070
25 years-----	224,316	76,108	88,133	37,730	12,902	4,343	1,463	446	215	2,976
26 years-----	217,821	67,080	85,186	40,149	14,517	5,158	1,846	656	346	2,883
27 years-----	208,064	55,879	81,091	41,985	16,372	6,252	2,360	959	559	2,607
28 years-----	148,425	34,010	54,849	32,581	14,536	6,153	2,521	1,130	744	1,801
29 years-----	124,692	24,492	42,897	29,546	14,642	6,304	2,895	1,397	1,025	1,494
30 years-----	109,199	18,528	34,420	27,149	14,585	6,995	3,276	1,579	1,357	1,310
31 years-----	92,930	13,781	27,034	23,561	13,710	6,824	3,491	1,816	1,623	1,090
32 years-----	71,629	9,476	18,080	17,740	11,720	6,404	3,378	1,818	2,012	801
33 years-----	55,208	6,473	12,182	13,002	9,514	5,837	3,293	1,928	2,404	575
34 years-----	43,941	4,639	8,542	9,553	7,920	5,180	3,148	1,971	2,556	432
35 years-----	34,639	3,372	6,164	7,019	6,231	4,305	2,808	1,815	2,566	359
36 years-----	28,359	2,566	4,289	5,155	5,005	3,735	2,693	1,652	2,992	272
37 years-----	22,842	2,034	3,098	3,804	3,814	3,064	2,246	1,569	2,982	231
38 years-----	18,133	1,403	2,229	2,720	2,855	2,417	1,910	1,399	3,048	152
39 years-----	14,142	1,058	1,563	1,964	2,193	1,823	1,546	1,128	2,741	126
40 years-----	10,393	705	1,074	1,398	1,398	1,385	1,146	932	2,359	100
41 years-----	7,268	483	642	781	1,003	834	822	581	1,924	88
42 years-----	5,125	340	400	504	694	611	544	489	1,489	54
43 years-----	3,279	157	227	315	377	399	347	355	1,070	32
44 years-----	1,813	97	114	160	205	192	170	166	690	19
45 years-----	894	60	52	66	91	89	80	82	362	12
46 years-----	490	20	27	41	56	37	52	60	192	5
47 years-----	209	11	11	17	24	17	13	28	84	4
48 years-----	82	6	2	9	10	8	11	8	28	-
49 years-----	4	4	8	-	4	-	1	4	15	-
White-----	2,575,792	1,074,068	822,898	355,383	149,287	66,347	32,196	16,842	22,325	36,446
Under 15 years-----	5,053	4,807	93	8	6	-	-	-	-	139
15 years-----	18,070	17,055	532	27	-	2	-	-	-	454
16 years-----	48,032	43,930	2,900	159	8	3	-	-	-	1,032
17 years-----	86,155	74,705	9,045	644	29	3	-	-	-	1,729
18 years-----	119,101	94,850	20,030	1,916	169	15	-	3	12	2,106
19 years-----	148,794	107,137	34,004	4,542	498	49	6	-	10	2,548
20 years-----	165,816	104,067	48,879	8,604	1,220	175	36	12	12	2,811
21 years-----	176,884	96,681	61,520	13,036	2,324	376	52	11	17	2,867
22 years-----	185,991	89,598	70,804	17,961	3,830	723	125	30	20	2,900
23 years-----	191,919	82,073	76,836	23,092	5,448	1,290	335	63	35	2,747
24 years-----	190,843	75,416	77,732	27,082	7,452	1,953	474	119	46	2,569
25 years-----	193,193	67,968	78,350	31,413	9,355	2,661	721	215	81	2,429
26 years-----	189,931	60,173	76,858	34,434	11,195	3,502	1,048	320	155	2,446
27 years-----	183,332	50,252	73,646	36,967	13,385	4,532	1,436	546	288	2,280
28 years-----	128,790	30,062	49,317	28,565	11,918	4,551	1,714	680	398	1,595
29 years-----	107,923	21,507	38,422	26,121	12,327	4,914	2,002	842	564	1,224
30 years-----	93,955	16,047	30,474	24,152	12,509	5,534	2,369	1,015	764	1,091
31 years-----	80,073	12,048	23,830	21,122	11,888	5,591	2,601	1,205	875	913
32 years-----	60,553	8,096	15,689	15,560	10,145	5,291	2,700	1,226	1,187	659
33 years-----	46,228	5,437	10,413	11,449	8,258	4,899	2,512	1,355	1,435	470
34 years-----	36,208	3,853	7,217	8,235	6,839	4,318	2,424	1,403	1,567	352
35 years-----	28,376	2,771	5,125	5,987	5,395	3,560	2,288	1,333	1,638	279
36 years-----	23,079	2,150	3,571	4,407	4,315	3,119	2,157	1,229	1,925	206
37 years-----	18,306	1,700	2,536	3,233	3,211	2,537	1,779	1,193	1,934	185
38 years-----	14,551	1,205	1,867	2,285	2,442	2,027	1,531	1,069	2,012	113
39 years-----	11,263	896	1,293	1,677	1,867	1,569	1,243	856	1,771	91
40 years-----	8,215	578	896	1,070	1,168	1,175	958	699	1,598	73
41 years-----	5,734	413	514	682	843	806	661	455	1,305	55
42 years-----	4,048	290	324	429	594	527	442	387	1,019	36
43 years-----	2,629	127	192	288	323	360	291	300	726	22
44 years-----	1,420	90	102	127	181	157	153	133	463	14
45 years-----	704	53	47	57	75	76	72	63	252	9
46 years-----	392	18	27	31	42	32	46	50	144	2
47 years-----	150	9	9	14	20	12	11	22	51	2
48 years-----	58	4	-	7	6	8	8	6	19	-
49 years-----	23	2	4	-	2	-	1	2	12	-
All other-----	584,166	240,126	157,977	80,262	40,429	21,079	12,334	7,704	13,352	10,903
Under 15 years-----	7,476	7,031	184	7	2	-	-	-	-	252
15 years-----	14,648	14,180	973	45	1	-	-	-	-	449
16 years-----	27,877	23,668	3,246	189	18	-	-	-	-	756
17 years-----	38,395	29,048	7,394	908	83	2	2	-	-	946
18 years-----	45,508	30,167	11,545	2,404	289	45	7	2	3	1,046
19 years-----	47,869	27,367	14,323	4,153	820	100	16	1	7	1,082
20 years-----	45,886	21,444	15,874	5,776	1,541	278	34	13	12	914
21 years-----	42,278	16,956	15,129	6,725	2,091	565	82	21	13	696
22 years-----	38,568	13,118	13,787	7,235	2,698	814	186	32	14	684
23 years-----	36,319	10,687	12,684	7,451	3,309	1,066	396	106	22	598
24 years-----	33,547	9,427	11,047	6,826	3,502	1,491	519	163	71	501

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
<b>All other--Con.</b>										
25 years	31,123	8,140	9,783	6,317	3,547	1,682	742	231	134	547
26 years	27,890	6,907	8,528	5,715	3,322	1,656	798	336	191	437
27 years	24,732	5,627	7,445	5,018	2,987	1,720	924	413	271	327
28 years	19,635	3,948	5,532	4,016	2,618	1,602	807	450	356	306
29 years	16,769	2,985	4,475	3,425	2,315	1,390	893	555	461	270
30 years	15,244	2,481	3,946	2,997	2,076	1,461	907	564	593	219
31 years	12,857	1,733	3,204	2,439	1,822	1,233	890	611	748	177
32 years	11,076	1,380	2,391	2,180	1,575	1,113	878	592	825	142
33 years	8,980	1,056	1,769	1,553	1,256	938	781	573	969	105
34 years	7,733	786	1,325	1,318	1,081	862	724	568	989	80
35 years	6,263	601	1,039	1,032	836	745	520	482	928	80
36 years	5,280	416	718	748	690	616	536	423	1,067	66
37 years	4,536	334	562	571	603	527	467	376	1,048	48
38 years	3,582	198	362	435	413	390	379	330	1,036	39
39 years	2,879	162	270	287	326	254	303	272	970	35
40 years	2,178	127	178	224	230	210	188	233	761	27
41 years	1,534	70	128	109	160	128	161	128	619	33
42 years	1,077	50	76	75	100	84	102	102	470	18
43 years	650	30	35	27	54	39	56	55	344	10
44 years	393	7	12	33	24	35	17	33	227	5
45 years	190	7	5	9	16	13	8	19	110	3
46 years	98	2	-	10	14	5	6	10	48	3
47 years	59	2	2	3	4	5	2	6	33	2
48 years	24	2	2	2	4	-	3	2	9	-
49 years	13	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	3	-
<b>Negro</b>	<b>507,162</b>	<b>208,151</b>	<b>133,944</b>	<b>69,763</b>	<b>35,964</b>	<b>18,889</b>	<b>11,122</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>12,247</b>	<b>10,078</b>
Under 15 years	7,291	6,856	182	7	2	-	-	-	-	244
15 years	15,151	13,716	947	45	1	-	-	-	-	444
16 years	26,618	22,530	3,135	199	18	-	-	-	-	746
17 years	36,180	27,176	7,100	875	83	12	2	2	-	928
18 years	42,468	27,633	10,955	2,316	287	42	7	2	3	1,023
19 years	24,750	13,300	3,989	3,989	800	100	16	1	7	1,052
20 years	41,847	19,108	14,533	5,499	1,496	271	34	13	12	876
21 years	37,937	14,778	13,591	6,262	1,992	548	78	21	11	656
22 years	34,128	11,025	12,228	6,695	2,541	779	182	30	14	636
23 years	31,605	8,823	10,957	6,692	3,071	999	383	104	22	554
24 years	28,343	7,312	9,296	5,986	3,195	1,596	491	159	63	445
25 years	25,580	5,810	7,977	5,540	3,215	1,539	706	219	125	449
26 years	22,306	4,667	6,655	4,904	2,956	1,502	747	326	182	367
27 years	19,451	3,655	5,635	4,207	2,616	1,570	855	397	262	264
28 years	15,050	2,418	3,923	3,260	2,299	1,443	729	396	337	245
29 years	12,751	1,835	3,019	2,767	1,973	1,202	791	499	432	233
30 years	11,559	1,534	2,561	2,311	1,804	1,276	816	523	554	190
31 years	9,850	1,093	2,105	1,859	1,554	1,082	789	555	676	137
32 years	8,472	867	1,523	1,607	1,318	977	783	540	744	113
33 years	6,962	643	1,122	1,159	1,042	794	678	524	903	97
34 years	6,057	466	868	962	895	747	635	509	901	74
35 years	4,916	373	676	731	673	645	457	433	862	66
36 years	4,280	249	508	565	552	524	483	384	961	54
37 years	3,675	210	384	405	478	458	411	338	956	37
38 years	2,976	125	252	337	335	334	332	278	947	36
39 years	2,403	110	196	217	273	208	256	227	884	32
40 years	1,840	80	120	166	195	177	166	215	694	27
41 years	1,311	45	95	92	128	107	130	124	566	26
42 years	911	30	57	52	73	79	83	85	436	16
43 years	549	13	21	21	48	30	60	53	305	8
44 years	342	7	9	28	20	29	15	29	200	5
45 years	177	6	5	9	16	11	8	16	103	3
46 years	85	2	-	8	7	5	4	8	46	3
47 years	47	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	27	2
48 years	22	2	-	2	4	-	3	2	9	-
49 years	11	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MCTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES-----	3,159,958	12,529	595,449	1,108,051	923,318	372,907	118,115	27,878	1,711
WHITE-----	2,575,792	5,053	420,152	511,453	803,169	317,017	95,575	22,046	1,327
NEGRO-----	507,162	7,291	164,430	173,860	95,138	42,900	18,250	4,953	340
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,118,805	8,295	372,346	720,546	649,715	267,367	81,194	18,277	1,065
WHITE-----	1,688,944	3,094	248,099	577,142	556,358	224,162	64,833	14,423	833
NEGRO-----	378,947	5,117	119,022	129,773	74,880	33,295	13,344	3,310	206
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,041,153	4,234	223,103	387,505	273,603	105,540	36,921	9,601	646
WHITE-----	886,848	1,959	172,053	334,311	246,811	92,855	30,742	7,623	494
NEGRO-----	128,215	2,174	45,408	44,087	20,258	9,605	4,906	1,643	134
ALABAMA-----	59,451	424	15,249	21,443	14,293	5,407	1,993	604	38
WHITE-----	38,775	110	8,125	14,474	10,791	3,805	1,174	282	14
NEGRO-----	20,495	314	7,114	6,911	3,432	1,565	813	322	24
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,116	212	7,658	10,641	7,543	2,795	1,001	248	18
WHITE-----	19,283	48	3,813	7,037	5,668	1,992	603	114	8
NEGRO-----	10,746	164	3,839	3,578	1,843	702	398	134	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,335	212	7,591	10,802	6,750	2,612	992	356	20
WHITE-----	19,492	62	4,312	7,437	5,123	1,813	571	168	6
NEGRO-----	9,749	150	3,275	3,333	1,589	783	417	188	14
ALASKA-----	7,053	12	1,096	2,738	2,038	889	232	46	2
WHITE-----	4,984	8	636	1,985	1,544	643	146	22	-
NEGRO-----	222	-	48	90	48	26	10	-	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	7,053	12	1,096	2,738	2,038	889	232	46	2
WHITE-----	4,984	8	636	1,985	1,544	643	146	22	-
NEGRO-----	222	-	48	90	48	26	10	-	-
ARIZONA-----	39,841	158	7,802	14,853	10,810	4,306	1,534	370	8
WHITE-----	33,658	108	6,247	12,680	9,558	3,593	1,196	270	6
NEGRO-----	1,727	32	573	630	272	150	50	20	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,893	122	5,219	10,441	7,953	3,004	956	194	4
WHITE-----	25,358	90	4,508	9,547	7,437	2,732	864	176	4
NEGRO-----	1,429	28	471	512	240	122	40	16	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,948	36	2,583	4,412	2,857	1,302	578	176	4
WHITE-----	8,300	18	1,739	3,133	2,121	861	332	94	2
NEGRO-----	298	4	102	118	32	28	10	4	-
ARKANSAS-----	34,548	224	8,833	13,015	7,965	3,057	1,150	282	22
WHITE-----	25,908	74	5,701	10,081	6,659	2,413	770	162	8
NEGRO-----	8,510	150	3,114	2,884	1,222	636	370	120	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,845	88	2,796	4,504	2,973	1,034	374	74	2
WHITE-----	8,215	26	1,600	3,184	2,361	776	224	44	-
NEGRO-----	3,564	62	1,186	1,288	596	254	146	30	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,703	136	6,037	8,511	4,992	2,023	776	208	20
WHITE-----	17,693	48	4,101	6,897	4,338	1,637	546	118	8
NEGRO-----	4,946	88	1,928	1,596	626	382	224	90	12
CALIFORNIA-----	311,820	814	51,913	109,371	94,361	40,144	12,439	2,640	138
WHITE-----	263,710	480	41,307	93,754	81,461	33,943	10,389	2,250	126
NEGRO-----	31,944	306	9,111	11,377	6,986	2,982	972	204	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	287,098	754	47,073	99,724	87,596	37,739	11,642	2,450	120
WHITE-----	240,601	430	36,889	84,674	75,050	31,712	9,650	2,086	110
NEGRO-----	31,299	300	8,890	11,133	6,898	2,924	954	194	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,722	60	4,840	9,647	6,765	2,405	797	190	18
WHITE-----	23,109	50	4,418	9,080	6,411	2,231	739	164	16
NEGRO-----	645	6	221	244	88	58	18	10	-
COLORADO-----	39,042	76	6,846	14,139	11,995	4,515	1,194	266	11
WHITE-----	36,663	63	6,270	13,252	11,423	4,279	1,115	251	10
NEGRO-----	1,633	12	475	614	346	128	49	9	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,139	51	4,927	9,969	8,827	3,348	835	176	6
WHITE-----	25,965	39	4,384	9,159	8,317	3,133	765	162	6
NEGRO-----	1,595	12	471	596	335	124	48	9	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,903	25	1,919	4,170	3,168	1,167	359	90	5
WHITE-----	10,698	24	1,886	4,093	3,106	1,146	350	89	4
NEGRO-----	38	-	4	18	11	4	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MCTHER							
		UNDEP 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CONNECTICUT-----	36,753	86	4,670	10,995	13,354	5,713	1,591	332	12
WHITE-----	32,203	34	3,454	9,494	12,282	5,228	1,401	298	12
NEGRO-----	4,156	52	1,186	1,409	913	405	159	32	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,656	74	3,488	7,921	10,140	4,540	1,202	283	8
WHITE-----	23,570	26	2,388	6,598	9,169	4,093	1,037	251	8
NEGRO-----	3,807	48	1,084	1,267	851	379	148	30	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,097	12	1,182	3,074	3,214	1,173	389	49	4
WHITE-----	8,633	8	1,066	2,896	3,113	1,135	364	47	4
NEGRO-----	349	4	102	142	62	26	11	2	-
DELAWARE-----	8,276	48	1,710	2,698	2,544	972	252	44	9
WHITE-----	6,412	14	1,046	2,084	2,192	826	206	36	8
NEGRO-----	1,774	34	662	592	312	126	42	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,418	26	994	1,648	1,868	680	164	34	4
WHITE-----	4,326	8	596	1,308	1,604	604	138	28	4
NEGRO-----	1,044	18	398	330	202	66	24	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,858	22	716	1,050	676	292	88	10	4
WHITE-----	2,086	6	450	776	552	222	68	8	4
NEGRO-----	770	16	264	262	110	60	18	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,034	88	2,717	3,373	2,316	1,034	410	94	2
WHITE-----	1,314	2	98	234	516	334	110	20	-
NEGRO-----	8,601	86	2,611	3,106	1,750	682	290	74	2
METROPOLITAN-----	10,034	88	2,717	3,373	2,316	1,034	410	94	2
WHITE-----	1,314	2	98	234	516	334	110	20	-
NEGRO-----	8,601	86	2,611	3,106	1,750	682	290	74	2
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
WHITE-----	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NEGRO-----	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
FLORIDA-----	110,350	816	25,542	38,393	29,208	11,638	3,796	912	45
WHITE-----	81,720	213	15,379	29,015	24,353	9,329	2,789	613	29
NEGRO-----	27,662	601	10,077	9,077	4,510	2,148	950	283	16
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	73,312	514	15,789	25,142	20,358	8,281	2,594	606	28
WHITE-----	53,494	126	8,939	18,654	16,339	6,618	1,894	407	17
NEGRO-----	19,126	386	6,803	6,295	3,261	1,532	653	185	11
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,038	302	9,753	13,251	8,850	3,357	1,202	306	17
WHITE-----	28,226	87	6,440	10,361	7,514	2,711	895	206	12
NEGRO-----	8,536	215	3,274	2,782	1,249	616	297	98	5
GEORGIA-----	83,291	702	20,493	29,155	21,572	8,223	2,482	619	45
WHITE-----	54,167	190	10,815	19,085	16,246	5,970	1,527	320	14
NEGRO-----	28,615	508	9,627	9,914	5,142	2,183	915	295	31
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	40,422	310	9,006	13,780	11,402	4,478	1,182	250	14
WHITE-----	25,860	86	4,485	8,610	8,512	3,279	746	138	4
NEGRO-----	14,197	222	4,488	5,062	2,754	1,145	408	108	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,869	392	11,487	15,375	10,170	3,745	1,300	369	31
WHITE-----	28,307	104	6,330	10,475	7,734	2,691	781	182	10
NEGRO-----	14,418	286	5,139	4,852	2,388	1,038	507	187	21
HAWAII-----	15,503	34	2,270	5,309	4,876	2,186	678	140	10
WHITE-----	4,211	2	584	1,721	1,264	488	132	20	-
NEGRO-----	298	-	60	138	68	26	4	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,547	30	1,758	4,321	3,984	1,770	556	122	6
WHITE-----	3,631	2	512	1,517	1,056	416	110	18	-
NEGRO-----	290	-	60	134	66	24	4	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,956	4	512	988	892	416	122	18	4
WHITE-----	580	-	72	204	208	72	22	2	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	15,617	24	2,518	6,235	4,408	1,693	616	121	2
WHITE-----	15,256	22	2,441	6,090	4,324	1,657	599	121	2
NEGRO-----	55	-	10	28	13	4	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,244	-	301	813	745	305	64	16	-
WHITE-----	2,207	-	301	796	733	297	64	16	-
NEGRO-----	6	-	6	6	6	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,373	24	2,217	5,422	3,663	1,388	552	105	2
WHITE-----	13,049	22	2,140	5,294	3,591	1,360	535	105	2
NEGRO-----	49	-	10	22	13	4	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ILLINOIS-----	169,215	727	30,693	56,465	50,564	21,794	7,217	1,665	90
WHITE-----	131,243	176	18,816	44,493	42,847	17,908	5,610	1,324	69
NEGRO-----	35,074	550	11,761	11,460	6,476	3,090	1,401	316	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	137,563	661	24,460	44,468	41,809	18,556	6,139	1,396	74
WHITE-----	100,979	126	13,045	22,961	34,358	14,786	4,582	1,067	54
NEGRO-----	33,850	534	11,309	11,037	6,278	3,013	1,355	305	19
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,652	66	6,233	11,997	8,755	3,238	1,078	269	16
WHITE-----	30,264	50	5,771	11,532	8,489	3,122	1,028	257	15
NEGRO-----	1,224	16	452	423	198	77	46	11	1
INDIANA-----	83,254	295	17,682	31,087	22,486	8,384	2,638	643	39
WHITE-----	74,014	131	14,712	27,913	20,754	7,602	2,319	550	33
NEGRO-----	8,831	164	2,944	3,069	1,580	693	292	83	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	50,889	231	10,838	18,406	14,012	5,360	1,608	413	21
WHITE-----	42,647	81	8,129	15,598	12,507	4,662	1,327	326	17
NEGRO-----	7,978	150	2,693	2,746	1,411	629	266	79	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,365	64	6,844	12,681	8,474	3,024	1,030	230	18
WHITE-----	31,367	50	6,583	12,315	8,247	2,940	992	224	16
NEGRO-----	853	14	251	323	169	64	26	4	2
ICHA-----	40,220	70	6,321	15,487	12,291	4,312	1,377	340	22
WHITE-----	39,136	57	6,016	15,118	12,051	4,215	1,327	330	22
NEGRO-----	791	11	253	289	133	63	37	5	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,641	36	2,528	5,996	4,824	1,648	491	107	11
WHITE-----	14,827	24	2,272	5,708	4,674	1,582	453	103	11
NEGRO-----	665	11	228	242	102	48	32	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,579	34	3,793	9,491	7,467	2,664	886	233	11
WHITE-----	24,309	33	3,744	9,410	7,377	2,633	874	227	11
NEGRO-----	126	-	25	47	31	15	5	3	-
KANSAS-----	32,919	76	6,159	12,573	9,496	3,343	1,018	231	23
WHITE-----	29,957	45	5,265	11,487	8,921	3,094	913	210	22
NEGRO-----	2,399	28	813	874	415	166	84	18	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,569	41	2,754	5,218	4,394	1,587	454	109	12
WHITE-----	12,570	20	2,086	4,532	4,021	1,421	387	92	11
NEGRO-----	1,782	21	633	613	307	131	61	15	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,350	35	3,405	7,355	5,102	1,756	564	122	11
WHITE-----	17,387	25	3,179	6,955	4,900	1,673	526	118	11
NEGRO-----	617	7	180	261	108	35	23	3	-
KENTUCKY-----	53,443	248	13,037	19,245	13,310	5,249	1,844	472	38
WHITE-----	48,655	184	11,248	17,666	12,492	4,927	1,658	442	38
NEGRO-----	4,547	64	1,762	1,499	732	286	176	28	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,340	98	4,507	7,093	5,664	2,116	690	164	8
WHITE-----	17,419	58	3,360	6,147	5,198	1,916	592	140	8
NEGRO-----	2,818	40	1,136	924	424	180	92	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,103	150	8,530	12,152	7,646	3,133	1,154	308	30
WHITE-----	31,236	126	7,888	11,519	7,294	3,011	1,066	302	30
NEGRO-----	1,729	24	626	575	308	106	84	6	-
LOUISIANA-----	65,819	410	15,688	23,851	16,352	6,498	2,384	598	38
WHITE-----	39,926	88	7,440	14,703	11,717	4,282	1,366	312	18
NEGRO-----	25,601	322	8,206	9,050	4,539	2,170	1,010	284	20
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>1</sup> -----	36,719	234	8,197	12,811	9,970	3,823	1,350	318	16
WHITE-----	21,304	40	3,417	7,443	6,977	2,503	750	170	4
NEGRO-----	15,291	194	4,772	5,328	2,945	1,298	594	148	12
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>1</sup> -----	29,100	176	7,491	11,040	6,382	2,675	1,034	280	22
WHITE-----	18,622	48	4,023	7,260	4,740	1,779	616	142	14
NEGRO-----	10,310	128	3,434	3,722	1,594	872	416	136	8
MAINE-----	15,120	27	2,704	5,933	4,406	1,437	498	112	3
WHITE-----	14,962	26	2,676	5,874	4,361	1,418	492	112	3
NEGRO-----	36	-	6	19	7	2	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,737	5	424	1,020	878	312	84	14	-
WHITE-----	2,718	5	423	1,015	871	306	84	14	-
NEGRO-----	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,383	22	2,280	4,913	3,528	1,125	414	98	3
WHITE-----	12,244	21	2,253	4,855	3,490	1,112	408	98	3
NEGRO-----	31	-	6	16	6	1	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup>County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDEF 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MARYLAND-----	53,470	262	9,616	16,789	17,304	7,019	2,014	444	22
WHITE-----	39,047	74	5,394	12,008	14,060	5,641	1,532	322	16
NEGRO-----	13,373	186	4,182	4,561	2,790	1,118	420	110	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,556	202	7,591	13,760	14,908	6,029	1,682	368	16
WHITE-----	31,757	60	4,031	9,481	11,906	4,761	1,246	258	14
NEGRO-----	11,827	140	3,520	4,075	2,580	1,032	380	98	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,914	60	2,025	3,029	2,396	990	332	76	6
WHITE-----	7,290	14	1,363	2,527	2,154	880	286	64	2
NEGRO-----	1,546	46	662	486	210	86	40	12	4
MASSACHUSETTS-----	70,083	106	8,808	21,988	24,355	10,897	3,065	814	50
WHITE-----	64,834	74	7,710	20,236	22,984	10,183	2,843	756	48
NEGRO-----	4,308	32	1,038	1,517	1,004	515	160	40	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	67,561	106	8,456	21,131	23,533	10,511	2,986	792	46
WHITE-----	62,385	74	7,378	19,401	22,180	9,804	2,768	736	44
NEGRO-----	4,266	32	1,028	1,503	932	511	160	40	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,522	-	352	857	822	386	79	22	4
WHITE-----	2,449	-	332	835	804	379	75	20	4
NEGRO-----	40	-	10	14	12	4	-	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	137,636	501	26,020	50,088	40,279	15,344	4,293	1,062	49
WHITE-----	113,151	184	18,331	41,742	35,296	13,190	3,539	829	40
NEGRO-----	23,347	315	7,561	8,061	4,571	1,922	684	225	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	102,980	413	19,097	36,519	30,978	11,888	3,264	787	34
WHITE-----	80,245	135	11,980	28,755	26,321	9,880	2,565	578	27
NEGRO-----	21,928	278	7,047	7,582	4,347	1,820	644	204	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,656	88	6,923	13,569	9,301	3,456	1,029	275	15
WHITE-----	32,906	49	6,351	12,983	8,975	3,310	974	251	13
NEGRO-----	1,419	37	514	479	224	102	40	21	2
MINNESOTA-----	55,789	70	7,083	19,562	18,854	7,461	2,151	566	42
WHITE-----	53,621	50	6,514	18,893	18,298	7,221	2,067	538	40
NEGRO-----	1,011	14	264	323	248	112	36	12	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,063	26	3,585	10,338	11,365	4,398	1,103	224	24
WHITE-----	29,357	8	3,146	9,817	10,931	4,192	1,035	206	22
NEGRO-----	991	14	258	319	240	112	34	12	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,726	44	3,498	9,224	7,489	3,063	1,048	342	18
WHITE-----	24,264	42	3,368	9,076	7,367	3,029	1,032	332	18
NEGRO-----	20	-	6	4	8	-	2	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	44,122	478	12,442	15,396	9,625	3,949	1,698	496	38
WHITE-----	22,985	72	4,846	8,519	6,365	2,337	688	142	16
NEGRO-----	20,853	406	7,546	6,783	3,178	1,574	994	352	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,935	84	2,104	2,825	1,874	712	266	68	2
WHITE-----	4,689	16	1,026	1,655	1,366	456	138	32	-
NEGRO-----	3,192	68	1,070	1,158	490	242	126	36	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,187	394	10,338	12,571	7,751	3,237	1,432	428	36
WHITE-----	18,296	56	3,820	6,864	4,959	1,881	550	110	16
NEGRO-----	17,661	338	6,476	5,625	2,688	1,332	868	316	18
MISSOURI-----	69,624	307	14,282	24,399	19,458	7,833	2,628	681	36
WHITE-----	58,239	118	10,479	20,737	17,286	6,835	2,185	568	31
NEGRO-----	10,808	188	3,774	3,506	1,935	885	402	109	5
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,175	230	8,650	14,767	13,166	5,250	1,673	414	25
WHITE-----	34,053	59	5,249	11,491	11,238	4,379	1,299	317	21
NEGRO-----	9,709	171	3,380	3,173	1,759	782	346	94	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,449	77	5,632	9,632	6,292	2,583	955	267	11
WHITE-----	24,186	59	5,230	9,246	6,048	2,456	886	251	10
NEGRO-----	1,079	17	394	333	176	103	60	15	1
MONTANA-----	12,266	20	2,164	4,826	3,527	1,241	382	99	7
WHITE-----	11,069	14	1,830	4,361	3,290	1,136	341	90	7
NEGRO-----	60	-	14	28	11	4	3	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,154	4	536	1,273	920	310	89	20	2
WHITE-----	2,934	3	479	1,183	874	291	83	19	2
NEGRO-----	47	-	13	21	8	2	3	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,112	16	1,628	3,553	2,607	931	293	79	5
WHITE-----	8,135	11	1,351	3,178	2,416	845	258	71	5
NEGRO-----	13	-	1	7	3	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NEBRASKA-----	23,711	43	3,544	9,076	7,363	2,542	902	223	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,336	20	3,116	8,600	7,095	2,425	855	210	15
WHITE-----	1,019	22	344	350	185	75	29	12	2
NEGRO-----	10,921	33	1,624	3,964	3,601	1,215	386	92	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,746	10	1,248	3,560	3,379	1,115	350	80	4
WHITE-----	996	22	341	339	179	73	28	12	2
NEGRO-----	12,790	10	1,920	5,112	3,762	1,327	516	131	12
WHITE-----	12,590	10	1,868	5,040	3,716	1,310	505	130	11
NEGRO-----	23	-	3	11	6	2	1	-	-
NEVADA-----	8,966	30	1,739	3,305	2,587	953	306	44	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,618	20	1,325	2,850	2,255	842	246	38	2
WHITE-----	974	10	352	323	184	59	40	6	-
NEGRO-----	7,202	24	1,442	2,638	2,059	753	246	38	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,990	14	1,062	2,223	1,803	660	194	32	2
WHITE-----	964	10	350	317	182	59	40	6	-
NEGRO-----	1,764	6	297	667	528	200	60	6	-
WHITE-----	1,628	6	263	627	492	182	52	6	-
NEGRO-----	10	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,642	12	1,674	4,171	3,911	1,387	397	86	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,524	11	1,663	4,133	3,865	1,370	394	84	4
WHITE-----	57	1	8	20	15	8	3	2	-
NEGRO-----	3,704	3	466	1,314	1,272	482	131	33	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,676	2	464	1,305	1,263	476	131	32	3
WHITE-----	17	1	2	4	5	4	-	1	-
NEGRO-----	7,938	9	1,208	2,857	2,639	905	266	53	1
WHITE-----	7,848	9	1,199	2,828	2,602	894	263	52	1
NEGRO-----	40	-	6	16	10	4	3	1	-
NEW JERSEY-----	94,950	294	12,867	28,058	33,076	15,299	4,381	937	38
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	76,411	92	7,625	22,074	29,048	13,160	3,633	755	24
WHITE-----	17,254	198	5,175	5,696	3,515	1,842	646	172	10
NEGRO-----	71,913	265	10,505	21,387	24,237	11,367	3,413	711	28
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	55,663	79	5,821	16,136	20,706	9,567	2,779	559	16
WHITE-----	15,262	182	4,619	5,021	3,147	1,575	562	148	8
NEGRO-----	23,037	29	2,362	6,671	8,839	3,932	968	226	10
WHITE-----	20,748	13	1,804	5,938	8,342	3,593	854	196	8
NEGRO-----	1,992	16	556	675	368	267	84	24	2
NEW MEXICO-----	21,319	60	4,341	8,021	5,548	2,264	841	223	21
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,881	37	3,591	6,713	4,809	1,894	655	163	19
WHITE-----	487	2	140	205	76	44	18	2	-
NEGRO-----	6,019	4	1,108	2,172	1,779	698	214	40	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,539	2	990	2,000	1,671	640	198	34	4
WHITE-----	172	2	50	72	28	18	2	-	-
NEGRO-----	15,300	56	3,233	5,849	3,769	1,566	627	183	17
WHITE-----	12,342	35	2,601	4,713	3,138	1,254	457	129	15
NEGRO-----	315	-	90	133	48	26	16	2	-
NEW YORK-----	239,504	639	31,691	76,051	80,185	36,320	11,906	2,534	178
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	189,142	261	20,657	59,941	67,354	29,587	9,228	1,972	142
WHITE-----	45,424	373	10,781	15,059	10,735	5,607	2,331	506	32
NEGRO-----	204,347	571	26,422	63,643	68,981	31,814	10,512	2,242	162
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	155,459	212	15,748	48,018	56,515	25,262	7,887	1,691	126
WHITE-----	44,298	354	10,459	14,661	10,501	5,502	2,293	496	32
NEGRO-----	35,157	68	5,269	12,408	11,204	4,506	1,394	292	16
WHITE-----	33,683	49	4,909	11,923	10,839	4,325	1,341	281	16
NEGRO-----	1,126	19	322	398	234	105	38	10	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,244	511	20,765	29,819	21,733	8,241	2,562	587	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	57,803	161	11,502	20,506	17,192	6,343	1,735	348	16
WHITE-----	24,332	348	8,729	8,585	4,014	1,682	753	211	10
NEGRO-----	30,724	183	6,572	10,360	9,030	3,509	894	172	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,311	57	3,491	7,095	7,171	2,747	636	110	4
WHITE-----	8,907	126	2,995	3,121	1,703	672	234	56	-
NEGRO-----	53,520	328	14,193	19,459	12,703	4,732	1,668	415	22
WHITE-----	36,492	104	8,011	13,411	10,021	3,596	1,099	238	12
NEGRO-----	15,425	222	5,734	5,464	2,311	1,010	519	155	10



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTH DAKOTA-----	9,972	8	1,505	3,888	2,897	1,080	481	107	6
WHITE-----	9,157	8	1,317	3,583	2,703	1,002	435	103	6
NEGRO-----	94	-	16	34	32	6	6	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,167	2	134	461	376	136	50	8	-
WHITE-----	1,131	2	128	445	366	134	48	8	-
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,805	6	1,371	3,427	2,521	944	431	99	6
WHITE-----	8,026	6	1,189	3,138	2,337	868	387	95	6
NEGRO-----	88	-	16	32	30	4	6	-	-
OHIO-----	160,609	558	30,784	56,808	47,549	18,086	5,445	1,297	82
WHITE-----	139,000	254	23,952	49,578	43,064	16,154	4,791	1,141	66
NEGRO-----	20,456	304	6,757	6,978	4,015	1,640	600	146	16
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	121,111	452	22,528	41,982	37,086	14,029	4,037	951	46
WHITE-----	100,502	164	15,981	35,118	32,806	12,189	3,411	801	32
NEGRO-----	19,629	288	6,485	6,668	3,862	1,592	580	140	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,498	106	8,256	14,826	10,463	4,057	1,408	346	36
WHITE-----	38,498	90	7,971	14,460	10,258	3,965	1,380	340	34
NEGRO-----	827	16	272	310	153	48	20	6	2
OKLAHOMA-----	42,450	186	10,063	16,282	10,931	3,563	1,131	275	19
WHITE-----	34,727	128	7,510	13,471	9,504	3,001	890	210	13
NEGRO-----	4,141	50	1,514	1,465	647	290	135	36	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,973	116	5,191	8,683	6,213	2,060	578	126	6
WHITE-----	18,635	80	3,821	7,087	5,383	1,720	444	98	2
NEGRO-----	2,902	34	1,056	1,028	492	198	90	22	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,477	70	4,872	7,599	4,718	1,503	553	149	13
WHITE-----	16,092	48	3,689	6,384	4,121	1,281	446	112	11
NEGRO-----	1,239	16	478	437	155	92	45	14	2
OREGON-----	32,519	65	5,354	12,635	10,037	3,468	811	142	7
WHITE-----	30,829	54	4,956	12,004	9,635	3,279	762	132	7
NEGRO-----	708	8	211	285	136	50	15	3	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,221	39	2,875	7,171	6,357	2,217	469	88	5
WHITE-----	18,009	30	2,582	6,717	6,072	2,080	442	81	5
NEGRO-----	665	8	204	263	127	45	15	3	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,298	26	2,479	5,464	3,680	1,251	342	54	2
WHITE-----	12,820	24	2,374	5,287	3,563	1,199	320	51	2
NEGRO-----	43	-	7	22	9	5	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	151,439	413	25,531	51,623	47,146	19,457	5,863	1,300	106
WHITE-----	132,267	187	19,374	45,208	43,212	17,723	5,289	1,182	92
NEGRO-----	18,268	226	6,122	6,237	3,543	1,502	518	106	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	117,362	354	18,946	39,219	37,527	15,638	4,597	1,001	80
WHITE-----	98,788	138	12,961	33,012	33,727	13,960	4,037	887	66
NEGRO-----	17,765	216	5,954	6,053	3,444	1,470	510	104	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,077	59	6,585	12,404	9,619	3,819	1,266	299	26
WHITE-----	33,479	49	6,413	12,196	9,485	3,763	1,252	295	26
NEGRO-----	503	10	168	184	99	32	8	2	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,388	22	1,725	3,910	3,825	1,383	418	102	3
WHITE-----	10,640	14	1,509	3,659	3,659	1,310	393	93	3
NEGRO-----	587	8	194	210	114	36	17	8	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,086	18	1,407	3,118	3,030	1,100	329	82	2
WHITE-----	8,492	12	1,228	2,924	2,894	1,047	310	75	2
NEGRO-----	496	6	167	168	104	31	14	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,302	4	318	792	755	283	89	20	1
WHITE-----	2,148	2	281	735	765	263	83	18	1
NEGRO-----	91	2	27	42	10	5	3	2	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,554	329	11,965	17,793	12,176	4,498	1,414	358	21
WHITE-----	29,551	88	5,845	10,915	8,683	3,062	778	172	8
NEGRO-----	18,660	241	6,082	6,770	3,369	1,376	626	183	13
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,634	93	4,221	6,633	5,179	1,882	503	116	7
WHITE-----	12,717	35	2,295	4,532	4,034	1,443	305	69	4
NEGRO-----	5,725	58	1,908	2,059	1,061	398	191	47	3
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,920	236	7,744	11,160	6,997	2,616	911	242	14
WHITE-----	16,834	53	3,550	6,383	4,649	1,619	473	103	4
NEGRO-----	12,935	183	4,174	4,711	2,308	978	435	136	10

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MCTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SCUTH DAKOTA-----	11,193	17	1,961	4,244	3,032	1,302	477	144	16
WHITE-----	9,712	9	1,566	3,715	2,753	1,138	390	125	16
NEGRO-----	41	-	6	18	9	6	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,497	3	223	554	475	178	48	14	2
WHITE-----	1,448	3	205	536	467	175	46	14	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,696	14	1,738	3,690	2,557	1,124	429	130	14
WHITE-----	8,264	6	1,361	3,179	2,286	963	344	111	14
NEGRO-----	41	-	6	18	9	6	2	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	64,265	437	15,946	22,731	16,118	6,365	2,082	560	26
WHITE-----	50,275	174	10,883	18,024	13,847	5,327	1,604	406	10
NEGRO-----	13,666	263	5,025	4,609	2,165	974	464	150	16
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,273	251	7,585	10,840	8,274	3,137	946	226	14
WHITE-----	20,912	56	3,875	7,365	6,553	2,333	608	116	6
NEGRO-----	10,153	195	3,696	3,413	1,649	756	328	108	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,992	186	8,361	11,891	7,844	3,228	1,136	334	12
WHITE-----	29,363	118	7,008	10,659	7,294	2,994	996	290	4
NEGRO-----	3,513	68	1,329	1,196	516	218	136	42	8
TEXAS-----	211,063	1,123	45,899	76,534	56,234	21,565	7,568	2,006	134
WHITE-----	178,089	587	35,012	65,067	50,072	19,002	6,529	1,708	112
NEGRO-----	31,548	536	10,784	11,050	5,606	2,291	971	288	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	161,095	857	33,724	57,517	44,512	17,140	5,763	1,474	108
WHITE-----	134,807	455	25,248	48,299	39,386	15,103	4,976	1,248	92
NEGRO-----	25,174	402	8,397	8,931	4,670	1,809	731	218	16
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,968	266	12,175	19,017	11,722	4,425	1,805	532	26
WHITE-----	43,282	132	9,764	16,768	10,686	3,899	1,553	460	20
NEGRO-----	6,374	134	2,387	2,119	936	482	240	70	6
UTAH-----	29,966	24	3,558	11,808	8,793	4,030	1,396	333	24
WHITE-----	29,036	16	3,396	11,456	8,530	3,936	1,362	318	22
NEGRO-----	136	2	44	52	28	6	2	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,246	14	2,618	9,131	6,967	3,202	1,076	226	12
WHITE-----	22,654	10	2,521	8,893	6,790	3,150	1,062	216	12
NEGRO-----	122	2	40	46	24	6	2	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,720	10	940	2,677	1,826	828	320	107	12
WHITE-----	6,382	6	875	2,563	1,740	786	300	102	10
NEGRO-----	14	-	4	6	4	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	6,887	12	1,108	2,517	2,174	797	220	56	3
WHITE-----	6,847	12	1,106	2,507	2,154	790	220	55	3
NEGRO-----	13	-	2	5	4	1	-	1	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,887	12	1,108	2,517	2,174	797	220	56	3
WHITE-----	6,847	12	1,106	2,507	2,154	790	220	55	3
NEGRO-----	13	-	2	5	4	1	-	1	-
VIRGINIA-----	71,091	324	14,043	23,909	20,755	8,796	2,652	574	38
WHITE-----	54,316	110	8,855	18,014	17,517	7,298	2,064	434	24
NEGRO-----	15,733	214	5,124	5,667	2,840	1,222	534	120	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,332	194	7,777	14,610	13,965	5,890	1,584	292	20
WHITE-----	33,427	62	4,603	10,845	11,677	4,814	1,202	212	12
NEGRO-----	9,965	132	3,118	3,571	1,930	816	332	60	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,759	130	6,266	9,299	6,790	2,906	1,068	282	18
WHITE-----	20,889	48	4,252	7,169	5,840	2,484	862	222	12
NEGRO-----	5,768	82	2,006	2,096	910	406	202	60	6
WASHINGTON-----	50,045	83	7,881	18,660	15,990	5,670	1,438	301	22
WHITE-----	45,548	65	6,848	17,113	14,846	5,143	1,256	259	18
NEGRO-----	1,716	8	491	657	360	132	54	12	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,379	41	4,673	11,216	10,522	3,813	911	187	16
WHITE-----	28,127	33	3,934	10,133	9,674	3,421	767	153	12
NEGRO-----	1,524	8	425	579	326	118	54	12	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,666	42	3,208	7,444	5,468	1,857	527	114	6
WHITE-----	17,421	32	2,914	6,980	5,172	1,722	489	106	6
NEGRO-----	192	-	66	78	34	14	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,878	90	6,330	10,468	7,001	2,670	1,023	280	16
WHITE-----	26,609	76	5,896	10,036	6,776	2,556	987	268	14
NEGRO-----	1,170	12	426	416	190	88	24	12	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,021	20	1,558	3,158	2,125	840	256	52	12
WHITE-----	7,595	14	1,428	3,008	2,033	798	252	52	10
NEGRO-----	394	6	128	138	78	38	4	-	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,857	70	4,772	7,310	4,876	1,830	767	228	4
WHITE-----	19,014	62	4,468	7,028	4,743	1,758	735	216	4
NEGRO-----	776	6	298	278	112	50	20	12	-
WISCONSIN-----	65,203	136	9,559	23,664	20,443	8,016	2,650	680	55
WHITE-----	60,360	48	8,075	22,001	19,473	7,587	2,475	648	53
NEGRO-----	3,875	88	1,293	1,328	707	298	133	26	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,972	118	5,294	12,873	12,148	4,759	1,392	365	23
WHITE-----	32,608	32	3,931	11,382	11,268	4,403	1,234	337	21
NEGRO-----	3,756	86	1,260	1,288	686	278	130	26	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,231	18	4,265	10,751	8,295	3,257	1,258	315	32
WHITE-----	27,752	16	4,144	10,619	8,205	3,184	1,241	311	32
NEGRO-----	119	2	33	40	21	20	3	-	-
WYOMING-----	6,541	10	1,258	2,670	1,767	617	177	36	6
WHITE-----	6,294	8	1,193	2,586	1,708	591	170	32	6
NEGRO-----	72	2	18	32	16	4	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,541	10	1,258	2,670	1,767	617	177	36	6
WHITE-----	6,294	8	1,193	2,586	1,708	591	170	32	6
NEGRO-----	72	2	18	32	16	4	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-101

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS-----	2,118,805	8,295	272,346	720,546	649,715	267,367	81,194	18,277	1,065
WHITE-----	1,688,944	3,094	248,099	577,142	556,358	224,162	64,833	14,423	833
NEGRO-----	378,947	5,117	119,022	129,773	74,880	33,295	13,344	3,310	206
ABILENE, TEX-----	1,978	12	480	737	531	152	50	16	-
WHITE-----	1,778	10	410	656	507	138	40	14	-
NEGRO-----	184	2	70	74	20	6	10	2	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,315	24	1,571	3,265	3,088	1,049	248	66	-
WHITE-----	8,111	8	1,177	2,867	2,802	963	228	66	-
NEGRO-----	1,130	16	390	384	256	66	18	-	-
ALBANY, GA-----	1,930	18	518	714	432	184	50	14	-
WHITE-----	908	2	196	314	264	110	18	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,008	16	322	392	168	72	28	10	-
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	9,267	16	1,217	3,021	3,257	1,293	376	81	6
WHITE-----	8,667	9	1,042	2,808	3,130	1,237	360	76	5
NEGRO-----	520	7	168	195	57	34	10	4	1
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	6,019	4	1,108	2,172	1,779	698	214	40	4
WHITE-----	5,539	2	990	2,000	1,671	640	198	34	4
NEGRO-----	172	2	50	72	28	18	2	-	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	6,777	20	988	2,275	2,334	902	226	24	4
WHITE-----	6,559	18	908	2,195	2,256	884	226	24	4
NEGRO-----	208	2	80	78	32	16	-	-	-
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,966	2	356	726	570	196	94	20	2
WHITE-----	1,932	2	350	706	564	194	94	20	2
NEGRO-----	32	-	6	20	6	-	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	2,465	8	544	1,030	616	191	64	12	-
WHITE-----	2,295	6	478	966	554	181	58	12	-
NEGRO-----	168	2	66	64	20	10	6	-	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	24,930	44	3,571	8,651	7,950	3,484	974	204	12
WHITE-----	23,514	40	3,355	8,277	7,512	3,248	882	188	12
NEGRO-----	450	4	124	152	84	34	10	2	-
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,215	8	479	872	556	212	66	20	2
WHITE-----	1,925	2	409	762	450	184	56	20	2
NEGRO-----	276	6	68	106	60	28	8	-	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,656	8	460	1,157	1,326	538	108	19	-
WHITE-----	3,064	5	340	977	1,166	475	88	13	-
NEGRO-----	518	3	113	212	129	40	15	6	-
APPLETON-CSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,198	-	549	1,426	1,446	547	150	74	6
WHITE-----	4,126	-	529	1,404	1,420	545	148	74	6
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	1,900	4	440	690	522	162	58	24	-
WHITE-----	1,650	4	338	592	484	152	56	24	-
NEGRO-----	246	-	100	58	38	8	2	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ATLANTA, GA-----	24,841	190	5,062	7,979	7,575	3,143	752	130	10
WHITE-----	16,570	56	2,516	5,147	5,862	2,393	510	82	4
NEGRO-----	8,087	132	2,532	2,788	1,637	718	228	46	6
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.-----	2,686	24	515	904	780	341	108	14	-
WHITE-----	1,989	2	276	684	666	271	80	10	-
NEGRO-----	687	22	239	216	110	68	28	4	-
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C.-----	4,353	26	1,045	1,609	1,141	405	95	32	-
WHITE-----	2,707	12	576	996	775	266	61	21	-
NEGRO-----	1,616	14	465	603	354	137	32	11	-
AUSTIN, TEX-----	5,801	20	1,113	1,938	1,914	610	156	48	2
WHITE-----	4,872	10	830	1,606	1,720	538	126	40	2
NEGRO-----	871	10	283	326	160	54	30	8	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	6,040	22	1,442	2,335	1,481	520	180	54	6
WHITE-----	5,376	6	1,218	2,127	1,345	462	160	52	6
NEGRO-----	466	16	184	142	78	32	12	2	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	27,195	174	5,544	8,790	8,507	3,132	836	202	10
WHITE-----	18,344	44	2,592	5,676	6,782	2,504	608	130	8
NEGRO-----	8,405	128	2,918	3,002	1,541	538	208	68	2
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	5,360	20	1,086	1,860	1,596	612	154	28	4
WHITE-----	3,219	2	436	1,169	1,128	392	70	20	2
NEGRO-----	2,125	18	650	689	460	216	82	8	2
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,823	2	277	745	548	174	61	16	-
WHITE-----	1,803	2	273	737	543	173	60	15	-
NEGRO-----	13	-	3	8	2	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	4,536	20	984	1,764	1,136	426	154	46	6
WHITE-----	3,174	4	580	1,296	874	298	94	24	4
NEGRO-----	1,352	16	404	462	262	126	58	22	2
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,658	2	249	657	517	168	53	10	2
WHITE-----	1,591	2	232	634	498	161	52	10	2
NEGRO-----	6	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	2,876	26	904	1,064	564	212	86	20	-
WHITE-----	2,166	6	650	830	458	146	62	14	-
NEGRO-----	666	20	248	222	92	56	22	6	-
BINGHAMTON, N. Y.-PA-----	3,981	5	583	1,292	1,389	505	168	36	3
WHITE-----	3,877	5	567	1,257	1,359	487	164	35	3
NEGRO-----	69	-	15	27	21	5	1	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	11,765	70	2,917	4,164	3,203	1,003	324	78	6
WHITE-----	7,661	16	1,471	2,730	2,470	738	196	34	6
NEGRO-----	4,083	54	1,446	1,430	727	256	126	44	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,641	1	240	615	537	188	46	13	1
WHITE-----	1,564	1	217	585	518	184	45	13	1
NEGRO-----	70	-	22	28	16	3	1	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MCTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	2,244	-	301	813	745	305	64	16	-
WHITE-----	2,207	-	301	796	733	297	64	16	-
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
BOSTON-LCWell-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	38,789	54	4,389	11,358	13,906	6,613	1,918	521	30
WHITE-----	34,813	28	3,545	10,086	12,850	6,059	1,732	483	30
NEGRO-----	3,312	26	808	1,130	782	398	140	28	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CT-----	9,017	22	1,037	2,315	3,230	1,801	508	102	2
WHITE-----	7,617	4	675	1,859	2,894	1,638	453	92	2
NEGRO-----	1,293	18	358	438	294	133	44	8	-
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,445	4	594	1,635	2,078	884	210	40	-
WHITE-----	5,301	4	568	1,581	2,040	862	210	36	-
NEGRO-----	104	-	18	44	22	16	-	4	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	4,530	4	790	1,517	1,214	582	297	114	12
WHITE-----	4,506	4	780	1,505	1,208	582	297	114	12
NEGRO-----	20	-	8	8	4	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,077	2	221	420	280	116	28	10	-
WHITE-----	889	2	159	340	260	106	16	6	-
NEGRO-----	184	-	62	78	20	8	12	4	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,515	51	2,504	5,754	5,300	2,116	616	155	19
WHITE-----	14,064	16	1,684	4,927	4,833	1,898	551	137	18
NEGRO-----	2,182	35	775	750	372	174	59	16	1
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,400	14	890	2,018	1,680	590	172	34	2
WHITE-----	4,854	10	694	1,824	1,584	546	162	32	2
NEGRO-----	528	4	190	188	90	44	10	2	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,442	4	358	857	821	258	86	16	2
WHITE-----	2,381	4	347	874	806	251	81	16	2
NEGRO-----	48	-	9	19	9	6	5	-	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,486	8	492	915	724	269	66	12	-
WHITE-----	2,101	6	389	780	631	232	52	11	-
NEGRO-----	326	2	101	128	64	21	10	-	-
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,021	18	1,403	2,273	1,575	540	176	44	2
WHITE-----	3,849	4	717	1,488	1,153	368	94	24	1
NEGRO-----	2,072	14	675	761	378	145	78	20	1
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,347	10	656	1,291	886	356	112	34	2
WHITE-----	3,095	8	588	1,205	818	332	108	34	2
NEGRO-----	230	2	66	78	56	24	4	-	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	6,691	57	1,455	2,043	2,023	857	226	30	-
WHITE-----	4,347	7	577	1,331	1,576	676	156	24	-
NEGRO-----	2,278	50	866	700	419	171	68	4	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	5,080	30	1,180	1,906	1,358	458	118	30	-
WHITE-----	4,008	14	804	1,450	1,174	404	98	24	-
NEGRO-----	1,048	16	372	412	174	50	18	6	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CHICAGO, ILL-----	107,537	554	18,375	33,538	33,276	15,448	5,128	1,157	61
WHITE-----	75,645	86	8,531	23,607	26,704	12,062	3,741	870	44
NEGRO-----	29,373	467	9,755	9,513	5,458	2,666	1,194	264	16
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	20,892	92	4,329	6,812	6,107	2,506	820	214	12
WHITE-----	17,600	42	3,243	5,799	5,454	2,172	706	180	4
NEGRO-----	3,167	50	1,074	994	601	298	108	34	8
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,088	92	4,334	8,751	8,766	3,770	1,123	244	8
WHITE-----	20,850	22	2,387	6,668	7,476	3,188	903	200	6
NEGRO-----	5,955	70	1,931	2,038	1,152	518	202	42	2
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,722	7	1,289	2,232	1,496	528	134	34	2
WHITE-----	5,168	4	1,152	2,018	1,373	471	120	28	2
NEGRO-----	370	3	111	134	77	31	11	3	-
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,162	8	173	386	395	154	40	6	-
WHITE-----	1,022	3	136	345	359	134	39	6	-
NEGRO-----	125	5	37	35	29	14	1	-	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	5,970	32	1,228	2,081	1,781	651	165	29	3
WHITE-----	3,782	10	547	1,290	1,342	483	91	18	1
NEGRO-----	2,124	22	676	777	410	154	72	11	2
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,189	26	1,141	1,617	917	346	112	30	-
WHITE-----	2,575	8	586	1,044	651	226	52	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,546	18	541	547	248	114	58	20	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	14,937	70	2,879	5,114	4,740	1,634	412	86	2
WHITE-----	12,156	22	1,974	4,246	4,108	1,392	346	66	2
NEGRO-----	2,619	48	893	834	562	200	64	18	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	5,946	38	1,249	2,222	1,457	602	262	76	-
WHITE-----	5,572	36	1,123	2,108	1,419	574	244	68	-
NEGRO-----	322	2	122	106	46	26	12	8	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	28,712	188	6,247	10,040	8,175	3,093	777	180	12
WHITE-----	22,245	56	4,041	7,723	7,005	2,635	641	134	10
NEGRO-----	6,213	132	2,178	2,251	1,074	406	124	46	2
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MCLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,733	19	1,040	2,111	1,707	615	197	39	5
WHITE-----	5,267	10	895	1,954	1,611	578	179	36	4
NEGRO-----	421	8	140	138	81	34	16	3	1
DAYTON, OHIO-----	12,116	44	2,312	4,286	3,770	1,300	306	94	4
WHITE-----	10,177	24	1,770	3,596	3,313	1,140	256	74	4
NEGRO-----	1,831	20	540	656	419	136	46	14	-
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,954	8	390	750	527	204	57	16	2
WHITE-----	1,632	4	281	639	468	176	53	10	1
NEGRO-----	317	4	109	105	56	28	4	6	1
DENVER, COLO-----	20,433	40	3,183	7,016	6,792	2,643	635	122	2
WHITE-----	18,865	31	2,791	6,442	6,417	2,487	581	114	2
NEGRO-----	1,183	9	346	444	251	92	35	6	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-105

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDEP 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,279	10	641	1,633	1,421	432	120	20	2
WHITE-----	3,993	7	554	1,524	1,368	413	107	18	2
NEGRO-----	245	3	81	99	39	13	10	-	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	61,213	279	11,545	21,135	18,256	7,371	2,085	521	21
WHITE-----	43,827	66	6,178	15,182	14,652	5,807	1,528	356	18
NEGRO-----	16,889	213	5,341	5,842	3,368	1,443	518	161	3
DUBUOUE, IOWA-----	1,432	1	179	546	459	164	61	20	2
WHITE-----	1,418	1	178	541	455	161	60	20	2
NEGRO-----	6	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	3,480	-	594	1,447	979	336	102	16	6
WHITE-----	3,365	-	560	1,397	958	332	96	16	6
NEGRO-----	24	-	10	8	4	-	2	-	-
DURHAM, N.C-----	2,805	16	502	894	950	347	72	22	2
WHITE-----	1,776	4	184	522	736	278	44	6	2
NEGRO-----	999	12	318	368	198	63	24	16	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,547	32	1,723	3,508	2,550	1,094	506	124	10
WHITE-----	9,118	32	1,622	3,332	2,466	1,044	490	122	10
NEGRO-----	335	-	91	144	52	32	16	-	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,156	10	678	1,474	1,261	525	172	32	4
WHITE-----	3,817	6	562	1,364	1,192	503	158	28	4
NEGRO-----	315	4	116	106	57	16	12	4	-
EUGENE, OREG-----	3,354	5	512	1,332	1,066	342	80	17	-
WHITE-----	3,210	5	483	1,275	1,034	319	77	17	-
NEGRO-----	46	-	9	19	14	3	1	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	3,347	18	773	1,214	900	334	80	22	6
WHITE-----	3,047	8	663	1,116	860	310	72	16	2
NEGRO-----	290	10	104	98	38	24	8	4	4
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	6,142	14	844	2,188	1,968	823	241	58	6
WHITE-----	5,978	14	824	2,117	1,929	799	235	56	4
NEGRO-----	114	-	16	56	24	14	2	-	2
FARGO-MCCRHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	1,790	2	219	695	576	200	78	20	-
WHITE-----	1,738	2	211	675	558	196	74	18	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	4,954	18	1,280	2,051	1,080	383	116	26	-
WHITE-----	3,320	8	784	1,404	789	253	72	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,364	10	442	545	229	92	34	12	-
FLINT, MICH-----	8,263	33	1,804	3,056	2,263	777	220	67	3
WHITE-----	6,630	12	1,279	2,546	1,927	644	170	52	-
NEGRO-----	1,600	21	522	539	323	129	48	15	3
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	9,667	70	1,853	3,234	2,931	1,197	313	66	3
WHITE-----	7,210	14	954	2,449	2,512	991	241	46	3
NEGRO-----	2,392	56	892	769	395	193	68	19	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
FORT SMITH, ARK.—OKLA-----	2,965	12	750	1,113	706	254	94	36	-
WHITE-----	2,685	8	662	1,005	664	234	82	30	-
NEGRO-----	144	4	46	54	14	14	10	2	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	4,754	20	912	1,643	1,401	570	156	52	-
WHITE-----	4,092	-	664	1,427	1,277	536	140	48	-
NEGRO-----	624	20	244	206	108	26	16	4	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	12,478	62	2,766	4,486	3,593	1,185	300	84	2
WHITE-----	10,481	34	2,059	3,834	3,201	1,037	248	66	2
NEGRO-----	1,927	28	701	626	372	132	52	16	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	7,483	32	1,476	2,818	2,065	754	280	54	4
WHITE-----	6,737	18	1,276	2,542	1,927	668	254	48	4
NEGRO-----	508	12	164	186	78	48	14	6	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,486	18	378	588	300	130	56	14	2
WHITE-----	1,228	8	286	482	274	122	48	6	2
NEGRO-----	256	10	90	106	26	8	8	8	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	1,871	20	357	626	591	219	48	10	-
WHITE-----	1,266	5	154	423	469	173	38	4	-
NEGRO-----	583	15	202	201	109	42	9	5	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	2,666	16	542	1,047	687	266	76	26	6
WHITE-----	1,936	6	340	757	533	220	58	20	2
NEGRO-----	718	10	202	286	148	44	18	6	4
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	10,879	57	2,291	3,997	2,852	1,165	419	93	5
WHITE-----	7,890	17	1,368	2,942	2,297	901	300	60	5
NEGRO-----	2,959	40	921	1,051	541	255	118	33	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	8,883	25	1,351	3,262	2,868	1,034	283	56	4
WHITE-----	8,107	10	1,088	3,007	2,713	971	264	50	4
NEGRO-----	712	15	250	235	136	53	17	6	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,496	2	287	616	403	142	36	10	-
WHITE-----	1,343	1	247	549	376	130	31	9	-
NEGRO-----	41	-	10	19	7	2	3	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,611	2	287	981	877	318	124	22	-
WHITE-----	2,519	2	263	933	863	318	118	22	-
NEGRO-----	10	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	8,710	58	1,871	2,855	2,519	1,052	269	44	2
WHITE-----	6,165	26	1,082	2,015	1,995	822	193	30	2
NEGRO-----	2,471	32	777	866	454	216	72	14	-
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,056	39	1,205	1,733	1,389	532	121	35	2
WHITE-----	4,009	19	807	1,381	1,217	470	89	24	2
NEGRO-----	1,033	20	398	350	161	62	31	11	-
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,753	18	873	1,321	967	408	136	26	4
WHITE-----	3,475	14	771	1,221	923	390	126	26	4
NEGRO-----	260	4	102	96	36	16	6	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-107

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HARRISBURG, PA-----	5,541	20	1,048	1,892	1,653	652	204	32	-
WHITE-----	4,892	6	815	1,680	1,585	596	182	28	-
NEGRO-----	608	14	228	204	90	50	18	4	-
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	9,453	38	1,275	2,769	3,558	1,367	353	89	4
WHITE-----	8,162	16	925	2,373	3,245	1,237	287	75	4
NEGRO-----	1,191	22	348	376	269	102	60	14	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,547	30	1,758	4,321	3,984	1,770	556	122	6
WHITE-----	3,631	2	512	1,517	1,056	416	110	18	-
NEGRO-----	290	-	60	134	66	24	4	2	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	39,194	232	8,060	13,648	11,224	4,459	1,285	266	20
WHITE-----	29,697	84	5,135	10,339	9,274	3,695	964	190	16
NEGRO-----	9,217	148	2,918	3,256	1,836	682	299	74	4
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	3,840	4	782	1,448	1,050	390	136	22	8
WHITE-----	3,716	-	744	1,394	1,034	382	134	20	8
NEGRO-----	122	4	38	52	16	8	2	2	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	3,284	24	819	1,079	868	350	122	18	4
WHITE-----	2,514	10	547	855	704	294	92	12	-
NEGRO-----	742	14	268	216	152	52	30	6	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	17,874	110	4,062	6,187	4,927	1,884	546	154	4
WHITE-----	14,794	40	2,990	5,214	4,380	1,602	446	118	4
NEGRO-----	2,980	70	1,068	945	513	254	96	30	-
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,159	2	464	798	630	198	47	19	1
WHITE-----	2,002	1	402	748	606	183	45	16	1
NEGRO-----	150	1	61	50	21	12	2	3	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,059	58	1,200	1,761	1,310	500	180	48	2
WHITE-----	2,523	10	376	825	908	310	76	18	-
NEGRO-----	2,526	48	822	936	398	186	104	30	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,372	77	2,336	3,384	2,366	872	267	67	3
WHITE-----	6,506	21	1,331	2,406	1,881	659	171	37	-
NEGRO-----	2,736	56	997	938	450	187	78	27	3
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,534	22	1,293	2,708	2,543	1,332	524	110	2
WHITE-----	6,542	8	829	2,109	2,060	1,030	418	86	2
NEGRO-----	1,873	14	464	573	432	268	98	24	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,588	8	613	1,440	991	360	140	36	-
WHITE-----	3,528	8	599	1,414	977	358	136	36	-
NEGRO-----	48	-	14	20	8	2	4	-	-
KALAMAZOO, MICH-----	2,962	5	446	1,095	960	363	87	5	1
WHITE-----	2,631	3	340	978	898	330	77	4	1
NEGRO-----	313	2	104	114	56	27	9	1	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	19,213	73	3,782	6,675	5,815	2,112	608	141	7
WHITE-----	15,545	30	2,551	5,435	5,115	1,801	494	113	6
NEGRO-----	3,453	43	1,214	1,177	623	269	99	27	1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,768	8	266	686	524	212	60	11	1
WHITE-----	1,697	4	243	662	512	206	58	11	1
NEGRO-----	55	4	23	20	2	4	2	-	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,591	30	1,224	1,863	1,626	600	194	50	4
WHITE-----	5,009	18	1,028	1,679	1,518	554	170	42	-
NEGRO-----	538	12	192	170	98	34	20	8	4
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,080	2	126	420	350	136	36	10	-
WHITE-----	1,066	2	124	416	346	132	36	10	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,218	16	444	743	597	270	112	36	-
WHITE-----	1,536	4	246	535	445	210	68	24	-
NEGRO-----	676	12	198	204	146	60	44	12	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,634	-	270	619	549	158	32	6	-
WHITE-----	1,570	-	260	597	527	148	32	6	-
NEGRO-----	44	-	10	22	12	-	-	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	2,486	10	591	847	678	258	82	20	-
WHITE-----	1,746	-	341	605	542	196	56	6	-
NEGRO-----	736	10	250	242	134	62	24	14	-
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,288	4	752	2,028	1,538	650	244	66	6
WHITE-----	5,098	4	678	1,962	1,508	634	240	66	6
NEGRO-----	176	-	72	62	24	14	4	-	-
LANSING, MICH-----	5,914	15	1,026	2,134	1,919	630	192	35	3
WHITE-----	5,434	13	888	1,991	1,754	577	138	31	2
NEGRO-----	409	2	129	130	95	38	11	4	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,122	7	357	675	557	290	174	58	4
WHITE-----	2,116	7	357	673	555	290	174	56	4
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,350	16	1,111	1,995	1,437	567	192	30	2
WHITE-----	4,278	6	765	1,634	1,221	484	142	24	2
NEGRO-----	904	10	332	289	168	59	40	6	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,371	10	693	940	508	170	40	10	-
WHITE-----	1,843	4	523	754	416	122	18	6	-
NEGRO-----	306	6	118	98	52	20	8	4	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,091	18	607	1,012	988	362	84	18	2
WHITE-----	2,564	10	418	858	888	304	70	14	2
NEGRO-----	492	8	186	146	86	48	14	4	-
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,826	12	538	1,133	705	304	108	26	-
WHITE-----	2,541	2	444	1,032	657	282	98	26	-
NEGRO-----	275	10	94	101	46	16	8	-	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,593	1	296	1,012	921	272	71	19	1
WHITE-----	2,476	1	272	973	895	253	65	16	1
NEGRO-----	63	-	15	20	12	11	2	3	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,895	50	1,493	2,681	1,831	620	190	30	-
WHITE-----	4,829	20	855	1,875	1,463	470	122	20	-
NEGRO-----	2,018	30	636	776	354	146	66	10	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,517	16	861	1,562	1,415	471	158	30	4
WHITE-----	4,032	10	706	1,386	1,321	437	142	28	2
NEGRO-----	491	6	153	170	78	24	16	2	2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	108,726	346	18,392	36,603	32,493	14,871	4,923	1,050	48
WHITE-----	87,067	178	13,372	29,814	26,658	12,082	3,997	884	42
NEGRO-----	16,415	160	4,664	5,631	3,671	1,637	546	102	4
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	12,804	62	2,917	4,573	3,488	1,264	392	102	6
WHITE-----	10,570	32	2,037	3,809	3,140	1,136	324	86	6
NEGRO-----	2,180	30	876	744	330	122	64	14	-
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,545	32	810	1,378	935	276	96	16	2
WHITE-----	3,107	16	618	1,248	883	242	86	12	2
NEGRO-----	420	16	190	128	44	30	8	4	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,878	6	433	618	521	202	80	18	-
WHITE-----	1,342	4	227	450	431	162	60	8	-
NEGRO-----	514	2	206	164	80	36	16	10	-
MACON, GA-----	3,609	30	919	1,268	918	300	138	34	2
WHITE-----	2,142	2	419	769	654	200	82	16	-
NEGRO-----	1,419	28	498	483	244	94	52	18	2
MADISON, WIS-----	4,059	2	362	1,327	1,584	620	134	26	4
WHITE-----	3,885	2	338	1,273	1,524	584	134	26	4
NEGRO-----	90	-	22	26	30	12	-	-	-
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	3,704	3	466	1,314	1,272	482	131	33	3
WHITE-----	3,676	2	464	1,305	1,263	476	131	32	3
NEGRO-----	17	1	2	4	5	4	-	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,004	10	398	770	566	172	60	8	-
WHITE-----	1,772	2	338	688	526	158	52	8	-
NEGRO-----	230	8	60	82	58	14	8	-	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	6,220	12	1,005	2,115	1,705	821	424	128	10
WHITE-----	6,208	12	1,005	2,107	1,703	821	422	128	10
NEGRO-----	8	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	13,732	159	3,624	4,721	3,327	1,341	444	104	12
WHITE-----	6,538	2	1,016	2,350	2,209	749	182	24	6
NEGRO-----	7,108	157	2,608	2,341	1,084	574	258	80	6
MIAMI, FLA-----	17,999	90	3,315	5,807	5,116	2,512	920	227	12
WHITE-----	12,499	21	1,529	4,072	4,066	1,964	675	164	8
NEGRO-----	5,353	69	1,780	1,680	995	525	240	60	4
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,116	4	286	414	272	102	36	2	-
WHITE-----	968	2	224	374	240	96	30	2	-
NEGRO-----	136	2	62	38	22	6	6	-	-

## SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDEP 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	19,955	92	3,066	6,855	6,434	2,554	750	192	12
WHITE-----	16,342	18	1,912	5,620	5,718	2,278	622	164	10
NEGRO-----	3,303	74	1,103	1,140	616	234	108	26	2
MINNEAPCLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	26,218	26	2,901	8,532	9,786	3,834	933	188	18
WHITE-----	24,639	8	2,492	8,051	9,387	3,640	873	172	16
NEGRO-----	969	14	250	313	234	112	32	12	2
MOBILE, ALA-----	7,090	52	1,793	2,534	1,643	749	245	70	4
WHITE-----	4,311	8	857	1,613	1,143	503	151	36	-
NEGRO-----	2,765	44	936	915	466	238	94	34	4
MODESTO, CALIF-----	3,529	12	760	1,325	934	354	114	26	4
WHITE-----	3,397	12	738	1,275	856	336	110	26	4
NEGRO-----	46	-	12	18	12	4	-	-	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,330	32	554	850	562	210	88	30	4
WHITE-----	1,362	6	206	520	420	142	54	14	-
NEGRO-----	964	26	348	328	142	66	34	16	4
MONTGCMERY, ALA-----	3,670	36	1,031	1,205	875	323	150	44	2
WHITE-----	1,893	2	347	666	599	185	76	18	-
NEGRO-----	1,763	34	684	533	272	138	74	26	2
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,917	2	500	707	500	162	30	16	-
WHITE-----	1,735	2	438	625	474	154	26	16	-
NEGRO-----	172	-	62	80	20	8	2	-	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,412	17	530	897	661	241	53	13	-
WHITE-----	1,977	10	356	747	605	206	42	11	-
NEGRO-----	419	7	167	143	55	35	10	2	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	8,705	52	2,062	2,998	2,411	884	244	54	-
WHITE-----	6,638	26	1,316	2,320	2,024	736	182	34	-
NEGRO-----	2,011	26	740	664	367	134	62	18	-
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN-----	9,186	14	1,176	2,837	3,352	1,372	341	92	2
WHITE-----	7,791	6	788	2,366	3,030	1,218	297	84	2
NEGRO-----	1,323	8	378	453	288	144	44	8	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	18,771	108	4,115	6,480	5,205	1,975	710	170	8
WHITE-----	10,244	20	1,585	3,420	3,484	1,257	394	82	2
NEGRO-----	8,469	88	2,526	3,040	1,703	704	314	88	6
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	150,013	426	18,541	45,297	50,878	24,585	8,397	1,769	120
WHITE-----	107,160	159	9,767	31,711	39,614	18,598	5,966	1,258	87
NEGRO-----	38,974	263	8,647	12,810	9,550	5,075	2,137	463	29
NEWARK, N. J-----	23,160	104	3,381	6,484	7,898	3,941	1,088	256	8
WHITE-----	15,665	30	1,229	4,042	6,250	3,136	790	186	2
NEGRO-----	7,072	72	2,104	2,332	1,506	718	268	68	4
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	4,832	24	1,020	1,770	1,362	506	122	26	2
WHITE-----	3,477	10	636	1,257	1,082	404	70	16	2
NEGRO-----	1,279	14	380	481	258	94	42	10	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	11,937	64	2,634	4,404	3,231	1,204	336	58	6
WHITE-----	8,107	12	1,432	3,086	2,505	826	208	38	-
NEGRO-----	3,508	52	1,180	1,242	612	288	114	16	4
ODESSA, TEX-----	1,737	12	466	739	382	100	32	6	-
WHITE-----	1,639	12	424	697	376	96	30	4	-
NEGRO-----	96	-	42	40	6	4	2	2	-
OGDEN, UTAH-----	3,008	6	439	1,156	872	375	106	14	-
WHITE-----	2,952	6	429	1,170	858	371	104	14	-
NEGRO-----	32	-	8	14	6	2	2	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	11,845	64	2,665	4,356	3,319	1,081	302	56	2
WHITE-----	9,553	44	1,961	3,546	2,837	883	236	46	-
NEGRO-----	1,624	18	570	560	304	118	44	8	2
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	9,427	33	1,536	3,372	2,983	1,065	352	81	5
WHITE-----	8,358	10	1,183	3,000	2,783	984	323	72	3
NEGRO-----	938	22	328	321	168	62	26	9	2
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,072	68	1,928	2,750	2,172	848	255	47	4
WHITE-----	6,131	13	1,221	2,126	1,849	708	185	26	3
NEGRO-----	1,884	53	698	618	304	125	66	19	1
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,310	2	304	472	350	122	50	10	-
WHITE-----	1,226	2	270	452	334	118	42	8	-
NEGRO-----	78	-	34	20	10	4	8	2	-
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIF-----	7,072	14	1,149	2,415	2,189	899	322	80	4
WHITE-----	6,685	12	1,085	2,311	2,075	826	296	76	4
NEGRO-----	180	-	48	64	36	26	4	2	-
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	15,137	35	1,399	4,145	5,808	2,732	843	163	8
WHITE-----	13,284	15	902	3,592	5,352	2,489	783	145	6
NEGRO-----	1,629	20	492	511	355	187	46	16	2
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,472	22	1,079	1,766	1,129	350	102	24	-
WHITE-----	3,381	5	710	1,389	934	266	62	15	-
NEGRO-----	974	17	360	348	153	59	31	6	-
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,635	19	1,079	2,124	1,609	561	205	38	-
WHITE-----	5,104	8	897	1,944	1,512	520	188	35	-
NEGRO-----	517	11	181	178	88	39	17	3	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	1,803	8	394	651	482	164	56	6	2
WHITE-----	1,086	2	172	426	328	118	36	4	-
NEGRO-----	685	6	222	263	138	34	18	2	2
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	63,691	252	10,836	20,316	20,374	8,885	2,438	540	50
WHITE-----	47,756	64	5,762	15,006	17,069	7,445	1,940	434	36
NEGRO-----	15,337	188	5,054	5,206	3,041	1,278	458	100	12
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	20,553	90	3,906	7,637	5,850	2,200	696	130	4
WHITE-----	18,636	64	3,353	6,993	5,490	1,990	626	116	4
NEGRO-----	1,155	24	387	388	206	98	38	14	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,482	10	400	556	330	118	48	20	-
WHITE-----	712	-	134	296	152	62	20	8	-
NEGRO-----	770	10	266	260	138	56	28	12	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	26,325	46	3,816	8,530	9,033	3,658	1,028	196	18
WHITE-----	23,263	16	2,814	7,508	8,423	3,374	934	180	14
NEGRO-----	2,912	30	992	996	546	250	82	12	4
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,805	2	271	580	574	290	66	22	-
WHITE-----	1,729	2	253	558	552	282	62	20	-
NEGRO-----	50	-	16	14	12	4	4	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	2,737	5	424	1,020	878	312	84	14	-
WHITE-----	2,718	5	423	1,015	871	306	84	14	-
NEGRO-----	5	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	15,279	32	2,214	5,655	5,173	1,764	364	74	3
WHITE-----	14,231	23	1,966	5,267	4,919	1,654	332	67	3
NEGRO-----	606	8	187	240	113	41	14	3	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	9,086	18	1,407	3,118	3,030	1,100	329	82	2
WHITE-----	8,492	12	1,228	2,924	2,894	1,047	310	75	2
NEGRO-----	496	6	167	168	104	31	14	6	-
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	5,595	-	461	2,638	1,479	657	288	70	2
WHITE-----	5,466	-	444	2,574	1,441	649	286	70	2
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,984	4	455	721	539	177	66	20	2
WHITE-----	1,932	4	441	699	527	175	64	20	2
NEGRO-----	42	-	14	18	7	1	2	-	-
RACINE, WIS-----	2,663	12	510	890	779	328	120	24	-
WHITE-----	2,357	4	400	800	733	296	100	24	-
NEGRO-----	286	8	108	86	36	28	20	-	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	3,644	18	521	1,126	1,343	496	110	20	-
WHITE-----	2,602	2	259	734	1,101	406	86	14	-
NEGRO-----	994	16	268	384	224	74	22	6	-
READING, PA-----	3,467	4	570	1,166	1,162	405	130	30	-
WHITE-----	3,325	4	528	1,128	1,120	393	122	30	-
NEGRO-----	130	-	40	38	32	12	8	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	1,852	8	331	643	622	186	54	8	-
WHITE-----	1,712	8	297	589	582	176	52	8	-
NEGRO-----	60	-	18	28	14	-	-	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	7,440	40	1,246	2,401	2,469	988	254	42	-
WHITE-----	5,083	6	562	1,580	1,981	766	168	20	-
NEGRO-----	2,287	34	674	817	460	196	86	20	-
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,480	16	414	867	831	258	84	10	-
WHITE-----	2,120	8	296	743	753	234	76	10	-
NEGRO-----	344	8	118	118	68	24	8	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-113

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,380	-	133	413	554	208	58	14	-
WHITE-----	1,362	-	133	409	546	202	58	14	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	11,791	47	1,666	3,855	4,117	1,587	395	81	3
WHITE-----	9,972	11	1,096	3,277	3,756	1,422	339	68	3
NEGRO-----	1,677	35	563	585	293	139	50	12	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,212	9	799	1,513	1,274	464	119	33	1
WHITE-----	3,709	3	636	1,345	1,170	420	104	30	1
NEGRO-----	479	6	160	160	96	40	14	3	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	12,374	32	2,158	4,535	3,504	1,317	340	82	2
WHITE-----	10,620	16	1,698	3,947	3,457	1,118	276	66	2
NEGRO-----	1,122	16	372	374	229	87	34	10	-
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,749	19	814	1,401	1,027	360	103	24	1
WHITE-----	2,860	6	466	1,057	868	315	89	18	1
NEGRO-----	874	13	347	302	153	40	13	6	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,276	5	296	485	323	125	33	9	-
WHITE-----	1,197	4	264	459	309	122	32	7	-
NEGRO-----	70	1	31	24	10	2	1	1	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	34,542	195	6,983	11,317	10,041	4,162	1,441	378	25
WHITE-----	25,124	28	3,799	8,278	8,298	3,367	1,058	276	20
NEGRO-----	9,118	167	3,168	2,964	1,610	738	365	101	5
SALEM, OREG-----	2,945	7	484	1,103	858	350	87	12	4
WHITE-----	2,850	7	458	1,068	876	338	87	12	4
NEGRO-----	24	-	8	8	4	4	-	-	-
SALINAS-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	4,531	6	790	1,713	1,262	532	178	48	2
WHITE-----	3,963	2	682	1,457	1,126	464	146	44	2
NEGRO-----	278	2	72	112	54	22	16	-	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	14,643	8	1,718	5,257	4,616	2,170	682	142	10
WHITE-----	14,236	4	1,648	5,149	4,451	2,130	672	132	10
NEGRO-----	88	2	32	30	18	4	-	2	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,103	8	272	358	313	106	38	6	2
WHITE-----	1,067	8	258	350	305	102	38	6	-
NEGRO-----	36	-	14	8	8	4	-	-	2
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	17,777	104	3,772	6,114	4,766	2,023	780	204	14
WHITE-----	16,494	92	3,408	5,664	4,474	1,900	746	196	14
NEGRO-----	1,121	12	352	396	224	105	24	8	-
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	18,908	52	3,826	7,353	5,020	1,903	578	126	10
WHITE-----	17,215	36	3,304	6,782	4,682	1,761	526	116	8
NEGRO-----	1,331	14	466	499	214	90	42	6	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	23,058	36	3,779	8,671	6,898	2,692	846	132	4
WHITE-----	19,940	24	3,133	7,569	6,054	2,298	710	108	4
NEGRO-----	1,738	12	514	686	368	116	32	10	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	38,382	80	4,870	11,972	13,298	6,098	1,704	344	16
WHITE-----	27,483	26	2,846	8,440	10,083	4,600	1,226	248	14
NEGRO-----	7,003	48	1,762	2,531	1,706	690	216	48	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	16,810	48	2,284	5,315	5,687	2,663	683	128	2
WHITE-----	15,012	40	2,024	4,801	5,087	2,341	601	116	2
NEGRO-----	792	8	202	294	194	78	14	2	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-----	3,527	12	543	1,326	1,026	440	152	26	2
WHITE-----	3,271	10	497	1,232	958	404	142	26	2
NEGRO-----	130	2	28	56	34	10	-	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	3,258	4	450	1,144	1,082	454	96	26	2
WHITE-----	3,100	2	422	1,082	1,038	440	88	26	2
NEGRO-----	58	-	8	34	10	6	-	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	3,035	26	761	1,116	745	267	104	14	2
WHITE-----	1,644	8	326	588	488	176	56	2	-
NEGRO-----	1,368	18	434	522	249	85	46	12	2
SCRANTON, PA-----	2,773	2	318	985	924	388	116	40	-
WHITE-----	2,733	2	314	963	914	384	116	40	-
NEGRO-----	32	-	4	16	8	4	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	17,446	18	2,067	5,647	6,455	2,546	593	114	6
WHITE-----	15,481	14	1,705	5,019	5,890	2,268	491	90	4
NEGRO-----	914	4	226	357	214	71	32	10	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,131	4	254	445	302	90	24	10	2
WHITE-----	997	4	214	387	272	86	24	10	-
NEGRO-----	130	-	40	54	30	4	-	-	2
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,554	48	1,407	2,031	1,332	498	204	34	-
WHITE-----	3,197	8	603	1,190	958	306	108	24	-
NEGRO-----	2,321	40	800	825	360	190	96	10	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,928	3	366	729	562	205	48	13	2
WHITE-----	1,860	3	342	710	545	199	46	13	2
NEGRO-----	21	-	8	9	3	1	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,497	3	223	554	475	178	48	14	2
WHITE-----	1,448	3	205	536	467	175	46	14	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	3,993	14	708	1,581	1,104	435	129	22	-
WHITE-----	3,460	8	536	1,387	1,009	401	107	12	-
NEGRO-----	507	6	172	190	87	24	18	10	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	4,654	8	796	1,868	1,442	410	108	22	-
WHITE-----	4,387	6	717	1,780	1,372	390	102	20	-
NEGRO-----	83	2	27	36	14	-	4	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,486	7	482	840	777	276	85	17	2
WHITE-----	2,197	6	383	747	721	250	74	14	2
NEGRO-----	265	1	95	90	44	21	11	3	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-115

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEAP S	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,482	7	442	970	726	253	68	15	1
WHITE-----	2,425	7	428	950	711	250	64	14	1
NEGRO-----	51	-	14	19	14	3	1	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,343	10	492	955	618	206	56	6	-
WHITE-----	2,047	6	418	821	560	184	52	6	-
NEGRO-----	290	4	74	130	58	20	4	-	-
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,139	18	1,098	2,525	2,359	841	222	68	4
WHITE-----	6,580	12	978	2,305	2,223	786	210	62	4
NEGRO-----	489	6	120	154	138	45	12	4	-
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,238	-	374	871	657	232	92	10	2
WHITE-----	2,110	-	344	829	637	200	88	10	2
NEGRO-----	112	-	30	38	16	24	4	-	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	4,386	6	911	1,776	1,059	408	150	34	2
WHITE-----	3,805	2	727	1,552	992	360	136	34	2
NEGRO-----	366	4	148	146	46	16	6	-	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	8,924	16	1,320	2,979	2,891	1,223	408	80	7
WHITE-----	8,098	7	1,077	2,713	2,713	1,140	363	78	7
NEGRO-----	681	9	221	223	139	58	30	1	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	6,922	10	1,475	2,782	1,845	618	148	36	8
WHITE-----	5,977	8	1,187	2,441	1,655	532	120	28	6
NEGRO-----	516	2	172	182	94	44	18	2	2
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	1,910	7	345	637	643	227	40	11	-
WHITE-----	1,314	-	164	414	530	178	23	5	-
NEGRO-----	579	7	180	222	104	45	15	6	-
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	14,639	104	3,343	5,197	3,946	1,485	453	107	4
WHITE-----	11,513	38	2,235	4,139	3,423	1,246	351	78	3
NEGRO-----	3,009	66	1,103	1,019	470	222	100	28	1
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,275	-	475	845	631	218	86	20	-
WHITE-----	2,179	-	435	817	617	208	82	20	-
NEGRO-----	86	-	38	24	14	6	4	-	-
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	1,680	8	404	654	410	120	68	14	2
WHITE-----	1,154	2	236	488	314	72	36	4	2
NEGRO-----	522	6	166	166	94	48	32	10	-
TOLEDO, CHIO-MICH-----	11,321	42	2,271	4,272	3,202	1,146	313	71	4
WHITE-----	9,662	13	1,753	3,687	2,889	993	266	59	2
NEGRO-----	1,568	29	510	562	281	127	45	12	2
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,134	8	371	781	688	217	57	10	2
WHITE-----	1,862	3	274	687	644	191	51	10	2
NEGRO-----	235	5	88	82	34	20	6	-	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,022	30	702	1,172	1,327	591	160	38	2
WHITE-----	2,868	4	356	790	1,101	471	118	26	2
NEGRO-----	1,074	24	346	368	192	100	32	12	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	7,340	32	1,313	2,804	2,063	804	260	64	-
WHITE-----	6,722	26	1,155	2,554	1,947	742	238	60	-
NEGRO-----	274	4	84	124	34	24	2	2	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	7,703	36	1,525	3,007	2,152	733	208	38	4
WHITE-----	6,341	26	1,081	2,463	1,926	647	168	28	2
NEGRO-----	936	10	332	362	132	58	32	10	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,021	8	473	768	522	168	62	20	-
WHITE-----	1,267	2	215	510	392	116	24	8	-
NEGRO-----	746	6	258	256	124	52	38	12	-
TYLER, TEX-----	1,751	18	410	680	471	118	48	6	-
WHITE-----	1,215	10	240	490	353	94	26	2	-
NEGRO-----	534	8	170	190	116	24	22	4	-
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,418	10	698	1,604	1,325	554	178	45	4
WHITE-----	4,179	5	622	1,520	1,286	529	170	44	3
NEGRO-----	197	5	70	69	29	17	6	-	1
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF-----	4,084	8	672	1,688	1,208	350	122	36	-
WHITE-----	3,416	6	512	1,426	1,040	304	100	28	-
NEGRO-----	416	2	122	168	84	28	8	4	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,166	8	494	810	552	196	82	24	-
WHITE-----	1,677	4	332	609	480	156	74	22	-
NEGRO-----	475	4	162	195	70	36	6	2	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,335	12	558	885	580	204	78	18	-
WHITE-----	1,731	4	348	685	464	154	62	14	-
NEGRO-----	596	8	208	198	114	50	14	4	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	40,551	150	6,180	11,932	13,576	6,421	1,892	384	16
WHITE-----	26,175	36	2,613	7,088	10,031	4,819	1,316	258	14
NEGRO-----	13,339	114	3,533	4,653	3,101	1,320	510	106	2
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	2,005	8	373	850	521	182	58	12	1
WHITE-----	1,801	2	297	783	491	167	48	12	1
NEGRO-----	191	6	74	64	24	13	10	-	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	5,310	56	1,233	1,741	1,464	571	196	47	2
WHITE-----	3,674	9	641	1,236	1,175	433	148	32	-
NEGRO-----	1,616	47	591	500	281	134	46	15	2
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,400	8	484	940	674	210	68	12	4
WHITE-----	2,308	6	452	914	658	198	66	12	2
NEGRO-----	82	2	32	24	14	8	-	-	2
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,270	20	1,323	2,354	1,687	630	197	53	6
WHITE-----	5,494	12	1,046	2,092	1,556	568	167	47	6
NEGRO-----	670	8	260	221	105	43	28	5	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,212	6	559	911	534	150	40	10	2
WHITE-----	1,954	4	455	827	486	134	38	8	2
NEGRO-----	218	2	98	72	30	12	2	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA-----	3,936	10	476	1,329	1,286	572	205	56	2
WHITE-----	3,892	10	474	1,317	1,268	560	205	56	2
NEGRO-----	30	-	2	10	16	2	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.--N. J.--MD-----	7,082	34	1,418	2,206	2,320	848	198	52	6
WHITE-----	5,760	12	914	1,808	2,056	752	172	40	6
NEGRO-----	1,258	22	502	384	232	84	24	10	-
WILMINGTON, N. C.-----	2,020	12	493	661	593	212	43	6	-
WHITE-----	1,451	6	267	497	450	160	29	2	-
NEGRO-----	555	6	224	160	101	48	12	4	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,241	14	1,260	2,841	2,648	1,060	329	83	6
WHITE-----	7,984	14	1,210	2,754	2,586	1,016	319	79	6
NEGRO-----	199	-	50	65	44	34	2	4	-
YORK, PA-----	4,642	12	905	1,727	1,272	540	164	20	2
WHITE-----	4,403	12	831	1,634	1,222	528	156	18	2
NEGRO-----	205	-	72	79	38	6	8	2	-
YOUNGSTOWN--WARREN, OHIO-----	7,877	32	1,469	2,863	2,250	917	266	74	6
WHITE-----	6,515	14	977	2,437	2,000	805	216	60	6
NEGRO-----	1,312	18	492	420	226	100	42	14	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS									
NEW YORK, N. Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY <sup>1</sup> -----	206,239	595	25,425	61,250	70,921	34,217	11,279	2,408	144
WHITE-----	151,033	216	13,330	43,744	56,817	26,720	8,328	1,775	103
NEGRO-----	50,372	373	11,913	16,518	12,013	6,362	2,581	577	35
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA <sup>2</sup> -----	118,416	611	20,666	37,535	36,128	16,613	5,547	1,250	66
WHITE-----	83,535	103	9,899	26,549	29,001	12,963	4,041	930	49
NEGRO-----	32,332	507	10,676	10,564	6,039	2,921	1,312	297	16

<sup>1</sup>Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas--New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.--and two nonmetropolitan counties--Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

<sup>2</sup>Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas--Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 154 CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE-----	883,916	5,163	182,954	307,060	245,994	101,130	33,470	7,687	458
WHITE-----	583,735	1,356	94,002	205,876	182,505	72,187	22,440	5,064	305
NEGRO-----	273,831	3,766	86,529	94,142	53,654	23,786	9,466	2,348	140
AKRON, OHIO-----	3,898	20	799	1,488	1,176	319	74	22	-
WHITE-----	2,828	4	429	1,132	528	247	56	22	-
NEGRO-----	1,040	16	360	352	234	60	18	-	-
ALBANY, N.Y.-----	1,544	12	301	549	447	164	54	14	3
WHITE-----	1,199	6	190	419	382	141	48	11	2
NEGRO-----	329	6	110	127	59	17	6	3	1
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	5,619	4	1,020	2,024	1,677	650	206	34	4
WHITE-----	5,233	2	946	1,880	1,577	600	192	32	4
NEGRO-----	160	2	44	68	28	16	2	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, VA-----	1,960	10	318	622	649	289	60	10	2
WHITE-----	1,342	-	158	422	489	221	44	6	2
NEGRO-----	524	10	154	186	114	46	14	-	-
ALLENTOWN, PA-----	1,468	8	242	556	470	152	36	2	2
WHITE-----	1,374	6	204	522	462	140	36	2	2
NEGRO-----	94	2	38	34	8	12	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	2,294	6	514	553	570	183	58	10	-
WHITE-----	2,124	4	448	889	548	173	52	10	-
NEGRO-----	168	2	66	64	20	10	6	-	-
ANAHEIM, CALIF-----	3,456	6	596	1,422	942	370	94	24	2
WHITE-----	3,298	6	578	1,380	874	346	90	22	2
NEGRO-----	22	-	4	8	8	2	-	-	-
ARLINGTON CO., VA <sup>1</sup> -----	1,826	4	213	554	661	322	62	10	-
WHITE-----	1,484	2	143	454	549	274	54	8	-
NEGRO-----	232	2	64	82	60	18	6	-	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	8,267	92	2,350	2,759	1,867	887	250	58	4
WHITE-----	2,158	6	430	629	668	363	58	14	-
NEGRO-----	6,015	86	1,916	2,106	1,171	508	180	44	4
AUSTIN, TEX-----	4,979	18	1,011	1,688	1,588	514	128	30	2
WHITE-----	4,108	8	736	1,370	1,412	454	104	22	2
NEGRO-----	823	10	275	314	148	44	24	8	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	11,246	134	3,417	3,544	2,529	856	274	88	4
WHITE-----	4,137	16	845	1,410	1,310	414	112	28	2
NEGRO-----	6,949	116	2,556	2,494	1,153	416	154	58	2
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	3,533	18	690	1,245	1,058	400	98	20	4
WHITE-----	2,043	2	284	747	708	242	42	16	2
NEGRO-----	1,476	16	406	496	342	154	56	4	2
BEAUMONT, TEX-----	1,650	6	380	601	423	170	54	12	4
WHITE-----	890	-	156	321	275	100	30	2	2
NEGRO-----	758	6	224	278	144	70	24	10	2

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BERKELEY, CALIF-----	932	2	86	218	360	210	48	8	-
WHITE-----	534	-	22	98	236	136	40	2	-
NEGRO-----	334	2	62	114	90	54	6	6	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	6,141	40	1,385	2,139	1,818	547	170	36	2
WHITE-----	3,370	4	443	1,145	1,309	363	90	14	2
NEGRO-----	2,757	36	946	994	503	176	80	22	-
BOSTON, MASS-----	7,776	26	1,388	2,575	2,202	1,109	360	106	10
WHITE-----	4,824	4	664	1,569	1,530	735	226	86	10
NEGRO-----	2,698	22	702	926	594	322	114	18	-
BRIDGEPORT, CONN-----	2,385	12	509	845	658	247	100	14	-
WHITE-----	1,689	4	297	609	512	179	78	10	-
NEGRO-----	666	8	208	232	130	64	22	2	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	5,782	30	1,274	2,235	1,489	544	168	37	5
WHITE-----	3,883	3	599	1,580	1,142	402	124	28	5
NEGRO-----	1,818	27	663	629	313	135	42	9	-
CAMBRIDGE, MASS-----	907	4	95	234	344	164	52	14	-
WHITE-----	707	2	75	172	264	140	42	12	-
NEGRO-----	148	2	20	58	48	12	6	2	-
CAMDEN, N.J-----	1,946	20	626	668	394	144	68	16	-
WHITE-----	921	10	249	310	216	90	40	6	-
NEGRO-----	1,023	10	387	358	176	54	28	10	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	1,590	8	330	678	404	126	30	14	-
WHITE-----	1,248	4	212	548	340	106	26	12	-
NEGRO-----	340	4	116	130	64	20	4	2	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	1,659	4	231	626	567	170	49	10	2
WHITE-----	1,602	4	221	605	552	164	44	10	2
NEGRO-----	47	-	9	19	9	5	5	-	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	4,289	44	970	1,292	1,272	557	136	18	-
WHITE-----	2,467	2	280	733	917	435	84	16	-
NEGRO-----	1,778	42	680	547	335	116	52	2	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-----	2,427	20	674	942	555	172	52	12	-
WHITE-----	1,451	4	320	564	401	122	34	6	-
NEGRO-----	962	16	350	376	148	48	18	6	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	53,798	470	12,456	17,732	13,351	6,545	2,608	593	43
WHITE-----	26,572	58	3,825	9,126	7,536	3,783	1,458	356	30
NEGRO-----	25,568	412	8,570	8,331	4,720	2,274	1,027	221	13
CINCINNATI, OHIO-----	8,278	64	2,214	2,736	2,080	836	256	86	6
WHITE-----	5,359	14	1,212	1,810	1,529	576	162	56	-
NEGRO-----	2,848	50	996	911	521	240	94	30	6
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	10,495	80	2,738	3,746	2,439	1,050	350	90	2
WHITE-----	5,715	14	1,062	2,110	1,581	692	196	60	-
NEGRO-----	4,700	66	1,670	1,630	808	346	148	30	2

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	4,111	5	997	1,636	1,023	334	92	22	2
WHITE-----	3,718	3	888	1,476	944	303	84	18	2
NEGRO-----	266	2	88	100	52	16	6	2	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	2,368	17	593	872	596	225	54	11	-
WHITE-----	1,045	-	166	383	338	132	21	5	-
NEGRO-----	1,285	17	425	483	241	81	32	6	-
COLUMBUS, GA-----	2,788	18	826	1,064	578	220	58	24	-
WHITE-----	1,713	6	448	667	404	152	28	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,037	12	364	381	168	66	30	16	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	10,042	62	2,187	3,410	3,035	1,018	268	60	2
WHITE-----	7,463	16	1,332	2,606	2,461	800	206	40	2
NEGRO-----	2,465	46	849	792	518	182	60	18	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	4,291	20	862	1,601	1,106	452	202	48	-
WHITE-----	3,941	18	738	1,497	1,034	428	184	42	-
NEGRO-----	300	2	120	96	42	22	12	6	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	14,430	152	3,763	5,089	3,493	1,404	409	114	6
WHITE-----	8,931	32	1,879	3,114	2,499	1,026	301	76	4
NEGRO-----	5,323	120	1,864	1,921	524	354	100	38	2
DAYTON, OHIO-----	3,368	32	946	1,226	810	236	86	32	-
WHITE-----	1,934	12	502	720	490	138	56	16	-
NEGRO-----	1,408	20	442	498	314	92	30	12	-
DEARBORN, MICH-----	980	3	105	298	383	130	52	8	1
WHITE-----	973	3	105	298	380	127	51	8	1
NEGRO-----	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO-----	7,386	28	1,479	2,657	2,135	828	207	51	1
WHITE-----	6,226	19	1,158	2,229	1,880	718	178	43	1
NEGRO-----	998	9	303	366	210	79	25	6	-
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	2,950	9	515	1,167	924	239	78	16	2
WHITE-----	2,674	6	428	1,059	875	223	66	15	2
NEGRO-----	243	3	81	98	39	12	10	-	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	22,818	204	6,049	8,093	5,310	2,187	743	226	6
WHITE-----	8,128	20	1,448	3,062	2,338	889	285	82	4
NEGRO-----	14,506	184	4,589	4,587	2,900	1,260	441	143	2
DULUTH, MINN-----	1,386	-	200	563	445	140	36	-	2
WHITE-----	1,339	-	186	545	432	140	34	-	2
NEGRO-----	14	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
ELIZABETH, N.J-----	1,577	8	262	530	474	190	91	22	-
WHITE-----	1,113	4	134	394	342	152	73	14	-
NEGRO-----	432	4	128	120	118	36	18	8	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	8,698	32	1,581	3,157	2,314	1,016	476	116	6
WHITE-----	8,387	32	1,498	3,035	2,254	986	462	114	6
NEGRO-----	257	-	81	104	40	18	14	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-121

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ERIE, PA-----	2,098	10	391	786	607	206	80	16	2
WHITE-----	1,781	6	277	682	546	188	68	12	2
NEGRO-----	305	4	114	102	53	16	12	4	-
EVANSVILLE, IND-----	1,960	14	497	736	497	162	40	8	6
WHITE-----	1,720	6	419	654	459	140	36	4	2
NEGRO-----	236	8	76	82	38	22	4	2	4
FLINT, MICH-----	3,455	24	906	1,323	831	265	80	24	2
WHITE-----	2,006	6	429	819	539	161	42	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,432	18	476	497	284	103	38	14	2
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-----	3,759	32	815	1,309	1,029	420	130	23	1
WHITE-----	2,487	3	355	899	803	322	92	12	1
NEGRO-----	1,248	29	458	406	218	91	36	10	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	3,137	20	728	1,181	802	310	72	24	-
WHITE-----	2,493	-	482	971	688	276	56	20	-
NEGRO-----	614	20	244	200	104	26	16	4	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	6,321	42	1,658	2,214	1,665	530	168	42	2
WHITE-----	4,520	16	993	1,634	1,321	408	120	26	2
NEGRO-----	1,765	26	661	564	336	116	48	14	-
FREMONT, CALIF-----	1,632	2	203	562	584	211	54	14	2
WHITE-----	1,528	-	187	538	544	199	46	12	2
NEGRO-----	44	2	8	12	14	2	6	-	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	3,044	16	540	1,181	921	276	90	20	-
WHITE-----	2,512	4	388	977	827	224	78	14	-
NEGRO-----	424	10	132	164	66	36	10	6	-
GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	1,738	4	361	620	501	168	66	16	2
WHITE-----	1,644	4	349	596	467	156	54	16	2
NEGRO-----	20	-	-	8	10	-	2	-	-
GARY, IND-----	3,693	36	1,028	1,354	753	362	121	39	-
WHITE-----	1,174	4	268	455	272	133	32	10	-
NEGRO-----	2,505	32	758	899	471	227	89	29	-
GLENDALE, CALIF-----	1,514	-	178	462	490	292	82	10	-
WHITE-----	1,446	-	174	452	458	272	80	10	-
NEGRO-----	20	-	-	2	8	8	2	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	3,103	19	638	1,149	907	294	77	18	1
WHITE-----	2,395	4	392	911	778	237	60	12	1
NEGRO-----	674	15	236	227	122	52	16	6	-
GREENSBORO, N.C-----	2,037	12	396	658	654	238	75	4	-
WHITE-----	1,160	4	161	376	424	148	43	4	-
NEGRO-----	841	8	225	280	216	82	30	-	-
HAMMOND, IND-----	1,570	3	339	614	368	173	56	16	1
WHITE-----	1,406	1	287	568	336	153	46	14	1
NEGRO-----	160	2	52	46	32	16	10	2	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HAMPTON, VA-----	1,986	6	396	744	554	210	66	8	2
WHITE-----	1,384	6	236	508	420	170	36	6	2
NEGRO-----	574	-	158	226	128	38	22	2	-
HARTFCRD, CCNN-----	2,357	34	621	785	581	230	84	22	-
WHITE-----	1,392	12	319	475	390	150	32	14	-
NEGRO-----	939	22	302	302	175	78	48	8	-
HIALEAH, FLA-----	1,364	2	172	500	388	186	92	23	1
WHITE-----	1,334	1	166	494	379	180	92	21	1
NEGRO-----	23	1	6	4	8	3	-	1	-
HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	1,566	14	285	565	468	182	39	12	1
WHITE-----	1,336	6	200	495	422	165	36	11	1
NEGRO-----	212	8	80	64	41	15	3	1	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	5,390	14	652	1,794	1,854	782	234	58	2
WHITE-----	1,080	-	168	398	348	124	38	4	-
NEGRO-----	118	-	22	58	30	6	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	24,906	184	5,391	8,610	6,913	2,779	833	186	10
WHITE-----	16,817	56	2,913	5,774	5,225	2,159	558	122	10
NEGRO-----	7,881	128	2,476	2,796	1,600	562	257	62	-
HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF-----	2,090	-	216	688	738	350	74	20	4
WHITE-----	1,982	-	212	656	704	324	64	18	4
NEGRO-----	10	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	1,961	18	443	602	594	226	68	8	2
WHITE-----	1,445	4	263	462	468	190	50	8	-
NEGRO-----	494	14	176	136	116	32	18	-	2
INDEPENDENCE, MO-----	1,685	4	336	619	505	169	41	11	-
WHITE-----	1,650	4	329	610	492	164	40	11	-
NEGRO-----	11	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	11,875	94	2,884	4,044	3,209	1,196	340	106	2
WHITE-----	8,859	24	1,824	3,089	2,678	930	240	72	2
NEGRO-----	2,942	70	1,058	939	505	246	96	28	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	3,022	40	772	1,034	778	274	104	18	2
WHITE-----	1,292	4	206	408	490	146	34	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,722	36	564	626	286	124	70	14	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,372	77	2,336	3,384	2,366	872	267	67	3
WHITE-----	6,506	21	1,331	2,406	1,881	659	171	37	-
NEGRO-----	2,736	56	997	938	450	187	78	27	3
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	4,084	18	813	1,368	1,117	538	252	36	2
WHITE-----	2,371	6	399	782	716	294	154	18	2
NEGRO-----	1,654	12	414	514	376	228	92	18	-
KANSAS CITY, KANS-----	2,808	10	780	1,056	645	216	82	16	3
WHITE-----	1,939	2	499	748	474	148	58	8	2
NEGRO-----	832	8	275	295	157	64	24	8	1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-123

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KANSAS CITY, MO-----	7,499	50	1,790	2,587	2,016	754	240	59	3
WHITE-----	4,889	15	870	1,711	1,550	534	163	43	3
NEGRO-----	2,526	35	918	876	466	198	70	16	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	2,220	20	580	762	550	206	72	26	4
WHITE-----	1,750	10	416	610	464	174	56	20	-
NEGRO-----	444	10	162	142	82	24	14	6	4
LANSING, MICH-----	2,498	9	508	908	798	213	44	16	2
WHITE-----	2,116	7	385	789	713	175	34	12	1
NEGRO-----	354	2	118	113	73	34	10	4	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	2,648	8	500	1,053	692	285	92	18	-
WHITE-----	2,084	2	320	856	580	240	70	16	-
NEGRO-----	472	6	170	163	84	35	12	2	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	2,565	18	549	862	790	262	64	18	2
WHITE-----	2,052	10	364	714	690	208	50	14	2
NEGRO-----	480	8	182	140	86	46	14	4	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,366	-	274	934	843	237	60	17	1
WHITE-----	2,250	-	250	896	817	218	54	14	1
NEGRO-----	63	-	15	20	12	11	2	3	-
LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	3,260	40	664	1,252	888	314	88	14	-
WHITE-----	1,918	16	280	702	652	210	50	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,332	24	384	546	234	102	36	6	-
LIVONIA, MICH-----	1,147	1	94	291	462	221	64	14	-
WHITE-----	1,138	1	92	290	459	220	63	13	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	4,604	12	812	1,795	1,317	486	156	26	-
WHITE-----	3,543	6	568	1,384	1,087	366	110	22	-
NEGRO-----	745	6	206	295	128	84	24	2	-
LOS ANGELES, CALIF-----	46,464	162	7,950	15,290	13,759	6,539	2,268	474	22
WHITE-----	33,829	60	4,880	11,194	10,550	4,967	1,780	380	18
NEGRO-----	10,061	98	2,936	3,550	2,133	964	316	62	2
LOUISVILLE, KY-----	5,150	46	1,553	1,783	1,136	400	176	54	2
WHITE-----	3,348	18	803	1,193	858	318	116	40	2
NEGRO-----	1,772	28	748	582	262	78	60	14	-
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	2,924	28	674	1,102	794	240	70	14	2
WHITE-----	2,542	14	508	988	748	210	60	12	2
NEGRO-----	368	14	164	114	40	26	8	2	-
MACON, GA-----	1,915	22	561	664	440	152	54	22	-
WHITE-----	879	-	179	298	282	88	22	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,028	22	382	362	154	64	32	12	-
MADISON, WIS-----	2,158	-	180	704	874	334	52	14	-
WHITE-----	2,014	-	162	660	822	304	52	14	-
NEGRO-----	76	-	18	22	26	10	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MEMPHIS, TENN-----	11,137	139	2,931	3,881	2,641	1,073	366	98	8
WHITE-----	4,850	-	691	1,781	1,643	553	152	24	6
NEGRO-----	6,235	139	2,240	2,084	976	508	212	74	2
MIAMI, FLA-----	9,148	52	1,888	2,942	2,434	1,232	470	122	8
WHITE-----	5,543	11	700	1,810	1,735	877	317	88	5
NEGRO-----	3,556	41	1,186	1,116	677	348	152	33	3
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	11,090	90	2,263	4,188	3,093	1,014	344	90	8
WHITE-----	7,569	16	1,128	2,576	2,403	752	224	64	6
NEGRO-----	3,290	74	1,099	1,135	614	234	106	26	2
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN-----	5,212	8	783	1,816	1,739	671	149	42	4
WHITE-----	4,340	-	535	1,533	1,540	575	123	32	2
NEGRO-----	549	6	136	191	130	62	14	8	2
MOBILE, ALA-----	3,527	22	857	1,190	858	398	124	36	2
WHITE-----	1,904	2	361	683	548	222	70	18	-
NEGRO-----	1,617	20	536	507	308	172	54	18	2
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	2,613	28	705	872	616	248	108	34	2
WHITE-----	1,321	-	229	468	414	146	54	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,278	28	476	394	198	102	54	24	2
NASHVILLE, TENN-----	6,898	40	1,674	2,389	1,885	678	192	40	-
WHITE-----	5,013	16	998	1,775	1,514	552	138	20	-
NEGRO-----	1,833	24	672	600	351	114	54	18	-
NEWARK, N. J-----	6,578	72	1,941	2,367	1,540	706	270	76	6
WHITE-----	2,574	16	489	875	708	318	126	42	-
NEGRO-----	4,196	54	1,406	1,424	782	356	136	34	4
NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	1,460	8	251	544	404	165	64	20	4
WHITE-----	1,376	8	241	506	388	151	60	20	2
NEGRO-----	64	-	8	30	10	12	2	-	2
NEW HAVEN, CONN-----	1,901	8	380	619	568	230	76	20	-
WHITE-----	1,065	2	138	315	400	148	46	16	-
NEGRO-----	812	6	240	300	156	76	30	4	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	9,770	72	2,426	3,481	2,395	944	358	86	8
WHITE-----	2,829	6	382	973	960	362	112	32	2
NEGRO-----	6,917	66	2,044	2,500	1,427	574	246	54	6
NEWPORT NEWS, VA-----	2,504	18	544	940	714	226	50	12	-
WHITE-----	1,809	4	338	679	582	170	30	6	-
NEGRO-----	649	14	204	239	118	50	18	6	-
NEW YORK, N. Y-----	106,214	366	15,381	33,881	33,312	16,083	5,878	1,229	84
WHITE-----	68,359	136	7,760	21,736	23,259	10,879	3,750	785	54
NEGRO-----	34,494	226	7,509	11,443	8,551	4,457	1,880	403	26
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, BRONX COUNTY-----	21,375	80	3,940	7,062	6,088	2,929	1,062	202	12
WHITE-----	13,519	42	2,243	4,439	4,032	1,911	708	138	6
NEGRO-----	7,505	38	1,679	2,557	1,889	947	333	58	4

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, KINGS COUNTY-----	39,722	134	6,064	13,572	11,800	5,541	2,113	466	32
WHITE-----	23,657	40	2,853	8,343	7,658	3,338	1,149	256	20
NEGRO-----	15,441	94	3,191	5,081	3,866	2,079	918	200	12
MANHATTAN BOROUGH, NEW YORK COUNTY-----	16,875	104	2,873	4,951	4,815	2,787	1,082	241	22
WHITE-----	10,062	44	1,364	2,755	3,099	1,938	690	156	16
NEGRO-----	5,579	56	1,447	1,878	1,226	606	296	66	4
QUEENS BOROUGH, QUEENS COUNTY-----	23,909	46	2,173	7,094	8,826	4,035	1,425	292	18
WHITE-----	17,288	8	1,079	5,180	6,808	2,965	1,027	209	12
NEGRO-----	5,520	38	1,081	1,748	1,470	779	321	77	6
RICHMOND BOROUGH, RICHMOND COUNTY-----	4,333	2	331	1,202	1,783	791	196	28	-
WHITE-----	3,833	2	221	1,019	1,662	727	176	26	-
NEGRO-----	449	-	110	179	100	46	12	2	-
NORFOLK, VA-----	5,237	32	1,371	2,065	1,159	442	142	24	2
WHITE-----	3,259	10	697	1,423	789	260	66	14	-
NEGRO-----	1,756	22	658	596	286	118	64	10	2
OAKLAND, CALIF-----	4,788	22	974	1,681	1,355	558	152	46	-
WHITE-----	1,716	-	220	549	565	280	74	28	-
NEGRO-----	2,696	20	710	598	668	226	56	18	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	6,933	38	1,634	2,478	1,544	617	182	40	-
WHITE-----	5,225	24	1,078	1,868	1,618	477	128	32	-
NEGRO-----	1,294	12	464	446	236	90	38	8	-
OMAHA, NEBR-----	5,903	30	1,068	2,052	1,817	652	222	58	4
WHITE-----	4,952	7	735	1,726	1,648	587	198	49	2
NEGRO-----	872	22	315	298	152	53	21	9	2
PARMA, OHIO-----	1,082	-	114	330	388	182	60	8	-
WHITE-----	1,054	-	114	324	374	174	60	8	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
PASADENA, CALIF-----	1,567	2	236	556	465	234	66	6	2
WHITE-----	1,045	-	98	358	355	184	44	4	2
NEGRO-----	456	2	136	192	72	42	10	2	-
PATERSON, N. J-----	2,852	18	660	1,006	699	325	112	30	2
WHITE-----	1,805	10	310	645	505	219	94	22	-
NEGRO-----	1,031	8	348	357	186	104	16	8	2
PEORIA, ILL-----	2,038	14	432	738	561	192	88	13	-
WHITE-----	1,533	3	254	566	476	153	71	10	-
NEGRO-----	500	11	178	171	82	38	17	3	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA-----	25,119	164	5,610	8,588	6,767	2,858	912	202	18
WHITE-----	13,598	22	1,880	4,680	4,460	1,832	594	120	10
NEGRO-----	11,255	142	3,726	3,858	2,181	958	304	78	8
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	11,532	64	2,319	4,380	3,174	1,157	372	66	-
WHITE-----	10,177	38	1,912	3,522	2,508	1,013	328	56	-
NEGRO-----	949	24	331	302	166	86	30	10	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	5,171	20	1,032	1,808	1,517	592	170	26	6
WHITE-----	3,411	-	454	1,208	1,161	446	122	18	2
NEGRO-----	1,702	20	576	592	322	140	40	8	4
PORTLAND, OREG-----	4,797	18	834	1,809	1,539	471	103	23	-
WHITE-----	4,049	9	622	1,524	1,382	406	87	19	-
NEGRO-----	562	8	183	218	102	35	13	3	-
PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	1,934	22	510	662	502	176	54	8	-
WHITE-----	948	2	154	336	320	72	22	2	-
NEGRO-----	962	20	316	318	174	98	32	4	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	2,123	8	451	778	604	199	63	20	-
WHITE-----	1,664	4	303	618	504	166	52	17	-
NEGRO-----	409	4	142	146	80	24	10	3	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	1,684	10	217	514	623	258	54	8	-
WHITE-----	1,070	-	77	276	475	186	46	6	-
NEGRO-----	578	10	140	232	130	58	6	2	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	3,267	38	762	1,125	884	340	92	26	-
WHITE-----	1,436	4	178	486	538	188	34	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,807	34	576	637	342	142	58	18	-
RIVERSIDE, CALIF-----	2,142	6	402	770	652	216	72	24	-
WHITE-----	1,888	2	326	676	586	208	68	22	-
NEGRO-----	212	4	60	80	54	8	4	2	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	5,618	38	990	1,978	1,778	628	168	38	-
WHITE-----	4,064	5	484	1,440	1,486	499	124	26	-
NEGRO-----	1,477	32	505	518	256	114	41	11	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	2,297	8	460	855	649	245	64	15	1
WHITE-----	1,841	2	311	703	558	202	51	13	1
NEGRO-----	445	6	147	148	89	40	13	2	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	5,560	24	1,085	2,068	1,632	571	138	40	2
WHITE-----	4,352	10	723	1,676	1,367	450	98	26	2
NEGRO-----	824	14	308	272	141	57	24	8	-
ST. LOUIS, MO-----	8,784	122	2,743	3,039	1,736	702	344	91	7
WHITE-----	3,431	9	791	1,280	859	306	146	37	3
NEGRO-----	5,293	113	1,947	1,744	847	388	196	54	4
ST. PAUL, MINN-----	4,182	14	675	1,487	1,360	478	142	24	2
WHITE-----	3,749	6	532	1,359	1,264	438	126	22	2
NEGRO-----	340	8	114	102	70	32	12	2	-
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,684	19	669	541	701	247	83	23	1
WHITE-----	1,733	4	305	635	556	176	46	11	-
NEGRO-----	932	15	364	301	137	66	37	11	1
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	5,055	2	715	2,019	1,493	596	176	48	6
WHITE-----	4,204	2	671	1,925	1,412	576	170	42	6
NEGRO-----	64	-	26	18	14	4	-	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	14,871	92	3,290	5,190	3,805	1,648	660	174	12
WHITE-----	13,784	84	2,956	4,806	3,579	1,553	628	166	12
NEGRO-----	973	8	322	346	184	83	22	8	-
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF-----	1,761	6	418	707	440	126	48	16	-
WHITE-----	1,433	2	302	589	388	102	38	12	-
NEGRO-----	298	4	114	116	36	20	6	2	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	10,696	16	1,679	3,817	3,382	1,338	406	56	2
WHITE-----	8,640	8	1,223	3,137	2,858	1,062	306	44	2
NEGRO-----	1,306	8	398	484	284	98	26	8	-
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF-----	7,670	12	974	2,326	2,584	1,258	422	94	-
WHITE-----	3,902	2	398	1,106	1,424	706	220	46	-
NEGRO-----	1,943	10	476	731	442	192	70	22	-
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	9,787	26	1,470	3,178	3,256	1,414	375	68	-
WHITE-----	8,811	24	1,298	2,888	2,952	1,260	329	60	-
NEGRO-----	490	2	142	176	108	52	10	-	-
SANTA ANA, CALIF-----	4,282	12	796	1,640	1,126	462	188	54	4
WHITE-----	3,904	8	692	1,502	1,056	422	172	48	4
NEGRO-----	250	4	86	102	28	22	6	2	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	1,916	20	544	734	389	145	70	12	2
WHITE-----	685	6	147	262	178	62	30	-	-
NEGRO-----	1,220	14	396	470	207	79	40	12	2
SCRANTON, PA-----	1,122	2	160	382	370	148	48	12	-
WHITE-----	1,088	2	156	366	360	144	48	12	-
NEGRO-----	30	-	4	14	8	4	-	-	-
SEATTLE, WASH-----	5,598	6	710	1,809	2,045	788	216	22	2
WHITE-----	4,149	4	418	1,335	1,650	596	136	10	-
NEGRO-----	816	2	216	319	182	57	32	8	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	3,533	34	921	1,270	828	320	138	22	-
WHITE-----	1,789	6	321	634	570	182	62	14	-
NEGRO-----	1,738	28	598	636	254	138	76	8	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	2,005	10	364	771	576	193	75	16	-
WHITE-----	1,498	4	196	583	491	163	55	6	-
NEGRO-----	491	6	168	188	79	22	18	10	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	2,631	4	477	1,123	741	220	54	12	-
WHITE-----	2,460	2	424	1,065	699	208	50	12	-
NEGRO-----	57	2	17	20	14	-	4	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, MASS-----	2,277	10	489	809	668	219	66	16	-
WHITE-----	1,868	6	373	657	578	182	60	12	-
NEGRO-----	397	4	116	144	88	35	6	4	-
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	1,909	6	346	772	547	182	43	12	1
WHITE-----	1,853	6	332	752	533	179	39	11	1
NEGRO-----	50	-	14	19	13	3	1	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
STAMFORD, CONN-----	1,234	--	143	321	415	259	86	10	--
WHITE-----	925	--	75	225	327	216	72	10	--
NEGRO-----	281	--	68	92	78	33	10	--	--
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	1,804	2	405	712	449	174	56	6	--
WHITE-----	1,345	--	247	528	368	146	50	6	--
NEGRO-----	300	2	126	126	38	6	2	--	--
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	2,684	12	543	956	781	281	90	17	4
WHITE-----	1,965	3	313	721	631	213	64	16	4
NEGRO-----	640	9	217	213	127	54	19	1	--
TACOMA, WASH-----	2,290	6	515	920	583	192	52	16	6
WHITE-----	1,894	4	365	794	507	170	34	12	4
NEGRO-----	260	2	98	80	48	14	14	2	2
TAMPA, FLA-----	4,450	40	1,119	1,677	1,046	403	127	38	--
WHITE-----	2,995	8	629	1,164	794	286	88	26	--
NEGRO-----	1,405	32	490	492	229	111	39	12	--
TOLEDO, OHIO-----	6,367	28	1,393	2,360	1,760	608	172	42	4
WHITE-----	4,812	2	905	1,807	1,470	466	128	32	2
NEGRO-----	1,485	26	484	535	264	120	44	10	2
TOPEKA, KANS-----	1,839	8	328	694	575	178	43	7	2
WHITE-----	1,572	3	233	602	536	152	37	7	2
NEGRO-----	232	5	87	81	33	20	6	--	--
TORRANCE, CALIF-----	1,779	4	236	578	586	275	74	26	--
WHITE-----	1,619	4	226	530	538	241	56	24	--
NEGRO-----	22	--	4	6	8	2	2	--	--
TRENTON, N.J-----	1,720	28	494	614	372	138	56	18	--
WHITE-----	782	2	188	282	212	68	24	6	--
NEGRO-----	914	24	306	326	152	66	28	12	--
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	5,402	22	1,021	2,106	1,479	558	172	44	--
WHITE-----	5,018	18	913	1,944	1,423	514	164	42	--
NEGRO-----	244	4	78	112	24	22	2	2	--
TULSA, OKLA-----	5,415	22	1,068	2,133	1,554	532	142	24	--
WHITE-----	4,287	12	648	1,679	1,360	462	108	18	--
NEGRO-----	852	10	304	330	120	52	30	6	--
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA-----	3,122	6	425	1,073	1,084	422	94	16	2
WHITE-----	2,694	--	341	885	1,008	362	84	14	--
NEGRO-----	370	6	78	170	64	40	8	2	2
WARREN, MICH-----	2,036	2	252	657	662	299	108	16	--
WHITE-----	2,017	2	250	652	655	296	106	16	--
NEGRO-----	10	--	2	3	4	--	1	--	--
WASHINGTON, D.C-----	10,034	88	2,717	3,373	2,316	1,034	410	94	2
WHITE-----	1,314	2	58	234	516	334	110	20	--
NEGRO-----	8,601	86	2,611	3,106	1,750	682	290	74	2

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-129

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WATERBURY, CONN-----	1,509	2	236	595	450	170	48	8	-
WHITE-----	1,221	-	158	507	374	136	40	6	-
NEGRO-----	260	2	70	78	66	34	8	2	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	4,745	18	1,032	1,796	1,273	454	130	38	4
WHITE-----	4,001	10	759	1,548	1,147	399	102	32	4
NEGRO-----	655	8	258	214	105	39	26	5	-
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C-----	1,818	20	485	591	464	200	48	10	-
WHITE-----	862	2	159	237	312	128	22	2	-
NEGRO-----	942	18	326	350	144	70	26	8	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	2,227	2	408	845	626	246	78	20	2
WHITE-----	2,073	2	370	789	594	224	74	18	2
NEGRO-----	128	-	38	46	24	16	2	2	-
YONKERS, N.Y-----	2,129	4	234	624	760	370	111	24	2
WHITE-----	1,735	1	124	519	664	316	88	21	2
NEGRO-----	340	3	107	99	72	36	21	2	-
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO-----	2,170	20	585	767	506	196	70	26	-
WHITE-----	1,218	4	211	473	346	130	38	16	-
NEGRO-----	944	16	374	294	158	62	30	10	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,159,958	1,314,194	980,875	435,645	189,716	87,426	44,530	24,546	35,677	47,349
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,575,792	1,074,068	822,898	355,383	149,287	66,347	32,196	16,842	22,325	36,446
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	507,162	208,151	133,944	69,763	35,964	18,889	11,122	7,004	12,247	10,078
ALABAMA-----	2,118,805	884,762	663,410	291,527	124,781	56,543	28,207	15,360	20,584	33,631
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,688,944	705,995	544,033	232,128	95,526	42,091	20,089	10,547	13,300	25,235
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	378,947	156,704	102,661	52,628	26,662	13,399	7,591	4,562	6,999	7,761
ALASKA-----	1,041,153	429,432	317,465	144,118	64,935	30,883	16,323	9,186	15,093	13,718
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	886,848	368,073	278,845	123,255	53,761	24,256	12,107	6,295	9,025	11,211
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	128,715	51,447	31,303	17,135	9,302	5,490	3,531	2,442	5,248	2,317
ARIZONA-----	59,451	25,682	17,634	7,976	3,559	1,771	930	642	1,043	214
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	38,775	17,295	12,625	5,183	2,064	783	365	182	178	100
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,495	8,321	4,967	2,761	1,480	984	565	460	863	114
ARIZONA-----	30,116	13,610	8,957	3,955	1,722	788	371	254	402	57
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,283	8,870	6,220	2,480	1,017	378	135	70	70	33
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,746	4,708	2,689	1,465	698	410	236	184	332	24
ARIZONA-----	29,335	12,072	8,677	4,021	1,837	983	559	388	641	157
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,492	8,425	6,395	2,703	1,047	405	230	112	108	67
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,749	3,613	2,258	1,296	782	574	329	276	531	90
ALASKA-----	7,053	2,925	2,290	978	424	158	98	42	88	50
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	4,984	2,120	1,756	708	236	74	24	14	18	34
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	222	90	68	22	30	4	2	2	2	2
ALASKA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	7,053	2,925	2,290	978	424	158	98	42	88	50
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>1</sup> -----	4,984	2,120	1,756	708	236	74	24	14	18	34
ALASKA-----	222	90	68	22	30	4	2	2	2	2
ARIZONA-----	39,841	16,642	11,873	5,561	2,578	1,304	737	464	656	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,658	14,239	10,402	4,699	2,104	1,005	526	309	350	24
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,727	718	425	254	138	58	36	46	52	-
ARIZONA-----	27,893	12,063	8,644	3,776	1,718	767	398	249	264	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,358	10,991	7,983	3,414	1,518	693	348	201	196	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,429	586	361	216	106	50	30	36	44	-
ARIZONA-----	11,948	4,579	3,220	1,785	860	537	339	215	392	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,300	3,248	2,419	1,285	586	312	178	108	154	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	298	132	64	38	32	8	6	10	8	-
ARKANSAS-----	34,548	15,026	10,456	4,516	2,012	947	543	353	678	17
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,908	11,580	8,340	3,380	1,388	625	297	117	170	11
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,510	3,297	2,068	1,124	618	316	244	234	508	6
ARKANSAS-----	11,845	5,186	3,620	1,561	728	296	186	86	176	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,215	3,752	2,668	1,057	444	166	78	12	34	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,564	1,404	928	500	280	128	108	72	142	2
ARKANSAS-----	22,703	9,840	6,836	2,955	1,284	651	357	267	502	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,693	7,828	5,672	2,323	944	459	219	105	136	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,946	1,988	1,140	624	338	188	136	162	366	4
CALIFORNIA-----	311,820	134,854	98,738	41,223	17,885	8,538	4,235	2,551	3,482	314
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	267,710	113,132	84,192	34,881	15,066	7,290	3,640	2,223	3,046	240
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,044	14,257	9,274	4,320	2,036	942	461	256	356	42
CALIFORNIA-----	287,098	124,251	90,811	38,111	16,416	7,868	3,883	2,329	3,136	293
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	240,601	103,225	76,741	31,981	13,692	6,680	3,318	2,015	2,730	219
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,299	13,968	9,097	4,229	1,994	924	451	252	342	42
CALIFORNIA-----	24,722	10,603	7,927	3,112	1,469	670	352	222	346	21
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,109	9,907	7,451	2,900	1,374	610	322	208	316	21
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	645	280	177	91	42	18	10	4	14	-
COLORADO-----	39,042	16,915	12,918	5,011	1,951	846	420	208	243	530
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,663	15,909	12,149	4,713	1,809	766	387	191	222	517
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,633	710	515	206	100	52	21	10	10	9
COLORADO-----	28,139	12,389	9,406	3,616	1,362	557	279	128	132	270
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,965	11,463	8,698	3,342	1,232	485	252	117	117	259
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,595	694	505	198	97	52	21	9	10	9
COLORADO-----	10,903	4,526	3,512	1,395	589	289	141	80	111	260
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,698	4,446	3,451	1,371	577	281	135	74	105	258
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	38	16	10	8	3	-	-	1	-	-

<sup>1</sup>County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT-----	36,753	13,184	11,900	5,074	1,895	825	345	160	208	3,262
WHITE-----	32,203	11,450	10,607	4,461	1,595	663	271	130	162	2,864
NEGRO-----	4,156	1,573	1,073	566	290	150	70	30	44	360
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,656	9,940	8,814	3,933	1,464	648	263	120	162	2,312
WHITE-----	23,570	8,428	7,742	3,375	1,182	496	199	90	120	1,938
NEGRO-----	3,807	1,406	986	523	274	140	62	30	40	346
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,097	3,244	2,986	1,141	431	177	82	40	46	950
WHITE-----	8,633	3,022	2,865	1,086	413	167	72	40	42	926
NEGRO-----	349	147	87	43	16	10	8	-	4	14
DELAWARE-----	3,276	3,537	2,720	1,142	417	154	76	44	50	136
WHITE-----	6,412	2,767	2,190	876	303	106	48	26	28	68
NEGRO-----	1,774	742	486	250	114	46	28	18	22	68
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,418	2,270	1,810	806	256	92	36	20	22	106
WHITE-----	4,326	1,814	1,476	660	198	66	24	14	12	62
NEGRO-----	1,044	444	302	142	58	26	12	6	10	44
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,858	1,267	910	336	161	62	40	24	28	30
WHITE-----	2,086	953	714	216	105	40	24	12	16	6
NEGRO-----	730	298	184	108	56	20	16	12	12	24
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,034	4,845	2,769	1,206	548	290	158	78	116	24
WHITE-----	1,314	708	418	78	38	34	16	4	10	8
NEGRO-----	8,601	4,072	2,319	1,114	508	254	140	72	106	16
METROPOLITAN-----	10,034	4,845	2,769	1,206	548	290	158	78	116	24
WHITE-----	1,314	708	418	78	38	34	16	4	10	8
NEGRO-----	8,601	4,072	2,319	1,114	508	254	140	72	106	16
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	110,350	43,997	30,446	13,240	5,751	2,724	1,383	786	1,163	10,860
WHITE-----	81,720	33,174	23,520	9,415	3,631	1,592	671	345	408	8,964
NEGRO-----	27,662	10,476	6,644	3,705	2,075	1,104	706	436	753	1,763
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	73,312	30,257	20,691	8,862	3,762	1,721	867	489	656	6,007
WHITE-----	53,494	22,488	15,762	6,131	2,290	977	396	203	199	5,048
NEGRO-----	19,126	7,516	4,710	2,640	1,435	721	468	281	457	898
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,038	13,740	9,755	4,378	1,989	1,003	516	297	507	4,853
WHITE-----	28,226	10,686	7,758	3,284	1,341	615	275	142	209	3,916
NEGRO-----	8,536	2,960	1,934	1,065	640	383	238	155	296	865
GEORGIA-----	83,291	31,023	24,104	10,391	4,374	2,033	1,032	529	932	8,873
WHITE-----	54,167	21,270	16,694	6,667	2,409	953	384	168	172	5,450
NEGRO-----	28,615	9,520	7,254	3,676	1,943	1,076	642	361	758	3,385
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	40,422	14,153	11,913	4,790	1,883	776	378	192	268	6,069
WHITE-----	25,860	9,642	7,926	3,035	948	352	138	50	64	3,705
NEGRO-----	14,197	4,358	3,867	1,721	919	420	234	142	204	2,332
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,869	16,870	12,191	5,601	2,491	1,257	654	337	664	2,804
WHITE-----	28,207	11,678	8,768	3,632	1,461	601	246	118	108	1,745
NEGRO-----	14,418	5,162	3,387	1,955	1,024	656	408	219	554	1,053
HAWAII-----	15,503	6,574	5,096	2,179	896	350	216	112	80	-
WHITE-----	4,211	1,958	1,432	529	176	60	26	18	12	-
NEGRO-----	298	130	98	50	14	4	-	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,547	5,386	4,120	1,751	728	254	164	84	60	-
WHITE-----	3,631	1,698	1,236	449	152	50	18	16	12	-
NEGRO-----	290	126	98	48	14	2	-	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,956	1,188	976	428	168	96	52	28	20	-
WHITE-----	580	260	196	80	24	10	8	2	-	-
NEGRO-----	8	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	15,617	5,996	4,619	2,376	1,252	617	359	157	196	45
WHITE-----	15,256	5,846	4,521	2,323	1,218	601	351	155	196	45
NEGRO-----	55	24	18	6	5	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,244	927	680	322	154	90	38	16	10	7
WHITE-----	2,207	917	672	309	148	90	38	16	10	7
NEGRO-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,373	5,069	3,920	2,054	1,098	527	321	141	186	38
WHITE-----	13,049	4,929	3,849	2,014	1,070	511	313	139	186	38
NEGRO-----	49	22	16	4	5	2	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ILLINOIS-----	169,215	69,255	52,587	24,237	11,085	5,332	2,813	1,543	2,236	127
WHITE-----	131,243	53,857	42,352	18,793	8,206	3,764	1,921	977	1,257	116
NEGRO-----	35,074	14,081	9,235	5,091	2,733	1,527	874	558	966	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	137,563	56,202	42,476	19,685	8,990	4,506	2,394	1,319	1,943	48
WHITE-----	100,979	41,346	32,623	14,451	6,210	2,991	1,528	772	1,018	40
NEGRO-----	22,850	13,601	8,916	4,908	2,641	1,476	848	539	913	9
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,652	13,053	10,111	4,552	2,095	826	419	224	293	79
WHITE-----	30,264	12,911	9,720	4,342	1,996	773	393	205	239	76
NEGRO-----	1,274	480	317	183	92	51	26	19	53	3
INDIANA-----	82,254	34,294	26,008	11,957	4,915	2,235	1,120	610	836	1,279
WHITE-----	74,014	30,685	23,641	10,607	4,249	1,879	886	487	637	943
NEGRO-----	8,831	3,420	2,257	1,299	635	348	230	119	199	328
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	50,889	20,973	15,954	7,255	2,976	1,286	708	374	496	867
WHITE-----	42,647	17,777	13,839	6,059	2,393	966	496	261	313	543
NEGRO-----	7,978	3,079	2,031	1,165	567	314	212	111	183	316
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,365	13,321	10,054	4,702	1,929	949	412	236	340	412
WHITE-----	31,867	12,908	9,802	4,548	1,856	913	390	226	324	400
NEGRO-----	853	341	222	134	68	34	18	8	16	12
IOWA-----	40,220	16,792	12,926	5,680	2,436	1,124	557	294	398	13
WHITE-----	39,136	16,238	12,614	5,547	2,358	1,078	536	279	373	13
NEGRO-----	791	317	228	96	65	35	19	13	18	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,641	6,678	5,053	2,167	905	402	197	102	131	6
WHITE-----	14,821	6,340	4,821	2,066	840	365	179	94	116	6
NEGRO-----	665	272	186	82	57	31	16	7	14	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,579	10,114	7,873	3,513	1,531	722	360	192	267	7
WHITE-----	24,309	9,998	7,793	3,481	1,518	713	357	185	257	7
NEGRO-----	126	45	42	14	8	4	3	6	4	-
KANSAS-----	32,919	14,179	10,685	4,474	1,767	787	384	194	255	194
WHITE-----	29,957	12,930	9,810	4,070	1,580	682	329	162	206	188
NEGRO-----	2,999	1,011	686	326	156	91	50	30	45	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,569	6,417	4,769	1,928	744	340	162	84	115	10
WHITE-----	12,570	5,465	4,187	1,669	620	264	125	59	72	9
NEGRO-----	1,792	763	508	226	114	70	36	24	40	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,350	7,762	5,916	2,546	1,023	447	222	110	140	184
WHITE-----	17,387	7,365	5,623	2,401	960	418	204	103	134	179
NEGRO-----	617	248	178	100	42	21	14	6	5	3
KENTUCKY-----	53,443	23,491	16,113	6,968	3,154	1,502	807	444	716	248
WHITE-----	48,655	21,337	14,798	6,345	2,850	1,366	723	388	606	247
NEGRO-----	4,547	2,051	1,239	591	294	124	84	50	108	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,340	9,026	6,305	2,697	1,182	512	252	120	220	26
WHITE-----	17,419	7,706	5,479	2,282	1,022	440	198	100	166	26
NEGRO-----	2,818	1,277	794	397	156	70	54	18	52	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,103	14,465	9,808	4,271	1,972	990	555	324	496	222
WHITE-----	31,236	13,631	9,319	4,063	1,828	926	525	288	440	216
NEGRO-----	1,729	774	445	194	138	54	30	32	56	6
LOUISIANA-----	65,819	28,031	18,685	9,143	4,447	2,306	1,185	718	1,238	66
WHITE-----	39,926	17,395	12,152	5,700	2,509	1,110	506	234	290	30
NEGRO-----	25,601	10,514	6,435	3,411	1,920	1,188	675	480	942	36
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>1</sup> -----	36,719	15,689	10,703	5,170	2,389	1,168	612	360	586	42
WHITE-----	21,304	9,482	6,705	3,014	1,209	464	218	104	90	18
NEGRO-----	15,291	6,145	3,952	2,148	1,178	702	390	256	496	24
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>1</sup> -----	29,100	12,342	7,982	3,973	2,058	1,138	573	358	652	24
WHITE-----	18,622	7,913	5,447	2,686	1,300	646	288	130	200	12
NEGRO-----	10,310	4,369	2,483	1,263	742	486	285	224	446	12
MAINE-----	15,120	6,247	4,969	2,059	866	386	177	88	99	229
WHITE-----	14,962	6,187	4,920	2,031	857	382	175	86	97	227
NEGRO-----	36	17	12	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,737	1,129	924	369	146	63	27	17	7	55
WHITE-----	2,718	1,124	918	363	144	63	27	17	7	55
NEGRO-----	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,383	5,118	4,045	1,690	720	323	150	71	92	174
WHITE-----	12,244	5,063	4,002	1,668	713	319	148	69	90	172
NEGRO-----	31	16	10	4	-	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>County equivalents.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-133

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARYLAND-----	53,470	23,938	17,306	7,117	2,755	1,155	546	246	334	73
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,047	17,107	13,202	5,341	1,963	757	316	148	158	55
WHITE-----	13,373	6,341	3,730	1,644	758	388	224	96	174	18
NEGRO-----	44,556	20,089	14,501	5,849	2,287	905	446	198	244	37
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,757	14,028	10,839	4,279	1,575	555	246	110	100	25
WHITE-----	11,827	5,601	3,314	1,454	684	340	194	86	142	12
NEGRO-----	8,914	3,849	2,805	1,268	468	250	100	48	90	36
WHITE-----	7,290	3,079	2,363	1,062	388	202	70	38	58	30
NEGRO-----	1,546	740	416	190	74	48	30	10	32	6
MASSACHUSETTS-----	70,083	28,773	22,364	9,823	4,389	1,896	921	498	619	800
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	64,834	26,581	20,820	9,096	4,087	1,720	817	452	551	710
WHITE-----	4,308	1,800	1,245	579	268	152	94	44	64	62
NEGRO-----	67,561	27,683	21,553	9,489	4,258	1,825	885	483	601	784
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	62,385	25,531	20,028	8,768	3,958	1,651	785	437	533	694
WHITE-----	4,268	1,780	1,229	577	266	152	94	44	64	62
NEGRO-----	2,522	1,090	811	334	131	71	36	15	18	16
WHITE-----	2,449	1,050	792	328	129	69	32	15	18	16
NEGRO-----	40	20	16	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN-----	137,636	56,490	43,967	19,829	8,635	3,839	1,780	977	1,153	966
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	113,151	46,365	37,301	16,221	6,754	2,886	1,279	679	738	928
WHITE-----	23,347	9,639	6,316	3,447	1,820	924	484	293	399	25
NEGRO-----	102,980	42,455	32,826	14,790	6,415	2,823	1,314	687	828	842
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	80,245	33,002	26,619	11,454	4,672	1,955	862	413	458	810
WHITE-----	21,928	9,093	5,944	3,227	1,710	853	444	272	362	23
NEGRO-----	34,656	14,035	11,141	5,039	2,220	1,016	466	290	325	124
WHITE-----	32,906	13,363	10,682	4,767	2,082	931	417	266	280	118
NEGRO-----	1,419	546	372	220	110	71	40	21	37	2
MINNESOTA-----	55,789	22,600	17,968	7,953	3,326	1,477	738	383	654	690
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	53,621	21,729	17,295	7,647	3,208	1,407	688	357	610	680
WHITE-----	1,011	434	287	138	60	32	26	12	20	2
NEGRO-----	31,063	12,980	10,409	4,265	1,595	627	306	144	178	559
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,357	12,279	9,880	4,023	1,505	581	264	126	150	549
WHITE-----	991	424	279	136	60	32	26	12	20	2
NEGRO-----	24,726	9,620	7,559	3,688	1,731	850	432	239	476	131
WHITE-----	24,264	9,450	7,415	3,624	1,703	826	424	231	460	131
NEGRO-----	20	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	44,122	18,658	12,151	5,908	2,894	1,477	914	604	1,464	52
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,985	10,335	7,285	3,104	1,294	527	188	94	136	22
WHITE-----	20,853	8,229	4,780	2,750	1,584	940	714	504	1,322	30
NEGRO-----	7,935	3,721	2,314	937	450	206	118	62	126	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	4,689	2,339	1,438	559	210	90	26	10	16	1
WHITE-----	3,192	1,360	856	368	240	114	92	52	110	-
NEGRO-----	36,187	14,937	9,837	4,971	2,444	1,271	796	542	1,338	51
WHITE-----	18,296	7,996	5,847	2,545	1,084	437	162	84	120	21
NEGRO-----	17,661	6,869	3,924	2,382	1,344	826	622	452	1,212	30
MISSOURI-----	69,624	29,319	21,658	9,697	4,350	1,994	1,074	580	848	104
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	58,239	24,794	18,606	8,039	3,488	1,548	789	389	496	90
WHITE-----	10,808	4,297	2,840	1,580	827	433	281	189	349	12
NEGRO-----	44,175	18,651	13,788	6,232	2,708	1,222	667	363	511	33
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,053	14,595	11,043	4,764	1,933	829	425	200	241	23
WHITE-----	9,709	3,887	2,587	1,414	758	383	240	162	269	9
NEGRO-----	25,449	10,668	7,870	3,465	1,642	772	407	217	337	71
WHITE-----	24,186	10,199	7,563	3,275	1,555	719	364	189	255	67
NEGRO-----	1,099	410	253	166	69	50	41	27	80	3
MONTANA-----	12,266	5,113	3,979	1,647	724	338	192	91	140	42
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,069	4,659	3,619	1,498	627	284	162	76	106	38
WHITE-----	60	26	2	2	4	1	-	-	1	-
NEGRO-----	3,154	1,346	1,084	403	158	68	50	16	27	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,934	1,263	1,011	377	142	61	44	13	21	2
WHITE-----	47	21	20	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
NEGRO-----	9,112	3,767	2,895	1,244	566	270	142	75	113	40
WHITE-----	8,135	3,396	2,608	1,121	485	223	118	63	85	36
NEGRO-----	13	5	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother, For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA-----	23,711	9,885	7,610	3,352	1,443	646	313	190	230	42
WHITE-----	22,336	9,313	7,227	3,141	1,356	602	285	167	205	40
NEGRO-----	1,919	441	281	149	59	29	23	17	20	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,921	4,720	3,543	1,477	623	264	125	76	78	9
WHITE-----	9,746	4,213	3,214	1,305	561	229	101	57	57	9
NEGRO-----	996	430	277	147	55	28	22	17	20	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,790	5,165	4,067	1,875	815	382	187	114	152	33
WHITE-----	12,590	5,100	4,013	1,836	795	373	184	110	148	31
NEGRO-----	23	11	4	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
NEVADA-----	8,966	3,752	2,768	1,260	557	230	108	74	76	141
WHITE-----	7,618	3,235	2,370	1,081	423	188	86	56	46	133
NEGRO-----	974	369	284	125	106	32	16	16	26	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,202	3,169	2,242	974	435	168	80	60	62	12
WHITE-----	5,990	2,704	1,878	817	311	128	64	42	36	10
NEGRO-----	964	365	282	121	106	32	16	16	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,764	583	526	286	122	62	28	14	14	129
WHITE-----	1,628	531	492	264	112	60	22	14	10	123
NEGRO-----	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,642	4,729	3,987	1,514	622	288	141	57	71	233
WHITE-----	11,524	4,684	3,949	1,500	612	282	140	57	70	230
NEGRO-----	57	23	15	7	4	4	1	-	1	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,704	1,500	1,271	515	212	93	54	23	28	8
WHITE-----	3,676	1,489	1,263	510	210	92	53	23	28	8
NEGRO-----	17	6	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,938	3,229	2,716	999	410	195	87	34	43	225
WHITE-----	7,848	3,195	2,686	990	402	190	87	34	43	222
NEGRO-----	40	17	12	3	2	3	-	-	1	2
NEW JERSEY-----	94,950	39,213	30,396	13,735	5,950	2,680	1,267	623	765	321
WHITE-----	76,411	31,587	25,360	11,042	4,567	1,870	885	409	431	260
NEGRO-----	17,254	7,086	4,597	2,528	1,311	782	370	210	326	44
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	71,913	30,063	22,609	10,249	4,499	2,105	1,006	497	613	272
WHITE-----	55,663	23,308	18,231	7,924	3,306	1,389	662	309	321	713
NEGRO-----	15,262	6,337	4,042	2,212	1,133	690	334	186	286	42
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,037	9,150	7,787	3,486	1,451	575	261	126	152	49
WHITE-----	20,748	8,279	7,129	3,118	1,261	481	223	100	110	47
NEGRO-----	1,992	749	555	316	178	92	36	24	40	7
NEW MEXICO-----	21,319	9,011	6,150	2,933	1,352	737	421	251	414	50
WHITE-----	17,881	7,710	5,308	2,434	1,082	576	303	175	257	36
NEGRO-----	487	145	145	56	30	14	18	6	14	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,019	2,735	1,866	771	337	146	62	34	48	20
WHITE-----	5,539	2,481	1,756	703	315	136	52	32	46	18
NEGRO-----	172	78	54	20	10	4	4	-	-	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,300	6,276	4,284	2,162	1,015	591	359	217	366	30
WHITE-----	12,342	5,229	3,552	1,731	767	440	251	143	211	18
NEGRO-----	315	130	91	36	20	10	8	6	14	-
NEW YORK-----	239,504	89,488	74,005	34,656	15,026	6,727	3,345	1,736	2,096	12,425
WHITE-----	189,142	70,409	60,371	27,752	11,695	5,110	2,443	1,262	1,368	8,732
NEGRO-----	45,424	17,033	12,018	6,257	3,144	1,535	868	462	707	3,400
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	204,347	76,604	62,758	29,238	12,593	5,615	2,800	1,465	1,766	11,508
WHITE-----	155,459	58,107	49,546	22,550	9,361	4,045	1,925	998	1,070	7,857
NEGRO-----	44,298	16,578	11,727	6,085	3,065	1,445	844	455	678	3,371
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,157	12,884	11,247	5,418	2,433	1,112	545	271	330	917
WHITE-----	33,683	12,302	10,825	5,202	2,334	1,065	518	264	298	875
NEGRO-----	1,126	455	291	172	79	40	24	7	29	29
NORTH CAROLINA-----	84,244	38,065	26,608	11,159	4,357	1,923	922	517	666	27
WHITE-----	57,803	26,667	19,364	7,564	2,552	955	369	175	145	12
NEGRO-----	24,332	10,611	6,596	3,243	1,647	884	523	326	491	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,724	14,205	9,847	4,065	1,414	612	263	157	151	10
WHITE-----	21,311	10,033	7,219	2,744	797	315	119	48	30	6
NEGRO-----	8,907	3,980	2,458	1,229	591	289	138	107	113	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	53,520	23,860	16,761	7,054	2,943	1,311	659	360	515	17
WHITE-----	36,492	16,634	12,145	4,820	1,755	640	250	127	115	6
NEGRO-----	15,425	6,631	4,138	2,014	1,056	595	385	219	378	9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH DAKOTA-----	9,972	4,167	3,043	1,345	647	303	190	92	175	10
WHITE-----	9,157	3,846	2,845	1,225	585	267	162	70	153	4
NEGRO-----	94	45	25	14	6	2	-	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,167	526	397	130	64	22	12	8	8	-
WHITE-----	1,131	506	391	124	60	22	12	8	8	-
NEGRO-----	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,805	3,641	2,646	1,215	583	281	178	84	167	10
WHITE-----	8,026	3,340	2,454	1,101	525	245	150	62	145	4
NEGRO-----	88	41	25	12	6	2	-	2	-	-
OHIO-----	160,609	65,927	51,129	23,381	10,241	4,584	2,088	1,068	1,490	701
WHITE-----	139,000	56,884	44,819	20,262	8,717	3,853	1,738	842	1,202	683
NEGRO-----	20,456	8,581	5,855	2,969	1,478	713	338	222	282	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	121,111	50,399	38,912	17,614	7,523	3,329	1,454	782	1,005	93
WHITE-----	100,502	41,743	32,938	14,637	6,047	2,637	1,114	570	731	85
NEGRO-----	19,629	8,261	5,583	2,847	1,442	676	330	212	270	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,498	15,528	12,217	5,767	2,718	1,255	634	286	485	608
WHITE-----	38,498	15,141	11,881	5,625	2,670	1,216	624	272	471	598
NEGRO-----	827	320	272	122	36	37	8	10	12	10
OKLAHOMA-----	42,450	19,009	13,512	5,575	2,292	902	417	228	274	241
WHITE-----	34,727	15,691	11,315	4,553	1,743	683	289	113	139	201
NEGRO-----	4,141	1,776	1,115	546	340	112	64	77	87	24
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,973	10,328	7,442	3,074	1,242	428	182	94	110	73
WHITE-----	18,635	8,496	6,154	2,488	896	322	118	50	46	65
NEGRO-----	2,902	1,224	842	384	256	74	40	32	48	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,477	8,681	6,070	2,501	1,050	474	235	134	164	168
WHITE-----	16,092	7,195	5,161	2,065	847	361	171	63	93	136
NEGRO-----	1,239	552	273	162	84	38	24	45	39	22
OREGON-----	32,519	14,208	10,893	4,314	1,684	697	316	160	190	57
WHITE-----	30,829	13,516	10,327	4,086	1,581	654	296	148	165	56
NEGRO-----	708	306	224	95	46	14	8	4	10	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,221	8,519	6,444	2,502	986	373	177	86	106	28
WHITE-----	18,009	7,996	6,032	2,350	919	344	166	79	96	27
NEGRO-----	665	288	209	90	43	14	7	4	9	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,298	5,689	4,449	1,812	698	324	139	74	84	29
WHITE-----	12,820	5,520	4,295	1,736	662	310	130	69	69	29
NEGRO-----	43	18	15	5	3	-	1	-	1	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	151,439	63,180	48,216	21,965	9,377	4,103	1,955	962	1,310	371
WHITE-----	132,267	54,648	42,872	19,299	8,123	3,517	1,597	798	1,080	333
NEGRO-----	18,268	8,136	5,014	2,550	1,228	570	348	164	226	32
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	117,362	49,088	37,547	16,994	7,088	3,101	1,483	741	997	323
WHITE-----	98,788	40,812	32,377	14,404	5,880	2,531	1,143	577	779	285
NEGRO-----	17,765	7,917	4,870	2,496	1,184	558	330	164	214	32
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,077	14,092	10,669	4,971	2,289	1,002	472	221	313	48
WHITE-----	33,479	13,836	10,495	4,895	2,243	986	454	221	301	48
NEGRO-----	503	219	144	54	44	12	18	-	12	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,388	5,037	3,633	1,509	600	273	141	69	69	57
WHITE-----	10,640	4,720	3,434	1,401	545	248	125	60	62	45
NEGRO-----	587	250	147	88	42	19	15	9	6	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,086	4,045	2,882	1,206	487	214	106	57	54	35
WHITE-----	8,492	3,787	2,729	1,119	443	193	94	50	49	28
NEGRO-----	496	209	126	77	36	17	12	7	5	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,302	992	751	303	113	59	35	12	15	22
WHITE-----	2,148	933	705	282	102	55	31	10	13	17
NEGRO-----	91	41	21	11	6	2	3	2	1	4
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,554	21,339	14,792	6,587	2,761	1,292	690	371	619	103
WHITE-----	29,551	13,505	9,844	3,887	1,350	531	219	88	95	32
NEGRO-----	18,660	7,695	4,821	2,650	1,397	754	466	282	524	71
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,634	8,382	5,967	2,506	936	388	188	112	131	22
WHITE-----	12,717	5,863	4,298	1,653	540	204	75	40	36	8
NEGRO-----	5,725	2,444	1,597	826	388	179	111	71	95	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,920	12,957	8,825	4,081	1,823	904	502	259	488	81
WHITE-----	16,834	7,642	5,566	2,234	810	327	144	48	59	24
NEGRO-----	12,935	5,291	3,224	1,824	1,009	575	355	211	429	57

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	11,193	4,524	3,320	1,500	720	433	254	164	239	39
WHITE-----	9,712	4,033	2,956	1,290	581	328	215	120	160	29
NEGRO-----	41	15	16	2	2	4	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,497	659	461	200	78	43	30	14	8	4
WHITE-----	1,448	633	453	194	78	34	30	14	8	4
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,696	3,865	2,859	1,300	642	390	224	150	231	35
WHITE-----	8,264	3,400	2,503	1,096	503	294	185	106	152	25
NEGRO-----	41	15	16	2	2	4	2	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	64,265	29,030	20,046	8,160	3,341	1,466	770	468	698	286
WHITE-----	50,275	22,956	16,349	6,356	2,403	980	488	262	306	175
NEGRO-----	13,666	5,924	3,599	1,758	920	478	280	206	392	109
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,273	14,070	9,944	3,903	1,618	700	342	230	324	142
WHITE-----	20,912	9,654	7,135	2,553	908	332	128	70	64	68
NEGRO-----	10,153	4,334	2,745	1,312	692	364	214	160	260	72
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,992	14,960	10,102	4,257	1,723	766	428	238	374	144
WHITE-----	29,363	13,302	9,214	3,803	1,495	648	360	192	242	107
NEGRO-----	3,513	1,590	854	446	228	114	66	46	132	37
TEXAS-----	211,063	89,316	63,422	29,055	13,263	6,463	3,709	2,133	3,650	52
WHITE-----	178,089	75,368	54,389	24,257	10,915	5,359	3,047	1,721	2,992	41
NEGRO-----	31,548	13,299	8,563	4,610	2,322	1,068	556	402	658	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	161,095	68,439	48,843	22,177	9,928	4,877	2,759	1,560	2,480	32
WHITE-----	134,807	57,256	41,486	18,328	8,064	3,995	2,277	1,276	2,100	25
NEGRO-----	25,174	10,660	6,991	3,699	1,824	858	478	278	380	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,968	20,877	14,579	6,878	3,335	1,586	950	573	1,170	20
WHITE-----	43,282	18,112	12,903	5,929	2,851	1,364	770	445	892	16
NEGRO-----	6,374	2,639	1,572	911	458	210	178	124	278	4
UTAH-----	29,966	8,254	7,901	4,917	2,947	1,625	821	450	499	2,552
WHITE-----	29,036	7,962	7,671	4,793	2,873	1,597	806	430	460	2,444
NEGRO-----	136	54	36	20	8	2	2	-	2	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,246	6,161	6,116	3,759	2,295	1,251	596	322	344	2,402
WHITE-----	22,654	5,982	5,959	3,677	2,259	1,241	586	318	336	2,296
NEGRO-----	122	46	34	18	8	2	2	-	2	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,720	2,093	1,785	1,158	652	374	225	128	155	150
WHITE-----	6,382	1,980	1,712	1,116	614	356	220	112	124	148
NEGRO-----	14	8	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
VERMONT-----	6,887	2,833	2,317	1,005	394	165	67	43	50	13
WHITE-----	6,847	2,817	2,302	998	393	165	67	43	49	13
NEGRO-----	13	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,887	2,833	2,317	1,005	394	165	67	43	50	13
WHITE-----	6,847	2,817	2,302	998	393	165	67	43	49	13
NEGRO-----	13	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	71,091	32,423	22,439	9,173	3,706	1,573	776	424	546	31
WHITE-----	54,316	24,800	17,845	6,933	2,704	1,069	462	218	266	19
NEGRO-----	15,733	7,207	4,242	2,066	942	482	306	206	270	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,332	20,506	14,387	5,579	2,168	825	408	202	246	11
WHITE-----	33,427	15,521	11,305	4,127	1,510	533	242	88	94	7
NEGRO-----	9,965	4,609	2,764	1,298	604	272	158	114	142	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,759	11,917	8,052	3,594	1,538	748	368	222	300	20
WHITE-----	20,889	9,279	6,540	2,806	1,194	536	220	130	172	12
NEGRO-----	5,768	2,598	1,478	768	338	210	148	92	128	8
WASHINGTON-----	50,045	21,005	16,713	7,123	2,743	1,118	530	290	361	162
WHITE-----	45,548	19,136	15,362	6,447	2,475	1,002	457	236	305	128
NEGRO-----	1,716	768	485	252	107	30	32	10	18	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	31,379	13,249	10,728	4,386	1,613	657	306	152	164	124
WHITE-----	28,127	11,883	9,731	3,899	1,436	573	253	126	132	94
NEGRO-----	1,524	666	431	234	93	28	30	10	18	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,666	7,756	5,985	2,737	1,130	461	224	138	197	38
WHITE-----	17,421	7,253	5,631	2,548	1,039	429	204	110	173	34
NEGRO-----	192	102	54	18	14	2	2	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-137

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVFR	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,878	11,972	8,521	3,893	1,774	788	392	182	308	48
WHITE-----	26,609	11,401	8,187	3,715	1,682	748	380	174	280	42
NEGRO-----	1,170	528	298	170	88	36	10	8	26	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,021	3,518	2,584	1,094	428	213	92	34	48	10
WHITE-----	7,595	3,322	2,458	1,042	400	201	88	32	44	8
NEGRO-----	394	180	112	50	28	12	4	2	4	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,857	8,454	5,937	2,799	1,346	575	300	148	260	38
WHITE-----	19,014	8,079	5,729	2,673	1,282	547	292	142	236	34
NEGRO-----	776	348	186	120	60	24	6	6	22	4
WISCONSIN-----	65,203	26,738	20,447	9,272	4,261	1,846	1,053	553	898	135
WHITE-----	60,360	24,825	19,066	8,547	3,902	1,672	928	483	802	135
NEGRO-----	3,875	1,557	1,036	587	298	148	109	60	80	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,972	15,561	11,726	5,189	2,263	1,019	522	280	396	16
WHITE-----	32,608	13,833	10,498	4,541	1,933	853	404	216	314	16
NEGRO-----	3,756	1,500	1,012	574	284	144	108	58	76	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,231	11,177	8,721	4,083	1,998	827	531	273	502	119
WHITE-----	27,752	10,992	8,568	4,006	1,969	819	524	267	488	119
NEGRO-----	119	57	24	13	14	4	1	2	4	-
WYOMING-----	6,541	2,709	2,178	897	373	159	104	45	58	18
WHITE-----	6,294	2,608	2,105	868	361	149	88	45	54	16
NEGRO-----	72	30	30	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,541	2,709	2,178	897	373	159	104	45	58	18
WHITE-----	6,294	2,608	2,105	868	361	149	88	45	54	16
NEGRO-----	72	30	30	4	4	2	2	-	-	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS	2,118,805	884,762	663,410	291,527	124,781	56,543	28,207	15,360	20,584	33,631
WHITE	1,688,944	705,995	544,033	232,128	95,526	42,091	20,089	10,547	13,300	25,235
NEGRO	378,947	156,764	102,641	52,628	26,662	13,399	7,591	4,562	6,999	7,761
ABILENE, TEX	1,978	909	607	250	104	34	30	14	26	4
WHITE	1,778	839	541	212	96	26	28	14	20	2
NEGRO	184	62	62	36	8	6	2	-	6	2
AKRON, OHIO	9,315	3,876	2,995	1,424	560	264	94	40	50	12
WHITE	8,111	3,402	2,619	1,218	472	232	80	34	42	12
NEGRO	1,130	444	340	200	88	30	14	6	8	-
ALBANY, GA	1,930	771	577	294	134	52	32	10	20	40
WHITE	908	365	315	136	50	12	4	4	2	20
NEGRO	1,008	398	262	154	82	40	28	6	18	20
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y.	9,267	2,941	2,959	1,353	556	261	130	67	67	893
WHITE	8,667	2,769	2,803	1,269	548	247	122	65	62	782
NEGRO	520	139	132	74	43	14	8	2	5	103
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX	6,019	2,735	1,866	771	327	146	62	34	48	20
WHITE	5,539	2,481	1,756	703	315	136	52	32	46	18
NEGRO	172	78	54	20	10	4	4	-	-	2
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J.	6,777	2,875	2,432	868	352	116	68	28	30	8
WHITE	6,559	2,789	2,344	840	346	116	66	24	26	8
NEGRO	208	84	80	28	6	-	2	4	4	-
ALTOONA, PA	1,966	816	616	314	118	42	24	12	20	4
WHITE	1,932	802	604	310	116	42	22	12	20	4
NEGRO	32	14	12	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX	2,465	1,079	788	330	136	62	30	16	22	2
WHITE	2,295	1,011	742	318	118	50	26	10	20	-
NEGRO	168	66	46	12	18	12	4	6	2	2
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF	24,930	10,693	8,141	3,354	1,334	644	312	190	246	16
WHITE	23,514	10,061	7,689	3,154	1,274	600	304	184	232	16
NEGRO	450	218	130	56	14	18	4	2	8	-
ANDERSON, IND	2,215	913	656	336	140	70	46	26	16	12
WHITE	1,925	821	572	304	104	54	32	16	10	12
NEGRO	276	86	82	30	32	16	14	10	6	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH	3,656	1,646	1,261	455	166	61	25	11	25	6
WHITE	3,064	1,378	1,093	365	133	50	19	9	15	2
NEGRO	518	229	143	83	31	11	6	2	10	3
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS	4,198	1,692	1,274	622	292	142	58	50	68	-
WHITE	4,126	1,666	1,250	616	282	138	58	48	68	-
NEGRO	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C	1,900	882	584	252	110	38	14	6	12	2
WHITE	1,650	760	512	224	56	30	12	4	10	2
NEGRO	246	120	70	28	14	8	2	2	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-139

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ATLANTA, GA	24,841	7,070	7,127	2,824	1,061	464	202	88	138	5,867
WHITE	16,570	5,310	4,901	1,891	545	226	84	22	42	3,549
NEGRO	8,087	1,688	2,164	921	508	236	118	66	96	2,290
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J.	2,686	1,029	806	418	210	94	57	30	32	10
WHITE	1,989	744	640	322	146	60	37	14	18	8
NEGRO	687	283	162	92	64	34	20	16	14	2
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C.	4,353	1,987	1,340	590	231	96	37	26	28	18
WHITE	2,707	1,285	862	358	127	44	9	4	5	13
NEGRO	1,616	684	472	226	104	52	28	22	23	5
AUSTIN, TEX.	5,801	2,673	1,705	765	332	136	82	40	68	-
WHITE	4,872	2,288	1,483	595	260	96	62	26	58	-
NEGRO	871	345	212	160	70	40	20	14	10	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.	6,040	2,527	1,969	810	354	154	88	62	76	-
WHITE	5,376	2,227	1,751	750	310	134	82	52	70	-
NEGRO	466	202	146	46	36	16	4	10	6	-
BALTIMORE, MD.	27,195	12,491	8,603	3,578	1,383	549	290	120	154	27
WHITE	18,344	8,186	6,221	2,462	905	313	138	52	48	19
NEGRO	8,405	4,095	2,232	1,056	462	232	146	68	106	8
BATON ROUGE, LA.	5,360	2,377	1,599	760	318	124	64	44	74	-
WHITE	3,219	1,497	1,028	434	186	46	10	10	8	-
NEGRO	2,125	870	567	326	132	78	52	34	66	-
BAY CITY, MICH.	1,823	728	591	287	106	56	24	19	12	-
WHITE	1,803	720	589	280	105	54	24	19	12	-
NEGRO	13	7	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX.	4,536	1,956	1,483	561	246	124	74	44	48	-
WHITE	3,174	1,418	1,113	373	140	64	38	22	6	-
NEGRO	1,352	536	366	184	106	60	36	22	42	-
BILLINGS, MONT.	1,658	684	564	230	90	38	30	8	12	2
WHITE	1,591	662	546	216	84	35	28	7	11	2
NEGRO	6	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS.	2,876	1,423	806	324	154	78	34	20	36	1
WHITE	2,166	1,151	604	234	94	46	16	10	10	1
NEGRO	666	252	184	86	60	30	18	10	26	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA.	3,981	1,554	1,304	595	274	134	51	25	26	18
WHITE	3,877	1,516	1,265	583	267	130	50	25	25	16
NEGRO	69	31	24	3	5	3	1	-	-	2
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.	11,765	5,591	3,654	1,462	573	236	96	56	94	3
WHITE	7,661	3,669	2,544	923	334	124	38	10	16	3
NEGRO	4,083	1,914	1,102	537	236	112	58	46	78	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL.	1,641	711	542	217	101	42	13	8	7	-
WHITE	1,564	667	524	208	96	41	13	8	7	-
NEGRO	70	40	16	8	5	1	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	2,244	927	680	322	154	90	38	16	10	7
WHITE-----	2,207	917	672	309	148	90	38	16	10	7
NEGRO-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	38,789	15,866	12,139	5,460	2,447	1,059	528	308	342	640
WHITE-----	34,813	14,202	10,987	4,912	2,215	915	454	276	294	558
NEGRO-----	3,312	1,380	952	436	208	130	72	30	46	58
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN-----	9,017	2,727	2,866	1,393	533	232	101	36	78	1,051
WHITE-----	7,617	2,271	2,488	1,187	429	178	77	28	64	895
NEGRO-----	1,293	424	344	193	100	52	24	8	12	136
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,445	2,070	1,838	805	364	174	66	36	44	48
WHITE-----	5,301	2,024	1,782	789	346	174	62	34	42	48
NEGRO-----	104	34	32	14	16	-	4	2	2	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	4,530	1,646	1,032	703	339	273	183	118	236	-
WHITE-----	4,506	1,632	1,028	701	339	271	181	118	236	-
NEGRO-----	20	10	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,077	549	294	120	46	24	14	16	14	-
WHITE-----	889	481	244	96	26	22	6	10	4	-
NEGRO-----	184	66	48	24	20	2	8	6	10	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,515	6,807	5,272	2,436	1,041	440	238	105	131	45
WHITE-----	14,064	5,717	4,605	2,107	873	354	187	82	98	41
NEGRO-----	2,182	978	581	297	145	78	47	23	32	1
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,400	2,180	1,798	836	338	110	68	44	26	-
WHITE-----	4,854	1,960	1,636	760	292	94	52	34	26	-
NEGRO-----	528	210	154	76	46	16	16	10	-	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,442	1,000	832	365	125	56	40	15	9	-
WHITE-----	2,381	975	812	358	121	54	37	15	9	-
NEGRO-----	48	20	13	6	4	2	3	-	-	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,486	1,229	772	316	84	42	16	15	12	-
WHITE-----	2,101	1,070	649	250	72	29	13	11	7	-
NEGRO-----	326	128	101	61	11	13	3	4	5	-
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,031	2,750	1,877	800	306	127	79	31	53	8
WHITE-----	3,849	1,807	1,269	492	167	56	30	14	11	3
NEGRO-----	2,072	904	569	289	133	67	47	16	42	5
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,347	1,467	1,138	398	174	84	42	16	22	6
WHITE-----	3,095	1,359	1,056	368	156	78	38	16	20	4
NEGRO-----	230	96	72	30	18	6	4	-	2	2
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	6,691	3,034	2,133	943	281	132	74	57	35	2
WHITE-----	4,347	1,933	1,513	630	147	70	32	12	8	2
NEGRO-----	2,278	1,079	600	301	126	60	42	45	25	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	5,080	2,281	1,667	604	280	82	34	28	8	96
WHITE-----	4,008	1,823	1,353	462	188	60	22	14	4	82
NEGRO-----	1,048	444	308	142	88	22	12	14	4	14

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-141

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CHICAGO, ILL-----	107,537	43,455	32,906	15,558	7,200	3,646	1,972	1,097	1,660	43
WHITE-----	75,645	30,350	24,344	11,044	4,791	2,358	1,219	634	870	35
NEGRO-----	29,373	11,957	7,695	4,212	2,280	1,249	738	456	778	8
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	20,892	8,669	6,348	3,037	1,464	670	278	168	246	12
WHITE-----	17,600	7,304	5,431	2,581	1,184	556	226	128	178	12
NEGRO-----	3,167	1,320	863	434	278	114	52	40	66	-
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,088	11,204	8,516	4,010	1,707	807	366	194	274	10
WHITE-----	20,850	8,375	6,757	3,172	1,345	583	268	134	206	10
NEGRO-----	5,955	2,721	1,644	794	356	218	96	60	66	-
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,722	2,620	1,929	724	242	98	50	20	31	8
WHITE-----	5,168	2,398	1,743	646	208	83	45	15	24	6
NEGRO-----	370	153	121	49	23	11	4	3	5	1
COLUMBIA, MD-----	1,162	568	378	130	60	15	5	2	4	-
WHITE-----	1,022	513	328	114	46	14	4	1	2	-
NEGRO-----	125	47	44	15	14	1	1	1	2	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	5,970	2,611	1,926	833	311	124	62	51	45	7
WHITE-----	3,782	1,738	1,297	499	141	63	18	13	10	3
NEGRO-----	2,124	846	600	329	168	60	44	38	35	4
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,189	1,996	1,251	487	245	92	48	24	28	18
WHITE-----	2,575	1,248	855	274	124	28	10	14	6	16
NEGRO-----	1,546	720	372	207	119	62	32	10	22	2
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	14,937	6,372	4,952	2,033	920	336	146	80	64	34
WHITE-----	12,156	5,205	4,140	1,623	700	256	102	58	40	32
NEGRO-----	2,619	1,083	758	396	214	78	42	22	24	2
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	5,946	2,398	1,644	911	378	250	133	84	148	-
WHITE-----	5,572	2,234	1,554	861	352	232	121	80	138	-
NEGRO-----	322	144	76	32	26	18	12	4	10	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	28,712	12,450	9,295	3,924	1,616	642	382	162	237	4
WHITE-----	22,245	9,670	7,414	3,028	1,148	436	268	102	175	4
NEGRO-----	6,213	2,660	1,801	870	450	200	114	56	62	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,733	2,376	1,855	782	405	153	74	32	51	5
WHITE-----	5,267	2,208	1,716	711	370	130	68	25	34	5
NEGRO-----	421	148	121	66	35	22	5	7	17	-
DAYTON, OHIO-----	12,116	5,096	4,176	1,733	588	286	104	56	74	3
WHITE-----	10,177	4,338	3,532	1,428	464	230	86	38	58	3
NEGRO-----	1,831	718	598	291	118	54	18	18	16	-
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,954	812	638	282	115	52	32	12	10	1
WHITE-----	1,632	709	552	220	88	33	18	7	4	1
NEGRO-----	317	99	85	62	27	19	14	5	6	-
DENVER, COLO-----	20,433	8,926	6,870	2,622	992	394	195	97	78	259
WHITE-----	18,865	8,243	6,364	2,431	901	339	174	92	70	251
NEGRO-----	1,183	523	374	144	70	39	16	5	5	7

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,279	1,820	1,471	611	215	83	43	15	20	1
WHITE-----	3,993	1,704	1,383	572	191	72	39	14	17	1
NEGRO-----	245	97	75	36	21	9	4	-	3	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	61,213	25,118	19,128	8,809	3,871	1,759	853	427	505	743
WHITE-----	43,827	17,874	14,379	6,255	2,557	1,079	510	224	227	722
NEGRO-----	16,889	7,029	4,592	2,479	1,291	669	338	203	275	13
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,432	584	414	200	55	55	25	24	35	-
WHITE-----	1,418	578	409	199	93	55	25	24	35	-
NEGRO-----	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	3,480	1,583	1,082	469	182	68	42	14	30	10
WHITE-----	3,365	1,535	1,048	452	174	64	42	14	26	10
NEGRO-----	24	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	2	-
DURHAM, N.C-----	2,805	1,414	910	293	100	42	28	6	12	-
WHITE-----	1,776	906	616	174	48	20	8	2	2	-
NEGRO-----	999	494	282	115	52	22	20	4	10	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,547	3,918	2,707	1,402	626	354	200	118	218	4
WHITE-----	9,118	3,731	2,567	1,344	610	344	192	114	212	4
NEGRO-----	335	141	104	50	14	8	8	4	6	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,156	1,671	1,293	638	286	126	64	38	38	2
WHITE-----	3,817	1,534	1,199	590	260	120	50	36	26	2
NEGRO-----	315	131	80	46	26	4	14	2	12	-
EUGENE, OREG-----	3,354	1,495	1,115	436	183	62	29	13	18	3
WHITE-----	3,210	1,430	1,069	422	174	58	28	11	16	2
NEGRO-----	46	21	13	4	4	2	-	-	1	1
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	3,347	1,534	1,076	409	184	54	38	20	20	12
WHITE-----	3,047	1,414	986	387	160	42	30	14	6	8
NEGRO-----	290	116	84	22	24	12	8	6	14	4
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	6,142	2,590	1,936	816	409	187	79	36	57	32
WHITE-----	5,978	2,534	1,890	780	399	181	75	34	55	30
NEGRO-----	114	44	32	20	8	4	4	2	-	-
FARGO-MCCRHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	1,790	787	595	214	104	44	22	10	14	-
WHITE-----	1,738	765	585	202	100	42	22	10	12	-
NEGRO-----	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	4,954	2,296	1,615	645	213	98	36	20	30	1
WHITE-----	3,320	1,637	1,101	405	100	52	10	6	4	1
NEGRO-----	1,364	559	416	180	107	44	20	14	24	-
FLINT, MICH-----	8,263	3,389	2,622	1,219	585	209	110	55	65	9
WHITE-----	6,630	2,755	2,204	953	433	143	66	29	40	7
NEGRO-----	1,600	619	408	260	151	66	44	25	25	2
FORT LALDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	9,667	4,184	3,050	1,258	534	233	118	53	70	167
WHITE-----	7,210	3,209	2,407	880	339	127	48	21	16	163
NEGRO-----	2,392	944	630	367	150	103	69	32	54	3

## SECTION I - NATALITY

1-143

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.—OKLA-----	2,965	1,270	948	399	190	62	46	22	26	2
WHITE-----	2,685	1,158	878	355	170	56	38	14	14	2
NEGRO-----	144	50	40	26	10	4	2	2	10	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	4,754	1,921	1,430	760	279	128	64	60	58	54
WHITE-----	4,092	1,651	1,280	642	247	100	52	46	46	28
NEGRO-----	624	252	142	108	32	28	12	12	12	26
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	12,478	5,480	4,116	1,718	662	238	116	58	88	2
WHITE-----	10,481	4,606	3,549	1,396	528	200	100	42	60	-
NEGRO-----	1,927	830	545	318	134	38	16	16	28	2
FRESNO, CALIF-----	7,483	3,090	2,241	1,092	466	246	136	84	128	-
WHITE-----	6,737	2,786	2,021	986	416	224	118	72	114	-
NEGRO-----	508	200	140	82	36	16	14	10	10	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,486	660	460	192	80	46	16	12	18	2
WHITE-----	1,228	552	400	154	56	30	14	8	12	2
NEGRO-----	256	106	60	38	24	16	2	4	6	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	1,871	883	590	234	85	32	19	11	11	6
WHITE-----	1,266	621	412	155	48	18	5	1	2	4
NEGRO-----	583	246	173	78	37	14	14	10	9	2
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	2,666	1,224	828	330	132	64	46	16	26	-
WHITE-----	1,936	916	608	236	74	44	30	12	16	-
NEGRO-----	718	302	214	94	58	20	16	4	10	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	10,879	3,931	3,245	1,628	792	314	203	85	158	523
WHITE-----	7,890	2,941	2,478	1,234	539	196	124	44	75	259
NEGRO-----	2,959	979	755	393	253	118	79	41	83	258
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	8,883	3,637	2,945	1,291	570	228	89	54	66	3
WHITE-----	8,107	3,300	2,745	1,179	505	203	77	43	53	2
NEGRO-----	712	301	179	110	62	24	11	11	13	1
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,496	662	520	173	68	30	20	8	15	-
WHITE-----	1,343	601	465	161	58	26	16	6	10	-
NEGRO-----	41	18	19	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,611	1,040	854	363	152	104	28	30	38	2
WHITE-----	2,519	1,006	816	351	146	102	28	30	38	2
NEGRO-----	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	8,710	3,988	2,728	1,158	482	199	64	44	42	5
WHITE-----	6,165	2,921	2,056	772	272	89	34	16	4	1
NEGRO-----	2,471	1,049	650	372	198	108	30	28	34	2
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,056	2,351	1,627	658	237	101	34	20	27	1
WHITE-----	4,009	1,852	1,345	517	176	69	24	11	14	1
NEGRO-----	1,033	494	278	138	59	32	10	9	13	-
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,753	1,649	1,176	522	194	102	44	26	36	4
WHITE-----	3,475	1,531	1,102	476	174	90	42	26	34	-
NEGRO-----	260	112	72	42	16	12	2	-	-	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
HARRISBURG, PA-----	5,541	2,408	1,831	796	308	108	48	14	20	8
WHITE-----	4,892	2,129	1,663	672	262	92	42	10	14	8
NEGRO-----	608	262	156	116	44	14	6	4	6	-
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	9,453	3,702	3,148	1,320	464	192	78	52	46	451
WHITE-----	8,162	3,179	2,816	1,154	394	142	60	40	32	345
NEGRO-----	1,191	487	298	150	68	44	16	12	14	102
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,547	5,386	4,120	1,751	728	254	164	84	60	-
WHITE-----	3,631	1,698	1,236	449	152	50	18	16	12	-
NEGRO-----	290	126	98	48	14	2	-	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	39,194	16,754	12,281	5,476	2,351	1,068	564	308	386	6
WHITE-----	29,697	12,673	9,684	4,030	1,677	780	384	208	256	5
NEGRO-----	9,217	3,964	2,503	1,396	664	282	180	98	130	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	3,840	1,635	1,167	562	274	98	40	28	30	6
WHITE-----	3,716	1,577	1,131	546	264	96	40	26	30	6
NEGRO-----	122	56	36	16	10	2	-	2	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	3,284	1,484	968	418	190	82	40	20	54	28
WHITE-----	2,514	1,138	802	330	132	56	22	4	12	18
NEGRO-----	742	336	150	86	58	26	18	16	42	10
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	17,874	7,548	5,715	2,465	988	452	234	126	164	182
WHITE-----	14,794	6,209	4,946	1,989	800	340	160	84	108	158
NEGRO-----	2,980	1,287	741	464	182	110	74	42	56	24
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,159	926	716	278	132	53	25	8	21	-
WHITE-----	2,002	858	663	266	116	48	24	8	19	-
NEGRO-----	150	64	50	12	16	5	1	-	2	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,059	2,258	1,508	613	296	128	84	42	90	-
WHITE-----	2,523	1,188	834	325	116	44	10	-	6	-
NEGRO-----	2,526	1,108	672	282	180	84	74	42	84	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,372	2,182	1,609	729	307	160	72	43	63	4,207
WHITE-----	6,506	1,247	1,041	423	135	81	34	18	16	3,511
NEGRO-----	2,736	911	532	290	167	75	38	22	47	654
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,534	3,724	2,471	1,146	536	270	184	72	106	25
WHITE-----	6,542	2,928	1,905	892	408	188	114	38	46	23
NEGRO-----	1,873	727	542	238	122	82	68	34	60	-
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,588	1,493	1,071	524	264	112	46	24	48	6
WHITE-----	3,528	1,469	1,051	516	260	108	46	24	48	6
NEGRO-----	48	22	14	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
KALAMAZOO, MICH-----	2,962	1,212	1,000	415	158	68	26	13	13	57
WHITE-----	2,631	1,087	906	368	128	53	19	9	7	54
NEGRO-----	313	123	86	42	30	14	6	4	5	3
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	19,213	8,303	6,243	2,580	1,090	461	228	120	175	13
WHITE-----	15,545	6,798	5,175	2,060	855	336	154	66	92	9
NEGRO-----	3,453	1,426	982	493	224	118	71	53	82	4

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-145

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,768	716	517	277	137	45	34	14	26	2
WHITE-----	1,697	685	497	263	137	43	32	14	24	2
NEGRO-----	55	29	14	8	-	-	2	-	2	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,591	2,459	1,866	710	278	142	60	38	22	16
WHITE-----	5,009	2,201	1,696	634	252	114	52	30	16	14
NEGRO-----	538	238	160	68	24	26	8	8	6	-
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,080	436	348	148	74	36	24	2	12	-
WHITE-----	1,066	432	346	140	74	36	24	2	12	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,218	983	649	288	112	82	46	22	36	-
WHITE-----	1,536	697	459	202	76	44	36	6	16	-
NEGRO-----	676	282	188	86	36	38	10	16	20	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,634	785	515	230	52	26	14	6	2	4
WHITE-----	1,570	745	499	224	52	26	14	6	2	2
NEGRO-----	44	28	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	2,486	1,018	738	372	174	76	28	28	48	4
WHITE-----	1,746	724	518	282	120	48	18	16	16	4
NEGRO-----	736	294	220	88	54	26	10	12	32	-
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,288	2,013	1,673	738	368	192	108	68	128	-
WHITE-----	5,098	1,937	1,611	720	354	182	104	66	124	-
NEGRO-----	176	72	52	18	14	10	4	2	4	-
LANSING, MICH-----	5,914	2,499	1,992	785	342	160	60	29	42	5
WHITE-----	5,434	2,291	1,865	718	314	136	49	25	32	4
NEGRO-----	409	175	101	60	28	22	10	4	8	1
LAREDC, TEX-----	2,122	758	506	287	205	121	78	40	125	2
WHITE-----	2,116	754	506	285	205	121	78	40	125	2
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,350	2,300	1,661	732	349	138	64	48	54	4
WHITE-----	4,278	1,901	1,325	601	239	100	48	32	28	4
NEGRO-----	904	337	266	111	100	32	16	16	26	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,371	1,148	769	270	116	30	20	6	8	4
WHITE-----	1,843	904	607	218	76	20	10	2	2	4
NEGRO-----	306	152	90	30	16	4	6	4	4	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,091	1,369	1,002	426	174	70	26	8	14	2
WHITE-----	2,564	1,142	846	354	138	48	20	8	6	2
NEGRO-----	492	208	146	70	34	20	6	-	8	-
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,826	1,150	840	410	194	100	56	34	40	2
WHITE-----	2,541	1,024	769	362	176	88	52	30	38	2
NEGRO-----	275	124	67	44	18	12	4	4	2	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,593	1,199	855	328	122	42	17	13	12	5
WHITE-----	2,476	1,145	828	310	116	38	13	13	8	5
NEGRO-----	63	27	10	12	6	2	2	-	4	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,895	3,142	2,058	953	390	162	82	40	66	2
WHITE-----	4,829	2,294	1,502	647	232	94	42	4	14	-
NEGRO-----	2,018	824	540	302	156	66	40	36	52	2
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,517	1,770	1,484	649	308	136	56	46	66	2
WHITE-----	4,032	1,618	1,321	575	256	116	48	36	56	2
NEGRO-----	451	142	149	68	48	18	6	10	10	-
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	108,726	46,044	32,519	14,854	6,909	3,598	1,826	1,113	1,646	217
WHITE-----	87,067	36,433	25,973	12,018	5,605	2,980	1,530	941	1,434	153
NEGRO-----	16,415	7,197	4,746	2,232	1,068	528	268	142	198	36
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	12,804	5,875	3,986	1,671	646	294	142	60	104	26
WHITE-----	10,570	4,846	3,344	1,352	544	246	102	44	68	24
NEGRO-----	2,180	1,009	620	313	98	48	40	14	36	2
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,545	1,555	1,105	432	199	102	68	28	56	-
WHITE-----	3,107	1,377	967	378	171	82	58	26	48	-
NEGRO-----	420	166	134	52	28	20	10	2	8	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,878	880	594	254	88	36	6	6	14	-
WHITE-----	1,342	618	428	204	64	16	4	4	4	-
NEGRO-----	514	256	156	48	24	18	2	2	8	-
MACON, GA-----	3,609	1,609	1,186	444	158	58	34	26	40	54
WHITE-----	2,142	956	744	264	86	24	14	4	6	44
NEGRO-----	1,419	635	424	176	68	34	20	22	34	6
MADISON, WIS-----	4,059	1,773	1,454	504	198	68	32	10	20	-
WHITE-----	3,885	1,677	1,404	490	186	68	32	10	18	-
NEGRO-----	90	44	26	10	8	-	-	-	2	-
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	3,704	1,500	1,271	515	212	93	54	23	28	8
WHITE-----	3,676	1,489	1,263	510	210	92	53	23	28	8
NEGRO-----	17	6	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,004	845	673	262	100	64	38	10	12	-
WHITE-----	1,772	745	621	232	82	54	24	6	8	-
NEGRO-----	230	100	50	30	18	10	14	4	4	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	6,220	2,093	1,491	881	612	359	257	194	332	1
WHITE-----	6,208	2,087	1,491	879	610	359	255	194	332	1
NEGRO-----	8	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	13,732	6,111	4,172	1,666	731	372	210	136	270	64
WHITE-----	6,538	3,151	2,280	720	235	84	30	14	12	12
NEGRO-----	7,108	2,932	1,864	926	486	288	180	122	258	52
MIAMI, FLA-----	17,999	7,749	5,107	2,272	934	432	236	129	197	943
WHITE-----	12,499	5,516	3,779	1,500	504	212	89	47	53	799
NEGRO-----	5,353	2,170	1,278	759	423	217	146	82	144	134
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,116	504	306	166	82	30	18	6	4	-
WHITE-----	968	428	278	140	74	22	16	6	4	-
NEGRO-----	136	70	26	24	8	8	-	-	-	-

## SECTION I - NATALITY

I-147

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	19,955	8,469	6,302	2,778	1,228	530	298	148	190	12
WHITE-----	16,342	7,066	5,306	2,220	942	388	196	92	120	12
NEGRO-----	3,303	1,301	882	520	260	128	96	52	64	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	26,218	10,929	8,867	3,598	1,327	510	244	120	140	483
WHITE-----	24,639	10,272	8,376	3,377	1,247	470	202	102	118	475
NEGRO-----	969	414	277	130	58	32	26	12	18	2
MOBILE, ALA-----	7,090	3,065	2,023	1,019	478	210	97	76	112	10
WHITE-----	4,311	1,889	1,334	601	294	96	41	30	20	6
NEGRO-----	2,765	1,174	681	416	182	114	56	46	92	4
MODESTO, CALIF-----	3,529	1,487	1,078	496	244	72	60	36	56	-
WHITE-----	3,397	1,433	1,036	478	238	68	60	36	48	-
NEGRO-----	46	16	18	4	2	2	-	-	4	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,330	946	712	296	176	80	46	26	48	-
WHITE-----	1,362	568	448	196	86	36	14	10	4	-
NEGRO-----	964	376	262	100	90	44	32	16	44	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	3,670	1,582	1,025	480	215	122	92	66	78	10
WHITE-----	1,893	847	607	258	101	44	16	12	6	2
NEGRO-----	1,763	729	414	218	114	78	76	54	72	8
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,917	858	627	296	90	26	14	-	4	2
WHITE-----	1,735	780	577	258	80	26	10	-	2	2
NEGRO-----	172	74	46	36	10	-	4	-	2	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,412	1,003	742	359	156	63	36	26	18	9
WHITE-----	1,977	827	634	291	117	52	24	14	9	9
NEGRO-----	419	169	104	66	37	11	12	12	8	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	8,705	3,993	2,779	1,128	425	164	70	48	68	30
WHITE-----	6,638	3,055	2,196	882	295	102	36	18	34	20
NEGRO-----	2,011	916	563	236	128	60	34	30	34	10
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN-----	9,186	3,511	2,800	1,220	467	224	84	32	38	810
WHITE-----	7,791	2,978	2,438	1,034	359	176	62	22	24	698
NEGRO-----	1,323	495	344	180	106	44	22	10	14	108
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	18,771	7,845	5,387	2,724	1,307	616	338	192	330	32
WHITE-----	10,244	4,521	3,244	1,446	599	224	112	48	40	10
NEGRO-----	8,469	3,294	2,125	1,272	706	392	224	144	290	22
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	150,013	55,549	45,291	21,238	9,105	4,086	2,021	1,093	1,320	10,310
WHITE-----	107,160	39,499	33,739	15,389	6,294	2,731	1,278	688	719	6,823
NEGRO-----	38,974	14,428	10,291	5,346	2,688	1,300	719	396	586	3,220
NEWARK, N. J-----	23,160	9,601	7,219	3,418	1,493	686	318	160	202	63
WHITE-----	15,665	6,507	5,205	2,319	921	348	170	72	76	47
NEGRO-----	7,072	2,928	1,872	1,062	534	314	142	86	122	12
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	4,832	2,303	1,562	591	218	80	44	14	20	-
WHITE-----	3,477	1,686	1,162	423	136	36	26	4	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,279	591	370	152	82	40	18	10	16	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORFOLK—PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	11,937	5,707	3,619	1,468	618	247	138	72	64	4
WHITE-----	8,107	4,005	2,603	926	344	127	60	24	14	4
NEGRO-----	3,508	1,588	912	482	244	114	72	48	48	-
ODESSA, TEX-----	1,737	767	578	234	88	38	12	8	12	-
WHITE-----	1,639	727	542	216	86	36	12	8	12	-
NEGRO-----	96	38	36	18	2	2	-	-	-	-
OGDEN, UTAH-----	3,008	1,121	853	470	270	166	48	32	36	12
WHITE-----	2,952	1,103	829	464	266	166	48	32	34	10
NEGRO-----	32	10	10	4	4	-	-	-	2	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	11,845	5,245	3,838	1,639	656	244	84	44	52	43
WHITE-----	9,553	4,297	3,154	1,311	470	184	50	24	24	39
NEGRO-----	1,624	670	470	236	144	46	22	16	20	-
OMAHA, NEBR.—IOWA-----	9,427	4,000	3,002	1,321	562	269	124	71	75	3
WHITE-----	8,358	3,541	2,697	1,166	501	237	103	52	58	3
NEGRO-----	938	406	269	135	49	26	20	17	16	-
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,072	3,325	2,323	1,021	463	205	89	64	74	508
WHITE-----	6,131	2,566	1,826	740	302	145	53	28	26	445
NEGRO-----	1,884	743	478	272	156	59	36	36	48	56
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,310	554	420	184	82	24	14	10	20	2
WHITE-----	1,226	524	402	168	70	22	10	10	18	2
NEGRO-----	78	28	18	12	12	2	4	-	2	-
OXNARD—VENTURA, CALIF-----	7,072	2,820	2,225	1,056	457	234	106	78	96	-
WHITE-----	6,685	2,672	2,097	1,001	423	228	102	74	88	-
NEGRO-----	180	72	54	20	18	4	2	4	6	-
PATTERSON—CLIFTON—PASSAIC, N.J-----	15,137	6,261	5,039	2,088	916	409	161	85	95	83
WHITE-----	13,284	5,466	4,558	1,817	779	325	125	75	67	72
NEGRO-----	1,629	700	393	245	129	84	36	10	28	4
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,472	2,090	1,393	560	211	100	41	31	28	18
WHITE-----	3,381	1,636	1,074	407	148	60	20	17	7	12
NEGRO-----	974	407	279	139	56	32	21	13	21	6
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,635	2,357	1,835	814	310	167	74	44	34	-
WHITE-----	5,104	2,162	1,690	738	254	144	59	32	25	-
NEGRO-----	517	191	140	71	56	23	15	12	9	-
PETERSBURG—COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	1,803	827	550	236	86	54	20	14	16	-
WHITE-----	1,086	508	360	134	46	24	2	4	8	-
NEGRO-----	685	313	182	94	34	28	16	10	8	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.—N.J-----	63,691	26,702	19,558	9,206	3,940	1,750	866	420	532	317
WHITE-----	47,756	19,585	15,557	6,981	2,900	1,254	564	290	350	275
NEGRO-----	15,337	6,837	4,189	2,149	1,024	494	296	130	180	38
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	20,553	8,759	6,404	2,722	1,338	593	304	205	214	14
WHITE-----	18,636	7,955	5,917	2,454	1,176	535	260	161	164	14
NEGRO-----	1,155	458	285	180	86	42	30	36	38	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-149

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,482	612	434	194	92	50	44	20	36	-
WHITE-----	712	320	236	86	34	28	2	-	6	-
NEGRO-----	770	292	198	108	58	22	42	20	30	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	26,325	11,165	8,556	3,930	1,442	654	268	122	176	12
WHITE-----	23,263	9,779	7,750	3,488	1,250	528	224	92	140	12
NEGRO-----	2,912	1,322	760	418	186	124	38	30	34	-
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,805	781	571	250	97	52	26	10	16	2
WHITE-----	1,729	747	555	236	55	48	24	8	14	2
NEGRO-----	50	24	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	2,737	1,129	924	369	146	63	27	17	7	55
WHITE-----	2,718	1,124	918	363	144	63	27	17	7	55
NEGRO-----	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	15,279	6,747	5,214	1,961	779	285	135	57	75	26
WHITE-----	14,231	6,304	4,848	1,828	723	260	122	53	69	24
NEGRO-----	606	264	194	81	39	12	7	3	6	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	9,086	4,045	2,882	1,206	487	214	106	57	54	35
WHITE-----	8,492	3,787	2,729	1,119	443	193	94	50	49	28
NEGRO-----	496	209	126	77	36	17	12	7	5	7
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	5,595	530	1,301	785	580	311	156	108	120	1,704
WHITE-----	5,466	513	1,269	771	572	305	156	106	120	1,654
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,984	843	607	270	128	65	34	11	23	3
WHITE-----	1,932	822	591	265	123	63	33	10	23	2
NEGRO-----	42	18	10	5	4	2	1	1	-	1
RACINE, WIS-----	2,663	1,121	795	411	154	80	42	24	36	-
WHITE-----	2,357	997	705	379	138	64	28	18	28	-
NEGRO-----	286	118	80	32	16	16	10	6	8	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	3,644	1,643	1,228	513	138	72	24	14	12	-
WHITE-----	2,602	1,187	918	365	82	38	8	4	-	-
NEGRO-----	994	428	294	146	56	32	16	10	12	-
READING, PA-----	3,467	1,456	1,139	516	180	96	20	30	26	4
WHITE-----	3,325	1,398	1,093	488	178	94	20	24	26	4
NEGRO-----	130	54	42	24	2	2	-	6	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	1,852	869	581	242	86	30	16	12	8	8
WHITE-----	1,712	803	553	216	72	28	16	10	8	6
NEGRO-----	60	28	16	10	6	-	-	-	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	7,440	3,388	2,466	958	348	110	76	36	54	4
WHITE-----	5,083	2,277	1,808	624	242	72	34	8	18	-
NEGRO-----	2,287	1,083	634	324	102	36	42	28	34	4
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,480	1,170	754	318	142	56	26	6	8	-
WHITE-----	2,120	992	664	274	112	46	26	2	4	-
NEGRO-----	344	168	88	42	28	10	-	4	4	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,380	521	444	200	74	41	16	10	8	66
WHITE-----	1,362	517	436	198	72	41	16	10	8	64
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	11,791	4,688	3,996	1,701	659	256	132	64	79	216
WHITE-----	9,972	3,986	3,471	1,444	532	196	86	43	43	171
NEGRO-----	1,677	644	473	239	123	54	45	20	36	43
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,212	1,691	1,397	585	297	129	64	19	29	1
WHITE-----	3,709	1,508	1,255	505	248	104	51	12	21	1
NEGRO-----	479	174	133	73	46	25	13	7	8	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	12,374	5,613	4,135	1,581	554	230	113	60	76	12
WHITE-----	10,620	4,775	3,601	1,366	472	194	96	52	56	8
NEGRO-----	1,122	538	328	127	58	28	15	8	16	4
SAGINAW, MICH-----	3,749	1,539	1,231	555	199	102	47	27	45	4
WHITE-----	2,860	1,169	950	447	140	74	32	15	29	4
NEGRO-----	874	365	275	107	58	28	15	11	15	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,276	554	388	178	79	31	20	12	13	1
WHITE-----	1,197	523	368	165	70	29	18	11	12	1
NEGRO-----	70	27	18	12	8	1	2	1	1	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	34,542	14,243	10,473	5,039	2,223	1,098	604	344	497	21
WHITE-----	25,124	10,563	7,997	3,665	1,466	680	360	175	204	14
NEGRO-----	9,118	3,544	2,368	1,334	747	415	243	168	293	6
SALEM, OREG-----	2,945	1,220	938	423	166	83	43	28	39	5
WHITE-----	2,850	1,185	904	409	159	81	43	27	37	5
NEGRO-----	24	7	6	5	3	-	-	1	2	-
SALINAS-MCINTEREY, CALIF-----	4,531	1,994	1,377	574	272	116	78	44	72	4
WHITE-----	3,963	1,710	1,217	512	232	106	72	42	68	4
NEGRO-----	278	142	74	28	20	8	2	2	2	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	14,643	4,510	3,962	2,504	1,445	774	392	182	188	686
WHITE-----	14,236	4,366	3,861	2,442	1,421	770	382	180	182	632
NEGRO-----	88	36	22	14	4	-	2	-	-	10
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,103	529	312	134	62	20	22	10	14	-
WHITE-----	1,067	513	302	132	56	20	22	10	12	-
NEGRO-----	36	16	10	2	6	-	-	-	2	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	17,777	7,367	5,134	2,439	1,226	720	344	216	326	5
WHITE-----	16,494	6,823	4,736	2,272	1,138	666	332	208	314	5
NEGRO-----	1,121	480	330	151	82	48	10	8	12	-
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	18,908	7,950	6,081	2,619	1,154	530	238	172	158	6
WHITE-----	17,215	7,165	5,637	2,377	1,046	490	208	152	134	6
NEGRO-----	1,331	631	338	186	78	34	28	16	20	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	23,058	10,494	7,580	2,708	1,168	562	250	112	178	6
WHITE-----	19,940	9,090	6,620	2,290	972	492	212	100	162	2
NEGRO-----	1,738	802	534	212	114	40	24	4	8	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-151

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	38,382	17,619	12,783	4,678	1,914	712	302	160	194	20
WHITE-----	27,483	12,569	9,474	3,234	1,280	472	194	110	132	18
NEGRO-----	7,003	3,102	2,087	1,000	456	182	74	46	54	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	16,810	7,115	5,773	2,294	828	410	210	90	86	4
WHITE-----	15,012	6,293	5,175	2,068	744	374	190	86	78	4
NEGRO-----	792	378	248	92	38	22	8	-	6	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-----	3,527	1,541	1,124	436	220	86	40	40	40	-
WHITE-----	3,271	1,425	1,046	396	210	80	36	38	40	-
NEGRO-----	130	56	44	22	4	2	2	-	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	3,258	1,482	1,032	462	150	74	26	16	14	2
WHITE-----	3,100	1,402	992	440	146	70	26	12	10	2
NEGRO-----	58	28	16	10	2	-	-	2	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	3,035	1,398	923	372	156	66	42	30	28	20
WHITE-----	1,644	791	530	215	58	22	12	2	4	10
NEGRO-----	1,368	596	383	155	98	44	30	28	24	10
SCRANTON, PA-----	2,773	1,146	844	408	189	80	52	18	36	-
WHITE-----	2,733	1,126	838	404	181	78	52	18	36	-
NEGRO-----	32	14	4	4	8	2	-	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	17,446	7,209	5,906	2,568	559	370	154	86	82	112
WHITE-----	15,481	6,395	5,347	2,238	843	316	126	66	64	86
NEGRO-----	914	385	237	166	64	18	14	6	10	14
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,131	515	332	172	62	28	6	4	12	-
WHITE-----	997	461	294	150	44	28	6	4	10	-
NEGRO-----	130	52	38	22	16	-	-	-	2	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,554	2,520	1,618	730	302	190	90	48	50	6
WHITE-----	3,197	1,475	1,008	454	142	66	28	14	6	4
NEGRO-----	2,321	1,029	590	276	160	124	62	34	44	2
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,928	828	602	261	124	51	28	12	19	3
WHITE-----	1,860	798	585	251	119	49	26	11	18	3
NEGRO-----	21	9	8	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,497	659	461	200	78	43	30	14	8	4
WHITE-----	1,448	633	453	194	78	34	30	14	8	4
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	3,993	1,646	1,366	538	227	113	45	18	32	8
WHITE-----	3,460	1,439	1,217	450	195	81	28	18	24	8
NEGRO-----	507	199	139	86	30	28	17	-	8	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	4,654	2,067	1,533	622	222	104	44	26	32	4
WHITE-----	4,387	1,946	1,461	590	202	94	42	22	28	2
NEGRO-----	83	49	16	4	8	2	-	4	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,486	1,167	785	298	123	45	29	8	30	1
WHITE-----	2,197	1,055	701	252	106	33	25	7	17	1
NEGRO-----	265	98	79	44	15	12	3	1	13	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,482	1,078	852	313	134	55	25	11	10	4
WHITE-----	2,425	1,060	834	299	130	53	25	11	9	4
NEGRO-----	51	18	16	11	3	2	-	-	1	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,343	1,037	704	352	142	60	24	8	12	4
WHITE-----	2,047	931	616	294	120	52	16	6	8	4
NEGRO-----	290	102	88	56	22	8	8	2	4	-
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,139	2,946	2,458	976	424	150	72	30	48	35
WHITE-----	6,580	2,702	2,282	893	398	144	66	24	40	31
NEGRO-----	489	214	146	79	22	6	6	6	8	2
STEBÉNVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,238	908	726	348	133	69	30	10	14	-
WHITE-----	2,110	860	690	340	109	63	28	10	10	-
NEGRO-----	112	44	26	6	24	6	2	-	4	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	4,386	1,892	1,394	592	232	122	62	48	42	2
WHITE-----	3,805	1,610	1,245	498	204	106	56	44	40	2
NEGRO-----	366	176	86	58	22	14	4	4	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	8,924	3,528	2,734	1,355	635	319	161	82	96	14
WHITE-----	8,098	3,179	2,511	1,241	578	283	141	67	84	14
NEGRO-----	681	281	186	92	48	31	19	13	11	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	6,922	3,030	2,466	878	290	126	78	28	24	2
WHITE-----	5,977	2,619	2,134	762	254	108	58	26	14	2
NEGRO-----	516	228	174	64	18	8	16	-	8	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	1,910	931	569	223	90	29	22	7	11	28
WHITE-----	1,314	653	424	152	52	9	2	3	-	19
NEGRO-----	579	265	140	69	37	20	20	4	11	9
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	14,639	6,615	4,449	1,878	823	374	181	102	130	87
WHITE-----	11,513	5,351	3,637	1,421	588	236	101	53	51	75
NEGRO-----	3,009	1,219	772	438	229	134	79	48	79	11
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,275	922	742	301	122	53	32	15	26	62
WHITE-----	2,179	880	718	289	116	53	28	15	20	60
NEGRO-----	86	42	18	12	4	-	4	-	6	-
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	1,680	688	506	216	130	54	32	24	30	-
WHITE-----	1,154	496	394	142	80	22	12	4	4	-
NEGRO-----	522	192	110	72	50	32	20	20	26	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	11,321	4,615	3,646	1,723	695	326	125	80	101	10
WHITE-----	9,662	3,941	3,199	1,482	549	261	94	58	68	10
NEGRO-----	1,568	629	422	229	141	63	29	22	33	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,134	928	758	264	100	40	20	14	9	1
WHITE-----	1,862	801	680	232	84	33	14	10	7	1
NEGRO-----	235	101	73	30	15	5	6	4	1	-
TRENTON, N. J-----	4,022	1,803	1,228	546	226	86	40	22	30	41
WHITE-----	2,868	1,329	914	382	138	48	24	8	6	19
NEGRO-----	1,074	438	284	158	84	38	16	14	24	18

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-153

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	7,340	3,304	2,240	1,054	380	174	94	44	50	-
WHITE-----	6,722	3,036	2,066	960	342	158	88	40	32	-
NEGRO-----	274	128	76	36	20	8	-	-	6	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	7,703	3,455	2,551	1,009	410	120	58	34	42	24
WHITE-----	6,341	2,883	2,143	831	298	86	44	18	18	20
NEGRO-----	936	390	272	108	96	24	12	12	20	2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,021	854	631	272	138	58	16	14	36	2
WHITE-----	1,267	574	423	156	84	22	4	2	2	-
NEGRO-----	746	276	206	116	52	36	12	12	34	2
TYLER, TEX-----	1,751	795	560	216	88	44	20	8	20	-
WHITE-----	1,215	555	426	140	50	20	14	2	8	-
NEGRO-----	534	240	132	76	38	24	6	6	12	-
UTICA-RCYE, N.Y-----	4,418	1,726	1,398	667	317	138	74	34	52	12
WHITE-----	4,179	1,630	1,344	624	303	123	68	33	44	10
NEGRO-----	197	77	42	34	13	15	5	1	8	2
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF-----	4,084	1,890	1,359	505	160	78	36	24	28	4
WHITE-----	3,416	1,574	1,167	413	120	62	32	20	24	4
NEGRO-----	416	210	108	54	28	10	2	2	2	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,166	903	672	291	138	82	38	20	22	-
WHITE-----	1,677	707	532	228	98	52	30	14	16	-
NEGRO-----	475	192	136	61	40	28	8	6	4	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,335	980	711	328	136	70	46	28	34	2
WHITE-----	1,731	742	549	228	106	36	32	14	22	2
NEGRO-----	596	234	158	100	30	34	14	14	12	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	40,551	18,328	13,219	5,143	2,072	872	406	202	272	37
WHITE-----	26,175	11,667	9,036	3,351	1,226	474	208	96	100	17
NEGRO-----	13,339	6,166	3,817	1,666	820	386	196	102	166	20
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	2,005	922	654	230	103	47	18	14	17	-
WHITE-----	1,801	829	596	214	91	35	13	10	13	-
NEGRO-----	191	86	53	15	12	12	5	4	4	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	5,310	2,298	1,601	687	315	156	89	49	72	43
WHITE-----	3,674	1,689	1,162	453	174	89	44	15	28	20
NEGRO-----	1,616	607	428	228	140	67	45	34	44	23
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,400	1,060	780	310	132	74	32	4	8	-
WHITE-----	2,308	1,020	754	302	128	68	28	2	6	-
NEGRO-----	82	40	20	6	4	6	2	2	2	-
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,270	2,843	1,977	817	308	155	75	42	50	3
WHITE-----	5,494	2,502	1,765	718	256	121	61	33	35	3
NEGRO-----	670	306	174	79	45	31	14	8	13	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,212	1,086	688	254	120	36	14	2	12	-
WHITE-----	1,954	964	612	224	104	28	10	2	10	-
NEGRO-----	218	104	62	24	16	6	4	-	2	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA-----	3,936	1,601	1,231	576	266	142	52	34	32	2
WHITE-----	3,892	1,595	1,207	568	266	138	52	34	32	-
NEGRO-----	30	4	14	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.--N.J.--MD-----	7,082	2,962	2,412	596	362	130	46	36	28	110
WHITE-----	5,760	2,384	2,018	838	286	94	32	26	16	66
NEGRO-----	1,258	558	354	154	76	36	14	10	12	44
WILMINGTON, N.C.-----	2,020	948	649	261	90	31	23	10	8	-
WHITE-----	1,451	689	503	170	52	16	15	4	2	-
NEGRO-----	555	251	146	87	38	15	8	4	6	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,241	3,430	2,611	1,182	517	203	114	63	94	27
WHITE-----	7,984	3,322	2,532	1,158	505	189	104	61	88	25
NEGRO-----	199	84	59	20	10	10	6	2	6	2
YORK, PA-----	4,642	1,949	1,569	613	263	120	64	28	30	6
WHITE-----	4,403	1,855	1,483	592	249	114	54	26	24	6
NEGRO-----	205	78	72	21	14	2	10	2	6	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,877	3,285	2,454	1,144	540	194	110	50	92	8
WHITE-----	6,515	2,709	2,066	538	470	156	80	34	56	6
NEGRO-----	1,312	560	366	196	68	38	30	16	36	2
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
NEW YORK, N.Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY <sup>1</sup> -----	206,239	79,035	63,254	29,179	12,615	5,656	2,778	1,460	1,771	10,491
WHITE-----	151,033	57,884	48,322	21,576	8,887	3,765	1,763	909	952	6,975
NEGRO-----	50,372	19,127	13,344	6,989	3,545	1,812	981	538	800	3,236
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA <sup>2</sup> -----	118,416	47,386	36,151	17,186	7,992	3,560	2,175	1,182	1,818	566
WHITE-----	83,535	33,291	26,822	12,278	5,330	2,554	1,343	678	945	294
NEGRO-----	32,332	12,936	8,450	4,605	2,533	1,367	817	497	861	266

<sup>1</sup>Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas--New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.--and two nonmetropolitan counties--Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

<sup>2</sup>Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas--Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.











SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Table with columns: Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child; Total; Place of birth of mother (North-east, North Central, South, West, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Other Western Hemisphere, Remainder of world, Not stated). Rows include: SOUTH (All counties, Under 15 years, 15-19 years, etc.), Metropolitan counties (Under 15 years, 15-19 years, etc.), Urban places of 50,000 or more (Under 15 years, 15-19 years, etc.), and Negro (Under 15 years, 15-19 years, etc.).









SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>TOTAL</b>								
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	1,431,519	92,931	452,621	525,122	254,581	84,769	20,303	1,192
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	17,653	2,085	5,612	6,066	2,822	866	191	9
1-11 months-----	24,995	5,903	10,596	5,509	2,244	624	113	6
12-17 months-----	145,366	26,346	59,183	39,276	15,166	4,555	824	16
18-23 months-----	167,484	21,122	68,158	52,001	19,665	5,417	1,089	32
24-35 months-----	319,947	22,896	127,964	115,697	40,787	10,397	2,128	78
36-47 months-----	247,786	6,935	87,528	104,628	38,255	8,493	1,854	93
48-59 months-----	154,419	1,611	43,116	69,628	30,662	7,679	1,645	78
60-71 months-----	91,155	239	17,093	42,978	22,708	6,555	1,479	103
72 months and over-----	184,435	104	9,343	60,951	68,097	35,385	9,849	706
Not stated-----	78,279	5,690	24,028	28,386	14,175	4,798	1,131	71
<b>Second births by interval since birth of first child-----</b>	<b>785,852</b>	<b>80,172</b>	<b>321,903</b>	<b>285,357</b>	<b>82,046</b>	<b>14,244</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>76</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	5,939	1,538	2,386	1,545	389	78	3	-
1-11 months-----	13,302	4,851	5,855	1,972	520	88	14	2
12-17 months-----	75,658	21,922	34,351	14,960	3,639	694	92	-
18-23 months-----	95,479	18,470	45,110	24,984	5,866	930	117	2
24-35 months-----	199,105	20,484	94,570	66,619	15,134	2,032	258	8
36-47 months-----	151,245	6,269	67,011	61,755	14,424	1,584	201	1
48-59 months-----	84,057	1,445	33,536	37,847	9,785	1,347	125	2
60-71 months-----	43,935	216	13,452	22,726	6,438	965	131	7
72 months and over-----	67,556	69	7,482	34,384	19,454	5,238	886	43
Not stated-----	49,576	4,908	18,150	18,565	6,427	1,288	227	11
<b>Third births by interval since birth of second child-----</b>	<b>347,068</b>	<b>11,144</b>	<b>96,638</b>	<b>146,381</b>	<b>73,645</b>	<b>16,673</b>	<b>2,484</b>	<b>103</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	5,855	459	2,165	2,362	732	114	23	-
1-11 months-----	6,149	895	3,025	1,589	533	98	9	-
12-17 months-----	35,925	3,810	16,587	11,459	3,363	617	85	4
18-23 months-----	38,501	2,352	16,594	14,169	4,549	760	76	1
24-35 months-----	67,664	2,195	25,488	28,732	9,589	1,511	143	6
36-47 months-----	55,912	615	15,433	27,606	9,777	1,325	150	6
48-59 months-----	40,091	157	7,728	21,448	9,374	1,255	126	3
60-71 months-----	26,252	21	3,045	14,219	7,647	1,194	122	4
72 months and over-----	56,017	24	1,492	19,234	24,767	8,836	1,588	76
Not stated-----	14,702	616	4,081	5,563	3,314	963	182	3
<b>Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----</b>	<b>150,148</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>25,517</b>	<b>57,798</b>	<b>46,302</b>	<b>16,045</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>129</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	2,870	80	733	1,244	658	141	14	-
1-11 months-----	2,720	135	1,206	906	363	91	19	-
12-17 months-----	16,141	544	5,799	6,526	2,655	565	50	2
18-23 months-----	16,620	270	4,830	7,285	3,452	714	69	-
24-35 months-----	26,909	186	6,060	12,465	6,637	1,376	178	7
36-47 months-----	21,421	48	3,333	10,130	6,419	1,280	206	5
48-59 months-----	15,952	9	1,550	7,111	5,776	1,343	159	4
60-71 months-----	10,765	2	494	4,336	4,499	1,247	184	3
72 months and over-----	29,978	9	277	5,375	13,832	8,481	1,906	98
Not stated-----	6,772	120	1,235	2,420	2,011	607	169	10
<b>Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----</b>	<b>68,647</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>6,378</b>	<b>21,922</b>	<b>25,116</b>	<b>12,188</b>	<b>2,765</b>	<b>123</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,367	8	255	529	418	133	24	-
1-11 months-----	1,267	16	354	519	278	88	12	-
12-17 months-----	7,538	61	1,808	3,297	1,812	493	67	-
18-23 months-----	7,250	22	1,188	3,203	2,158	613	66	-
24-35 months-----	11,778	25	1,423	4,892	4,062	1,186	187	3
36-47 months-----	9,058	1	579	3,434	3,726	1,152	162	4
48-59 months-----	6,934	-	235	2,274	3,035	1,174	206	10
60-71 months-----	4,804	-	83	1,234	2,283	1,026	168	10
72 months and over-----	15,397	1	64	1,460	6,257	5,763	1,761	91
Not stated-----	3,254	21	389	1,080	1,087	560	112	5
<b>Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----</b>	<b>34,480</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>8,250</b>	<b>13,180</b>	<b>8,932</b>	<b>2,393</b>	<b>118</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	686	-	59	212	282	111	21	1
1-11 months-----	663	4	119	268	204	62	6	-
12-17 months-----	4,009	5	456	1,665	1,343	464	76	-
18-23 months-----	3,821	4	332	1,395	1,427	552	109	2
24-35 months-----	5,951	3	312	1,864	2,442	1,134	191	5
36-47 months-----	4,359	1	128	1,124	1,966	957	180	3
48-59 months-----	3,347	-	48	647	1,512	917	218	5
60-71 months-----	2,433	-	12	308	1,035	870	198	10
72 months and over-----	7,584	1	17	338	2,386	3,478	1,278	86
Not stated-----	1,627	5	101	429	583	387	116	6
<b>Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----</b>	<b>18,824</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>3,370</b>	<b>6,989</b>	<b>5,935</b>	<b>1,979</b>	<b>138</b>
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	377	-	11	91	171	89	14	1
1-11 months-----	395	2	31	162	145	49	7	-
12-17 months-----	2,318	-	142	831	905	382	57	1
18-23 months-----	2,196	-	80	595	975	450	94	2
24-35 months-----	3,289	1	76	719	1,415	881	192	5
36-47 months-----	2,363	1	25	376	1,016	765	172	8
48-59 months-----	1,713	-	8	203	655	618	219	10
60-71 months-----	1,312	-	2	109	481	554	152	14
72 months and over-----	3,904	-	8	105	845	1,877	981	68
Not stated-----	957	2	24	179	381	271	91	9

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>TOTAL--Con.</b>								
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	26,500	28	194	2,044	7,303	10,752	5,674	505
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	559	-	3	85	172	200	92	7
1-11 months-----	499	-	6	93	201	149	46	4
12-17 months-----	3,777	4	40	538	1,449	1,340	397	9
18-23 months-----	3,617	4	24	370	1,238	1,398	558	25
24-35 months-----	5,251	2	35	406	1,508	2,277	979	44
36-47 months-----	3,428	-	19	203	927	1,430	783	66
48-59 months-----	2,325	-	11	98	555	1,025	592	44
60-71 months-----	1,654	-	5	46	325	699	524	55
72 months and over-----	3,999	-	3	55	556	1,712	1,449	224
Not stated-----	1,391	18	48	150	372	522	254	27
<b>WHITE</b>								
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	1,172,903	57,414	359,548	453,644	216,513	68,667	16,180	937
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	14,145	1,371	4,376	5,189	2,358	695	151	7
1-11 months-----	17,585	3,570	7,535	4,238	1,706	451	83	2
12-17 months-----	110,649	16,413	45,284	32,608	12,226	3,492	615	11
18-23 months-----	135,483	13,513	54,735	45,431	16,711	4,274	797	22
24-35 months-----	269,700	14,415	106,072	103,610	35,490	8,436	1,613	64
36-47 months-----	210,429	3,932	71,512	93,198	33,396	6,857	1,459	75
48-59 months-----	129,470	748	33,531	60,839	26,721	6,236	1,331	64
60-71 months-----	75,362	91	12,450	36,518	19,687	5,379	1,153	84
72 months and over-----	149,188	54	5,910	48,470	56,800	29,270	8,122	562
Not stated-----	60,892	3,307	18,143	23,543	11,418	3,579	856	46
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	661,834	51,525	269,170	256,235	71,399	11,749	1,689	67
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	4,903	1,083	2,010	1,398	341	68	3	-
1-11 months-----	9,838	3,096	4,548	1,668	432	79	13	2
12-17 months-----	59,643	14,363	28,360	13,197	3,093	556	74	-
18-23 months-----	79,510	12,270	38,254	22,693	5,191	803	97	2
24-35 months-----	175,041	13,312	82,172	61,994	13,623	1,729	203	8
36-47 months-----	132,327	3,659	57,125	57,051	12,979	1,338	174	1
48-59 months-----	71,486	701	27,030	33,951	8,575	1,116	111	2
60-71 months-----	36,545	81	10,162	19,784	5,617	785	109	7
72 months and over-----	54,072	30	4,919	27,994	16,101	4,262	728	38
Not stated-----	40,469	2,930	14,590	16,305	5,447	1,013	177	7
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	284,652	5,324	70,742	127,105	65,146	14,152	2,102	81
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	4,863	263	1,724	2,109	652	97	18	-
1-11 months-----	4,324	427	2,083	1,312	421	74	7	-
12-17 months-----	27,460	1,851	12,208	9,956	2,872	504	67	2
18-23 months-----	30,923	1,130	12,551	12,529	4,014	640	58	1
24-35 months-----	55,801	1,019	19,218	25,639	8,532	1,261	126	6
36-47 months-----	46,949	256	12,052	24,446	8,854	1,104	131	6
48-59 months-----	34,152	44	5,507	18,936	8,493	1,059	110	3
60-71 months-----	22,333	10	1,991	12,281	6,912	1,035	100	4
72 months and over-----	47,059	21	823	15,520	21,643	7,631	1,363	58
Not stated-----	10,888	303	2,585	4,377	2,753	747	122	1
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	118,752	490	15,437	46,430	40,093	13,713	2,488	101
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	2,232	24	473	1,042	564	116	13	-
1-11 months-----	1,777	40	673	664	303	82	15	-
12-17 months-----	11,715	186	3,499	5,280	2,235	473	40	2
18-23 months-----	13,014	103	3,137	6,092	3,041	588	53	-
24-35 months-----	21,455	69	3,771	10,443	5,855	1,165	147	5
36-47 months-----	17,164	17	1,982	8,220	5,680	1,081	179	5
48-59 months-----	13,079	3	847	5,782	5,152	1,164	129	2
60-71 months-----	8,781	-	255	3,358	3,961	1,045	159	3
72 months and over-----	24,730	2	134	3,802	11,703	7,387	1,621	81
Not stated-----	4,805	46	666	1,747	1,589	612	132	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	52,501	46	3,266	15,780	20,676	10,236	2,393	104
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,028	1	144	404	347	110	22	-
1-11 months-----	810	5	172	345	210	68	10	-
12-17 months-----	5,269	9	957	2,380	1,458	409	56	-
18-23 months-----	5,419	8	586	2,440	1,835	499	51	-
24-35 months-----	9,085	12	748	3,660	3,495	1,009	159	2
36-47 months-----	6,982	-	288	2,488	3,100	955	149	2
48-59 months-----	5,491	-	111	1,626	2,587	992	169	6
60-71 months-----	3,823	-	34	842	1,921	883	135	8
72 months and over-----	12,413	1	25	895	4,965	4,889	1,555	83
Not stated-----	2,181	10	201	700	758	422	87	3
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	25,134	6	679	5,160	9,974	7,221	1,991	103
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	484	-	19	143	217	91	13	1
1-11 months-----	377	2	48	138	144	41	4	-
12-17 months-----	2,695	2	189	1,056	1,022	366	60	-
18-23 months-----	2,759	-	160	932	1,134	453	78	2
24-35 months-----	4,459	-	126	1,232	1,989	954	153	5
36-47 months-----	3,221	-	53	682	1,512	820	151	3
48-59 months-----	2,525	-	22	397	1,159	750	193	4
60-71 months-----	1,864	-	4	170	791	751	159	9
72 months and over-----	5,687	-	4	183	1,608	2,738	1,080	74
Not stated-----	1,063	2	54	227	398	277	100	5

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE-Con.								
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	13,194	3	154	1,907	4,879	4,572	1,568	111
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	273	-	5	56	124	73	14	1
1-11 months-----	251	-	9	84	96	36	6	-
12-17 months-----	1,565	-	56	487	668	301	50	1
18-23 months-----	1,561	-	34	343	746	357	79	2
24-35 months-----	2,380	1	22	415	1,054	713	150	5
36-47 months-----	1,680	-	8	204	726	606	128	8
48-59 months-----	1,251	-	3	104	443	482	189	10
60-71 months-----	931	-	-	57	296	445	121	12
72 months and over-----	2,747	-	3	48	482	1,377	772	65
Not stated-----	617	2	14	109	244	182	59	7
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	16,856	20	100	1,027	4,346	7,024	3,949	370
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	362	-	1	37	113	138	68	5
1-11 months-----	228	-	2	27	100	71	28	-
12-17 months-----	2,304	2	15	252	878	883	268	6
18-23 months-----	2,297	2	13	202	750	934	381	15
24-35 months-----	3,499	2	15	227	942	1,605	675	33
36-47 months-----	2,206	-	4	107	545	953	547	50
48-59 months-----	1,506	-	11	43	312	673	430	37
60-71 months-----	1,085	-	4	26	189	455	370	41
72 months and over-----	2,480	-	2	28	298	986	1,005	163
Not stated-----	869	14	33	78	219	328	179	20
NEGRO								
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child <sup>1</sup> -----	219,057	33,394	82,464	57,591	29,052	12,874	3,466	216
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	3,034	661	1,096	722	356	159	40	-
1-11 months-----	6,405	2,163	2,648	1,015	409	142	26	2
12-17 months-----	29,089	9,204	11,880	4,979	2,055	804	164	3
18-23 months-----	26,726	7,136	11,564	4,910	2,028	844	236	8
24-35 months-----	41,470	8,077	19,060	8,883	3,585	1,437	416	12
36-47 months-----	31,118	2,828	14,381	8,894	3,418	1,250	333	14
48-59 months-----	21,036	825	8,727	7,154	2,883	1,172	262	13
60-71 months-----	15,535	144	4,341	5,528	2,314	926	265	17
72 months and over-----	30,986	48	3,254	11,291	9,680	5,113	1,473	127
Not stated-----	15,658	2,308	5,513	4,215	2,324	1,027	251	20
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	102,252	26,796	45,671	21,310	6,587	1,633	248	7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	859	417	310	103	21	7	-	-
1-11 months-----	2,910	1,608	1,070	184	43	4	1	-
12-17 months-----	13,062	6,937	4,827	975	246	63	14	-
18-23 months-----	13,014	5,787	5,675	1,185	296	60	11	-
24-35 months-----	20,877	6,808	10,431	2,754	705	154	25	-
36-47 months-----	15,221	2,451	8,722	5,193	709	130	16	-
48-59 months-----	10,318	708	5,845	2,940	670	146	9	-
60-71 months-----	6,203	131	3,060	2,387	498	112	15	-
72 months and over-----	11,771	37	2,425	5,742	2,694	757	113	3
Not stated-----	8,018	1,912	3,306	1,847	705	200	44	4
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	53,055	5,569	23,349	15,888	6,165	1,781	285	18
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	839	184	391	193	50	16	5	-
1-11 months-----	1,570	449	827	205	70	19	-	-
12-17 months-----	7,124	1,855	3,824	1,106	273	56	10	-
18-23 months-----	6,359	1,167	3,555	1,277	303	47	10	-
24-35 months-----	9,904	1,138	5,625	2,349	623	157	12	-
36-47 months-----	7,679	343	4,017	2,577	587	140	15	-
48-59 months-----	4,985	111	2,064	2,073	587	137	13	-
60-71 months-----	3,582	11	991	1,702	560	106	12	-
72 months and over-----	7,734	3	641	3,348	2,632	923	171	16
Not stated-----	3,479	308	1,414	1,058	480	180	37	2
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	27,413	893	9,342	9,840	5,134	1,813	370	21
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	562	53	243	173	71	21	1	-
1-11 months-----	834	92	482	208	43	7	2	-
12-17 months-----	3,850	355	2,101	1,010	297	59	8	-
18-23 months-----	3,112	162	1,558	1,008	298	77	9	-
24-35 months-----	4,699	115	2,121	1,706	601	135	21	-
36-47 months-----	3,671	31	1,265	1,628	591	135	21	-
48-59 months-----	2,532	6	667	1,167	518	152	20	2
60-71 months-----	1,751	2	230	892	455	158	14	-
72 months and over-----	4,609	7	134	1,432	1,876	904	241	15
Not stated-----	1,813	70	541	616	384	165	33	4
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	14,241	108	2,911	5,458	3,802	1,637	308	17
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	303	7	108	111	56	19	2	-
1-11 months-----	423	10	173	160	60	18	2	-
12-17 months-----	1,981	52	775	786	290	71	7	-
18-23 months-----	1,590	14	556	658	260	91	11	-
24-35 months-----	2,301	13	633	1,043	450	137	24	1
36-47 months-----	1,810	1	280	853	511	153	10	2
48-59 months-----	1,287	-	120	592	391	153	27	4
60-71 months-----	851	-	49	357	308	112	25	-
72 months and over-----	2,697	-	35	537	1,174	766	177	8
Not stated-----	988	11	182	361	302	117	23	2

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-62. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
NEGRO--Con.								
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	8,304	17	858	2,810	2,809	1,469	328	13
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	188	-	36	65	61	18	8	-
1-11 months-----	271	-	70	123	59	15	2	-
12-17 months-----	1,133	3	246	529	258	87	10	-
18-23 months-----	916	4	165	408	233	85	21	-
24-35 months-----	1,298	3	178	579	379	126	33	-
36-47 months-----	1,019	1	69	400	405	116	27	-
48-59 months-----	734	-	28	234	311	142	20	1
60-71 months-----	483	-	8	126	207	115	26	1
72 months and over-----	1,729	1	13	150	720	667	168	10
Not stated-----	533	3	47	196	175	98	13	1
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	5,036	3	247	1,329	1,881	1,182	376	18
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	96	-	6	31	43	16	-	-
1-11 months-----	147	2	22	73	39	10	1	-
12-17 months-----	670	-	82	307	202	72	7	-
18-23 months-----	555	-	44	217	201	78	15	-
24-35 months-----	828	-	54	286	320	130	38	-
36-47 months-----	611	1	17	153	259	141	40	-
48-59 months-----	441	-	5	94	192	122	28	-
60-71 months-----	333	-	2	46	155	100	28	2
72 months and over-----	1,037	-	5	55	341	431	189	16
Not stated-----	318	-	10	67	129	82	30	-
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	8,756	8	86	936	2,674	3,359	1,551	122
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	188	-	2	46	54	62	24	-
1-11 months-----	250	-	4	62	95	69	18	2
12-17 months-----	1,289	2	25	266	489	396	108	3
18-23 months-----	1,180	2	11	157	437	406	159	8
24-35 months-----	1,563	-	18	166	507	598	263	11
36-47 months-----	1,107	-	11	90	355	435	204	12
48-59 months-----	739	-	-	54	214	320	145	6
60-71 months-----	532	-	1	18	131	223	145	14
72 months and over-----	1,409	-	1	27	243	665	414	59
Not stated-----	499	4	13	70	149	185	71	7

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
United States-----	3,159,958	2,575,792	507,162	3,101,117	2,529,411	495,950	57,856	45,573	11,041	1,005	808	171
Alabama-----	59,451	38,775	20,495	58,571	38,285	20,107	868	496	390	12	4	8
Alaska-----	7,053	4,984	222	6,941	4,898	220	110	84	2	2	2	-
Arizona-----	39,841	35,658	1,727	39,079	33,002	1,693	744	642	30	18	14	4
Arkansas-----	34,548	25,908	8,510	33,946	25,496	8,322	584	398	184	18	14	4
California-----	311,350	263,710	31,944	305,780	258,604	31,268	5,952	5,030	666	88	76	10
Colorado-----	39,042	36,663	1,633	38,377	36,048	1,591	644	594	42	21	21	-
Connecticut-----	36,753	32,203	4,156	36,087	31,615	4,084	652	574	72	14	14	-
Delaware-----	5,276	6,412	1,774	8,130	6,304	1,756	142	104	38	4	4	-
District of Columbia-----	10,034	1,314	8,601	9,808	1,292	8,397	226	22	204	-	-	-
Florida-----	110,350	81,720	27,662	108,446	80,398	27,100	1,878	1,306	552	26	16	10
Georgia-----	85,291	54,167	28,615	81,825	53,321	28,005	1,434	830	596	32	16	14
Hawaii-----	15,503	4,211	298	15,267	4,131	292	232	76	6	4	4	-
Idaho-----	15,617	15,256	55	15,389	15,056	55	228	220	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	169,215	131,243	35,074	165,662	128,581	34,231	3,459	2,581	830	94	61	13
Indiana-----	85,254	74,014	8,831	81,782	72,754	8,627	1,448	1,244	196	24	16	8
Iowa-----	40,220	39,136	791	39,464	38,406	771	750	724	20	6	6	-
Kansas-----	32,919	29,957	2,399	32,341	29,421	2,369	572	530	30	6	6	-
Kentucky-----	53,443	48,655	4,547	52,475	47,795	4,445	960	852	102	8	8	-
Louisiana-----	65,819	39,926	25,601	64,481	39,204	24,993	1,506	702	600	32	20	8
Maine-----	15,120	14,962	36	14,852	14,694	36	256	256	-	12	12	-
Maryland-----	53,470	39,047	13,373	52,462	38,339	13,099	984	686	272	24	22	2
Massachusetts-----	70,083	64,834	4,308	68,903	63,738	4,238	1,170	1,086	70	10	10	-
Michigan-----	137,636	113,151	23,347	135,062	111,089	22,845	2,546	2,030	496	28	6	6
Minnesota-----	55,789	53,621	1,011	54,753	52,643	975	1,014	956	36	22	22	-
Mississippi-----	44,122	22,985	20,853	43,248	22,583	20,381	868	398	470	6	4	2
Missouri-----	69,624	58,239	10,808	68,204	57,096	10,544	1,405	1,137	255	15	6	9
Montana-----	12,266	11,069	60	12,041	10,864	60	216	196	-	9	9	-
Nebraska-----	23,711	22,336	1,019	23,256	21,916	996	446	411	23	9	9	-
Nevada-----	8,966	7,618	974	8,810	7,484	952	150	132	18	6	2	4
New Hampshire-----	11,642	11,524	57	11,419	11,303	55	218	216	2	5	5	-
New Jersey-----	94,950	76,411	17,254	93,070	74,949	16,860	1,844	1,434	386	36	28	8
New Mexico-----	21,319	17,881	487	21,056	17,656	481	261	223	6	2	2	-
New York-----	239,504	189,142	45,424	234,700	185,452	44,383	4,742	3,638	1,035	62	52	6
North Carolina-----	84,244	57,803	24,332	82,676	56,845	25,772	1,558	950	558	10	8	2
North Dakota-----	9,972	9,157	94	9,824	9,023	94	146	132	-	2	2	-
Ohio-----	160,609	139,000	20,456	157,460	136,352	19,983	3,079	2,586	469	70	62	4
Oklahoma-----	42,450	34,727	4,141	41,689	34,100	4,067	749	619	72	12	8	2
Oregon-----	32,519	30,829	708	31,891	30,248	685	611	565	22	17	16	1
Pennsylvania-----	151,439	132,267	18,268	148,798	130,042	17,864	2,803	2,197	394	38	28	10
Rhode Island-----	11,388	10,640	587	11,150	10,418	573	238	222	14	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	48,554	29,551	18,660	47,647	29,071	18,237	896	475	417	11	5	6
South Dakota-----	11,193	9,712	41	10,960	9,503	37	227	203	4	6	6	-
Tennessee-----	64,265	50,275	13,666	62,989	49,343	13,326	1,256	920	332	20	12	8
Texas-----	211,063	178,089	31,548	207,299	175,033	30,870	3,696	2,996	670	68	60	8
Utah-----	29,966	29,056	136	29,488	28,572	132	474	460	4	4	4	-
Vermont-----	6,887	6,847	13	6,778	6,738	13	109	109	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	71,091	54,316	15,733	69,985	53,528	15,435	1,066	770	284	40	18	14
Washington-----	50,045	45,548	1,716	49,229	44,818	1,670	804	718	46	12	12	-
West Virginia-----	27,878	26,609	1,170	27,304	26,065	1,140	560	530	30	14	14	-
Wisconsin-----	85,203	60,360	3,875	83,846	59,131	3,771	1,331	1,203	56	26	26	-
Wyoming-----	6,541	6,294	72	6,417	6,174	70	124	120	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Years of school completed by father														Not stated
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more		
Total-----	2,295,366	21,055	15,375	17,423	77,840	70,454	116,497	127,753	627,281	114,812	153,878	58,840	211,737	163,388	319,033	
0-5 years-----	18,516	7,306	1,351	719	1,456	707	537	442	1,722	113	126	52	111	54	3,640	
6 years-----	14,563	1,722	5,264	748	1,350	872	685	538	1,855	137	178	55	95	59	3,027	
7 years-----	21,655	1,511	968	2,755	2,400	1,710	1,604	1,243	2,714	118	185	54	65	52	6,296	
8 years-----	82,411	2,673	1,852	2,350	19,626	6,002	6,969	5,493	15,222	823	946	245	414	142	19,654	
9 years-----	120,669	1,925	1,726	2,476	8,564	15,592	12,805	11,741	28,302	1,533	1,534	392	475	162	33,642	
10 years-----	150,542	1,858	1,658	2,407	10,122	11,562	26,930	20,893	58,760	3,795	3,793	756	1,127	450	46,455	
11 years-----	204,554	1,258	1,311	1,710	8,174	9,504	17,473	29,694	70,884	5,667	5,194	1,396	1,598	598	49,713	
12 years-----	1,008,770	2,336	2,852	3,617	23,299	21,998	44,014	50,663	538,262	59,112	74,719	22,192	56,810	23,700	84,996	
13 years-----	147,513	115	151	146	1,203	1,143	2,516	3,243	44,616	21,844	22,184	9,143	21,437	11,744	7,848	
14 years-----	125,663	77	105	96	715	547	1,326	1,751	28,833	9,628	21,645	8,688	29,003	17,530	5,519	
15 years-----	57,663	37	50	22	256	161	432	536	10,436	3,670	6,375	5,895	15,175	12,356	2,092	
16 years-----	162,169	61	65	43	411	276	587	708	19,400	6,157	13,540	8,043	74,493	55,723	2,662	
17 years or more-----	61,172	12	12	9	80	64	132	160	3,628	1,458	2,955	1,748	10,115	40,146	475	
Not stated-----	60,126	184	70	125	314	316	507	448	2,447	377	558	223	829	712	53,016	
White-----	1,850,160	16,439	12,330	13,622	66,955	58,712	94,983	97,222	703,538	101,778	136,867	52,360	196,257	150,140	148,957	
0-5 years-----	14,369	6,474	1,169	585	1,254	545	406	326	1,153	72	76	34	69	30	2,176	
6 years-----	10,592	1,351	2,852	581	1,126	699	545	410	1,301	85	117	37	50	32	1,416	
7 years-----	14,501	1,144	721	2,137	1,993	1,353	1,243	960	2,124	95	140	25	49	23	2,494	
8 years-----	61,807	2,067	1,515	1,922	17,303	5,025	5,826	4,364	12,682	629	795	206	337	113	9,025	
9 years-----	85,943	1,379	1,369	1,987	7,219	13,128	10,484	9,072	25,569	1,289	1,259	311	370	127	14,380	
10 years-----	136,012	1,231	1,249	1,828	8,695	9,370	22,032	15,968	48,539	3,188	3,128	625	935	392	18,632	
11 years-----	136,708	813	935	1,260	6,766	7,672	13,454	21,873	55,045	4,660	4,157	1,112	1,298	506	17,157	
12 years-----	841,069	1,653	2,220	3,009	20,138	18,727	36,748	39,334	466,243	53,701	67,944	20,154	53,505	22,160	35,533	
13 years-----	127,746	75	92	107	1,031	947	2,062	2,402	38,490	19,279	19,905	8,323	20,323	11,159	3,551	
14 years-----	108,075	57	68	65	571	427	977	1,192	23,864	8,431	18,923	7,699	27,051	16,368	2,382	
15 years-----	50,618	25	37	14	206	131	317	386	8,938	3,415	5,530	5,111	14,097	11,443	968	
16 years-----	164,539	41	49	34	327	203	464	502	16,474	5,403	11,906	7,046	68,405	51,963	1,722	
17 years or more-----	53,296	11	10	7	59	46	87	127	3,207	1,216	2,492	1,490	9,026	35,183	335	
Not stated-----	44,885	138	46	86	267	239	338	306	1,909	315	495	187	732	641	39,186	
Negro-----	393,611	3,601	2,578	3,442	9,255	10,399	19,339	28,048	107,936	10,808	13,592	5,299	10,200	5,971	163,143	
0-5 years-----	2,627	472	106	83	145	123	85	89	177	7	10	1	11	2	1,316	
6 years-----	3,032	278	293	145	174	141	103	92	243	9	18	5	10	2	1,319	
7 years-----	6,545	311	223	568	354	328	329	252	454	18	27	8	3	1	3,689	
8 years-----	18,142	487	305	397	1,906	856	986	987	1,834	99	85	25	28	5	10,141	
9 years-----	31,926	467	318	449	985	2,161	2,103	2,448	3,978	181	195	50	67	17	18,507	
10 years-----	50,369	519	350	521	1,332	1,802	4,397	4,528	8,899	481	442	106	131	27	26,834	
11 years-----	63,384	391	336	414	1,229	1,642	3,696	7,455	14,446	861	890	228	207	39	31,550	
12 years-----	150,866	578	555	749	2,713	2,901	6,576	10,459	63,690	4,582	5,658	1,706	2,263	602	47,634	
13 years-----	17,024	33	27	38	134	169	391	756	5,406	2,164	1,921	693	857	377	4,058	
14 years-----	14,456	14	29	25	123	102	303	506	4,264	1,188	2,091	845	1,330	647	2,989	
15 years-----	5,530	6	11	6	39	24	72	129	1,297	386	671	651	748	425	1,065	
16 years-----	11,776	14	7	8	66	66	109	188	2,384	613	1,236	778	3,893	1,548	866	
17 years or more-----	3,951	1	-	2	13	14	36	26	445	173	307	179	596	2,054	105	
Not stated-----	15,983	30	18	37	42	70	153	133	419	46	41	24	55	25	12,880	



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages-----	2,295,366	136,925	515,565	1,008,770	330,639	243,341	60,126
First child-----	946,112	42,729	221,582	409,524	142,138	112,987	17,152
Second child-----	711,999	31,034	133,366	335,256	114,157	85,574	12,592
Third child-----	317,228	21,559	72,235	145,834	43,478	28,195	5,927
Fourth child-----	137,761	13,828	38,019	59,095	15,665	8,505	2,649
Fifth child-----	62,914	8,890	19,349	24,433	6,129	2,806	1,307
Sixth child-----	31,690	5,672	10,455	11,191	2,571	1,133	668
Seventh child-----	17,137	3,804	5,701	5,446	1,241	558	387
Eighth child and over-----	24,445	7,368	7,860	6,611	1,378	584	644
Not stated-----	46,080	2,041	6,978	11,380	3,882	2,999	18,800
Under 20 years-----	440,852	40,655	237,398	140,436	10,060	262	12,021
First child-----	341,874	27,967	178,537	119,456	9,061	217	6,636
Second child-----	74,512	9,031	46,606	16,604	709	33	1,529
Third child-----	10,520	2,231	6,565	1,591	56	6	271
Fourth child-----	1,405	416	814	119	5	-	51
Fifth child-----	157	57	78	12	-	-	10
Sixth child-----	21	2	12	5	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	8	5	3	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	30	8	6	14	-	-	2
Not stated-----	12,305	938	4,777	2,835	229	6	3,520
20-24 years-----	799,943	34,882	151,026	425,366	133,078	36,232	19,359
First child-----	370,735	8,732	33,739	208,946	84,884	28,597	5,837
Second child-----	292,015	11,509	64,326	166,048	39,320	6,118	4,692
Third child-----	88,533	8,140	35,277	37,162	5,800	519	1,635
Fourth child-----	23,732	3,816	12,045	6,580	698	76	517
Fifth child-----	5,931	1,457	3,133	1,109	87	6	139
Sixth child-----	1,538	501	800	182	15	-	40
Seventh child-----	395	154	178	53	1	-	9
Eighth child and over-----	180	49	78	42	3	4	4
Not stated-----	16,884	524	1,448	5,244	2,270	912	6,486
25-29 years-----	674,653	28,368	72,604	290,807	131,704	133,558	17,612
First child-----	186,707	3,800	6,664	64,909	40,365	67,442	3,527
Second child-----	258,137	6,463	16,498	119,802	59,210	51,696	4,468
Third child-----	133,249	6,300	21,296	69,410	23,209	10,746	2,288
Fourth child-----	52,767	5,050	14,726	24,249	6,024	1,766	952
Fifth child-----	19,887	3,145	7,547	7,110	1,393	277	415
Sixth child-----	7,550	1,685	3,319	2,018	326	42	160
Seventh child-----	3,028	911	1,330	622	85	11	69
Eighth child and over-----	1,882	670	773	310	53	16	60
Not stated-----	11,446	344	451	2,377	1,039	1,562	5,673
30-34 years-----	272,548	18,151	35,167	109,204	42,875	59,258	7,893
First child-----	37,905	1,444	1,912	12,729	6,558	14,348	914
Second child-----	72,847	2,660	4,524	27,058	12,845	24,177	1,583
Third child-----	67,259	3,240	6,849	30,138	11,974	13,769	1,289
Fourth child-----	42,392	2,787	7,466	20,250	6,563	4,570	746
Fifth child-----	22,930	2,485	5,684	10,060	2,934	1,325	462
Sixth child-----	12,070	1,950	3,846	4,599	1,025	412	258
Seventh child-----	6,351	1,380	2,182	2,020	445	169	155
Eighth child and over-----	6,734	2,069	2,540	1,631	253	69	172
Not stated-----	4,070	156	184	719	278	419	2,314
35-39 years-----	85,847	10,640	15,250	34,705	10,687	12,016	2,549
First child-----	7,523	596	596	2,931	1,104	2,100	196
Second child-----	12,596	1,109	1,193	4,970	1,843	3,220	261
Third child-----	15,234	1,304	1,905	6,654	2,155	2,832	384
Fourth child-----	14,630	1,358	2,488	6,652	2,024	1,789	519
Fifth child-----	11,313	1,322	2,375	4,993	1,414	970	239
Sixth child-----	8,191	1,159	1,991	3,434	951	505	151
Seventh child-----	5,374	979	1,534	2,015	506	230	110
Eighth child and over-----	9,899	2,755	3,081	2,873	640	286	264
Not stated-----	1,087	58	87	183	50	84	625
40 years and over-----	21,543	4,229	4,120	8,252	2,235	2,015	692
First child-----	1,368	190	134	553	166	283	42
Second child-----	1,892	262	237	774	230	330	59
Third child-----	2,433	344	343	1,079	284	323	60
Fourth child-----	2,845	401	480	1,245	351	304	64
Fifth child-----	2,696	424	552	1,149	301	228	42
Sixth child-----	2,320	395	487	953	254	174	57
Seventh child-----	1,981	375	474	736	204	148	44
Eighth child and over-----	5,720	1,817	1,382	1,741	429	209	142
Not stated-----	288	21	31	22	16	16	182
White							
All ages-----	1,850,160	101,269	358,663	841,069	286,439	217,835	44,885
First child-----	765,745	30,878	155,891	344,217	121,904	100,587	12,268
Second child-----	592,661	24,699	97,457	283,837	100,435	77,000	9,253
Third child-----	256,109	16,986	50,759	120,860	37,938	25,400	4,166
Fourth child-----	106,504	10,564	25,568	47,473	13,471	7,634	1,794
Fifth child-----	46,418	6,526	12,246	19,100	5,180	2,559	607
Sixth child-----	22,013	3,857	6,085	8,458	2,157	1,047	409
Seventh child-----	11,195	2,454	2,991	3,986	1,034	512	238
Eighth child and over-----	14,045	3,930	3,360	4,737	1,136	533	349
Not stated-----	35,470	1,395	4,326	8,401	3,184	2,563	15,601

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.</b>							
<b>White--Con.</b>							
Under 20 years-----	299,674	27,185	155,813	102,733	6,446	175	7,322
First child-----	241,321	18,501	121,656	91,201	5,945	152	3,886
Second child-----	45,365	6,479	28,485	9,328	326	20	727
Third child-----	4,627	1,390	2,683	421	16	2	115
Fourth child-----	444	212	181	28	1	-	12
Fifth child-----	38	14	21	2	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	22	4	4	12	-	-	2
Not stated-----	7,850	582	2,791	1,739	158	1	2,579
20-24 years-----	650,157	27,436	110,565	354,104	112,181	31,372	14,499
First child-----	317,227	7,362	26,955	180,834	72,644	24,956	4,476
Second child-----	240,000	9,475	50,625	138,401	32,988	5,174	3,327
Third child-----	62,479	6,285	23,898	26,737	4,245	386	928
Fourth child-----	13,391	2,697	6,477	3,567	377	40	233
Fifth child-----	2,689	890	1,268	437	35	3	56
Sixth child-----	575	248	259	51	6	-	11
Seventh child-----	128	77	28	13	1	-	9
Eighth child and over-----	84	22	29	24	3	2	4
Not stated-----	13,584	380	1,026	4,040	1,872	811	5,455
25-29 years-----	584,483	22,206	53,719	254,070	118,439	121,549	14,500
First child-----	167,052	3,167	5,261	58,109	36,499	61,031	2,985
Second child-----	231,686	5,392	13,628	107,516	53,903	47,534	3,713
Third child-----	114,646	5,236	16,845	60,297	20,721	9,794	1,753
Fourth child-----	41,416	3,946	10,609	19,503	5,107	1,572	679
Fifth child-----	13,533	2,299	4,639	5,031	1,072	243	249
Sixth child-----	4,259	1,093	1,644	1,220	203	31	68
Seventh child-----	1,481	510	525	352	48	11	35
Eighth child and over-----	775	291	258	163	23	13	27
Not stated-----	9,635	272	310	1,879	863	1,320	4,981
30-34 years-----	230,439	13,761	25,412	94,101	38,162	52,770	6,233
First child-----	32,684	1,199	1,460	11,073	5,741	12,474	737
Second child-----	65,625	2,210	3,601	23,733	11,457	21,360	1,264
Third child-----	59,365	2,696	5,535	26,708	10,829	12,560	1,037
Fourth child-----	36,460	2,279	5,938	17,575	5,893	4,201	574
Fifth child-----	18,510	1,925	4,097	8,388	2,557	1,221	322
Sixth child-----	8,784	1,374	2,411	3,552	890	385	172
Seventh child-----	4,089	885	1,188	1,410	360	148	98
Eighth child and over-----	3,543	1,083	1,041	1,072	196	62	89
Not stated-----	3,379	110	141	590	239	359	1,940
35-39 years-----	68,628	7,751	10,384	29,102	9,307	10,233	1,851
First child-----	6,318	495	479	2,532	932	1,732	148
Second child-----	10,417	925	897	4,209	1,568	2,640	178
Third child-----	12,943	1,079	1,512	5,776	1,886	2,397	293
Fourth child-----	12,430	1,113	1,975	5,722	1,804	1,567	249
Fifth child-----	9,339	1,054	1,776	4,215	1,254	890	150
Sixth child-----	6,488	847	1,389	2,618	848	473	113
Seventh child-----	3,973	696	949	1,607	438	212	71
Eighth child and over-----	5,893	1,501	1,360	2,086	539	258	149
Not stated-----	827	41	47	137	38	64	500
40 years and over-----	16,779	2,930	2,770	6,959	1,904	1,736	480
First child-----	1,143	154	100	468	143	242	36
Second child-----	1,568	218	201	650	183	272	44
Third child-----	2,049	300	286	921	241	261	40
Fourth child-----	2,363	317	378	1,078	289	254	47
Fifth child-----	2,309	344	445	1,027	262	202	29
Sixth child-----	1,903	295	380	815	210	159	45
Seventh child-----	1,521	263	301	604	187	141	25
Eighth child and over-----	3,728	1,029	668	1,390	375	198	78
Not stated-----	195	10	11	16	14	8	136
<b>Negro</b>							
All ages-----	393,611	30,346	145,679	150,866	37,010	15,727	13,983
First child-----	159,536	10,484	61,043	58,637	17,036	7,827	4,509
Second child-----	103,272	4,980	33,058	45,946	11,205	5,088	2,995
Third child-----	55,996	3,675	19,867	22,482	4,672	1,701	1,599
Fourth child-----	28,146	2,775	11,598	10,504	1,903	575	791
Fifth child-----	14,949	2,026	6,616	4,833	826	174	474
Sixth child-----	8,798	1,557	4,080	2,501	367	53	240
Seventh child-----	5,460	1,221	2,551	1,335	175	38	140
Eighth child and over-----	9,596	3,031	4,274	1,780	212	29	270
Not stated-----	9,858	597	2,592	2,848	614	242	2,965
Under 20 years-----	133,135	12,680	77,093	35,330	3,383	76	4,573
First child-----	94,356	8,948	53,491	26,287	2,903	58	2,669
Second child-----	27,630	2,351	17,195	6,928	369	11	776
Third child-----	5,690	786	3,774	937	40	2	151
Fourth child-----	941	202	606	90	4	-	39
Fifth child-----	118	42	57	10	-	-	9
Sixth child-----	17	2	10	3	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	8	4	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4,370	343	1,955	1,073	67	5	927

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro--Con.							
20-24 years-----	134,301	5,967	37,059	64,640	18,226	3,864	4,545
First child-----	46,621	880	5,962	25,054	10,597	2,870	1,258
Second child-----	46,497	1,481	12,351	25,106	5,507	777	1,275
Third child-----	24,029	1,588	10,577	9,662	1,410	114	678
Fourth child-----	9,712	1,016	5,264	2,842	295	33	262
Fifth child-----	3,081	530	1,785	629	51	3	83
Sixth child-----	924	245	513	128	9	-	29
Seventh child-----	263	75	148	40	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	90	25	49	16	-	-	-
Not stated-----	3,084	127	410	1,163	357	67	960
25-29 years-----	75,800	4,786	16,938	31,854	10,404	7,159	2,659
First child-----	14,002	372	1,097	5,585	2,797	3,735	416
Second child-----	20,833	702	2,432	10,485	4,151	2,479	624
Third child-----	16,011	762	3,977	6,059	2,098	653	462
Fourth child-----	10,118	903	3,781	4,265	779	156	254
Fifth child-----	5,800	731	2,710	1,896	280	6	157
Sixth child-----	3,041	537	1,558	746	109	6	85
Seventh child-----	1,431	357	762	246	33	-	33
Eighth child and over-----	1,054	363	499	141	28	2	31
Not stated-----	1,510	59	132	451	149	122	597
30-34 years-----	33,712	3,462	8,842	12,995	3,625	3,388	1,400
First child-----	3,567	171	387	1,332	603	954	120
Second child-----	6,434	283	784	2,732	960	1,432	243
Third child-----	6,168	359	1,146	2,939	888	627	209
Fourth child-----	5,105	408	1,390	2,333	585	231	158
Fifth child-----	3,894	451	1,425	1,492	320	75	131
Sixth child-----	2,938	449	1,328	950	118	15	78
Seventh child-----	2,065	430	930	568	66	18	53
Eighth child and over-----	2,950	871	1,409	538	53	2	77
Not stated-----	531	40	43	111	32	34	331
35-39 years-----	14,510	2,352	4,479	4,903	1,105	1,059	612
First child-----	833	83	85	317	119	189	40
Second child-----	1,629	132	261	616	206	348	66
Third child-----	1,791	148	345	754	200	265	79
Fourth child-----	1,869	190	465	625	186	140	63
Fifth child-----	1,717	202	539	693	143	56	84
Sixth child-----	1,517	245	569	547	97	24	35
Seventh child-----	1,268	251	543	365	61	13	35
Eighth child and over-----	3,669	1,084	1,640	742	86	16	101
Not stated-----	217	17	32	44	7	8	109
40 years and over-----	4,153	1,099	1,268	1,144	267	181	194
First child-----	157	30	21	62	17	21	6
Second child-----	249	31	35	99	32	41	11
Third child-----	307	32	48	131	36	40	20
Fourth child-----	401	56	92	149	54	35	15
Fifth child-----	339	70	100	113	32	14	10
Sixth child-----	361	79	102	127	34	8	11
Seventh child-----	428	106	165	116	15	7	19
Eighth child and over-----	1,825	684	685	341	45	9	61
Not stated-----	86	11	20	6	2	6	41
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages-----	1,467,403	79,079	310,722	637,873	221,237	175,616	42,876
First child-----	605,335	25,729	133,954	256,866	94,679	81,617	12,490
Second child-----	459,048	18,689	80,319	213,260	76,325	61,290	9,165
Third child-----	202,682	12,660	43,595	92,647	29,104	20,321	4,355
Fourth child-----	86,537	7,781	22,762	37,517	10,571	6,213	1,943
Fifth child-----	39,636	4,719	11,413	15,347	4,124	2,065	968
Sixth child-----	19,059	2,870	6,221	6,944	1,721	805	498
Seventh child-----	10,166	1,933	3,398	3,347	794	419	285
Eighth child and over-----	13,141	3,187	4,302	3,881	930	440	401
Not stated-----	32,749	1,511	4,768	8,264	2,989	2,446	12,771
Under 20 years-----	261,344	22,129	142,393	82,193	6,309	188	8,132
First child-----	200,989	15,469	106,289	68,809	5,622	155	4,645
Second child-----	44,736	4,658	28,145	10,352	485	22	1,096
Third child-----	6,559	1,151	4,165	999	41	6	197
Fourth child-----	892	223	540	63	4	-	42
Fifth child-----	92	26	49	10	-	-	7
Sixth child-----	16	2	7	5	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	24	4	6	12	-	-	2
Not stated-----	8,028	612	3,190	1,923	157	5	2,141
20-24 years-----	493,410	20,624	91,414	260,014	84,041	23,982	13,335
First child-----	234,022	5,873	21,415	129,821	53,769	18,956	4,188
Second child-----	175,145	6,724	37,937	99,118	24,295	3,850	3,221
Third child-----	52,993	4,441	21,036	22,334	3,667	354	1,161
Fourth child-----	14,444	2,048	7,383	4,119	463	56	375
Fifth child-----	3,596	758	1,946	719	66	6	101
Sixth child-----	933	247	518	131	11	-	26
Seventh child-----	249	89	114	40	1	-	5
Eighth child and over-----	87	16	39	27	1	-	4
Not stated-----	11,941	428	1,026	3,705	1,768	780	4,254

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
All Races--Con.							
25-29 years-----	455,086	17,243	43,835	193,922	91,102	95,986	12,998
First child-----	134,803	2,750	4,459	46,267	29,315	49,317	2,695
Second child-----	175,259	4,582	10,272	80,587	40,557	36,332	3,309
Third child-----	84,959	3,762	12,632	44,056	15,270	7,551	1,678
Fourth child-----	32,168	2,805	8,522	14,968	3,901	1,282	692
Fifth child-----	11,894	1,608	4,591	4,448	931	208	318
Sixth child-----	4,485	828	1,984	1,289	240	25	117
Seventh child-----	1,786	480	813	383	52	6	52
Eighth child and over-----	1,085	356	446	213	43	14	33
Not stated-----	8,669	294	326	1,901	793	1,251	4,104
30-34 years-----	187,623	10,929	21,505	73,650	30,737	44,787	6,015
First child-----	28,790	1,068	1,294	9,587	5,013	11,270	758
Second child-----	53,158	1,931	3,011	19,234	9,406	18,313	1,263
Third child-----	46,047	2,179	4,334	20,060	8,422	10,080	972
Fourth child-----	27,703	1,630	4,517	13,064	4,597	3,337	558
Fifth child-----	14,246	1,541	3,311	6,304	1,959	992	339
Sixth child-----	7,198	1,004	2,219	2,820	675	298	192
Seventh child-----	3,728	712	1,283	1,228	277	118	110
Eighth child and over-----	3,648	945	1,399	971	173	49	111
Not stated-----	3,105	119	137	582	215	340	1,712
35-39 years-----	56,474	6,020	9,151	22,745	7,514	9,162	1,682
First child-----	5,708	425	399	2,188	832	1,699	165
Second child-----	9,376	832	803	3,599	1,395	2,525	222
Third child-----	10,459	904	1,207	4,444	1,516	2,096	292
Fourth child-----	9,538	840	1,497	4,278	1,375	1,319	229
Fifth child-----	7,109	752	1,402	3,120	963	699	173
Sixth child-----	4,991	591	1,195	2,102	632	353	118
Seventh child-----	3,224	477	900	1,251	333	179	84
Eighth child and over-----	5,271	1,154	1,686	1,626	423	218	164
Not stated-----	798	45	62	137	45	74	435
40 years and over-----	13,466	2,134	2,424	5,349	1,534	1,511	514
First child-----	1,023	144	98	394	128	220	39
Second child-----	1,392	182	151	570	187	248	54
Third child-----	1,665	223	221	744	188	234	55
Fourth child-----	1,842	237	303	805	231	219	47
Fifth child-----	1,699	234	324	746	205	160	30
Sixth child-----	1,438	198	298	597	163	139	43
Seventh child-----	1,173	171	276	445	131	116	34
Eighth child and over-----	3,026	732	726	1,032	290	159	87
Not stated-----	208	13	27	16	11	16	125
White							
All ages-----	1,147,473	59,241	202,339	514,717	186,133	154,232	30,811
First child-----	474,997	18,413	88,166	210,053	78,787	71,149	8,429
Second child-----	371,162	15,095	55,390	174,922	65,256	54,121	6,398
Third child-----	189,457	10,056	28,745	74,054	24,699	18,031	2,872
Fourth child-----	84,342	6,039	14,063	28,637	8,848	5,495	1,258
Fifth child-----	27,484	3,513	6,682	11,466	3,380	1,864	559
Sixth child-----	12,759	2,038	3,321	4,921	1,417	739	303
Seventh child-----	6,407	1,250	1,624	2,339	636	383	175
Eighth child and over-----	7,373	1,801	1,646	2,554	748	399	225
Not stated-----	24,532	1,036	2,700	5,771	2,382	2,051	10,592
Under 20 years-----	163,693	14,398	85,648	55,370	3,612	120	4,555
First child-----	131,466	9,709	66,802	49,087	3,330	104	2,434
Second child-----	24,682	3,413	15,610	4,969	177	13	480
Third child-----	2,567	764	1,477	242	8	2	74
Fourth child-----	257	128	104	17	-	-	8
Fifth child-----	22	7	13	2	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	19	2	4	10	-	-	2
Not stated-----	4,695	363	1,636	1,041	97	1	1,557
20-24 years-----	386,809	16,521	63,671	209,122	67,653	20,148	9,494
First child-----	195,098	5,013	16,625	110,043	44,320	16,063	3,034
Second child-----	138,087	5,562	28,635	79,283	19,365	3,134	2,108
Third child-----	34,834	3,450	13,321	14,656	2,487	249	571
Fourth child-----	7,347	1,483	3,503	1,952	227	26	156
Fifth child-----	1,509	497	708	239	24	3	4
Sixth child-----	321	132	152	29	4	-	4
Seventh child-----	81	55	11	9	1	-	5
Eighth child and over-----	51	11	21	14	1	-	4
Not stated-----	9,381	318	695	2,697	1,424	673	3,574
25-29 years-----	586,744	13,759	30,732	165,776	80,266	85,794	10,417
First child-----	118,605	2,324	3,414	40,809	26,050	43,799	2,209
Second child-----	154,272	3,667	8,126	70,807	36,181	32,839	2,652
Third child-----	71,196	3,091	9,475	37,292	13,322	6,791	1,225
Fourth child-----	24,158	2,225	5,677	11,452	3,213	1,124	467
Fifth child-----	7,699	1,206	2,482	2,958	689	178	187
Sixth child-----	2,377	575	904	694	139	17	48
Seventh child-----	843	276	302	205	22	6	32
Eighth child and over-----	442	166	133	100	17	11	15
Not stated-----	7,152	229	219	1,459	634	1,029	3,582

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White--Con.							
30-34 years-----	155,707	8,511	14,844	61,883	26,758	39,262	4,649
First child-----	24,331	897	948	7,957	4,299	9,632	598
Second child-----	45,461	1,617	2,317	16,439	8,204	15,912	972
Third child-----	39,800	1,814	3,384	17,339	7,441	9,072	750
Fourth child-----	23,257	1,348	3,446	10,969	4,034	3,039	421
Fifth child-----	11,134	1,030	2,229	5,092	1,660	905	219
Sixth child-----	5,042	732	1,260	2,058	591	269	133
Seventh child-----	2,305	461	645	809	216	104	70
Eighth child and over-----	1,821	524	511	557	128	44	57
Not stated-----	2,556	88	104	463	185	286	1,430
35-39 years-----	44,174	4,531	5,885	18,403	6,386	7,633	1,336
First child-----	4,671	359	306	1,837	680	1,368	121
Second child-----	7,558	686	581	2,957	1,166	2,021	147
Third child-----	8,593	746	906	3,707	1,284	1,754	216
Fourth child-----	7,856	673	1,117	3,569	1,194	1,131	172
Fifth child-----	5,676	587	995	2,518	840	639	97
Sixth child-----	3,844	445	780	1,652	553	329	85
Seventh child-----	2,312	347	504	966	282	164	49
Eighth child and over-----	3,058	658	659	1,098	354	193	96
Not stated-----	606	30	37	99	33	54	353
40 years and over-----	10,346	1,531	1,559	4,363	1,258	1,275	360
First child-----	826	111	71	320	108	183	33
Second child-----	1,122	150	121	467	143	202	39
Third child-----	1,367	191	182	618	157	183	36
Fourth child-----	1,467	182	218	678	180	175	34
Fifth child-----	1,424	186	255	657	168	139	19
Sixth child-----	1,151	154	223	486	130	125	33
Seventh child-----	864	109	162	350	115	109	19
Eighth child and over-----	1,983	440	318	775	248	151	51
Not stated-----	142	8	9	12	9	8	96
Negro							
All ages-----	288,417	17,184	103,311	113,216	30,353	13,057	11,296
First child-----	117,185	6,559	43,653	42,867	13,732	6,558	3,816
Second child-----	77,499	2,802	23,568	35,013	9,398	4,187	2,531
Third child-----	39,935	2,073	14,105	17,130	3,853	1,393	1,381
Fourth child-----	20,563	1,506	8,320	8,040	1,562	472	663
Fifth child-----	10,483	1,079	4,542	3,640	682	141	399
Sixth child-----	5,950	758	2,793	1,888	280	43	189
Seventh child-----	3,596	653	1,710	953	142	28	110
Eighth child and over-----	5,567	1,318	2,595	1,289	168	22	175
Not stated-----	7,639	436	2,025	2,396	536	213	2,033
Under 20 years-----	94,168	7,422	54,884	25,699	2,578	61	3,524
First child-----	66,838	5,539	38,080	18,805	2,185	46	2,183
Second child-----	19,426	1,155	12,148	5,212	300	9	602
Third child-----	3,907	368	2,650	753	33	2	121
Fourth child-----	624	93	428	65	4	-	34
Fifth child-----	70	19	36	8	-	-	7
Sixth child-----	12	2	5	3	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	6	2	2	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	3,281	242	1,533	871	56	4	575
20-24 years-----	98,023	3,233	26,177	47,288	14,605	3,042	3,678
First child-----	34,703	555	4,342	18,020	8,436	2,263	1,067
Second child-----	34,161	830	8,696	18,487	4,473	597	1,068
Third child-----	17,092	834	7,373	7,107	1,112	92	574
Fourth child-----	6,828	524	3,756	2,078	227	29	214
Fifth child-----	2,031	248	1,214	461	42	3	63
Sixth child-----	597	113	353	102	7	-	22
Seventh child-----	166	32	103	31	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	34	3	18	13	-	-	-
Not stated-----	2,411	94	322	979	308	58	650
25-29 years-----	57,013	2,748	12,088	25,002	8,858	6,022	2,285
First child-----	11,705	262	841	4,548	2,450	3,215	389
Second child-----	16,897	483	1,882	8,368	3,556	2,042	566
Third child-----	12,250	495	2,922	6,178	1,719	522	414
Fourth child-----	7,387	483	2,690	3,262	627	107	218
Fifth child-----	3,967	368	1,822	1,402	224	22	129
Sixth child-----	2,004	236	1,043	564	91	3	67
Seventh child-----	914	198	498	170	28	-	20
Eighth child and over-----	626	170	299	111	26	2	18
Not stated-----	1,263	53	101	399	137	109	464
30-34 years-----	25,902	1,989	6,250	10,472	3,147	2,876	1,168
First child-----	3,069	120	300	1,156	543	839	112
Second child-----	5,437	211	615	2,321	858	1,208	224
Third child-----	4,948	243	852	2,363	778	523	169
Fourth child-----	3,959	242	1,015	1,861	499	192	130
Fifth child-----	2,879	273	1,019	1,140	268	62	117
Sixth child-----	2,016	239	923	704	80	14	56
Seventh child-----	1,356	235	622	397	51	11	43
Eighth child and over-----	1,773	399	871	405	44	-	54
Not stated-----	465	27	33	105	26	28	246

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.</b>							
Negro--Con.							
35-39 years-----	10,539	1,259	3,070	3,868	941	902	499
First child-----	726	56	71	281	104	175	39
Second child-----	1,365	100	198	528	180	297	60
Third child-----	1,499	109	272	647	184	223	64
Fourth child-----	1,448	128	352	639	160	115	54
Fifth child-----	1,289	126	385	543	118	42	75
Sixth child-----	1,065	130	396	412	77	18	32
Seventh child-----	865	125	376	270	49	10	35
Eighth child and over-----	2,125	470	1,002	510	62	14	67
Not stated-----	159	15	18	38	7	8	73
40 years and over-----	2,772	533	832	887	224	154	142
First child-----	144	27	19	57	14	21	6
Second child-----	215	23	29	87	31	34	11
Third child-----	239	24	36	102	27	31	19
Fourth child-----	317	36	79	115	45	29	13
Fifth child-----	247	45	66	86	30	12	8
Sixth child-----	256	38	73	103	25	8	9
Seventh child-----	291	61	109	85	14	7	15
Eighth child and over-----	1,005	274	403	248	36	6	36
Not stated-----	60	5	18	4	2	6	25
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES</b>							
All Races							
All ages-----	827,963	57,846	204,843	370,897	109,402	67,725	17,250
First child-----	340,777	17,000	87,628	152,658	47,459	31,370	4,662
Second child-----	252,951	12,345	53,067	121,996	37,832	24,284	3,427
Third child-----	114,546	8,899	28,640	53,187	14,374	7,874	1,572
Fourth child-----	51,174	6,047	15,257	21,778	5,094	2,292	706
Fifth child-----	24,278	4,171	7,936	9,086	2,005	741	339
Sixth child-----	12,631	2,802	4,234	4,247	850	328	170
Seventh child-----	6,971	1,871	2,313	2,099	447	139	102
Eighth child and over-----	11,304	4,181	3,558	2,730	448	144	243
Not stated-----	13,331	530	2,210	3,116	893	553	6,029
Under 20 years-----	179,488	18,526	95,005	58,243	3,751	74	3,889
First child-----	140,885	12,498	72,248	50,647	3,439	62	1,991
Second child-----	29,774	4,393	18,461	6,252	224	11	433
Third child-----	3,961	1,080	2,400	392	15	-	74
Fourth child-----	513	193	274	36	1	-	9
Fifth child-----	65	31	29	2	-	-	3
Sixth child-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	6	4	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	4,277	326	1,587	912	72	1	1,379
20-24 years-----	306,533	14,258	59,612	165,352	49,037	12,250	6,024
First child-----	136,713	2,859	12,324	79,125	31,115	9,641	1,649
Second child-----	116,870	4,785	26,391	66,930	15,025	2,268	1,471
Third child-----	35,540	3,699	14,241	14,828	2,133	165	474
Fourth child-----	9,288	1,768	4,662	2,461	235	20	142
Fifth child-----	2,335	699	1,187	390	21	-	38
Sixth child-----	605	254	282	51	4	-	14
Seventh child-----	146	65	64	13	-	-	4
Eighth child and over-----	93	33	39	15	2	4	-
Not stated-----	4,943	96	422	1,539	502	152	2,232
25-29 years-----	219,567	11,125	28,769	96,885	40,602	37,572	4,614
First child-----	51,904	1,050	2,205	18,642	11,050	18,125	832
Second child-----	82,898	2,081	6,226	39,415	18,653	15,364	1,159
Third child-----	48,290	2,538	8,664	25,344	7,939	3,195	610
Fourth child-----	20,599	2,247	6,204	9,281	2,123	484	260
Fifth child-----	7,993	1,537	3,166	2,662	462	69	97
Sixth child-----	3,067	857	1,335	729	86	17	45
Seventh child-----	1,242	431	517	239	33	5	17
Eighth child and over-----	787	334	327	97	10	2	27
Not stated-----	2,777	50	125	476	246	311	1,569
30-34 years-----	84,925	7,222	13,662	35,554	12,138	14,471	1,878
First child-----	9,115	376	618	3,342	1,545	3,078	156
Second child-----	19,689	729	1,513	7,824	3,439	5,864	320
Third child-----	21,212	1,061	2,515	10,078	3,552	3,689	317
Fourth child-----	14,679	1,157	2,949	7,186	1,966	1,233	188
Fifth child-----	8,684	1,144	2,353	3,758	975	333	123
Sixth child-----	4,872	926	1,627	1,779	350	124	66
Seventh child-----	2,623	668	899	792	168	51	45
Eighth child and over-----	3,086	1,124	1,141	680	80	20	61
Not stated-----	965	37	47	137	63	79	602
35-39 years-----	29,373	4,620	6,099	11,960	3,173	2,854	667
First child-----	1,815	171	197	743	272	401	31
Second child-----	3,220	277	390	1,371	448	695	39
Third child-----	4,775	400	688	2,210	639	736	92
Fourth child-----	5,092	518	991	2,374	649	470	90
Fifth child-----	4,204	570	973	1,873	451	271	66
Sixth child-----	3,200	568	796	1,332	319	152	33
Seventh child-----	2,150	502	634	764	173	51	26
Eighth child and over-----	4,628	1,601	1,385	1,247	217	68	100
Not stated-----	269	13	25	46	5	10	190

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
All Races--Con.							
40 years and over-----	8,077	2,095	1,696	2,903	701	504	178
First child-----	345	46	36	159	38	63	3
Second child-----	500	80	86	204	43	82	5
Third child-----	768	121	122	335	96	89	5
Fourth child-----	1,005	164	177	440	120	85	17
Fifth child-----	997	190	228	403	96	68	12
Sixth child-----	882	197	189	356	91	35	14
Seventh child-----	808	204	198	291	73	32	10
Eighth child and over-----	2,694	1,085	656	709	139	50	55
Not stated-----	80	8	4	6	5	-	57
White							
All ages-----	702,687	42,028	156,324	326,352	100,306	63,603	14,074
First child-----	290,749	12,465	67,725	134,164	43,117	29,438	3,839
Second child-----	221,499	9,604	42,047	108,915	35,199	22,879	2,955
Third child-----	97,652	6,930	22,014	46,808	15,239	7,569	1,294
Fourth child-----	42,162	4,525	11,503	18,856	4,823	2,139	536
Fifth child-----	18,954	3,013	5,564	7,634	1,800	695	248
Sixth child-----	9,274	1,819	2,764	3,537	740	308	106
Seventh child-----	4,788	1,184	1,567	1,647	398	129	63
Eighth child and over-----	6,672	2,129	1,714	2,183	388	134	124
Not stated-----	10,938	359	1,626	2,630	602	512	5,009
Under 20 years-----	135,981	12,797	70,165	47,363	2,834	55	2,767
First child-----	109,855	8,792	54,834	42,114	2,615	48	1,452
Second child-----	20,703	3,066	12,875	4,359	149	7	247
Third child-----	2,060	626	1,206	179	8	-	41
Fourth child-----	187	84	87	11	1	-	4
Fifth child-----	16	7	8	-	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Not stated-----	3,155	219	1,155	698	61	-	1,022
20-24 years-----	263,348	10,915	46,894	144,982	44,328	11,224	5,005
First child-----	122,129	2,349	10,330	70,791	28,324	8,893	1,442
Second child-----	101,913	3,913	21,990	59,118	13,633	2,040	1,219
Third child-----	27,545	2,855	10,577	11,881	1,758	137	357
Fourth child-----	6,044	1,214	2,974	1,615	150	14	77
Fifth child-----	1,180	393	560	198	11	-	18
Sixth child-----	254	116	107	22	2	-	7
Seventh child-----	47	22	17	4	-	-	4
Eighth child and over-----	53	11	8	10	2	2	-
Not stated-----	4,203	62	331	1,343	448	139	1,881
25-29 years-----	197,739	8,447	22,987	88,294	38,173	35,755	4,083
First child-----	48,447	943	1,847	17,300	10,449	17,232	776
Second child-----	77,414	1,725	5,302	36,709	17,722	14,695	1,061
Third child-----	43,450	2,145	7,370	23,005	7,599	3,003	528
Fourth child-----	17,258	1,721	4,332	8,051	1,594	448	212
Fifth child-----	5,834	1,035	2,157	2,073	384	65	62
Sixth child-----	1,882	518	740	526	84	14	20
Seventh child-----	638	234	223	147	26	5	3
Eighth child and over-----	333	125	125	63	6	2	12
Not stated-----	2,483	43	91	420	229	291	1,409
30-34 years-----	74,732	5,250	10,568	32,418	11,404	13,508	1,584
First child-----	8,353	302	512	3,116	1,442	2,842	139
Second child-----	18,164	593	1,284	7,294	3,253	5,448	292
Third child-----	19,565	882	2,151	9,369	3,588	5,488	287
Fourth child-----	13,203	931	2,492	6,606	1,859	1,162	153
Fifth child-----	7,376	895	1,868	3,296	897	316	104
Sixth child-----	3,742	642	1,151	1,494	299	117	39
Seventh child-----	1,784	424	543	601	144	44	28
Eighth child and over-----	1,722	559	530	515	68	18	32
Not stated-----	823	22	37	127	54	73	510
35-39 years-----	24,454	3,220	4,499	10,699	2,921	2,600	515
First child-----	1,647	136	173	685	252	364	27
Second child-----	2,859	239	316	1,252	402	619	31
Third child-----	4,350	333	606	2,069	602	663	77
Fourth child-----	4,574	440	858	2,153	610	436	77
Fifth child-----	3,663	467	781	1,697	414	251	53
Sixth child-----	2,644	402	609	1,166	295	144	28
Seventh child-----	1,661	349	445	641	156	48	22
Eighth child and over-----	2,835	843	701	988	185	65	53
Not stated-----	221	11	10	38	5	10	147
40 years and over-----	6,433	1,399	1,211	2,596	646	461	120
First child-----	317	43	29	148	35	59	3
Second child-----	446	68	80	183	40	70	5
Third child-----	682	109	104	303	84	78	4
Fourth child-----	896	135	160	400	109	79	13
Fifth child-----	885	158	190	370	94	63	10
Sixth child-----	752	141	157	329	80	33	12
Seventh child-----	657	154	139	254	72	32	6
Eighth child and over-----	1,745	589	350	605	127	47	27
Not stated-----	53	2	2	4	5	-	40

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-177

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages-----	105,194	13,162	42,368	37,650	6,657	2,670	2,687
First child-----	42,351	3,925	17,390	15,770	3,304	1,269	695
Second child-----	25,773	2,178	9,490	10,933	1,807	901	484
Third child-----	14,061	1,602	5,762	5,352	819	308	218
Fourth child-----	7,583	1,269	3,278	2,464	341	103	128
Fifth child-----	4,466	947	2,074	1,193	144	33	75
Sixth child-----	2,848	799	1,287	613	87	10	52
Seventh child-----	1,864	568	841	382	33	10	30
Eighth child and over-----	4,029	1,713	1,679	491	44	7	95
Not stated-----	2,219	161	567	452	78	29	932
Under 20 years-----	38,967	5,258	22,209	9,631	805	15	1,049
First child-----	27,518	3,409	15,411	7,482	718	12	486
Second child-----	8,204	1,196	5,047	1,716	69	2	174
Third child-----	1,783	418	1,124	204	7	-	30
Fourth child-----	317	109	178	25	-	-	5
Fifth child-----	48	23	21	2	-	-	2
Sixth child-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	1,089	101	422	202	11	1	352
20-24 years-----	36,278	2,734	10,882	17,352	3,621	822	867
First child-----	11,918	325	1,620	7,034	2,161	607	171
Second child-----	12,356	651	3,655	6,609	1,034	180	207
Third child-----	6,937	754	3,204	2,555	298	22	104
Fourth child-----	2,884	492	1,508	764	68	4	48
Fifth child-----	1,050	282	571	168	9	-	20
Sixth child-----	327	132	180	26	2	-	7
Seventh child-----	97	43	45	9	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	56	22	31	3	-	-	-
Not stated-----	673	33	88	184	49	9	510
25-29 years-----	16,787	2,038	4,840	6,852	1,546	1,137	374
First child-----	2,287	110	256	1,037	347	520	27
Second child-----	3,936	219	550	2,097	575	437	58
Third child-----	3,761	267	1,055	1,881	379	131	48
Fourth child-----	2,731	420	1,091	1,003	152	29	36
Fifth child-----	1,833	363	888	494	56	4	28
Sixth child-----	1,037	301	515	182	18	3	18
Seventh child-----	517	159	264	76	5	-	13
Eighth child and over-----	428	193	190	30	2	-	13
Not stated-----	247	6	31	52	12	13	133
30-34 years-----	7,810	1,473	2,592	2,523	478	512	232
First child-----	498	51	87	176	60	116	8
Second child-----	997	72	169	411	102	224	19
Third child-----	1,220	116	294	576	110	104	20
Fourth child-----	1,146	166	375	452	86	39	28
Fifth child-----	1,015	178	406	352	52	13	14
Sixth child-----	922	210	405	246	38	1	22
Seventh child-----	709	195	308	171	15	7	13
Eighth child and over-----	1,177	472	538	133	9	2	23
Not stated-----	126	13	10	6	6	6	85
35-39 years-----	3,971	1,093	1,409	1,035	164	157	113
First child-----	107	27	14	36	15	14	1
Second child-----	266	32	63	88	26	51	6
Third child-----	292	39	73	107	16	42	15
Fourth child-----	421	62	113	186	26	25	9
Fifth child-----	428	76	154	150	25	14	9
Sixth child-----	452	115	173	135	20	6	3
Seventh child-----	403	126	167	95	12	3	-
Eighth child and over-----	1,544	614	638	232	24	2	34
Not stated-----	58	2	14	6	-	-	36
40 years and over-----	1,381	566	436	257	43	27	52
First child-----	13	3	2	5	3	-	-
Second child-----	34	8	6	12	1	7	-
Third child-----	68	8	12	29	9	9	1
Fourth child-----	84	20	13	34	9	6	2
Fifth child-----	92	25	34	27	2	2	2
Sixth child-----	105	41	29	24	9	-	2
Seventh child-----	137	45	56	31	1	-	4
Eighth child and over-----	822	410	282	93	9	3	25
Not stated-----	26	6	2	2	-	-	16



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A.]

Race and age of father	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total-----	2,295,366	131,693	314,704	827,281	327,530	375,125	319,033
Under 20 years-----	115,822	6,571	50,797	46,551	4,246	90	7,567
20-24 years-----	571,064	26,791	109,348	280,120	97,208	36,543	21,054
25-29 years-----	707,242	32,600	72,974	272,992	135,939	169,575	23,162
30-34 years-----	388,412	24,551	41,926	136,075	59,060	112,700	14,100
35-39 years-----	155,508	17,601	20,504	53,877	19,569	37,362	6,395
40-44 years-----	63,326	11,476	8,845	20,318	6,857	12,706	3,124
45-49 years-----	23,839	5,796	3,694	6,825	2,241	3,678	1,405
50-54 years-----	8,226	2,420	1,229	2,161	743	1,126	547
55 years and over-----	4,148	1,734	528	817	288	429	352
Not stated-----	257,779	1,953	4,859	7,545	1,379	716	241,327
White-----	1,850,160	109,346	250,917	703,539	291,005	346,397	149,957
Under 20 years-----	92,730	5,761	41,727	38,451	3,407	65	3,319
20-24 years-----	478,671	23,400	88,670	234,989	84,907	33,634	12,861
25-29 years-----	624,212	28,184	58,647	237,612	123,053	159,630	17,086
30-34 years-----	338,724	20,535	33,308	118,277	53,173	103,054	10,377
35-39 years-----	130,837	14,415	15,773	46,093	17,150	33,100	4,306
40-44 years-----	51,821	8,931	6,515	17,100	5,904	11,398	1,973
45-49 years-----	19,083	4,352	2,778	5,706	1,872	3,502	873
50-54 years-----	6,082	1,643	831	1,700	614	993	301
55 years and over-----	2,791	1,034	347	637	234	368	171
Not stated-----	105,209	1,091	2,321	2,963	691	453	97,690
Negro-----	393,611	18,876	57,786	107,936	29,699	16,171	163,143
Under 20 years-----	21,195	704	8,176	7,335	744	25	4,211
20-24 years-----	82,435	2,910	18,666	39,987	10,550	2,368	7,954
25-29 years-----	69,314	3,745	12,971	30,518	10,143	6,298	5,639
30-34 years-----	38,374	3,363	7,777	15,046	4,543	4,315	3,330
35-39 years-----	19,271	2,866	4,295	6,456	1,885	1,872	1,897
40-44 years-----	9,455	2,165	2,117	2,666	729	699	1,079
45-49 years-----	3,986	1,213	605	927	307	234	500
50-54 years-----	1,824	645	356	403	103	88	229
55 years and over-----	882	471	158	137	39	36	141
Not stated-----	146,775	794	2,465	4,461	656	236	138,163

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-179

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
All reporting areas-----	2,295,366	136,925	515,565	1,008,770	330,639	243,341	60,126	
	White-----	1,850,160	101,269	358,663	841,069	286,439	217,835	44,885
	All other--	445,206	35,656	156,902	167,701	44,200	25,506	15,241
	Negro----	393,611	30,346	145,679	150,866	37,010	15,727	13,983
Alaska-----	7,003	370	1,214	3,064	1,345	906	104	
	White-----	4,938	66	615	2,292	1,093	824	48
	All other--	2,065	304	599	772	252	82	56
	Negro----	222	12	38	110	42	16	4
Arizona-----	39,309	4,488	9,247	15,029	6,842	3,473	230	
	White-----	33,506	3,546	7,372	13,048	6,099	3,313	128
	All other--	5,803	942	1,875	1,981	743	160	102
	Negro----	1,721	112	592	673	278	54	12
Colorado-----	38,936	1,500	7,801	16,357	7,422	5,603	253	
	White-----	36,583	1,372	7,148	15,391	7,043	5,398	231
	All other--	2,353	128	653	966	379	205	22
	Negro----	1,629	42	479	714	272	111	11
Connecticut-----	36,735	1,999	5,771	13,598	6,579	5,296	3,492	
	White-----	32,191	1,791	4,435	12,135	6,100	5,042	2,688
	All other--	4,544	208	1,336	1,463	478	254	604
	Negro----	4,152	178	1,275	1,400	404	129	766
Delaware-----	7,984	274	1,637	3,797	844	994	438	
	White-----	6,140	152	1,021	3,089	742	876	260
	All other--	1,844	122	616	708	102	118	178
	Negro----	1,756	112	606	684	98	82	174
District of Columbia-----	10,026	502	2,709	3,719	1,062	1,172	862	
	White-----	1,308	86	132	236	180	614	60
	All other--	8,718	416	2,577	3,483	882	558	802
	Negro----	8,599	410	2,559	3,441	863	526	800
Florida-----	109,888	6,906	27,058	40,222	13,943	8,362	13,397	
	White-----	81,302	4,643	16,577	30,211	11,845	7,403	10,623
	All other--	28,586	2,263	10,481	10,011	2,098	959	2,774
	Negro----	27,620	2,150	10,541	9,751	1,984	765	2,629
Georgia-----	83,011	6,607	24,923	31,360	8,426	6,885	4,812	
	White-----	53,993	3,681	13,475	20,685	6,755	5,719	3,680
	All other--	29,018	2,926	11,448	10,675	1,673	1,164	1,132
	Negro----	28,509	2,870	11,367	10,501	1,611	1,060	1,100
Hawaii-----	15,501	750	2,336	6,625	3,262	2,284	44	
	White-----	4,209	64	546	1,907	1,037	649	6
	All other--	11,292	686	1,790	4,918	2,225	1,635	38
	Negro----	298	8	52	152	70	14	2
Illinois-----	169,135	12,090	38,804	73,559	24,035	19,207	1,440	
	White-----	131,167	9,943	24,098	60,319	19,291	16,351	1,165
	All other--	37,968	2,147	14,706	13,240	4,744	2,856	275
	Negro----	35,070	1,990	14,483	12,678	4,550	1,330	239
Indiana-----	83,226	3,791	20,712	37,517	9,333	6,433	5,440	
	White-----	73,986	3,394	17,505	34,187	8,414	6,098	4,588
	All other--	9,240	397	3,207	3,330	919	335	1,052
	Negro----	8,831	353	3,156	3,228	858	222	1,014
Iowa-----	40,212	1,044	6,114	21,063	7,447	4,492	52	
	White-----	39,128	958	5,767	20,648	7,312	4,392	51
	All other--	1,084	86	347	415	135	100	1
	Negro----	791	50	281	319	101	39	1
Kansas-----	32,887	1,017	6,209	15,030	6,513	4,073	45	
	White-----	29,929	839	5,278	13,832	6,061	3,882	37
	All other--	2,958	178	931	1,198	452	191	8
	Negro----	2,395	114	806	1,015	357	101	2
Kentucky-----	53,431	5,994	15,623	21,953	5,263	4,028	570	
	White-----	48,645	5,702	13,701	20,109	4,773	3,840	518
	All other--	4,788	292	1,922	1,844	490	188	52
	Negro----	4,547	269	1,872	1,765	462	132	48
Louisiana-----	65,661	5,556	17,831	26,535	7,842	5,407	2,490	
	White-----	39,798	2,776	7,902	17,404	5,539	4,269	1,908
	All other--	25,863	2,780	9,929	9,131	2,303	1,138	582
	Negro----	25,575	2,710	9,871	9,073	2,273	1,110	538
Maine-----	15,118	719	3,188	7,171	2,344	1,551	145	
	White-----	14,960	691	3,155	7,123	2,327	1,526	138
	All other--	158	28	33	48	17	7	7
	Negro----	36	-	6	17	6	5	2
Maryland-----	52,976	1,210	11,362	22,766	7,261	8,092	2,285	
	White-----	38,571	794	6,651	17,241	5,780	6,710	1,395
	All other--	14,405	416	4,711	5,525	1,481	1,382	890
	Negro----	13,357	366	4,591	5,287	1,337	966	810
Massachusetts-----	70,073	4,451	11,681	29,202	13,278	9,703	1,757	
	White-----	64,824	4,035	10,249	27,272	12,552	9,161	1,555
	All other--	5,249	416	1,432	1,930	727	542	202
	Negro----	4,308	300	1,314	1,687	589	270	148
Michigan-----	137,614	4,357	31,787	65,989	20,995	13,271	1,215	
	White-----	115,151	3,289	22,969	55,882	17,915	12,022	1,054
	All other--	24,463	1,068	8,818	10,107	3,080	1,249	161
	Negro----	23,345	968	8,599	9,826	2,936	880	136

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Minnesota-----	55,777	678	6,413	29,101	10,591	7,785	1,209
White-----	53,611	544	5,725	28,336	10,323	7,517	1,166
All other--	2,166	134	688	765	268	268	43
Negro-----	1,011	46	256	401	174	114	20
Mississippi-----	43,842	5,682	14,546	14,752	5,326	3,327	209
White-----	22,741	1,812	5,780	8,897	3,696	2,501	55
All other--	21,101	3,870	8,766	5,855	1,630	826	154
Negro-----	20,819	3,796	8,688	5,787	1,600	796	152
Missouri-----	69,290	3,730	17,021	31,712	9,636	6,886	305
White-----	57,917	2,867	12,343	27,876	8,337	6,291	203
All other--	11,373	863	4,678	3,836	1,299	595	102
Negro-----	10,798	813	4,604	3,703	1,204	390	84
Montana-----	12,140	377	2,083	5,339	2,695	1,534	102
White-----	10,945	262	1,650	4,928	2,550	1,498	57
All other--	1,195	115	443	411	145	36	45
Negro-----	60	4	17	27	10	2	-
Nebraska-----	23,703	475	3,541	11,770	4,889	3,004	24
White-----	22,328	378	3,023	11,254	4,739	2,912	22
All other--	1,375	97	518	516	150	92	2
Negro-----	1,019	52	390	400	120	55	2
Nevada-----	8,836	373	2,051	4,053	1,598	747	14
White-----	7,496	285	1,577	3,514	1,425	681	14
All other--	1,340	88	474	539	173	66	-
Negro-----	972	50	402	381	105	34	-
New Hampshire-----	11,640	489	2,176	5,423	1,953	1,503	96
White-----	11,522	476	2,165	5,379	1,926	1,483	93
All other--	118	13	11	44	27	20	3
Negro-----	57	2	6	24	14	9	2
New Jersey-----	93,060	6,287	16,258	41,451	11,291	12,051	5,722
White-----	74,661	5,101	10,369	34,330	9,615	10,662	4,584
All other--	18,399	1,186	5,889	7,121	1,676	1,389	1,138
Negro-----	17,134	1,040	5,729	6,882	1,567	868	1,048
New York-----	239,054	17,549	44,030	108,125	32,052	28,011	9,287
White-----	188,716	13,545	29,526	88,045	27,041	24,692	5,867
All other--	50,338	4,004	14,504	20,080	5,011	3,319	3,420
Negro-----	45,410	3,391	13,944	18,681	4,410	1,772	3,212
North Carolina-----	84,194	5,402	26,251	35,004	10,337	7,062	138
White-----	57,767	3,298	15,596	24,403	8,295	6,098	77
All other--	26,427	2,104	10,655	10,601	2,042	964	61
Negro-----	24,322	1,785	9,806	9,900	1,928	850	53
North Dakota-----	9,968	282	1,339	4,238	2,724	1,288	97
White-----	9,153	220	1,045	3,971	2,587	1,252	78
All other--	815	62	294	267	137	36	19
Negro-----	94	-	20	40	23	10	1
Ohio-----	160,135	6,532	38,207	80,176	19,616	14,557	1,047
White-----	138,554	5,681	30,540	71,062	17,243	13,457	591
All other--	21,581	851	7,667	9,114	2,373	1,120	456
Negro-----	20,430	763	7,549	8,840	2,203	641	424
Oklahoma-----	40,746	1,654	10,810	17,568	6,242	3,971	501
White-----	33,119	1,294	8,124	14,381	5,305	3,624	331
All other--	7,627	360	2,686	3,187	937	347	110
Negro-----	4,085	118	1,396	1,802	511	186	72
Oregon-----	31,967	834	6,007	14,057	6,877	4,005	187
White-----	30,307	759	5,528	13,453	6,576	3,813	178
All other--	1,660	75	479	604	301	192	9
Negro-----	704	16	226	276	127	55	4
Rhode Island-----	11,388	1,028	2,464	4,675	1,620	1,410	191
White-----	10,640	937	2,210	4,454	1,532	1,336	171
All other--	748	91	254	221	88	74	20
Negro-----	587	66	230	188	64	21	18
South Carolina-----	48,540	4,805	14,057	20,468	5,133	3,771	306
White-----	29,537	2,615	7,157	12,422	4,097	3,126	120
All other--	19,003	2,190	6,900	8,046	1,036	645	186
Negro-----	18,660	2,137	6,842	7,931	996	575	179
South Dakota-----	11,189	567	1,844	4,983	2,463	1,283	40
White-----	9,710	377	1,240	4,485	2,330	1,244	34
All other--	1,479	190	604	498	133	39	15
Negro-----	41	4	8	14	13	2	-
Tennessee-----	63,851	6,408	18,842	25,990	7,201	5,052	353
White-----	49,873	5,267	13,464	20,592	5,971	4,390	189
All other--	13,978	1,141	5,378	5,398	1,230	662	169
Negro-----	13,654	1,107	5,328	5,302	1,188	566	163
Utah-----	29,894	349	4,193	11,101	8,911	4,746	594
White-----	28,990	271	3,966	10,848	8,715	4,622	568
All other--	904	78	227	253	196	124	26
Negro-----	136	4	50	42	30	6	4
Vermont-----	6,887	285	1,221	3,163	1,204	974	40
White-----	6,847	285	1,218	3,151	1,192	964	37
All other--	40	-	3	12	12	10	3
Negro-----	13	-	2	3	6	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-181

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. . Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Virginia-----	71,053	5,724	17,252	28,776	9,729	9,235	337
White-----	54,282	3,734	11,162	22,762	8,261	8,121	242
All other--	16,771	1,990	6,090	6,014	1,468	1,114	95
Negro----	15,731	1,880	5,954	5,780	1,282	752	83
West Virginia-----	27,800	2,431	7,813	12,989	2,662	1,771	134
White-----	26,533	2,385	7,457	12,365	2,507	1,695	124
All other--	1,267	46	356	624	155	76	10
Negro----	1,168	42	352	590	134	40	10
Wisconsin-----	65,181	1,163	9,837	36,323	10,332	7,433	93
White-----	60,340	878	8,000	34,452	9,838	7,092	80
All other--	4,841	285	1,837	1,871	494	341	13
Negro----	3,875	213	1,576	1,517	396	187	6
Wyoming-----	6,505	196	1,292	2,777	1,520	705	15
White-----	6,264	176	1,202	2,698	1,482	695	11
All other--	241	20	90	79	38	10	4
Negro----	70	4	16	34	14	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MCTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
TOTAL, 159 SMSA'S-----	1,420,970	77,191	300,526	616,550	213,673	170,480	42,150
WHITE-----	1,112,394	58,176	196,274	498,212	179,640	149,724	30,268
NEGRO-----	277,834	16,418	99,343	108,951	29,398	12,598	11,126
AKRON, OHIO-----	9,311	228	2,076	4,720	1,249	1,012	26
WHITE-----	8,107	186	1,624	4,178	1,155	942	22
NEGRO-----	1,130	38	450	530	84	24	4
ALBANY, GA-----	1,930	126	752	665	216	162	9
WHITE-----	908	42	302	325	136	94	9
NEGRO-----	1,008	82	446	336	80	64	-
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	9,265	256	1,389	3,950	1,752	1,201	637
WHITE-----	8,665	259	1,211	3,804	1,681	1,148	562
NEGRO-----	520	32	174	170	57	20	67
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,215	68	553	1,104	302	174	14
WHITE-----	1,925	50	463	962	268	168	14
NEGRO-----	276	16	88	134	32	6	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,654	37	581	1,175	790	1,012	59
WHITE-----	3,062	31	461	988	668	878	36
NEGRO-----	518	5	113	179	116	87	18
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,196	50	536	2,589	552	463	6
WHITE-----	4,124	46	514	2,551	544	463	6
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	2	4	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	1,898	110	548	840	248	148	4
WHITE-----	1,648	104	442	732	228	138	4
NEGRO-----	246	6	104	108	20	8	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	24,819	1,058	5,325	8,657	3,258	3,030	3,491
WHITE-----	16,552	632	2,763	5,310	2,600	2,502	2,745
NEGRO-----	8,083	414	2,542	3,297	634	472	724
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,648	236	699	1,196	247	210	60
WHITE-----	1,953	188	424	914	181	202	44
NEGRO-----	685	48	273	278	64	6	16
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	4,349	359	1,204	1,867	498	376	45
WHITE-----	2,703	224	646	1,162	347	285	39
NEGRO-----	1,616	135	554	693	141	87	6
BALTIMORE, MD-----	27,059	743	7,042	11,419	3,222	3,328	1,305
WHITE-----	18,212	477	3,617	8,178	2,467	2,784	689
NEGRO-----	8,401	246	3,363	3,147	697	380	568
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	5,360	140	1,090	2,138	996	870	126
WHITE-----	3,219	42	380	1,373	698	638	88
NEGRO-----	2,125	98	708	761	294	226	38
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,823	48	375	1,001	272	126	1
WHITE-----	1,803	47	370	991	270	125	-
NEGRO-----	13	-	5	6	1	-	1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-183

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,658	31	245	761	413	206	2
WHITE-----	1,591	27	229	732	400	201	2
NEGRO-----	6	-	3	2	1	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	2,868	200	849	1,223	384	206	6
WHITE-----	2,158	136	549	977	316	176	4
NEGRO-----	666	54	292	236	58	24	2
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,641	22	259	760	274	312	14
WHITE-----	1,564	21	239	738	256	301	9
NEGRO-----	70	1	19	20	17	9	4
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	38,787	2,210	5,973	16,056	7,281	6,014	1,253
WHITE-----	34,811	1,878	4,919	14,590	6,765	5,590	1,069
NEGRO-----	3,312	242	982	1,308	430	208	142
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN-----	9,011	658	1,335	3,019	1,750	1,648	601
WHITE-----	7,615	580	917	2,534	1,602	1,549	433
NEGRO-----	1,289	66	416	481	126	42	158
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,443	122	760	2,537	1,203	749	72
WHITE-----	5,299	112	720	2,467	1,183	745	72
NEGRO-----	104	6	30	54	14	-	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	16,507	453	2,916	8,367	2,542	1,941	288
WHITE-----	14,056	326	1,996	7,415	2,295	1,790	234
NEGRO-----	2,182	107	862	874	218	75	46
CANTON, CHIC-----	5,396	154	1,172	3,128	470	468	4
WHITE-----	4,850	140	942	2,872	438	456	2
NEGRO-----	528	14	226	250	30	8	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,442	56	365	1,317	440	263	1
WHITE-----	2,381	50	351	1,293	430	256	1
NEGRO-----	48	3	12	20	10	3	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,480	32	419	1,055	528	444	2
WHITE-----	2,095	20	323	910	454	388	-
NEGRO-----	326	7	95	135	63	24	2
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,021	351	1,489	2,691	816	602	72
WHITE-----	3,839	183	787	1,743	626	483	17
NEGRO-----	2,072	155	683	912	180	87	55
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,345	174	830	1,616	421	286	18
WHITE-----	3,093	172	774	1,482	379	270	16
NEGRO-----	230	2	54	128	34	10	2
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	6,691	307	1,736	2,632	1,157	839	20
WHITE-----	4,347	160	791	1,712	941	723	20
NEGRO-----	2,278	143	921	892	214	108	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	5,076	307	1,446	2,100	715	452	56
WHITE-----	4,004	277	1,062	1,604	611	404	46
NEGRO-----	1,048	28	380	488	100	42	10

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
CHICAGO, ILL-----	107,485	9,729	24,444	43,251	15,551	13,478	1,032
WHITE-----	75,597	8,034	12,148	32,124	11,517	10,964	810
NEGRO-----	29,369	1,579	12,123	10,663	3,695	1,117	192
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	20,884	1,134	5,610	5,562	2,531	1,965	82
WHITE-----	17,596	1,010	4,304	8,222	2,203	1,793	64
NEGRO-----	3,163	114	1,292	1,326	300	115	16
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	27,058	1,092	5,511	13,023	3,883	3,102	447
WHITE-----	20,820	887	3,420	10,534	3,088	2,780	111
NEGRO-----	5,955	196	2,069	2,423	751	180	336
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,714	155	1,257	2,564	1,081	644	13
WHITE-----	5,162	97	1,117	2,337	986	619	6
NEGRO-----	370	21	100	152	73	21	3
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,162	23	179	418	240	299	3
WHITE-----	1,022	16	142	363	225	273	3
NEGRO-----	125	6	37	54	14	14	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	5,970	279	1,356	2,452	1,019	805	59
WHITE-----	3,782	148	640	1,503	804	667	20
NEGRO-----	2,124	124	706	933	206	119	36
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	14,921	532	3,666	6,564	2,171	1,902	86
WHITE-----	12,140	420	2,705	5,358	1,831	1,738	48
NEGRO-----	2,619	102	941	1,132	318	90	36
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,733	179	1,177	2,837	914	580	46
WHITE-----	5,267	151	988	2,667	860	560	41
NEGRO-----	421	25	181	152	44	14	5
DAYTON, OHIO-----	12,110	466	2,826	5,766	1,691	1,351	10
WHITE-----	10,173	378	2,276	4,891	1,437	1,185	6
NEGRO-----	1,829	72	544	841	244	126	2
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,952	59	483	1,008	227	168	7
WHITE-----	1,630	37	346	878	200	163	6
NEGRO-----	317	22	135	128	27	4	1
DENVER, COLO-----	20,411	606	3,943	8,531	3,840	3,350	141
WHITE-----	18,849	561	3,489	7,879	3,597	3,192	131
NEGRO-----	1,179	18	364	524	185	82	6
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,277	82	675	2,051	869	589	11
WHITE-----	3,991	62	586	1,932	833	567	11
NEGRO-----	245	14	83	108	32	8	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	61,205	2,156	14,559	29,008	8,726	5,794	962
WHITE-----	43,821	1,459	8,424	21,520	6,557	5,013	848
NEGRO-----	16,887	661	6,072	7,395	2,101	558	100
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,428	45	172	840	224	143	4
WHITE-----	1,414	42	169	836	223	140	4
NEGRO-----	6	-	1	3	-	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-185

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS	3,478	38	482	1,845	562	380	171
WHITE	3,363	22	448	1,801	552	376	164
NEGRO	24	4	2	10	6	-	2
DURHAM, N.C.	2,799	90	622	886	496	703	2
WHITE	1,770	44	276	540	332	576	2
NEGRO	999	46	344	344	160	105	-
EUGENE, OREG.	3,352	63	646	1,314	837	486	6
WHITE	3,208	60	605	1,270	807	462	4
NEGRO	46	-	11	15	12	6	2
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY	3,347	104	785	1,605	427	320	106
WHITE	3,047	92	687	1,475	403	300	90
NEGRO	290	12	90	128	24	20	16
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS.	6,142	1,088	1,195	2,371	864	503	121
WHITE	5,978	1,072	1,139	2,331	828	489	119
NEGRO	114	12	46	32	20	4	-
FARGO-MCORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN.	1,790	22	145	839	480	300	4
WHITE	1,738	18	137	817	468	296	2
NEGRO	8	-	-	2	4	2	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.	4,946	202	1,411	2,197	739	396	1
WHITE	3,314	96	887	1,442	567	321	1
NEGRO	1,364	46	444	649	154	71	-
FLINT, MICH.	8,261	236	2,192	3,997	1,212	611	13
WHITE	6,628	169	1,591	3,303	1,007	548	10
NEGRO	1,600	64	593	685	200	55	3
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	9,667	373	2,315	4,152	1,635	892	300
WHITE	7,210	185	1,235	3,274	1,455	813	248
NEGRO	2,392	179	1,071	856	166	70	50
FORT WAYNE, IND.	4,754	158	1,082	2,219	744	467	84
WHITE	4,092	118	810	1,967	686	449	62
NEGRO	624	38	268	238	54	4	22
GAINESVILLE, FLA.	1,871	86	399	614	399	365	8
WHITE	1,266	41	173	396	333	318	5
NEGRO	583	44	225	215	63	33	3
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND.	10,875	469	2,768	5,441	1,264	736	197
WHITE	7,886	395	1,701	4,140	880	619	151
NEGRO	2,959	68	1,065	1,294	384	102	46
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	8,881	200	1,762	4,107	1,761	985	66
WHITE	8,105	162	1,426	3,847	1,663	945	62
NEGRO	712	35	317	237	88	31	4
GREAT FALLS, MONT.	1,494	48	266	661	314	198	7
WHITE	1,341	23	208	615	296	193	6
NEGRO	41	3	9	21	7	1	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,611	20	246	1,745	315	285	-
WHITE-----	2,519	16	216	1,699	309	279	-
NEGRO-----	10	-	2	4	2	2	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	8,708	450	2,394	3,602	1,264	979	19
WHITE-----	6,163	316	1,455	2,634	966	789	3
NEGRO-----	2,471	124	909	954	294	178	12
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,056	445	1,520	2,009	592	485	5
WHITE-----	4,009	362	1,098	1,548	543	456	2
NEGRO-----	1,033	81	421	457	45	26	3
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,751	200	1,087	1,739	390	319	16
WHITE-----	3,475	182	991	1,623	358	307	14
NEGRO-----	258	16	94	114	28	4	2
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	9,447	593	1,421	3,263	1,615	1,277	1,278
WHITE-----	8,158	541	1,135	2,973	1,501	1,218	790
NEGRO-----	1,191	46	272	264	100	33	476
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,545	580	1,870	5,489	2,580	1,984	42
WHITE-----	3,629	62	476	1,661	859	565	6
NEGRO-----	290	8	50	150	66	14	2
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	3,832	218	1,021	1,845	406	316	26
WHITE-----	3,712	214	985	1,785	396	308	24
NEGRO-----	118	4	36	60	8	8	2
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	17,870	704	4,122	6,123	1,770	1,373	3,778
WHITE-----	14,790	584	3,058	5,402	1,595	1,301	2,850
NEGRO-----	2,980	116	1,050	697	161	50	906
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,159	42	513	1,033	357	214	-
WHITE-----	2,002	38	464	957	336	207	-
NEGRO-----	150	4	48	75	19	4	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	5,047	358	1,251	1,722	931	771	14
WHITE-----	2,513	114	375	922	549	547	6
NEGRO-----	2,524	242	874	798	382	220	8
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,370	304	1,893	2,206	534	315	4,118
WHITE-----	6,504	177	935	1,325	398	241	3,428
NEGRO-----	2,736	123	939	849	124	51	650
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	8,532	1,400	2,101	3,731	512	674	114
WHITE-----	6,540	1,220	1,399	2,964	414	433	110
NEGRO-----	1,873	174	688	727	90	192	2
KALAMAZOO, MICH-----	2,962	68	589	1,223	597	481	4
WHITE-----	2,631	52	469	1,110	546	452	2
NEGRO-----	313	15	117	108	49	22	2
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	19,205	577	4,318	8,662	3,248	2,344	56
WHITE-----	15,539	438	2,987	7,182	2,750	2,143	39
NEGRO-----	3,451	127	1,295	1,424	456	135	14

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-187

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,766	79	360	959	249	116	3
WHITE-----	1,695	69	325	941	241	116	3
NEGRO-----	55	8	29	12	6	-	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,585	437	1,592	2,205	705	588	58
WHITE-----	5,005	399	1,392	1,979	645	540	50
NEGRO-----	536	34	192	214	58	32	6
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,078	4	112	520	294	146	2
WHITE-----	1,064	4	106	520	288	144	2
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,218	168	534	864	379	265	8
WHITE-----	1,536	66	258	650	323	231	8
NEGRO-----	676	100	274	212	56	34	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,632	48	274	683	315	306	6
WHITE-----	1,568	48	266	667	299	282	6
NEGRO-----	44	-	8	16	16	4	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	2,464	176	608	1,105	307	194	74
WHITE-----	1,726	104	366	827	237	152	40
NEGRO-----	734	72	242	276	68	42	34
LANSING, MICH-----	5,914	170	1,190	2,741	997	803	13
WHITE-----	5,434	152	1,020	2,600	929	721	12
NEGRO-----	409	17	158	127	60	46	1
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,328	250	1,345	2,482	884	359	8
WHITE-----	4,258	172	931	2,071	757	319	8
NEGRO-----	902	50	392	343	89	28	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,349	104	625	1,027	327	234	32
WHITE-----	1,821	66	465	801	261	204	24
NEGRO-----	306	10	98	134	42	20	2
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,089	240	766	993	534	478	78
WHITE-----	2,562	198	544	824	472	458	66
NEGRO-----	492	40	218	158	58	6	12
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,824	96	681	1,494	379	172	2
WHITE-----	2,539	76	544	1,398	357	162	2
NEGRO-----	275	20	137	94	20	4	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,593	26	345	1,056	653	464	9
WHITE-----	2,476	21	300	1,068	634	444	9
NEGRO-----	63	3	25	16	13	6	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,515	189	1,130	2,296	602	286	12
WHITE-----	4,030	164	946	2,078	562	274	6
NEGRO-----	451	23	178	206	34	4	6
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	12,804	607	3,542	5,853	1,514	1,226	62
WHITE-----	10,570	527	2,616	4,953	1,296	1,126	52
NEGRO-----	2,180	78	914	890	208	80	10

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
LYNCHBURG, VA	1,878	162	523	706	245	222	20
WHITE	1,342	106	295	538	203	184	16
NEGRO	514	50	226	166	42	26	4
MACON, GA	3,601	219	948	1,663	402	295	74
WHITE	2,134	77	418	1,050	320	233	36
NEGRO	1,419	126	520	595	80	62	36
MADISON, WIS	4,059	36	364	1,796	872	985	6
WHITE	3,885	30	340	1,752	838	919	6
NEGRO	90	-	22	28	18	22	-
MANCHESTER, N.H.	3,702	224	714	1,736	553	445	30
WHITE	3,674	219	712	1,723	548	442	30
NEGRO	17	2	2	9	3	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO	2,000	82	462	1,148	170	138	-
WHITE	1,768	72	380	1,022	160	134	-
NEGRO	230	10	82	124	10	4	-
MIAMI, FLA	17,989	1,737	4,014	6,981	2,654	1,712	891
WHITE	12,493	1,238	2,073	4,793	2,168	1,492	729
NEGRO	5,349	474	1,922	2,143	469	191	150
MILWAUKEE, WIS	19,947	468	3,445	10,263	3,199	2,550	22
WHITE	16,334	274	1,984	8,868	2,861	2,336	11
NEGRO	3,303	174	1,378	1,301	314	130	6
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN	26,212	196	2,917	12,642	5,350	4,410	697
WHITE	24,635	128	2,435	12,687	5,136	4,184	665
NEGRO	969	40	254	387	160	110	18
MONROE, LA	2,326	148	698	924	324	202	30
WHITE	1,358	58	254	556	266	160	24
NEGRO	964	88	444	328	58	42	4
MUNCIE, IND	1,915	64	572	842	221	208	8
WHITE	1,733	60	514	754	189	208	8
NEGRO	172	4	58	84	26	-	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH	2,412	74	664	1,177	331	161	5
WHITE	1,977	48	467	1,019	287	152	4
NEGRO	419	24	190	154	42	9	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN	8,697	562	2,469	3,406	1,234	992	34
WHITE	6,630	468	1,683	2,716	925	824	14
NEGRO	2,011	92	780	680	295	144	20
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN	9,186	502	1,544	3,687	1,489	1,170	794
WHITE	7,791	436	1,052	3,182	1,339	1,102	680
NEGRO	1,323	60	472	501	138	42	110
NEW ORLEANS, LA	18,755	1,570	5,187	7,373	2,492	1,691	442
WHITE	10,234	686	1,825	4,394	1,628	1,343	358
NEGRO	8,463	876	3,360	2,963	848	336	80

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-189

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
NEW YORK, N.Y.-----	149,955	14,443	27,388	66,834	16,496	17,378	7,416
WHITE-----	107,120	10,916	15,568	49,454	12,269	14,653	4,260
NEGRO-----	38,962	2,999	11,452	16,264	3,753	1,518	2,976
NEWARK, N.J.-----	23,136	1,676	4,156	8,744	2,616	2,972	2,972
WHITE-----	15,645	1,242	1,774	6,000	1,903	2,502	2,224
NEGRO-----	7,068	340	2,306	2,694	686	336	706
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	4,828	156	1,114	2,241	748	568	1
WHITE-----	3,473	86	682	1,643	574	488	-
NEGRO-----	1,279	62	408	576	160	72	1
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	11,923	716	3,036	5,105	1,696	1,315	55
WHITE-----	8,095	314	1,654	3,809	1,284	1,011	23
NEGRO-----	3,506	372	1,340	1,230	356	176	32
OGDEN, UTAH-----	3,006	82	435	1,320	828	317	24
WHITE-----	2,950	80	415	1,302	814	315	24
NEGRO-----	32	-	14	10	8	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	11,823	400	2,883	4,981	2,103	1,356	100
WHITE-----	9,537	332	2,159	4,015	1,767	1,198	66
NEGRO-----	1,618	38	534	716	222	80	28
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	9,423	233	1,697	4,553	1,709	1,227	4
WHITE-----	8,354	163	1,299	4,127	1,593	1,170	2
NEGRO-----	938	49	360	379	104	44	2
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,066	326	1,916	2,819	1,147	708	1,150
WHITE-----	6,127	249	1,273	2,214	997	641	753
NEGRO-----	1,882	74	632	590	144	52	390
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,310	44	344	662	152	102	6
WHITE-----	1,226	34	300	640	148	98	6
NEGRO-----	78	10	40	22	4	2	-
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	15,117	1,186	1,976	6,897	2,006	2,689	363
WHITE-----	13,266	1,038	1,379	6,200	1,847	2,495	307
NEGRO-----	1,629	142	574	640	127	92	54
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,404	161	1,064	1,921	665	439	154
WHITE-----	3,317	102	695	1,468	563	367	122
NEGRO-----	970	53	355	426	85	22	29
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,633	209	1,278	2,698	833	538	77
WHITE-----	5,102	165	1,051	2,519	778	522	67
NEGRO-----	517	43	225	176	51	12	10
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	1,803	184	466	745	238	170	-
WHITE-----	1,086	80	214	506	162	124	-
NEGRO-----	685	96	248	231	70	40	-
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	20,533	2,113	4,652	7,818	3,895	1,957	98
WHITE-----	18,618	1,933	3,976	7,135	3,615	1,871	88
NEGRO-----	1,153	86	434	415	172	42	4

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
PITTSFIELD, MASS	1,805	68	292	771	393	273	8
WHITE	1,729	62	278	745	373	267	4
NEGRO	50	2	12	20	16	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE	2,737	100	548	1,198	469	373	49
WHITE	2,718	96	546	1,193	468	366	49
NEGRO	5	-	-	4	-	1	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I.	9,086	938	2,066	3,716	1,207	997	162
WHITE	8,492	860	1,856	3,553	1,137	943	143
NEGRO	496	62	198	145	55	19	17
PROVO-CREM, UTAH	5,583	16	524	1,404	2,149	1,316	174
WHITE	5,456	16	513	1,386	2,101	1,270	170
NEGRO	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO	1,982	92	468	939	310	170	3
WHITE	1,930	89	459	912	301	166	3
NEGRO	42	2	9	24	6	1	-
RACINE, WIS	2,663	96	595	1,304	394	274	-
WHITE	2,357	70	477	1,182	368	260	-
NEGRO	286	22	114	116	24	10	-
RALEIGH, N.C.	3,638	134	680	1,309	814	697	4
WHITE	2,598	72	354	891	694	583	4
NEGRO	992	58	320	408	116	90	-
RENO, NEV	1,820	59	378	763	386	232	2
WHITE	1,680	53	354	699	360	212	2
NEGRO	60	-	8	34	12	6	-
RICHMOND, VA	7,438	442	1,708	2,843	1,196	1,217	32
WHITE	5,081	206	854	1,994	978	1,037	12
NEGRO	2,287	226	846	839	202	156	18
ROANOKE, VA	2,480	156	524	1,056	430	290	24
WHITE	2,120	128	396	924	394	254	24
NEGRO	344	26	128	132	28	30	-
ROCHESTER, MINN	1,380	4	76	556	393	305	6
WHITE	1,362	4	76	592	391	293	6
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y.	11,789	438	2,110	5,067	2,079	1,884	211
WHITE	9,970	312	1,410	4,423	1,936	1,754	135
NEGRO	1,677	116	683	613	130	61	74
ROCKFORD, ILL	4,208	226	1,155	1,943	537	341	6
WHITE	3,705	184	932	1,756	498	329	6
NEGRO	479	38	217	182	36	6	-
SAGINAW, MICH	3,749	115	962	1,826	579	262	5
WHITE	2,860	85	582	1,481	469	242	1
NEGRO	874	30	378	339	109	15	3

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-191

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,276	84	318	593	180	93	8
WHITE-----	1,197	77	277	571	173	91	8
NEGRO-----	70	6	40	18	5	1	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	34,538	1,917	8,982	14,996	4,861	3,605	177
WHITE-----	25,120	1,134	4,937	12,024	3,772	3,157	96
NEGRO-----	9,118	760	4,013	2,908	1,043	324	70
SALEM, OREG-----	2,931	149	491	1,328	549	356	58
WHITE-----	2,838	146	459	1,292	533	350	58
NEGRO-----	24	-	11	9	4	-	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	14,631	125	2,073	5,848	3,994	2,298	293
WHITE-----	14,226	113	1,985	5,702	3,910	2,238	278
NEGRO-----	88	2	30	32	14	6	4
SAVANNAH, GA-----	3,035	176	968	1,246	350	275	20
WHITE-----	1,644	84	431	718	227	178	6
NEGRO-----	1,368	88	536	518	121	93	12
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,512	220	1,388	2,551	711	564	78
WHITE-----	3,161	92	578	1,529	460	446	56
NEGRO-----	2,317	116	804	1,016	249	114	18
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,928	56	358	1,034	291	184	5
WHITE-----	1,860	53	332	1,005	285	180	5
NEGRO-----	21	-	8	7	6	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,495	45	215	675	352	204	4
WHITE-----	1,446	39	187	662	350	204	4
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	3,991	170	959	2,043	423	362	34
WHITE-----	3,458	133	749	1,830	378	346	22
NEGRO-----	507	33	204	207	43	8	12
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,486	60	496	1,207	368	343	12
WHITE-----	2,197	41	389	1,104	341	312	10
NEGRO-----	265	18	101	97	25	22	2
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,480	63	545	1,118	498	250	6
WHITE-----	2,423	62	530	1,095	483	249	4
NEGRO-----	51	1	13	23	12	1	1
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,343	88	612	1,223	250	130	40
WHITE-----	2,047	76	524	1,059	224	126	38
NEGRO-----	290	8	88	162	26	4	2
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,135	510	1,406	2,940	1,276	849	154
WHITE-----	6,576	472	1,240	2,728	1,191	799	146
NEGRO-----	489	30	156	196	69	34	4
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,196	56	526	1,283	217	98	16
WHITE-----	2,068	54	484	1,219	203	92	16
NEGRO-----	112	2	40	56	12	2	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
SYRACUSE, N.Y.-----	8,922	294	1,813	4,064	1,594	1,101	56
WHITE-----	8,096	231	1,500	3,769	1,520	1,028	48
NEGRO-----	681	49	271	261	65	30	5
TALLAHASSEE, FLA.-----	1,910	39	335	643	372	452	69
WHITE-----	1,314	14	178	435	278	374	35
NEGRO-----	579	25	155	205	91	69	34
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.-----	14,633	786	4,106	6,101	2,212	1,221	207
WHITE-----	11,509	553	2,829	4,896	1,948	1,107	176
NEGRO-----	3,007	204	1,263	1,165	251	99	25
TERRE HALTE, IND.-----	2,275	63	554	1,082	304	259	13
WHITE-----	2,179	57	512	1,044	298	255	13
NEGRO-----	86	4	42	34	6	-	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH.-----	11,315	341	2,581	5,634	1,669	1,017	73
WHITE-----	9,660	280	1,987	4,919	1,466	947	61
NEGRO-----	1,564	52	584	691	185	44	8
TOPEKA, KANS.-----	2,132	46	355	1,064	384	283	-
WHITE-----	1,860	38	264	944	349	265	-
NEGRO-----	235	7	83	104	32	9	-
TRENTON, N.J.-----	3,970	164	657	1,764	519	680	186
WHITE-----	2,824	112	335	1,256	417	584	120
NEGRO-----	1,066	50	316	492	98	48	62
TUCSON, ARIZ.-----	7,334	586	1,581	2,997	1,316	838	16
WHITE-----	6,718	520	1,429	2,739	1,208	814	8
NEGRO-----	274	4	76	118	62	10	4
TULSA, OKLA.-----	7,687	226	1,807	3,568	1,171	823	92
WHITE-----	6,327	184	1,365	2,916	1,031	747	84
NEGRO-----	934	24	296	460	100	50	4
UTICA-ROME, N.Y.-----	4,416	172	898	2,094	827	380	45
WHITE-----	4,177	143	817	2,005	797	375	40
NEGRO-----	197	22	73	72	24	2	4
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J.-----	2,144	264	645	895	152	126	62
WHITE-----	1,659	216	436	659	134	124	50
NEGRO-----	471	44	205	154	16	2	10
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.-----	40,513	1,150	6,536	15,933	6,856	8,539	1,499
WHITE-----	26,147	548	2,897	10,178	5,074	6,929	521
NEGRO-----	13,331	544	3,539	5,495	1,611	1,202	940
WATERLOO, IOWA.-----	2,005	41	350	1,052	369	191	2
WHITE-----	1,801	27	279	959	348	186	2
NEGRO-----	191	13	71	87	17	3	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.-----	5,306	461	1,468	1,954	869	435	119
WHITE-----	3,670	271	792	1,416	746	388	57
NEGRO-----	1,616	189	672	534	117	42	62

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-193

Table 1-68. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,400	92	545	1,407	182	172	2
WHITE-----	2,308	86	511	1,369	176	164	2
NEGRO-----	82	6	32	36	4	4	-
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,266	165	1,391	2,875	1,152	679	4
WHITE-----	5,490	125	1,091	2,560	1,062	649	3
NEGRO-----	670	26	268	279	76	20	1
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N. J.-MD-----	6,754	140	1,242	3,326	636	902	508
WHITE-----	5,450	90	846	2,808	578	790	338
NEGRO-----	1,244	50	392	506	54	76	166
WILMINGTON, N. C-----	2,020	80	583	850	275	192	-
WHITE-----	1,451	59	391	602	227	172	-
NEGRO-----	555	19	188	282	48	18	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,241	409	1,680	3,519	1,621	913	99
WHITE-----	7,984	395	1,596	3,436	1,583	879	95
NEGRO-----	199	8	74	63	34	18	2
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	7,639	253	1,708	4,130	922	610	16
WHITE-----	6,285	189	1,144	3,566	822	558	6
NEGRO-----	1,304	60	564	556	94	22	8



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
<b>ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>										
Total	284,344	173,991	53,550	25,076	12,668	6,634	3,711	2,286	3,591	2,537
Under 15 years	7,604	7,343	161	4	2	-	-	-	-	94
15-19 years	147,599	119,923	21,533	3,860	574	64	13	5	8	1,619
20-24 years	82,228	38,421	23,431	12,501	4,968	1,555	438	120	50	744
25-29 years	28,508	6,294	6,318	6,294	4,466	2,594	1,267	620	448	237
30-34 years	11,599	1,516	1,559	1,833	1,897	1,521	1,201	820	1,175	87
35-39 years	5,260	397	470	520	654	722	622	556	1,275	44
40-44 years	1,450	90	68	91	112	171	162	159	585	12
45-49 years	96	5	10	3	5	7	8	6	52	-
White	108,859	75,943	15,659	7,355	3,846	2,054	1,076	552	763	1,611
Under 15 years	2,185	2,111	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years	56,265	50,241	4,465	525	54	10	-	-	4	966
20-24 years	31,753	18,935	7,639	3,316	1,049	303	81	22	7	401
25-29 years	11,404	3,471	2,586	2,422	1,568	740	288	121	73	135
30-34 years	4,546	850	692	776	797	589	395	190	214	43
35-39 years	2,079	264	211	254	325	317	238	169	281	20
40-44 years	587	68	30	59	51	90	67	48	170	4
45-49 years	40	3	4	3	2	5	7	2	14	-
All other	174,485	98,048	37,891	17,721	8,822	4,580	2,635	1,734	2,828	1,226
Under 15 years	5,419	5,232	129	4	2	-	-	-	-	52
15-19 years	91,334	69,682	17,068	3,335	520	54	13	5	4	633
20-24 years	50,475	19,486	15,792	9,185	3,919	1,252	357	98	43	343
25-29 years	17,104	2,823	3,732	3,842	2,898	1,854	979	499	375	102
30-34 years	7,053	668	867	1,057	1,090	932	806	630	959	44
35-39 years	3,181	133	259	266	329	405	384	387	994	24
40-44 years	863	22	38	32	61	81	95	111	415	8
45-49 years	56	2	6	-	3	2	1	4	38	-
Negro	168,845	94,096	36,593	17,179	8,491	4,398	2,522	1,671	2,719	1,176
Under 15 years	5,324	5,141	129	4	2	-	-	-	-	48
15-19 years	68,276	67,097	16,650	3,305	513	54	13	5	4	635
20-24 years	48,362	18,441	15,144	8,927	3,802	1,227	357	98	43	325
25-29 years	16,315	2,640	3,573	3,673	2,753	1,781	942	487	370	96
30-34 years	6,657	630	813	890	1,044	878	757	596	907	42
35-39 years	3,018	124	240	249	315	377	361	371	957	24
40-44 years	837	21	38	31	69	79	91	110	400	8
45-49 years	56	2	6	-	3	2	1	4	38	-
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>										
Total	192,050	115,168	37,786	17,881	8,930	4,594	2,556	1,521	2,194	1,420
Under 15 years	5,022	4,876	95	1	2	-	-	-	-	48
15-19 years	97,757	78,562	15,169	2,737	401	39	10	4	8	827
20-24 years	56,098	25,614	16,281	8,865	3,485	1,095	292	75	22	369
25-29 years	20,493	4,593	4,683	4,479	3,172	1,829	865	451	303	116
30-34 years	8,208	1,152	1,161	1,336	1,342	1,039	839	553	743	43
35-39 years	3,521	298	339	396	455	476	434	347	765	11
40-44 years	887	70	52	64	68	111	108	89	321	4
45-49 years	64	3	6	3	5	5	8	2	32	-
White	68,130	46,751	10,223	4,814	2,564	1,388	739	368	463	820
Under 15 years	1,351	1,308	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
15-19 years	34,017	30,228	2,891	338	45	8	-	-	4	503
20-24 years	20,183	11,965	4,903	2,145	681	213	56	15	4	201
25-29 years	7,698	2,395	1,751	1,552	1,065	519	208	96	45	67
30-34 years	3,130	612	489	542	528	387	274	128	150	20
35-39 years	1,357	189	146	192	213	199	151	104	160	3
40-44 years	360	51	23	42	30	58	43	23	89	1
45-49 years	34	3	2	3	2	4	7	2	11	-
All other	123,920	68,417	27,563	13,067	6,366	3,206	1,817	1,153	1,731	600
Under 15 years	3,671	3,568	77	1	2	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	63,740	48,334	12,278	2,399	356	31	10	4	4	324
20-24 years	35,815	13,649	11,378	6,720	2,804	882	236	60	18	169
25-29 years	12,795	2,198	2,932	2,927	2,107	1,310	657	355	259	51
30-34 years	5,078	540	672	794	814	652	585	425	593	23
35-39 years	2,164	109	133	204	242	277	283	243	605	8
40-44 years	527	19	29	22	38	53	65	66	232	3
45-49 years	30	-	4	-	3	1	1	-	21	-
Negro	121,181	66,794	27,000	12,856	6,227	3,132	1,776	1,134	1,698	594
Under 15 years	3,629	3,526	77	1	2	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years	62,475	47,294	12,068	2,394	351	31	10	4	4	319
20-24 years	35,067	13,238	11,128	6,613	2,762	875	236	60	18	157
25-29 years	12,443	2,094	2,876	2,854	2,036	1,281	646	350	255	51
30-34 years	4,904	524	638	755	800	627	549	415	573	23
35-39 years	2,094	100	180	198	235	264	271	240	598	8
40-44 years	519	18	29	21	38	53	63	65	229	3
45-49 years	30	-	4	-	3	1	1	-	21	-
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>										
Total	92,294	58,823	15,764	7,195	3,738	2,040	1,155	765	1,397	1,417
Under 15 years	2,582	2,467	66	3	-	-	-	-	-	46
15-19 years	49,842	41,361	6,364	1,123	173	25	3	1	-	792
20-24 years	26,130	12,807	7,150	3,636	1,483	460	146	45	28	375
25-29 years	8,015	1,701	1,635	1,785	1,294	765	402	169	145	119
30-34 years	3,591	366	398	497	545	482	362	267	450	44
35-39 years	1,739	99	131	124	199	246	188	209	510	33
40-44 years	563	20	16	27	44	60	54	70	264	8
45-49 years	32	2	4	-	-	2	-	4	20	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-195

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties:

Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.</b>										
White-----	40,729	29,192	5,436	2,541	1,282	666	337	184	300	791
Under 15 years-----	834	803	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
15-19 years-----	22,248	20,013	1,574	187	9	2	-	-	-	463
20-24 years-----	11,570	6,970	2,736	1,171	368	90	25	7	3	200
25-29 years-----	3,706	1,076	835	870	503	221	80	25	28	68
30-34 years-----	1,416	238	203	234	269	202	121	62	64	23
35-39 years-----	722	75	65	62	112	118	87	65	121	17
40-44 years-----	227	17	7	17	21	32	24	25	81	3
45-49 years-----	6	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
All other-----	51,565	29,631	10,328	4,654	2,456	1,374	818	581	1,097	626
Under 15 years-----	1,748	1,664	52	3	-	-	-	-	-	29
15-19 years-----	27,594	21,348	4,790	936	164	23	3	1	-	329
20-24 years-----	14,560	5,837	4,414	2,465	1,115	370	121	38	25	175
25-29 years-----	4,309	625	800	915	791	544	322	144	117	51
30-34 years-----	1,975	128	195	263	276	280	241	205	366	21
35-39 years-----	1,017	24	66	62	87	128	101	144	389	16
40-44 years-----	336	3	9	10	23	28	30	45	183	5
45-49 years-----	26	2	2	-	-	1	-	4	17	-
Negro-----	47,664	27,302	9,593	4,343	2,264	1,266	746	537	1,021	592
Under 15 years-----	1,695	1,615	52	3	-	-	-	-	-	25
15-19 years-----	25,801	19,803	4,582	911	162	23	3	1	-	316
20-24 years-----	13,275	5,203	4,016	2,314	1,040	352	121	38	25	166
25-29 years-----	3,872	546	697	819	717	500	296	137	115	45
30-34 years-----	1,753	106	175	235	244	251	208	181	334	19
35-39 years-----	924	24	60	51	80	113	90	131	359	16
40-44 years-----	318	3	9	10	21	26	28	45	171	5
45-49 years-----	26	2	2	-	-	1	-	4	17	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years													
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years												
Arkansas--Con.																										
Fort Smith-----	104	4	46	2	12	4	8	20	38	8	2	4	2													
White-----	60	-	28	2	8	2	6	10	22	8	-	2	-													
Negro-----	44	4	18	-	4	2	2	10	16	-	2	2	-													
Little Rock-----	778	36	366	58	64	72	94	78	230	78	38	24	6													
White-----	138	14	80	20	18	16	14	12	20	14	6	-	2													
Negro-----	642	22	286	38	46	56	80	66	210	64	32	24	4													
North Little Rock-----	243	4	127	16	32	21	36	22	68	30	8	6	-													
White-----	53	2	25	-	8	1	8	8	16	10	-	-	-													
Negro-----	190	2	102	16	24	20	28	14	52	20	8	6	-													
Pine Bluff-----	284	8	160	16	40	40	38	26	82	26	12	2	4													
White-----	34	-	18	2	6	4	2	4	8	2	4	-	2													
Negro-----	250	8	142	14	34	36	36	22	74	24	8	2	2													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,027	44	562	82	114	114	139	113	264	78	52	21	4													
White-----	228	4	119	14	20	28	29	28	72	20	12	1	-													
Negro-----	799	40	443	68	94	86	110	85	192	58	40	20	4													
Balance of area-----	2,688	66	1,681	184	339	438	392	358	704	207	104	70	26													
White-----	791	20	456	54	69	109	106	118	214	63	20	14	4													
Negro-----	2,097	66	1,255	130	270	329	286	220	490	144	84	56	22													
Colorado-----													5,537	57	1,879	164	359	447	470	439	1,050	356	135	43	17	
White-----	2,861	46	1,533	121	296	375	391	350	833	291	105	39	14													
Negro-----	608	11	320	41	57	63	73	86	191	56	24	3	3													
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	2,034	33	1,026	86	201	236	260	243	647	216	81	23	8													
White-----	1,433	23	720	51	145	175	188	161	451	159	55	20	5													
Negro-----	560	10	297	35	54	57	70	81	177	49	22	2	3													
Aurora-----	109	2	50	5	12	11	12	10	38	15	4	-	-													
White-----	80	2	42	5	9	11	11	6	26	8	2	-	-													
Negro-----	27	-	7	-	2	-	1	4	11	7	2	-	-													
Boulder-----	43	-	18	-	3	4	6	5	12	7	4	2	-													
White-----	40	-	16	-	3	4	4	5	11	7	4	2	-													
Negro-----	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-													
Colorado Springs-----	223	3	137	11	28	37	29	32	57	16	7	2	1													
White-----	171	2	100	7	20	30	20	23	50	12	6	1	-													
Negro-----	48	1	35	4	8	6	9	8	6	3	1	1	-													
Denver-----	1,458	26	709	63	142	153	175	176	485	161	55	15	7													
White-----	954	17	456	32	98	100	118	108	313	117	33	13	5													
Negro-----	473	9	248	31	44	50	55	68	156	38	19	1	2													
Lakewood-----	92	-	56	3	11	15	17	10	26	6	4	-	-													
White-----	89	-	55	3	10	15	17	10	25	6	3	-	-													
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-													
Pueblo-----	109	2	56	4	5	16	21	10	29	11	7	4	-													
White-----	99	2	51	4	5	15	18	9	26	9	7	4	-													
Negro-----	9	-	5	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	588	9	346	36	56	96	86	72	161	44	17	8	3													
White-----	559	9	330	31	55	89	84	71	151	42	16	8	3													
Negro-----	21	-	10	3	1	4	1	1	8	2	1	-	-													
Balance of area-----	915	15	507	42	102	115	124	124	242	96	37	12	6													
White-----	869	14	483	39	96	111	119	118	231	90	34	11	6													
Negro-----	27	1	13	3	2	2	2	4	6	5	1	1	-													
Delaware-----													1,375	46	762	100	182	166	152	162	365	128	42	24	8	
White-----	431	12	232	28	52	50	34	68	103	64	8	8	4													
Negro-----	944	34	530	72	130	116	118	94	262	64	34	16	4													
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	558	18	300	26	74	68	76	58	148	52	26	8	6													
White-----	78	2	32	-	8	8	8	8	20	16	4	2	2													
Negro-----	480	16	268	26	66	58	68	50	128	36	22	6	4													
Wilmington-----	558	18	300	26	74	66	76	58	148	52	26	8	6													
White-----	78	2	32	-	8	8	8	8	20	16	4	2	2													
Negro-----	480	16	268	26	66	58	68	50	128	36	22	6	4													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	96	2	52	6	14	12	10	10	30	8	2	4	-													
White-----	32	2	8	2	2	2	2	2	8	-	-	-	-													
Negro-----	64	-	44	4	12	12	8	8	20	-	-	-	-													
Balance of area-----	721	26	410	68	94	88	66	94	187	68	16	12	2													
White-----	321	8	192	26	42	42	24	58	73	40	4	2	2													
Negro-----	400	18	218	42	52	46	42	36	114	28	12	10	-													
District of Columbia-----													4,758	88	2,244	212	414	504	594	520	1,582	580	176	68	20	
White-----	144	2	40	4	8	6	10	12	48	32	16	6	-													
Negro-----	4,596	86	2,198	208	406	498	584	504	1,526	544	160	62	20													
Florida-----													20,088	708	10,688	1,317	2,166	2,501	2,578	2,126	5,564	1,866	814	339	106	3
White-----	5,406	128	2,877	317	565	664	741	590	1,522	524	224	100	30													
Negro-----	14,656	579	7,786	998	1,599	1,834	1,825	1,530	4,028	1,341	587	238	75													
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	8,839	271	4,550	528	946	1,028	1,101	947	2,499	905	406	161	45													
White-----	1,924	33	947	93	185	210	256	203	582	214	101	37	9													
Negro-----	6,902	238	3,594	435	761	817	840	741	1,914	691	305	123	36													
Gclearwater-----	146	6	77	10	11	23	16	17	49	8	4	2	-													
White-----	50	-	24	1	3	6	7	7	18	4	3	1	-													
Negro-----	96	6	53	9	8	17	9	10	31	4	1	1	-													
Fort Lauderdale-----	894	31	481	64	98	103	119	97	254	76	33	16	2													
White-----	182	2	95	11	15	16	27	26	65	10	6	2	1													
Negro-----	711	29	385	53	83	87	91	71	189	66	27	14	1													
Gainesville-----	213	10	104	11	23	23	28	19	70	19	9	1	-													
White-----	33	1	17	-	6	1	9	1	12	2	1	-	-													
Negro-----	180	9	87	11	17	22	19	18	58	17	8	4	-													
Hialeah-----	40	2	17	2	4	6	4	1	8	5	4	4	-													
White-----	36	1	15	2	3	5	4	1	8	5	3	4	-													
Negro-----	4	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-													

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Florida--Con.													
Hollywood-----	213	12	107	11	17	25	30	24	60	26	7	1	-
White-----	96	4	43	4	6	11	12	10	35	13	2	1	-
Negro-----	113	8	60	7	11	14	16	12	27	13	5	-	-
Jacksonville-----	1,857	66	984	132	210	234	233	175	529	174	70	25	9
White-----	420	12	248	31	59	58	66	34	111	34	12	3	-
Negro-----	1,436	54	735	101	151	176	166	141	418	140	58	22	9
Miami-----	2,287	46	1,115	123	222	237	275	256	634	288	144	49	13
White-----	412	6	150	8	29	33	40	40	115	81	40	17	3
Negro-----	1,871	40	961	115	193	203	235	215	517	207	104	32	10
Miami Beach-----	28	-	9	2	1	-	2	4	5	9	3	2	-
White-----	25	-	8	1	1	-	2	4	5	9	2	1	-
Negro-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Orlando-----	648	24	366	43	81	78	90	74	173	49	23	10	3
White-----	147	-	78	2	14	18	20	24	48	8	9	3	1
Negro-----	501	24	288	41	67	60	70	50	125	41	14	7	2
Pensacola-----	346	12	182	16	29	46	49	42	91	39	12	7	3
White-----	56	2	30	6	5	6	5	8	14	7	2	1	-
Negro-----	288	10	151	10	24	40	43	34	76	32	10	6	3
St. Petersburg-----	723	16	377	38	81	87	96	75	216	57	31	18	7
White-----	137	1	67	6	8	16	21	16	55	8	4	-	2
Negro-----	586	15	310	32	73	71	75	59	161	49	27	18	5
Tallahassee-----	210	4	91	9	20	22	24	16	71	21	15	6	2
White-----	25	-	11	2	-	5	2	11	1	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	185	4	80	7	20	20	19	14	60	20	13	6	2
Tampa-----	955	34	513	48	117	122	104	122	265	93	35	11	4
White-----	229	3	128	13	28	35	31	23	59	26	9	2	2
Negro-----	726	31	385	35	89	89	73	99	206	67	26	9	2
West Palm Beach-----	279	8	129	19	32	22	31	25	74	41	16	10	1
White-----	76	1	33	6	8	5	7	7	28	6	6	2	-
Negro-----	203	7	96	13	24	17	24	18	46	35	10	8	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	4,001	150	2,104	304	429	464	514	393	1,160	359	146	64	18
White-----	885	15	460	57	92	95	122	96	263	87	32	22	6
Negro-----	3,110	135	1,642	247	336	371	392	296	894	272	114	42	11
Balance of area-----	7,248	287	4,034	485	791	1,009	963	786	1,905	602	262	114	43
White-----	2,597	80	1,470	167	288	361	363	291	677	223	91	41	15
Negro-----	4,624	206	2,550	316	502	646	593	493	1,220	378	168	73	28
Hawaii-----	1,622	32	750	70	116	168	200	196	502	200	100	36	2
White-----	368	2	130	10	14	24	38	44	134	66	24	10	2
Negro-----	24	-	14	-	6	2	6	-	6	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	610	14	252	22	32	54	68	76	194	88	48	12	2
White-----	158	-	64	8	2	16	18	20	56	20	14	2	2
Negro-----	10	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
Honolulu-----	610	14	252	22	32	54	68	76	194	88	48	12	2
White-----	158	-	64	8	2	16	18	20	56	20	14	2	2
Negro-----	10	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	334	6	182	18	38	28	48	50	94	22	12	18	-
White-----	54	-	26	2	4	2	8	10	16	6	-	6	-
Negro-----	6	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	678	12	316	30	46	86	84	70	214	90	40	6	-
White-----	156	2	40	-	8	6	12	14	62	40	10	2	-
Negro-----	8	-	6	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois-----	29,033	686	13,807	1,537	2,595	3,087	3,448	3,140	8,560	3,515	1,579	692	177
White-----	8,782	136	4,191	403	779	951	1,093	965	2,572	1,061	515	227	71
Negro-----	20,117	549	9,574	1,130	1,809	2,124	2,344	2,167	5,950	2,426	1,050	458	102
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	22,491	561	10,180	1,148	1,902	2,244	2,529	2,357	6,774	2,913	1,325	588	137
White-----	4,390	65	1,732	163	312	369	446	442	1,381	677	336	146	46
Negro-----	17,995	496	8,416	983	1,584	1,867	2,074	1,908	5,383	2,212	979	435	88
Arlington Heights-----	15	-	12	2	1	3	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
White-----	14	-	11	2	1	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora-----	233	3	103	6	10	34	25	28	71	41	13	2	-
White-----	131	-	55	3	6	18	11	17	40	26	9	1	-
Negro-----	102	3	48	3	4	16	14	11	31	15	4	1	-
Berwyn-----	12	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	4	2	1	-	-
White-----	12	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	4	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champaign-----	115	1	62	7	9	12	14	20	40	11	-	1	-
White-----	31	-	19	2	2	3	7	5	8	4	-	-	-
Negro-----	84	1	43	5	7	9	7	15	32	7	-	1	-
Chicago-----	18,561	488	8,297	949	1,573	1,828	2,056	1,891	5,627	2,463	1,112	498	115
White-----	3,176	47	1,129	117	224	222	282	284	1,044	524	273	117	36
Negro-----	15,315	411	7,145	830	1,345	1,600	1,767	1,601	4,557	1,916	831	374	76
Cicero-----	55	1	24	-	3	4	8	9	16	8	5	1	-
White-----	54	1	23	-	3	3	8	9	16	8	5	1	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Decatur-----	288	7	136	21	17	23	40	35	82	36	20	5	1
White-----	115	3	53	5	7	9	12	20	34	14	9	2	-
Negro-----	173	4	83	16	10	14	28	15	48	22	11	3	1
Des Plaines-----	31	1	10	-	3	2	3	2	8	6	4	2	-
White-----	31	1	10	-	3	2	3	2	8	6	4	2	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Louis-----	1,091	27	506	56	100	109	120	121	336	120	61	31	10
White-----	25	-	14	3	3	6	-	2	7	1	-	3	-
Negro-----	1,066	27	492	53	97	103	120	119	329	119	61	28	10
Elgin-----	114	3	48	3	8	8	17	12	35	15	7	5	1
White-----	66	1	26	-	4	4	10	8	22	11	3	2	1
Negro-----	48	2	22	3	4	4	7	4	13	4	4	3	-
Elmhurst-----	20	-	10	-	1	2	3	4	8	1	1	-	-
White-----	19	-	10	-	1	2	3	4	7	1	1	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-199

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted.]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Illinois-Con.													
Evanston-----	128	8	67	7	13	16	18	13	56	7	8	2	-
White-----	34	1	25	3	5	8	8	5	4	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	94	7	42	4	8	8	14	8	52	5	6	-	-
Joliet-----	261	10	133	13	21	39	34	27	60	35	14	2	2
White-----	77	1	41	4	5	14	12	6	13	13	4	3	2
Negro-----	184	9	92	9	16	24	22	21	47	22	10	4	-
Oak Lawn-----	21	-	10	-	-	6	3	1	10	-	-	-	1
White-----	21	-	10	-	-	6	3	1	10	-	-	-	1
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Park-----	37	-	12	-	1	5	-	8	20	2	2	1	-
White-----	19	-	9	-	1	2	-	7	6	1	2	1	-
Negro-----	18	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	14	1	-	-	-
Peoria-----	427	14	214	14	45	46	45	66	120	48	19	11	1
White-----	127	3	63	5	10	16	16	16	35	16	6	5	1
Negro-----	299	11	151	9	35	30	27	50	85	32	13	6	-
Rockford-----	374	7	176	29	45	35	41	28	112	45	25	6	3
White-----	158	1	75	9	14	13	26	11	52	18	9	2	3
Negro-----	214	6	102	20	29	21	15	17	59	27	16	4	-
Rock Island-----	156	7	79	7	12	14	26	20	46	17	4	3	-
White-----	54	1	31	2	5	6	10	8	13	8	1	-	-
Negro-----	100	6	47	5	7	8	15	12	32	9	3	3	-
Skokie-----	6	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	6	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield-----	286	5	165	20	24	35	45	39	71	26	14	6	1
White-----	134	4	80	5	12	22	18	23	33	11	4	1	1
Negro-----	147	1	81	15	12	13	26	16	37	14	9	5	-
Waukegan-----	240	9	109	14	18	24	25	28	68	29	15	7	3
White-----	86	1	41	5	6	10	15	9	25	10	5	6	2
Negro-----	151	8	66	11	11	14	12	18	45	19	11	1	1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	3,182	58	1,722	173	342	402	418	387	905	320	119	39	19
White-----	1,802	24	997	85	204	235	252	225	506	173	67	24	11
Negro-----	1,359	33	720	88	137	166	165	164	391	144	49	15	7
Balance of area-----	5,560	67	1,905	216	351	441	501	396	881	282	135	65	21
White-----	2,590	47	1,462	157	265	347	395	300	685	211	112	57	14
Negro-----	763	20	438	59	88	91	105	95	196	70	22	8	7
Indiana-----	9,100	247	4,850	612	1,028	1,168	1,115	927	2,546	856	379	155	61
White-----	4,968	89	2,699	332	592	646	622	517	1,332	451	196	79	40
Negro-----	4,222	158	2,149	280	444	522	493	410	1,208	423	183	76	21
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	5,557	175	2,894	362	628	709	652	533	1,564	546	243	108	35
White-----	1,783	35	948	118	212	231	212	175	494	170	84	34	16
Negro-----	3,766	140	1,934	244	414	478	440	358	1,064	376	159	72	19
Anderson-----	203	4	103	4	20	37	20	12	68	16	8	2	2
White-----	81	-	49	2	10	12	4	2	22	2	6	2	2
Negro-----	122	4	54	12	10	16	8	8	46	14	2	2	-
Evansville-----	286	14	156	22	28	30	48	28	68	30	14	2	2
White-----	174	6	102	14	22	22	34	10	44	14	6	2	-
Negro-----	112	8	54	8	6	8	14	18	24	16	8	-	-
Fort Wayne-----	592	20	314	32	54	94	70	64	162	56	26	12	2
White-----	242	-	118	14	16	34	34	20	76	26	16	4	2
Negro-----	350	20	196	18	38	60	36	44	86	30	10	8	-
Gary-----	1,270	34	602	74	132	134	152	110	402	152	49	20	11
White-----	102	2	44	-	16	16	8	4	40	16	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,166	32	556	74	114	118	144	106	362	136	49	20	11
Hammond-----	104	1	57	13	6	10	8	6	30	10	6	-	-
White-----	52	1	25	7	6	10	2	2	18	6	2	-	-
Negro-----	52	-	32	6	-	14	6	4	12	4	-	-	-
Indianapolis-----	2,421	90	1,290	166	280	322	274	248	631	228	114	52	14
White-----	828	20	456	66	98	96	94	102	202	82	38	20	8
Negro-----	1,589	70	834	100	182	226	180	146	428	146	76	32	6
Muncie-----	204	2	116	16	40	22	22	16	62	8	10	6	-
White-----	126	2	70	10	24	14	12	10	34	6	8	-	-
Negro-----	76	-	46	6	16	8	10	6	28	2	2	-	-
South Bend-----	361	10	186	21	56	32	44	33	115	26	8	12	4
White-----	110	4	50	5	14	6	10	15	40	8	4	2	2
Negro-----	251	6	136	16	42	26	34	18	75	18	4	10	2
Terre Haute-----	116	-	60	4	12	14	14	16	26	20	8	-	2
White-----	68	-	34	-	6	12	6	10	18	10	4	-	2
Negro-----	48	-	26	4	6	2	8	6	8	10	4	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,559	38	810	105	174	182	168	163	457	158	66	20	8
White-----	1,138	22	607	69	148	140	135	115	327	114	46	16	6
Negro-----	421	16	203	36	26	42	33	48	130	44	20	4	2
Balance of area-----	1,984	34	1,156	145	226	277	277	251	525	152	70	29	18
White-----	1,947	32	1,144	145	222	275	275	227	511	147	66	29	18
Negro-----	35	2	12	-	4	2	2	4	14	3	4	-	-
Iowa-----	2,964	55	1,616	131	276	401	448	360	845	296	91	49	12
White-----	2,541	44	1,403	106	243	350	391	313	726	253	68	36	11
Negro-----	391	11	194	21	51	49	52	41	112	39	22	12	1
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,895	30	701	59	112	172	195	163	417	157	56	27	7
White-----	1,024	19	514	39	83	129	142	121	315	120	35	15	6
Negro-----	351	11	175	17	28	43	49	38	99	34	20	11	1
Cedar Rapids-----	141	3	66	4	15	16	19	12	47	18	5	2	-
White-----	121	3	58	4	12	15	16	11	41	15	3	1	-
Negro-----	20	-	8	-	3	1	3	1	6	3	2	1	-
Council Bluffs-----	122	2	67	10	11	19	16	11	27	13	8	4	1
White-----	120	2	66	10	10	19	16	11	26	13	8	4	1
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davenport-----	243	7	118	10	19	28	30	31	65	31	17	4	1
White-----	162	5	76	5	12	19	19	21	49	22	8	2	-
Negro-----	78	2	41	5	7	9	11	9	15	9	9	1	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted.]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Iowa--Con.													
Des Moines-----	416	7	194	21	29	37	59	48	148	39	13	10	5
White-----	282	4	129	15	19	25	39	31	98	30	9	7	5
Negro-----	132	3	65	5	9	12	20	17	50	9	4	3	-
Dubuque-----	80	1	48	1	10	15	14	8	18	13	-	-	-
White-----	79	1	47	1	10	15	13	8	18	13	-	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sicou City-----	175	2	93	4	13	22	29	25	53	21	5	1	-
White-----	155	2	79	2	13	19	25	20	52	17	4	1	-
Negro-----	7	-	6	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Waterloo-----	218	8	115	9	15	35	28	28	59	22	8	6	-
White-----	105	2	59	2	7	17	14	19	31	10	3	-	-
Negro-----	112	6	55	7	8	18	14	8	28	12	5	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	478	7	263	21	52	61	69	60	130	58	11	7	2
White-----	444	7	246	18	49	55	68	56	119	54	9	7	2
Negro-----	28	-	15	3	2	5	-	3	9	4	2	-	-
Balance of area-----	1,091	18	652	51	112	168	164	137	298	81	24	15	3
White-----	1,073	18	643	49	111	166	161	136	292	79	24	14	3
Negro-----	12	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	4	1	-	1	-
Kansas-----													
	2,882	62	1,638	143	343	403	397	352	784	254	83	53	7
White-----	1,772	34	1,040	88	219	258	256	219	470	149	46	29	3
Negro-----	1,070	26	574	53	121	139	133	128	305	102	35	24	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,538	35	856	79	174	211	201	191	414	146	49	32	5
White-----	650	14	374	32	74	87	91	90	172	57	16	15	1
Negro-----	870	21	472	46	97	121	107	101	237	87	32	17	4
Kansas City-----	628	10	341	25	61	93	80	82	166	68	26	12	4
White-----	197	2	117	8	17	36	23	33	48	19	7	3	-
Negro-----	426	8	222	17	43	57	56	49	115	49	19	9	4
Overland Park-----	27	-	18	1	2	1	6	8	4	4	-	1	-
White-----	25	-	18	1	2	1	6	8	4	2	-	1	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Topeka-----	227	8	121	15	21	22	28	35	67	21	8	2	-
White-----	106	3	55	6	7	10	14	18	31	13	3	1	-
Negro-----	114	5	61	8	13	10	13	17	35	8	4	1	-
Wichita-----	656	17	376	38	90	95	87	66	177	53	15	17	1
White-----	322	9	184	17	48	40	48	31	89	23	6	10	1
Negro-----	328	8	189	21	41	54	38	35	87	28	9	7	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	641	12	354	29	72	86	83	84	196	47	20	10	2
White-----	462	7	264	22	53	68	60	61	134	34	16	5	2
Negro-----	167	4	83	6	19	17	21	20	60	12	3	5	-
Balance of area-----	703	15	428	35	97	106	113	77	174	61	14	11	-
White-----	660	13	402	34	92	103	105	68	164	58	14	9	-
Negro-----	33	1	19	1	5	1	5	7	8	3	-	2	-
Kentucky-----													
	5,595	136	3,042	382	633	696	718	613	1,509	538	208	124	34
White-----	3,229	74	1,664	180	353	398	404	329	917	342	124	76	28
Negro-----	2,362	62	1,374	202	278	298	314	282	592	196	84	48	6
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	2,184	58	1,224	178	266	274	270	236	569	222	70	26	14
White-----	764	22	398	42	89	98	94	76	214	90	20	8	10
Negro-----	1,418	36	824	136	178	176	176	159	354	132	50	18	4
Covington-----	194	4	90	8	24	16	30	12	48	36	12	4	-
White-----	150	4	66	4	22	14	19	8	38	32	2	2	-
Negro-----	44	-	24	4	2	2	12	4	10	4	6	2	-
Lexington-----	438	16	236	48	56	52	52	48	114	48	18	4	-
White-----	158	8	80	12	14	16	16	22	48	16	2	2	-
Negro-----	278	8	154	36	22	36	36	24	66	32	16	2	-
Louisville-----	1,470	38	850	120	194	196	178	164	386	130	38	16	-
White-----	406	10	224	26	46	62	50	40	112	36	12	4	-
Negro-----	1,064	28	626	94	148	134	126	124	274	94	26	12	-
Owensboro-----	82	-	48	2	12	10	12	12	20	8	2	4	-
White-----	50	-	28	-	6	6	10	6	16	6	2	4	-
Negro-----	32	-	20	2	6	4	2	6	4	2	2	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	697	6	391	40	80	96	102	75	172	74	28	24	-
White-----	347	2	167	16	42	38	52	19	95	45	20	14	-
Negro-----	350	4	224	24	38	58	50	54	76	29	8	10	-
Balance of area-----	2,714	72	1,427	164	287	326	346	304	789	242	110	74	20
White-----	2,118	50	1,099	122	223	262	258	234	607	206	84	54	18
Negro-----	594	22	326	42	62	64	88	70	162	36	26	20	2
Louisiana-----													
	12,728	336	6,346	734	1,141	1,508	1,553	1,410	3,966	1,240	528	262	46
White-----	2,007	50	1,139	104	202	247	292	294	582	156	44	26	10
Negro-----	10,711	286	5,205	630	939	1,261	1,259	1,116	3,378	1,084	482	236	36
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	5,573	156	2,704	326	504	620	642	612	1,737	618	216	116	24
White-----	513	18	256	22	42	56	60	76	163	56	8	4	2
Negro-----	5,060	138	2,448	304	462	564	582	536	1,574	562	208	108	20
Baton Rouge-----	643	14	300	24	50	76	76	74	201	70	38	14	6
White-----	75	2	32	-	10	6	4	4	29	4	2	2	-
Negro-----	568	12	268	24	48	66	70	60	172	66	36	12	4
Lafayette-----	280	16	130	18	20	25	30	36	78	32	12	8	-
White-----	68	4	32	6	6	6	6	8	26	6	5	4	-
Negro-----	212	12	98	12	14	20	24	28	52	26	12	8	-
Lake Charles-----	272	6	148	20	22	40	36	30	82	26	8	2	-
White-----	48	-	34	2	6	4	10	12	10	2	2	2	-
Negro-----	224	6	114	18	16	36	26	18	72	24	6	2	-
Monroe-----	432	20	200	34	36	50	40	40	138	50	20	4	-
White-----	24	2	12	-	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	-
Negro-----	408	18	188	34	36	46	36	36	130	48	20	4	-
New Orleans-----	2,964	68	1,388	150	258	304	330	346	948	376	102	68	12
White-----	192	6	80	4	8	24	18	28	64	32	4	6	2
Negro-----	2,772	62	1,308	146	250	280	312	320	884	344	98	62	12

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Louisiana--Con.													
Shreveport-----	982	32	538	80	118	124	130	86	290	64	36	22	-
White-----	106	4	66	10	20	8	16	12	26	10	-	-	-
Negro-----	876	28	472	70	98	116	114	74	264	54	26	22	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,643	44	800	92	154	206	192	156	521	170	70	36	2
White-----	342	10	162	12	32	34	50	34	112	34	16	8	-
Negro-----	1,299	34	638	80	122	172	142	122	407	136	54	28	2
Balance of area-----	5,512	136	2,842	316	483	682	719	642	1,708	452	242	110	20
White-----	1,152	22	721	70	128	157	182	184	307	66	20	10	6
Negro-----	4,352	114	2,119	246	355	525	535	458	1,397	386	220	100	14
Maine-----													
-----	1,253	22	637	57	120	162	157	141	386	131	46	26	5
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----													
White-----	1,237	21	628	56	116	160	155	139	381	130	46	26	5
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portland-----	126	1	74	7	15	17	18	17	34	13	3	1	-
White-----	125	1	73	7	15	16	18	17	34	13	3	1	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	328	4	165	16	31	38	44	36	103	38	10	5	3
White-----	325	4	163	16	29	38	44	36	102	38	10	5	3
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	799	17	398	34	74	107	95	88	249	80	33	20	2
White-----	787	16	392	33	74	106	93	86	245	79	33	20	2
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----													
-----	18,715	463	10,101	1,082	1,873	2,539	2,399	2,208	5,364	1,755	675	265	90
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----													
White-----	7,898	154	4,398	429	801	1,176	1,060	932	2,206	712	267	126	34
Negro-----	10,739	308	5,669	652	1,063	1,355	1,334	1,265	3,132	1,035	402	136	56
Ann Arbor-----	11,770	290	6,085	656	1,147	1,498	1,445	1,339	3,497	1,205	468	164	61
White-----	2,836	52	1,433	122	272	375	350	314	860	307	125	45	14
Negro-----	8,905	238	4,644	534	871	1,123	1,095	1,023	2,626	896	337	117	47
Dearborn-----	112	1	50	6	10	18	9	7	42	11	7	1	-
White-----	60	-	23	1	5	7	7	3	25	6	6	-	-
Negro-----	51	1	27	5	5	11	2	4	16	5	1	1	-
Dearborn Heights-----	45	1	26	4	2	5	9	6	10	4	3	1	-
White-----	45	1	26	4	2	5	9	6	10	4	3	1	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-----	41	-	20	1	4	5	5	5	14	4	1	1	1
White-----	40	-	19	1	4	5	5	4	14	4	1	1	1
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Flint-----	7,648	193	3,872	428	727	924	913	880	2,289	809	323	116	46
White-----	884	14	412	44	70	110	93	95	290	99	47	15	7
Negro-----	6,754	179	3,457	384	656	814	819	784	1,996	709	275	99	39
Grand Rapids-----	897	23	491	49	91	125	122	104	246	90	35	8	4
White-----	222	5	117	9	24	26	31	27	61	20	17	2	-
Negro-----	674	18	373	40	67	99	90	77	185	70	18	6	4
Kalamazoo-----	592	18	310	34	61	76	67	72	168	63	21	9	3
White-----	242	3	123	7	23	30	30	33	68	36	8	3	1
Negro-----	342	15	183	27	35	46	37	38	98	27	11	6	2
Lansing-----	249	2	127	11	19	34	22	41	80	23	12	4	1
White-----	111	-	51	4	10	15	6	16	36	17	3	1	-
Negro-----	137	2	76	7	9	19	16	25	44	6	8	3	1
Lincoln Park-----	385	9	203	21	42	58	49	33	111	41	14	7	5
White-----	228	7	111	12	21	32	27	19	70	29	6	5	-
Negro-----	153	2	92	9	21	26	22	14	39	12	6	2	-
Livonia-----	40	2	28	2	8	5	8	5	6	3	1	-	-
White-----	40	2	28	2	8	5	8	5	6	3	1	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pontiac-----	60	1	34	-	8	7	12	7	20	2	2	1	-
White-----	59	1	33	-	8	7	12	6	20	2	2	1	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Roseville-----	552	12	294	43	59	78	66	48	164	57	19	3	3
White-----	200	3	111	11	25	34	24	17	51	25	6	2	2
Negro-----	350	9	183	32	34	44	42	31	111	32	13	1	1
Royal Oak-----	53	-	28	4	5	9	7	3	18	4	1	1	1
White-----	46	-	23	2	4	8	6	3	16	4	1	1	1
Negro-----	7	-	5	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Saginaw-----	45	2	25	3	5	8	6	3	15	1	2	-	-
White-----	42	2	24	3	4	8	6	3	14	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Clair Shores-----	581	14	313	31	58	79	80	65	191	48	11	4	-
White-----	164	2	76	5	16	18	17	20	61	16	7	2	-
Negro-----	417	12	237	26	42	61	63	45	130	32	4	2	-
Southfield-----	37	2	19	4	3	5	4	3	13	2	1	-	-
White-----	35	2	17	3	3	5	4	2	13	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sterling Heights-----	20	-	10	-	3	2	4	1	5	3	2	-	-
White-----	20	-	10	-	3	2	4	1	5	3	2	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor-----	24	2	12	-	3	3	4	2	7	2	1	-	-
White-----	24	2	12	-	3	3	4	2	7	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren-----	116	2	62	6	13	13	14	16	33	11	8	-	-
White-----	112	2	62	6	13	13	14	16	31	9	8	-	-
Negro-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Michigan—Con.													
Westland	95	1	55	1	10	14	18	12	26	8	2	1	-
White	84	1	50	1	10	12	17	10	24	7	1	1	-
Negro	9	-	5	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
Wyoming	57	3	31	4	8	8	4	7	14	6	1	2	-
White	55	3	30	5	8	8	4	7	13	6	1	2	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,969	94	1,628	166	308	395	382	377	848	243	103	40	13
White	1,523	33	852	81	159	215	192	185	445	135	49	23	6
Negro	1,438	61	792	85	148	179	190	190	402	106	54	16	7
Balance of area	3,976	79	2,388	260	418	646	572	492	1,019	307	104	61	16
White	3,539	69	2,133	226	370	586	518	433	901	270	93	58	14
Negro	396	9	233	35	44	55	51	52	104	33	11	3	1
Minnesota													
White	4,464	64	2,359	198	423	516	607	615	1,334	452	164	69	22
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,584	44	1,940	160	363	418	491	508	1,089	336	110	51	14
White	475	14	216	24	36	44	68	44	141	56	30	14	4
Negro	2,098	22	951	80	142	208	262	259	720	248	102	41	14
White	1,396	6	624	52	92	140	164	176	521	154	58	23	10
Negro	465	14	212	24	36	44	66	42	137	56	28	14	4
Bloomington	38	-	28	2	4	14	4	4	8	2	-	-	-
White	36	-	26	2	4	12	4	4	8	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth	150	-	56	-	14	16	10	16	52	18	2	2	-
White	120	-	54	-	14	14	10	16	50	12	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minneapolis	1,151	8	480	40	72	100	122	146	420	138	76	21	8
White	672	-	274	24	32	58	64	96	267	76	38	11	6
Negro	291	6	120	12	26	24	36	22	103	32	22	6	2
Rochester	48	-	22	2	2	-	12	6	18	4	-	2	2
White	48	-	22	2	2	-	12	6	18	4	-	2	2
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul	731	14	365	36	50	78	114	87	222	86	24	16	4
White	520	6	248	24	40	56	74	54	178	60	18	8	2
Negro	174	8	92	12	10	20	30	20	34	24	6	8	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	806	12	464	20	96	104	124	120	212	76	24	14	4
White	782	10	452	18	96	98	120	120	208	74	20	14	4
Negro	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Balance of area	1,560	30	944	98	185	204	221	236	402	128	38	14	4
White	1,406	28	864	90	175	180	207	212	360	108	32	14	4
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi													
White	10,273	414	5,555	789	1,090	1,302	1,272	1,102	2,714	848	392	258	86
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	849	32	514	65	110	124	114	101	221	54	16	10	2
White	9,388	382	5,015	718	978	1,174	1,146	999	2,487	794	376	244	84
Negro	792	38	430	68	82	106	82	92	214	64	22	20	4
White	60	4	42	6	10	12	10	4	8	4	-	2	-
Negro	732	34	388	62	72	94	72	88	206	60	22	18	4
White	792	38	430	68	82	106	82	92	214	64	22	20	4
Negro	60	4	42	6	10	12	10	4	8	4	-	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,719	126	1,497	206	324	320	344	303	682	230	108	56	20
White	223	8	135	18	22	26	38	31	56	14	6	2	2
Negro	2,494	118	1,360	188	302	294	304	272	626	216	102	54	18
Balance of area	6,762	250	3,628	515	684	876	846	707	1,818	554	262	182	62
White	566	20	337	41	78	86	66	66	157	36	10	6	-
Negro	6,162	230	3,267	468	604	786	770	639	1,655	518	252	172	62
Missouri													
White	9,795	256	5,036	559	930	1,213	1,249	1,085	2,747	1,027	456	215	55
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,711	67	1,995	190	361	483	533	428	1,038	372	154	64	19
White	6,063	188	3,035	367	588	727	716	657	1,702	650	300	151	36
Negro	6,218	179	3,109	362	569	731	772	675	1,787	686	292	134	30
White	1,343	25	695	62	129	160	192	152	391	151	53	23	5
Negro	4,860	154	2,410	298	439	570	580	523	1,391	531	237	111	25
Columbia	99	6	42	3	5	14	11	9	34	12	5	-	-
White	35	1	14	1	1	3	6	3	14	4	2	-	-
Negro	64	5	28	2	4	11	5	6	20	8	3	-	-
Florissant	36	-	24	-	8	6	6	6	9	3	-	-	-
White	32	-	20	-	7	4	5	4	9	3	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Independence	102	2	63	4	17	18	13	11	25	8	3	-	1
White	97	2	61	3	17	17	13	11	24	6	3	-	1
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Kansas City	1,776	44	962	115	174	234	238	201	481	179	72	32	6
White	465	9	249	19	43	70	65	52	128	56	15	7	1
Negro	1,307	35	713	96	131	164	173	149	351	121	57	25	5
White	161	5	87	12	11	20	22	22	53	6	7	3	-
Negro	120	4	60	8	8	12	17	15	42	6	6	2	-
White	40	1	26	4	3	7	5	7	11	-	1	1	-
Negro	3,904	119	1,869	222	343	436	465	403	1,129	463	202	98	23
White	476	6	238	26	43	50	71	48	126	66	24	13	3
Negro	3,420	113	1,628	194	299	386	394	355	1,002	395	176	85	20
Springfield	140	3	62	6	11	5	17	23	56	15	3	1	-
White	118	3	53	5	10	4	15	19	48	10	3	1	-
Negro	21	-	9	1	1	1	2	4	7	5	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	856	25	452	56	85	103	121	87	230	83	43	17	6
White	507	10	263	29	42	66	78	48	140	56	25	9	4
Negro	347	14	189	27	43	37	43	39	89	27	18	8	2
Balance of area	2,721	52	1,475	141	276	379	356	323	730	258	121	64	19
White	1,861	32	1,037	99	190	257	263	228	507	165	76	32	10
Negro	856	20	436	42	86	120	93	95	222	92	45	32	9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Nebraska-----	1,975	40	992	83	201	246	239	223	641	181	76	33	12	-
White-----	1,339	17	674	47	135	168	163	161	456	113	50	24	5	-
Negro-----	533	22	283	35	57	71	64	56	159	57	20	6	6	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,180	30	575	55	118	149	128	125	379	126	44	16	10	-
White-----	614	7	290	20	61	76	65	68	216	65	22	10	4	-
Negro-----	537	22	277	35	55	71	61	55	151	56	20	5	6	-
Lincoln-----	173	-	69	2	13	19	19	16	72	18	6	6	2	-
White-----	135	-	54	1	8	16	16	13	60	13	4	4	-	-
Negro-----	24	-	11	1	3	3	3	3	6	2	2	1	2	-
Omaha-----	1,007	30	506	53	105	130	109	109	307	108	38	10	8	-
White-----	479	7	236	19	53	60	49	55	156	52	18	6	4	-
Negro-----	513	22	266	34	52	68	60	52	145	54	18	4	4	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	239	2	119	10	28	23	30	28	91	15	6	6	-	-
White-----	223	2	115	10	26	23	28	28	84	13	6	3	-	-
Negro-----	10	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	5	1	-	1	-	-
Balance of area-----	556	8	298	18	55	74	81	70	171	40	26	11	2	-
White-----	502	8	269	17	48	69	70	65	156	35	22	11	1	-
Negro-----	6	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	741	9	364	28	68	97	79	92	208	102	41	17	-	-
White-----	728	8	358	28	65	97	77	91	206	101	40	16	-	-
Negro-----	10	1	5	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	197	3	85	8	16	19	23	19	54	34	16	5	-	-
White-----	193	2	83	8	15	19	23	18	53	34	16	5	-	-
Negro-----	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester-----	124	1	59	6	12	15	14	12	30	17	13	4	-	-
White-----	123	1	58	6	11	15	14	12	30	17	13	4	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nashua-----	73	2	26	2	4	4	9	7	24	17	3	1	-	-
White-----	70	1	25	2	4	4	9	6	23	17	3	1	-	-
Negro-----	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	193	3	90	11	15	24	22	18	59	28	7	6	-	-
White-----	187	3	87	11	13	24	21	18	58	27	7	5	-	-
Negro-----	5	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Balance of area-----	351	3	189	9	37	54	34	55	95	40	18	6	-	-
White-----	349	3	188	9	37	54	33	55	95	40	17	6	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	13,814	266	6,216	626	1,163	1,423	1,580	1,424	4,399	1,799	744	312	76	2
White-----	4,872	68	1,976	178	371	445	502	480	1,595	765	276	160	32	-
Negro-----	8,824	194	4,202	444	788	970	1,074	930	2,764	1,008	462	148	44	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	8,288	174	3,628	362	702	851	926	805	2,640	1,154	450	196	46	2
White-----	2,160	48	778	74	156	157	194	197	714	396	122	86	16	-
Negro-----	6,030	122	2,816	286	538	688	728	596	1,896	736	322	106	30	2
Bayonne-----	58	-	26	2	6	6	6	6	18	10	2	-	2	-
White-----	28	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	12	6	2	-	2	-
Negro-----	30	-	20	2	4	2	6	6	6	4	-	-	-	-
Bloomfield-----	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	12	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camden-----	879	20	405	26	80	110	98	91	288	108	30	22	6	-
White-----	247	10	85	8	18	22	18	17	72	52	12	14	4	-
Negro-----	632	10	322	18	62	88	80	74	216	56	18	8	2	-
Cherry Hill twp <sup>1</sup> -----	17	-	5	1	2	2	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-
White-----	11	-	5	1	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Clifton-----	18	-	10	4	2	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
White-----	14	-	8	2	2	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Orange-----	350	4	138	12	14	34	44	34	118	58	20	12	-	-
White-----	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	8	-	2	-	-
Negro-----	328	4	136	12	14	34	44	32	108	50	20	10	-	-
Edison twp <sup>1</sup> -----	26	-	8	-	-	4	4	-	12	4	-	-	2	-
White-----	16	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	8	2	-	-	2	-
Negro-----	10	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth-----	326	8	146	10	36	24	40	36	84	48	16	20	4	-
White-----	102	4	36	4	2	8	12	10	32	10	12	8	-	-
Negro-----	220	4	110	6	34	16	28	26	52	34	4	12	4	-
Hamilton twp <sup>1</sup> -----	104	2	66	12	14	14	16	10	20	12	4	-	-	-
White-----	82	2	52	10	8	14	12	8	16	10	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	22	-	14	2	6	-	4	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Irrington-----	104	-	36	2	6	14	8	6	38	20	2	8	-	-
White-----	32	-	12	2	2	4	2	2	12	2	2	4	-	-
Negro-----	72	-	24	-	4	10	6	4	26	18	-	4	-	-
Jersey City-----	1,106	18	482	52	94	100	126	110	374	130	60	18	4	-
White-----	338	6	136	12	26	26	38	34	120	42	24	8	2	-
Negro-----	768	12	346	40	68	74	88	76	254	88	56	10	2	-
Middletown twp <sup>1</sup> -----	25	-	15	1	-	2	4	8	8	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	23	-	15	1	-	2	4	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Newark-----	3,289	64	1,459	148	286	345	366	314	1,054	438	190	68	16	-
White-----	573	8	209	16	48	57	52	56	190	118	26	20	2	-
Negro-----	2,630	54	1,220	130	230	304	310	246	856	304	158	44	14	-
Parsippany-Troy Hills twp <sup>1</sup> -----	8	-	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Passaic-----	226	8	80	8	16	14	10	32	64	48	18	6	-	-
White-----	110	4	22	-	6	2	6	8	38	28	10	8	-	-
Negro-----	114	4	56	8	10	10	4	24	26	20	8	-	-	-
Paterson-----	918	16	374	40	74	88	106	66	300	154	48	20	4	2
White-----	288	8	74	4	12	14	24	20	98	74	18	16	-	-
Negro-----	630	8	300	36	62	74	82	46	202	80	30	4	4	2

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
New Jersey--Con.													
Trenton-----	692	28	316	36	64	64	82	70	210	94	22	16	6
White-----	158	2	70	8	20	12	16	14	60	18	2	4	2
Negro-----	528	24	246	28	44	52	66	56	148	74	20	12	4
Union City-----	56	2	12	2	-	6	-	4	20	10	2	-	-
White-----	54	2	12	2	-	6	-	4	18	10	2	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Union twp <sup>1</sup> -----	20	-	8	2	2	-	4	-	8	2	-	2	-
White-----	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	16	-	6	2	-	4	-	-	6	2	-	2	-
Woodbridge twp <sup>1</sup> -----	54	2	28	4	4	4	8	8	14	4	4	2	-
White-----	40	-	20	4	4	2	6	4	12	4	2	-	2
Negro-----	14	2	8	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	3,592	58	1,650	178	284	366	396	406	1,147	437	228	74	18
White-----	1,560	6	646	68	116	152	150	151	511	253	114	42	8
Negro-----	2,022	52	984	110	168	206	244	256	628	202	114	32	10
Balance of area-----	1,934	34	960	177	226	258	213	213	612	208	66	42	12
White-----	1,152	14	552	36	99	128	156	133	370	136	40	32	8
Negro-----	772	20	402	48	78	96	102	78	240	70	26	10	4
North Carolina-----													
White-----	2,326	81	1,401	119	287	395	335	265	599	145	74	14	12
Negro-----	10,060	340	6,082	676	1,123	1,610	1,513	1,160	2,680	619	208	88	41
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	3,042	98	1,831	220	374	436	448	353	791	222	70	24	6
White-----	397	4	262	20	51	60	72	59	85	32	10	4	-
Negro-----	2,629	94	1,561	198	321	376	372	294	702	190	56	24	2
Asheville-----	154	-	98	12	16	32	28	10	40	12	2	-	2
White-----	50	-	32	4	6	8	10	4	10	6	-	-	2
Negro-----	104	-	66	8	10	24	18	6	30	6	2	-	-
Charlotte-----	985	40	627	62	140	152	168	105	232	68	8	8	2
White-----	109	2	69	-	16	18	22	13	26	10	-	-	2
Negro-----	874	38	556	62	124	134	144	92	206	58	8	8	-
Durham-----	384	8	208	30	32	46	52	48	124	26	18	-	-
White-----	28	-	14	-	2	4	4	4	4	4	6	-	-
Negro-----	356	8	194	30	30	42	48	44	120	22	12	-	-
Fayetteville-----	236	6	166	18	34	32	44	38	50	10	2	-	2
White-----	36	-	26	2	2	2	14	6	10	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	190	6	136	14	32	30	28	32	36	10	-	-	2
Greensboro-----	310	8	198	20	40	72	28	38	74	24	2	4	-
White-----	47	-	37	2	9	10	8	8	6	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	261	8	159	18	29	62	20	30	68	22	-	4	-
High Point-----	182	8	114	16	28	30	28	12	38	10	8	4	-
White-----	20	2	14	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	162	6	100	10	26	28	26	10	36	8	8	4	-
Raleigh-----	230	10	110	16	26	14	26	28	86	16	6	2	-
White-----	30	-	18	4	6	6	-	2	12	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	200	10	92	12	20	8	26	26	74	16	6	2	-
Winston-Salem-----	561	18	310	46	58	58	74	74	147	56	24	6	-
White-----	77	-	52	2	8	10	12	20	15	8	2	-	-
Negro-----	482	18	258	44	50	48	62	54	132	48	20	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 or more-----	2,039	72	1,247	128	244	380	302	193	520	130	38	14	16
White-----	323	12	195	12	50	68	42	23	80	26	8	-	2
Negro-----	1,702	60	1,046	116	194	312	258	166	436	100	30	14	14
Balance of area-----	7,541	253	4,527	455	810	1,217	1,142	903	2,054	426	184	66	31
White-----	1,606	65	944	87	186	267	221	183	434	87	56	14	6
Negro-----	5,729	186	3,475	362	608	922	883	700	1,542	329	122	50	25
North Dakota-----													
White-----	468	4	279	14	51	84	74	56	111	52	14	4	4
Negro-----	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	63	-	32	-	8	10	6	8	17	10	2	2	-
White-----	47	-	26	-	8	8	6	4	13	6	2	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fargo-----	63	-	32	-	8	10	6	8	17	10	2	2	-
White-----	47	-	26	-	8	8	6	4	13	6	2	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	204	2	102	4	18	28	30	22	66	24	6	2	2
White-----	174	2	92	4	16	26	26	20	50	20	6	2	2
Negro-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	445	2	245	14	47	70	62	52	116	56	16	6	4
White-----	247	2	161	10	27	50	42	32	48	26	6	2	2
Negro-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma-----													
White-----	2,176	72	1,184	123	250	246	282	283	624	180	70	38	8
Negro-----	1,941	46	1,084	124	218	258	276	208	571	138	58	32	12
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,997	54	1,056	104	212	246	274	220	623	164	60	32	8
White-----	741	26	366	26	76	84	90	90	223	70	32	12	2
Negro-----	1,156	28	650	76	128	154	178	114	346	88	24	14	6
Lawton-----	176	10	106	20	22	24	20	20	46	4	4	4	2
White-----	68	4	36	8	6	6	6	10	24	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	88	6	64	10	14	16	14	10	14	2	-	2	-
Norman-----	36	-	26	2	8	2	8	6	4	4	2	-	-
White-----	34	-	24	2	8	2	8	4	4	4	2	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma City-----	1,078	26	568	48	98	130	152	140	318	114	28	20	4
White-----	394	14	190	6	32	48	50	54	118	46	16	8	2
Negro-----	650	12	358	42	64	78	100	74	174	62	12	10	2
Fulsa-----	707	18	356	34	84	90	94	54	255	42	26	8	2
White-----	245	8	116	10	30	28	26	22	87	18	12	4	-
Negro-----	436	10	226	24	50	60	64	28	158	24	12	4	2

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Oklahoma--Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	605	22	442	59	82	72	118	111	228	65	18	28	2	-
White-----	445	14	245	35	44	32	72	65	120	39	10	14	2	-
Negro-----	290	6	156	18	30	34	40	40	90	20	6	12	-	-
Balance of area-----	1,948	46	1,091	116	228	262	239	246	548	145	82	24	12	-
White-----	990	32	572	62	130	130	120	130	271	71	28	12	4	-
Negro-----	495	12	278	30	60	70	64	54	135	30	28	6	6	-
Oregon-----	2,962	57	1,494	161	285	335	364	349	966	308	105	22	10	-
White-----	2,518	47	1,272	136	250	276	315	295	815	266	90	21	9	-
Negro-----	339	7	174	20	28	45	39	42	114	34	8	1	1	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,096	24	528	64	106	115	116	127	362	131	39	7	5	-
White-----	753	16	354	44	78	70	77	85	245	98	30	6	4	-
Negro-----	316	7	165	18	27	43	39	39	105	31	8	1	1	-
Eugene-----	121	3	51	5	9	10	14	13	39	19	5	2	2	-
White-----	103	3	45	5	8	9	12	12	32	15	4	2	2	-
Negro-----	14	3	5	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	-	-	-
Portland-----	873	16	431	57	88	95	91	100	294	99	28	3	2	-
White-----	559	8	269	37	63	52	55	62	166	71	22	2	1	-
Negro-----	297	7	156	18	24	42	35	37	99	27	6	1	1	-
Salem-----	102	5	46	2	9	10	11	14	29	13	6	2	1	-
White-----	91	5	40	2	7	10	10	11	27	12	4	2	1	-
Negro-----	5	5	4	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	433	4	226	13	35	50	69	59	141	44	14	3	1	-
White-----	415	4	219	12	35	49	67	58	132	42	14	3	1	-
Negro-----	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	1,433	29	740	84	144	170	179	163	463	133	52	12	4	-
White-----	1,350	27	699	80	139	157	171	152	436	126	46	12	4	-
Negro-----	20	-	8	1	1	2	1	3	10	2	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----	17,179	384	8,685	831	1,799	1,975	2,115	1,965	5,138	1,930	714	254	64	10
White-----	7,686	158	3,782	345	749	847	956	885	2,292	870	402	144	34	4
Negro-----	9,463	226	4,893	486	1,046	1,126	1,155	1,080	2,832	1,056	312	110	28	6
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	10,600	280	5,306	527	1,099	1,180	1,280	1,220	3,210	1,232	416	140	38	8
White-----	2,507	50	1,135	105	223	224	231	222	776	328	158	46	12	2
Negro-----	8,077	200	4,163	422	874	954	985	928	2,430	900	258	94	26	6
Abington twp <sup>1</sup> -----	38	-	24	4	2	6	8	4	12	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	16	-	10	2	2	2	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	22	-	14	2	2	4	6	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Allentown-----	178	8	76	10	18	14	10	24	50	30	12	2	-	-
White-----	116	6	42	2	8	10	8	14	28	30	8	2	-	-
Negro-----	62	2	34	8	10	4	2	10	22	10	4	-	-	-
Altoona-----	106	2	50	8	6	8	10	18	36	10	4	4	-	-
White-----	94	2	44	6	6	8	6	18	30	10	4	4	-	-
Negro-----	12	-	6	2	-	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Bethlehem-----	94	-	44	4	12	8	12	8	38	4	8	-	-	-
White-----	74	-	32	4	12	2	6	8	34	2	8	-	-	-
Negro-----	18	-	12	-	-	-	6	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
Bristol twp <sup>1</sup> -----	100	2	52	-	16	16	10	20	28	6	2	-	-	-
White-----	58	2	32	-	6	10	6	10	20	2	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	42	-	20	-	10	6	4	10	8	4	4	-	-	-
Chester-----	350	20	170	20	38	44	30	38	96	42	12	8	2	-
White-----	44	2	18	2	6	4	4	4	10	12	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	306	18	152	18	32	42	26	34	86	30	10	8	2	-
Erie-----	338	10	166	24	44	32	32	34	108	38	10	4	2	-
White-----	184	6	78	4	22	12	16	24	62	22	10	4	2	-
Negro-----	152	4	88	20	22	20	16	10	46	14	-	-	-	-
Harrisburg-----	412	16	220	26	26	58	40	70	110	48	12	4	2	-
White-----	104	2	52	4	6	18	10	14	32	14	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	302	14	164	22	18	38	30	56	76	34	10	4	-	-
Haverford twp <sup>1</sup> -----	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster-----	237	2	118	14	26	24	38	16	63	28	16	6	4	-
White-----	139	2	54	4	8	8	28	6	41	22	12	4	4	-
Negro-----	96	-	62	10	18	16	8	10	22	6	4	2	-	-
Lower Merion twp <sup>1</sup> -----	12	-	8	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	8	-	6	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Hills twp <sup>1</sup> -----	34	-	16	2	2	4	2	2	8	8	2	-	-	-
White-----	10	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	24	-	14	2	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
Philadelphia-----	6,963	164	3,505	353	725	770	853	804	2,130	796	248	94	20	6
White-----	1,052	22	468	51	99	86	112	120	348	136	54	20	2	2
Negro-----	5,907	142	3,037	302	626	684	741	684	1,780	658	194	74	18	4
Pittsburgh-----	1,177	20	587	34	126	146	155	126	346	156	52	10	4	2
White-----	237	-	127	4	12	32	43	36	54	30	20	6	-	-
Negro-----	958	20	458	30	114	114	110	90	292	126	32	4	4	2
Reading-----	204	2	76	8	6	16	20	26	70	30	20	4	2	-
White-----	156	2	48	6	6	8	12	16	46	16	18	4	2	-
Negro-----	68	-	28	2	-	8	8	10	24	14	2	-	-	-
Soranton-----	72	2	42	8	10	6	8	10	28	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	60	2	38	8	8	6	6	10	20	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	12	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Upper Darby twp <sup>1</sup> -----	23	-	8	2	2	2	2	-	9	4	2	-	-	-
White-----	23	-	8	2	2	2	2	-	9	4	2	-	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre-----	66	-	38	6	12	10	8	2	14	10	2	2	-	-
White-----	64	-	38	6	12	10	8	2	12	10	2	2	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
York-----	192	2	94	4	26	14	38	12	58	20	14	2	2	-
White-----	88	2	40	4	10	4	20	6	20	12	14	2	2	-
Negro-----	104	-	54	4	16	10	18	6	38	8	-	2	2	-

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years												
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years											
Pennsylvania--Con.																									
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	2,250	34	1,102	80	226	244	309	243	710	248	112	40	4												
White-----	1,372	20	656	44	126	142	199	145	438	156	70	28	4												
Negro-----	870	14	444	36	98	102	110	98	266	92	42	12	-												
Balance of area-----	4,329	100	2,277	224	474	551	526	502	1,218	450	186	74	22												
White-----	3,807	88	1,991	196	400	481	466	448	1,078	366	174	70	18												
Negro-----	516	12	286	28	74	70	60	54	136	64	12	4	2												
Rhode Island-----													1,105	21	544	42	92	123	141	146	326	142	53	18	1
White-----	804	13	389	30	70	83	97	109	239	103	45	14	1												
Negro-----	287	8	149	10	22	39	44	34	85	37	5	3	-												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	655	12	309	21	59	67	84	78	208	90	26	10	-												
White-----	414	7	185	14	39	37	44	51	135	60	20	7	-												
Negro-----	236	5	123	7	20	30	40	26	72	29	4	3	-												
Cranston-----	35	1	14	1	6	2	4	1	10	6	4	-	-												
White-----	31	-	12	1	5	2	3	1	9	6	4	-	-												
Negro-----	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-												
Pawtucket-----	77	1	30	2	2	4	11	11	28	11	5	2	-												
White-----	71	1	25	1	2	4	8	10	27	11	5	2	-												
Negro-----	6	-	5	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-												
Providence-----	488	8	231	16	44	52	62	57	159	68	15	7	-												
White-----	257	4	114	10	25	22	26	31	88	38	9	4	-												
Negro-----	226	4	116	6	19	30	36	25	70	29	4	3	-												
Warwick-----	55	2	34	2	7	9	7	9	11	5	2	1	-												
White-----	55	2	34	2	7	9	7	9	11	5	2	1	-												
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	303	4	147	12	18	40	38	39	87	38	20	6	1												
White-----	257	3	124	9	17	32	34	32	77	29	18	5	1												
Negro-----	42	1	22	3	1	8	4	6	10	8	1	-	-												
Balance of area-----	147	5	88	9	15	16	19	29	31	14	7	2	-												
White-----	133	3	80	7	14	14	19	26	27	14	7	2	-												
Negro-----	9	2	4	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-												
South Carolina-----													8,704	271	4,809	506	967	1,132	1,205	999	2,447	752	252	141	30
White-----	1,288	42	732	88	146	186	163	149	328	118	43	24	1												
Negro-----	7,407	229	4,073	417	820	945	1,041	850	2,115	634	208	117	29												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,203	32	687	85	156	131	178	137	340	93	32	14	5												
White-----	113	-	71	8	15	16	18	14	29	5	6	2	-												
Negro-----	1,090	32	616	77	141	115	160	123	311	88	26	12	5												
Charleston-----	347	5	199	15	40	42	49	53	103	24	8	7	1												
White-----	30	-	19	1	2	7	4	5	8	-	1	2	-												
Negro-----	317	5	180	14	38	35	45	48	95	24	7	5	1												
Columbia-----	600	17	340	53	85	64	82	56	167	52	15	5	4												
White-----	55	-	36	5	8	5	12	6	13	3	3	-	-												
Negro-----	545	17	304	48	77	59	70	50	154	49	12	5	4												
Greenville-----	256	10	148	17	31	25	47	28	70	17	9	2	-												
White-----	28	-	16	2	5	4	2	3	8	2	2	-	-												
Negro-----	228	10	132	15	26	21	45	25	62	15	7	2	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,211	44	629	83	130	155	142	119	348	126	39	21	4												
White-----	163	6	95	14	23	22	22	14	38	16	6	2	-												
Negro-----	1,048	38	534	69	107	133	120	105	310	110	33	19	4												
Balance of area-----	6,290	195	3,493	338	681	846	885	743	1,759	533	161	106	21												
White-----	1,012	36	566	66	108	148	123	121	261	97	31	20	1												
Negro-----	5,269	159	2,923	271	572	697	761	622	1,494	436	149	86	20												
South Dakota-----													1,214	17	613	49	93	161	149	161	354	130	60	38	2
White-----	626	9	373	37	52	101	96	87	158	46	24	16	-												
Negro-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	129	3	64	2	9	3	24	26	44	16	2	-	-												
White-----	109	3	54	2	9	3	18	22	39	12	2	-	-												
Negro-----	129	3	64	2	9	3	24	26	44	16	2	-	-												
Sioux Falls-----	109	3	54	2	9	3	18	22	39	12	2	-	-												
White-----	109	3	54	2	9	3	18	22	39	12	2	-	-												
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	260	2	118	10	14	32	26	36	93	29	12	6	-												
White-----	182	2	90	10	8	28	20	24	63	17	10	-	-												
Negro-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-												
Balance of area-----	825	12	431	37	70	126	99	99	217	85	46	32	2												
White-----	335	4	229	25	35	70	58	41	57	17	12	16	-												
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Tennessee-----													9,515	323	5,133	680	984	1,194	1,205	1,070	2,519	868	386	212	72
White-----	2,725	62	1,444	183	284	310	333	334	735	286	114	58	26												
Negro-----	6,784	261	3,683	495	700	882	870	736	1,784	582	272	154	46												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	5,636	197	2,989	374	602	682	729	602	1,518	514	244	134	40												
White-----	781	10	411	50	90	95	84	84	224	82	30	16	8												
Negro-----	4,851	187	2,574	322	510	590	634	518	1,294	432	214	118	32												
Chattanooga-----	558	16	310	32	80	68	68	62	172	34	16	8	2												
White-----	96	-	54	10	16	6	14	8	26	12	-	2	-												
Negro-----	462	16	256	22	64	62	54	54	146	22	16	6	-												
Knoxville-----	400	16	198	22	54	48	40	34	108	44	20	10	4												
White-----	168	6	76	8	24	14	12	18	48	22	10	4	2												
Negro-----	230	10	120	14	30	32	28	16	60	22	10	6	2												
Memphis-----	3,491	137	1,792	212	348	404	468	360	944	324	168	94	32												
White-----	212	-	94	10	18	26	26	14	80	24	4	6	4												
Negro-----	3,279	137	1,698	202	330	378	442	346	864	300	164	88	28												
Nashville-----	1,187	28	689	108	120	162	153	146	294	112	40	22	2												
White-----	305	4	187	22	34	44	43	44	70	24	16	4	-												
Negro-----	880	24	500	84	86	118	110	102	224	88	24	18	2												

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Tennessee--Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,050	36	586	112	116	136	106	116	272	90	42	14	8	2
White	413	14	211	43	36	38	35	59	118	42	16	4	6	-
Negro	635	22	373	69	80	98	68	58	154	48	24	10	2	2
Balance of area	2,829	90	1,558	194	266	376	370	352	729	264	100	64	24	-
White	1,531	38	822	90	156	182	202	192	395	162	65	36	12	-
Negro	1,298	52	736	104	110	194	168	160	334	102	34	28	12	-
Texas														
Urban places of 50,000 or more	24,840	818	12,676	1,502	2,515	3,081	2,980	2,598	7,118	2,566	1,042	492	116	12
White	11,747	300	5,557	658	1,103	1,311	1,347	1,138	3,510	1,416	580	306	68	10
Negro	13,056	518	7,104	844	1,412	1,766	1,628	1,454	3,594	1,144	460	186	48	2
Abilene	16,354	538	8,149	992	1,642	1,952	1,875	1,688	4,873	1,735	682	284	64	8
White	7,304	200	3,263	410	684	754	755	660	2,293	922	396	192	30	8
Negro	9,006	338	4,878	582	958	1,196	1,118	1,024	2,568	812	284	92	34	-
Amarillo	154	10	84	14	26	18	14	12	40	12	4	4	-	-
White	96	10	48	4	20	12	8	4	22	10	4	2	-	-
Negro	58	-	36	10	6	6	6	8	18	2	-	2	-	-
Arlington	232	6	132	12	22	44	28	26	60	24	4	6	-	-
White	156	4	82	8	16	30	18	10	38	22	4	6	-	-
Negro	76	2	50	4	6	14	10	16	22	2	-	-	-	-
Austin	86	2	52	6	8	20	10	8	22	6	4	-	-	-
White	76	2	46	4	6	18	10	8	20	6	2	-	-	-
Negro	10	-	6	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Beaumont	649	18	294	30	80	72	58	54	206	91	24	8	6	2
White	321	8	138	12	44	32	18	32	98	57	12	4	2	2
Negro	328	10	156	18	36	40	40	22	108	34	12	4	4	-
Brownsville	320	6	156	20	24	36	42	34	106	36	10	6	-	-
White	46	-	22	6	6	4	6	-	16	4	-	4	-	-
Negro	274	6	134	14	18	32	36	34	90	32	10	2	-	-
Corpus Christi	152	-	40	4	6	16	4	10	52	34	12	10	2	2
White	152	-	40	4	6	16	4	10	52	34	12	10	2	2
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dallas	538	8	260	28	58	58	72	44	168	66	24	10	2	-
White	388	6	168	22	38	28	46	34	136	50	22	6	-	-
Negro	146	2	92	6	20	30	26	10	30	14	2	4	2	-
Dallas	3,203	136	1,699	212	364	388	346	389	924	282	104	46	12	-
White	697	18	325	38	64	64	78	81	212	84	34	22	2	-
Negro	2,494	118	1,372	174	300	324	268	306	702	198	70	24	10	-
El Paso	884	24	350	30	70	92	66	66	300	124	52	28	6	-
White	836	24	318	26	68	84	78	62	288	122	50	28	6	-
Negro	46	-	30	4	2	8	14	2	12	2	2	-	-	-
Fort Worth	1,136	36	620	86	116	142	152	124	326	96	34	20	4	-
White	392	10	192	26	40	38	46	42	122	50	6	12	-	-
Negro	744	26	428	60	76	104	106	82	204	46	28	8	4	-
Galveston	200	4	86	14	18	12	12	12	80	22	6	2	-	-
White	38	2	16	2	-	6	8	8	16	-	4	4	-	-
Negro	162	2	70	12	14	12	14	14	64	22	2	2	-	-
Garland	138	6	84	10	18	16	20	20	28	14	4	2	-	-
White	72	2	46	6	12	8	8	12	16	8	-	-	-	-
Negro	64	4	38	4	6	8	12	8	12	6	2	2	-	-
Grand Prairie	120	4	68	8	16	24	14	6	28	14	6	-	-	-
White	64	4	30	2	6	10	10	2	14	10	6	-	-	-
Negro	56	-	38	6	10	14	4	4	14	4	-	-	-	-
Houston	4,536	170	2,365	278	452	550	595	490	1,322	451	170	48	10	-
White	1,274	48	651	86	120	142	159	124	370	137	70	16	2	-
Negro	3,262	122	1,734	192	332	408	436	366	952	314	100	32	8	-
Irving	76	2	44	10	4	18	10	2	22	6	2	-	-	-
White	70	2	42	10	4	16	10	2	20	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	6	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Laredo	164	2	54	6	8	10	10	20	58	20	8	18	2	2
White	164	2	54	6	8	10	10	20	58	20	8	18	2	2
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lubbock	374	22	206	30	38	42	38	58	86	38	18	2	2	-
White	198	8	96	14	22	12	16	32	56	24	14	4	-	-
Negro	176	14	110	16	16	30	22	26	30	14	4	2	2	-
Mesquite	48	-	34	4	12	-	12	6	12	-	2	-	-	-
White	46	-	32	4	12	-	10	6	12	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midland	136	4	82	10	10	24	20	18	36	10	4	-	-	-
White	68	2	40	8	2	8	12	10	18	6	2	-	-	-
Negro	68	2	42	2	8	16	8	8	18	4	2	-	-	-
Odessa	128	-	62	8	12	22	12	8	46	12	4	4	-	-
White	92	-	42	6	10	24	8	4	34	8	4	4	-	-
Negro	36	-	20	2	2	8	4	4	12	4	-	-	-	-
Pasadena	96	-	50	6	6	14	14	10	28	16	2	-	-	-
White	96	-	50	6	6	14	14	10	28	16	2	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Arthur	138	8	80	8	14	26	16	16	32	8	6	2	2	-
White	16	-	10	2	2	4	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	122	8	70	6	12	22	16	14	30	6	4	2	2	-
San Angelo	86	2	50	8	12	8	12	10	20	4	8	2	-	-
White	74	2	40	6	8	8	10	8	18	4	8	2	-	-
Negro	12	-	10	2	4	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	2,020	46	855	110	176	208	184	177	661	248	136	60	12	2
White	1,628	38	649	86	144	154	146	119	549	208	116	54	12	2
Negro	388	8	202	24	32	52	36	58	112	40	20	6	-	-
Tyler	178	10	86	4	24	26	18	14	48	24	4	2	4	-
White	38	4	20	2	4	4	4	6	6	2	2	2	2	-
Negro	140	6	66	2	20	22	14	8	42	22	2	-	2	-
Waco	382	10	160	20	36	32	42	30	114	68	26	4	-	-
White	132	4	48	10	10	6	18	4	42	28	8	2	-	-
Negro	250	6	112	10	26	26	24	26	72	40	18	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years													
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years												
Texas--Con.																										
Wichita Falls-----	160	2	96	16	12	26	28	14	48	10	4	-	-													
White-----	74	-	38	4	6	12	8	8	30	6	-	-														
Negro-----	86	2	58	12	6	14	20	6	18	4	-	-														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	3,137	86	1,570	176	296	406	376	316	869	368	140	90														
White-----	1,717	26	820	82	154	202	204	178	489	240	82	42														
Negro-----	1,414	60	750	94	142	204	172	138	378	124	58	38														
Balance of area-----	5,369	194	2,957	334	577	723	729	594	1,376	462	220	128														
White-----	2,726	74	1,474	166	265	355	398	300	728	254	102	72														
Negro-----	2,636	120	1,476	168	312	366	338	292	648	208	118	56														
Utah-----													794	10	394	34	61	87	116	96	264	89	23	12	2	-
White-----	683	8	341	29	50	74	100	88	226	78	16	12	2	-												
Negro-----	26	-	18	2	4	4	6	2	8	-	-	-	-													
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	326	2	149	7	22	26	52	42	110	47	12	6	-													
White-----	281	2	129	5	18	22	44	40	90	42	12	6	-													
Negro-----	22	-	14	2	4	2	6	-	8	-	-	-														
Ogden-----	106	-	44	-	12	12	8	30	22	8	2	-														
White-----	96	-	40	-	10	10	12	8	24	22	8	2														
Negro-----	10	-	4	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-														
Provo-----	18	-	12	4	-	4	2	2	6	-	-	-														
White-----	14	-	10	4	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-														
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														
Salt Lake City-----	202	2	93	3	10	10	38	32	74	25	4	4														
White-----	171	2	79	1	8	10	30	30	62	20	4	4														
Negro-----	12	-	10	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	-														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	90	-	40	8	8	8	14	2	34	12	-	4														
White-----	82	-	36	6	6	8	12	2	30	12	-	4														
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														
Balance of area-----	378	8	205	19	31	53	50	52	120	30	11	2														
White-----	320	6	176	18	24	44	44	46	106	24	4	2														
Negro-----	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-														
Virginia-----													9,670	274	4,924	540	874	1,260	1,192	1,058	2,812	1,018	394	194	48	6
White-----	2,774	70	1,376	144	270	318	306	338	788	336	136	46														
Negro-----	6,870	204	3,532	396	600	936	882	718	2,020	678	258	146														
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	4,690	142	2,336	254	406	614	550	512	1,338	570	194	94														
White-----	980	26	462	38	88	100	116	120	284	146	50	6														
Negro-----	3,692	116	1,862	216	314	512	430	390	1,052	422	144	86														
Alexandria-----	304	10	156	18	32	56	38	32	76	46	10	6														
White-----	74	-	34	-	16	4	4	10	22	8	2	2														
Negro-----	226	10	120	18	14	32	34	22	54	36	8	4														
Arlington County <sup>1</sup> -----	166	4	66	2	12	30	8	14	52	30	14	-														
White-----	88	2	24	2	4	8	8	2	32	22	8	6														
Negro-----	76	2	42	-	8	22	12	12	18	8	-	-														
Chesapeake-----	260	2	138	14	32	36	30	26	84	26	6	2														
White-----	90	-	56	6	16	10	18	6	22	6	4	2														
Negro-----	170	2	82	8	16	26	12	20	62	20	2	-														
Hampton-----	236	4	138	16	22	40	26	34	62	20	4	8														
White-----	52	4	28	2	4	10	8	4	14	4	2	2														
Negro-----	182	-	108	14	18	30	18	28	48	16	2	8														
Lynchburg-----	124	-	64	2	4	24	14	20	42	10	4	2														
White-----	20	-	12	-	2	2	6	2	4	4	-	-														
Negro-----	102	-	52	2	2	22	8	18	38	6	4	2														
Newport News-----	330	14	158	20	22	46	40	30	88	40	22	6														
White-----	76	2	34	6	4	6	8	14	20	14	4	2														
Negro-----	254	12	124	14	22	40	32	16	68	26	18	6														
Norfolk-----	1,096	32	576	44	104	144	148	136	284	118	54	26														
White-----	214	10	98	8	16	18	28	28	62	30	14	-														
Negro-----	882	22	478	36	88	126	120	108	222	88	40	26														
Portsmouth-----	538	20	252	38	44	64	58	48	164	74	18	10														
White-----	56	-	32	2	6	8	2	14	12	10	-	-														
Negro-----	482	20	220	36	38	56	56	34	152	64	18	8														
Richmond-----	1,110	36	542	68	86	134	130	124	320	134	44	30														
White-----	102	2	36	-	6	6	12	12	38	18	6	-														
Negro-----	1,002	34	500	68	78	126	116	112	282	116	38	30														
Roanoke-----	278	14	126	16	26	28	30	26	78	44	14	2														
White-----	102	6	42	4	8	10	8	12	32	18	4	-														
Negro-----	176	8	84	12	18	18	22	14	46	26	10	2														
Virginia Beach-----	248	6	120	16	22	32	28	22	88	28	4	2														
White-----	106	-	66	8	10	18	14	16	26	12	-	-														
Negro-----	140	6	52	8	12	14	12	6	62	16	4	-														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	768	14	390	46	70	92	102	80	234	76	36	10														
White-----	232	-	110	16	24	20	28	22	80	28	12	-														
Negro-----	536	14	280	30	46	72	74	58	154	48	24	10														
Balance of area-----	4,212	118	2,198	240	398	554	540	466	1,240	372	164	90														
White-----	1,562	44	804	90	158	198	162	196	424	162	74	40														
Negro-----	2,642	74	1,390	150	240	352	378	270	814	208	90	50														
Washington-----													4,698	67	2,319	231	378	601	542	567	1,510	515	197	76	14	-
White-----	3,607	51	1,800	191	309	460	411	429	1,154	381	155	56														
Negro-----	652	6	309	22	48	82	69	88	231	74	18	12														
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,776	14	776	72	150	208	155	191	615	231	96	39														
White-----	1,102	10	459	46	94	128	86	105	396	151	70	22														
Negro-----	544	4	253	20	42	68	57	66	193	66	14	2														
Belleveue-----	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-														
White-----	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-														
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-														
Everett-----	116	2	46	6	8	14	6	12	36	18	10	4														
White-----	112	2	44	6	8	14	4	12	36	16	10	4														
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-														

<sup>1</sup>Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Washington--Con.													
Seattle-----	981	6	414	30	70	108	90	116	353	138	46	22	2
White-----	516	4	216	16	40	62	44	54	176	80	26	14	-
Negro-----	391	2	170	12	26	42	38	52	155	46	10	6	2
Spokane-----	341	2	151	16	40	38	23	34	126	40	18	4	-
White-----	236	2	118	16	34	28	14	26	110	36	16	4	-
Negro-----	25	-	13	-	-	6	7	-	10	2	-	-	-
Tacoma-----	330	4	161	20	32	48	34	27	98	33	22	8	4
White-----	180	2	77	8	12	24	22	11	62	17	18	-	4
Negro-----	126	2	70	8	16	20	12	14	28	16	4	6	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	862	16	430	34	56	122	112	106	296	88	24	6	2
White-----	764	16	384	34	54	110	94	92	258	78	20	6	2
Negro-----	50	-	24	-	2	6	6	10	18	6	2	-	-
Balance of area-----	2,080	37	1,113	125	172	271	275	270	599	196	77	32	6
White-----	1,741	25	957	111	161	222	251	232	510	152	65	28	4
Negro-----	58	2	32	2	4	8	6	12	20	2	2	-	-
West Virginia-----	2,556	54	1,295	122	258	310	303	302	771	246	102	68	18
White-----	2,028	44	1,015	100	200	238	247	230	613	202	76	60	14
Negro-----	526	10	280	22	58	72	56	72	158	44	24	6	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more	294	2	132	12	24	42	26	28	106	30	12	12	-
White-----	194	-	88	10	14	26	18	20	72	16	8	10	-
Negro-----	100	2	44	2	10	16	8	8	34	14	4	2	-
Charleston-----	158	-	66	2	10	26	16	12	54	22	6	10	-
White-----	98	-	40	-	4	16	12	8	38	10	2	8	-
Negro-----	60	-	26	2	6	10	4	4	16	12	4	2	-
Huntington-----	136	2	68	10	14	16	10	16	52	8	6	2	-
White-----	96	-	48	10	10	10	6	12	34	6	6	2	-
Negro-----	40	2	18	-	4	6	4	4	18	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	451	12	222	24	54	42	52	50	145	48	14	6	6
White-----	295	10	139	12	34	32	34	26	95	40	4	2	6
Negro-----	156	2	84	12	20	10	18	24	48	8	10	4	-
Balance of area-----	1,611	40	941	86	180	226	225	224	522	168	76	50	12
White-----	1,537	34	789	78	152	180	195	184	446	146	64	48	8
Negro-----	270	6	152	8	28	46	30	40	76	22	10	-	4
Wisconsin-----	6,687	130	3,561	364	577	752	977	891	1,995	623	248	98	26
White-----	4,386	44	2,397	220	389	516	655	617	1,321	392	146	60	22
Negro-----	2,153	86	1,082	132	162	224	306	258	618	217	86	38	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,841	110	1,894	202	284	382	544	482	1,169	424	164	64	14
White-----	1,714	26	827	72	118	168	237	232	547	200	76	28	10
Negro-----	2,059	84	1,047	126	158	214	301	248	594	212	80	36	4
Appleton-----	46	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	2	-	-
White-----	46	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	22	4	2	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay-----	116	2	52	6	4	6	16	20	46	12	4	-	-
White-----	100	2	46	4	2	6	14	20	38	10	4	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenosha-----	116	8	52	16	12	11	11	2	40	4	10	2	-
White-----	85	4	35	10	10	5	8	2	32	4	8	2	-
Negro-----	29	4	17	6	2	6	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
La Crosse-----	78	2	46	2	2	12	16	14	24	4	2	-	-
White-----	76	2	46	2	2	12	16	14	22	4	2	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison-----	224	-	94	4	12	14	40	24	74	38	12	6	-
White-----	190	-	80	4	12	12	30	22	62	34	8	6	-
Negro-----	28	-	14	-	-	2	10	2	8	4	2	-	-
Milwaukee-----	2,848	88	1,391	152	224	290	375	350	869	324	116	50	8
White-----	954	16	449	36	72	98	115	128	309	120	42	14	4
Negro-----	1,856	72	932	114	146	192	258	222	546	194	70	36	4
Oshkosh-----	70	-	48	4	6	12	10	16	12	2	2	2	-
White-----	64	-	44	4	6	12	8	14	10	2	2	2	-
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Racine-----	283	10	169	16	18	29	60	46	64	28	10	2	-
White-----	139	2	85	10	8	15	30	22	34	14	2	2	-
Negro-----	144	8	84	6	10	14	30	24	30	14	8	-	-
Wauwatosa-----	20	-	12	2	2	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	-
White-----	20	-	12	2	2	-	4	4	4	-	4	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Allis-----	40	-	14	-	4	2	6	2	14	8	2	2	-
White-----	40	-	14	-	4	2	6	2	14	8	2	2	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	909	6	517	60	94	96	121	146	263	87	24	6	4
White-----	835	4	484	54	90	88	114	138	237	84	16	4	4
Negro-----	60	2	27	6	4	6	5	6	20	3	6	2	-
Balance of area-----	1,937	14	1,150	102	199	274	312	263	563	112	60	28	8
White-----	1,837	14	1,086	94	181	260	304	247	537	108	54	28	8
Negro-----	14	-	8	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	453	6	256	26	26	67	86	51	135	42	12	4	-
White-----	395	4	234	26	26	61	76	45	109	32	12	4	-
Negro-----	28	2	12	-	-	2	6	4	10	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	193	6	104	6	6	20	49	23	53	18	8	4	-
White-----	167	4	92	6	6	18	43	19	43	16	8	4	-
Negro-----	22	2	12	-	-	2	6	4	8	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	260	-	152	20	20	47	37	28	80	24	4	-	-
White-----	228	-	142	20	20	43	33	26	66	16	4	-	-
Negro-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Live Births by Legitimacy Status, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 33 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both legitimacy status and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Legitimacy status, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total births, all ages-----	1,614,235	97,071	372,245	706,134	236,041	185,658	37,086
Under 20 years-----	326,123	30,471	175,944	104,019	7,683	200	7,806
20-24 years-----	574,861	24,382	107,952	304,719	99,214	26,161	12,233
25-29 years-----	458,816	19,259	50,244	196,287	91,349	91,094	10,583
30-34 years-----	181,780	12,362	24,378	72,412	28,957	39,071	4,600
35-39 years-----	58,037	7,505	10,801	23,130	7,301	7,854	1,446
40 years and over-----	14,815	3,092	2,926	5,567	1,537	1,278	418
White, all ages-----	1,297,855	70,506	257,641	588,659	204,038	148,194	28,817
Under 20 years-----	221,492	20,022	115,301	76,132	4,866	129	5,042
20-24 years-----	467,504	18,994	78,876	253,752	83,676	22,604	9,602
25-29 years-----	397,762	14,891	36,967	171,890	82,014	82,972	9,028
30-34 years-----	153,538	9,151	17,416	62,672	25,796	34,721	3,782
35-39 years-----	46,141	5,335	7,166	19,512	6,375	6,670	1,083
40 years and over-----	11,418	2,113	1,915	4,701	1,311	1,098	280
Negro, all ages-----	275,474	22,369	104,956	103,636	26,240	10,772	7,501
Under 20 years-----	97,535	9,778	56,630	25,771	2,622	61	2,673
20-24 years-----	94,283	4,292	26,179	45,357	13,226	2,810	2,419
25-29 years-----	49,830	3,318	11,702	20,539	7,094	4,883	1,294
30-34 years-----	22,070	2,461	6,185	8,128	2,395	2,225	686
35-39 years-----	9,850	1,718	3,324	3,092	732	682	302
40 years and over-----	2,906	802	936	749	181	111	127
Legitimate births, all ages-----	1,392,477	72,688	266,121	636,514	222,868	163,793	30,493
Under 20 years-----	205,286	16,682	102,738	76,247	5,210	142	4,267
20-24 years-----	510,381	19,866	87,201	275,892	91,701	25,275	10,446
25-29 years-----	436,658	16,411	43,077	187,756	89,052	90,492	9,870
30-34 years-----	172,672	10,659	21,263	69,327	28,314	38,834	4,275
35-39 years-----	53,882	6,418	9,322	21,994	7,096	7,786	1,266
40 years and over-----	13,598	2,652	2,520	5,298	1,495	1,264	369
White, all ages-----	1,215,044	60,212	220,022	562,288	199,065	147,285	26,172
Under 20 years-----	176,582	14,666	88,644	65,495	4,060	110	3,607
20-24 years-----	443,469	16,759	71,772	242,964	80,823	22,217	6,934
25-29 years-----	389,254	13,497	34,649	168,686	81,061	82,652	6,709
30-34 years-----	150,211	8,463	16,437	61,518	25,546	34,592	3,655
35-39 years-----	44,601	4,899	6,740	19,052	6,279	6,625	1,006
40 years and over-----	10,927	1,928	1,780	4,573	1,296	1,089	261
Negro, all ages-----	142,653	8,996	39,285	62,301	18,511	9,884	3,676
Under 20 years-----	24,510	1,657	11,933	9,274	1,007	22	617
20-24 years-----	55,998	2,157	13,148	28,186	8,833	2,336	1,338
25-29 years-----	35,899	1,963	7,058	15,468	5,859	4,623	928
30-34 years-----	16,657	1,541	4,157	6,306	2,026	2,134	493
35-39 years-----	7,390	1,119	2,318	2,457	631	662	203
40 years and over-----	2,199	559	671	610	155	107	97
Illegitimate births, all ages-----	221,758	24,383	106,124	69,620	13,173	1,865	6,593
Under 20 years-----	120,837	13,789	73,206	27,772	2,473	58	3,539
20-24 years-----	64,280	4,516	20,751	28,827	7,513	886	1,787
25-29 years-----	22,158	2,848	7,167	8,531	2,297	602	713
30-34 years-----	9,108	1,703	3,115	3,085	643	237	325
35-39 years-----	4,155	1,087	1,479	1,136	205	68	180
40 years and over-----	1,220	440	406	269	42	14	49
White, all ages-----	82,811	10,294	37,619	26,371	4,973	909	2,845
Under 20 years-----	44,910	5,356	26,657	10,637	806	19	1,435
20-24 years-----	24,035	2,235	7,104	10,788	2,853	387	668
25-29 years-----	8,508	1,394	2,318	3,204	953	320	319
30-34 years-----	3,327	688	979	1,154	250	129	127
35-39 years-----	1,540	436	426	460	96	45	77
40 years and over-----	491	185	135	128	15	9	19
Negro, all ages-----	132,821	13,373	65,671	41,335	7,729	888	3,825
Under 20 years-----	73,025	8,121	44,697	16,497	1,615	39	2,056
20-24 years-----	38,285	2,135	13,031	17,171	4,393	474	1,091
25-29 years-----	12,931	1,355	4,644	5,071	1,235	260	366
30-34 years-----	5,413	920	2,028	1,822	359	91	133
35-39 years-----	2,460	599	1,006	635	101	20	99
40 years and over-----	707	243	285	139	26	4	30

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-211

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting legitimacy status to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PEP 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TOTAL, 165 SMSA'S-----	183,403	4,830	93,459	53,416	19,512	7,882	3,393	911	146.1
WHITE-----	66,106	1,308	33,021	19,589	7,444	3,046	1,318	380	66.5
NEGRO-----	114,586	3,480	59,183	33,011	11,722	4,662	2,005	523	487.9
ABILENE, TEX-----	174	12	98	42	14	4	4	-	88.0
WHITE-----	102	10	52	22	12	4	2	-	57.4
NEGRO-----	72	2	46	20	2	-	2	-	391.3
ALLEN-TOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	528	14	236	170	70	26	10	2	78.0
WHITE-----	406	12	174	126	60	22	10	2	62.0
NEGRO-----	122	2	62	44	10	4	-	-	586.5
ALTOONA, PA-----	176	2	92	46	20	8	6	2	89.6
WHITE-----	164	2	86	40	20	8	6	2	85.0
NEGRO-----	12	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	375.0
AMARILLO, TEX-----	240	8	136	62	24	4	6	-	97.6
WHITE-----	164	6	86	40	22	4	6	-	71.6
NEGRO-----	76	2	50	22	2	-	-	-	452.4
ANDERSON, IND-----	278	8	150	84	20	12	2	2	125.6
WHITE-----	154	2	96	38	6	10	-	2	80.1
NEGRO-----	124	6	54	46	14	2	2	-	449.3
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	333	6	153	124	33	11	4	2	91.4
WHITE-----	173	3	81	60	20	8	1	-	56.6
NEGRO-----	158	3	71	63	13	3	3	2	306.2
APPLETON-CSHKOSH, WIS-----	292	-	168	86	18	10	2	8	69.6
WHITE-----	276	-	156	82	18	10	2	-	67.0
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	*333.3
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	214	-	130	56	22	4	-	2	112.9
WHITE-----	102	-	58	26	14	2	-	2	61.9
NEGRO-----	110	-	70	30	8	2	-	-	450.8
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	650	22	270	208	74	56	16	4	242.7
WHITE-----	240	-	86	86	28	26	12	2	121.1
NEGRO-----	410	22	184	122	46	30	4	2	597.7
AUSTIN, TEX-----	685	18	310	222	93	24	10	8	118.2
WHITE-----	343	8	148	108	59	12	4	4	70.5
NEGRO-----	342	10	162	114	34	12	6	4	392.7
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	953	16	480	281	92	58	20	6	177.8
WHITE-----	119	2	58	45	6	2	2	4	37.0
NEGRO-----	834	14	422	236	86	56	18	2	392.5
BAY CITY, MICH-----	134	1	66	48	10	6	1	2	73.5
WHITE-----	131	1	65	46	10	6	1	2	72.7
NEGRO-----	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	*230.8
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	570	20	300	164	48	22	12	4	125.7
WHITE-----	134	4	74	34	10	2	8	2	42.2
NEGRO-----	436	16	226	130	38	20	4	2	322.5

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BILPXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	325	20	179	84	24	14	4	-	113.1
WHITE-----	83	2	51	24	2	4	-	-	38.4
NEGRO-----	238	18	124	60	22	10	4	-	357.4
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	2,066	58	1,189	559	172	56	22	10	175.7
WHITE-----	310	8	187	77	28	8	2	-	40.5
NEGRO-----	1,756	50	1,002	482	144	48	20	10	430.1
BLOOMINGTCN-NORMAL, ILL-----	121	1	72	33	14	1	-	-	73.7
WHITE-----	96	1	55	26	13	1	-	-	61.4
NEGRO-----	24	-	16	7	1	-	-	-	342.9
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	333	2	104	105	72	26	16	8	73.7
WHITE-----	329	2	102	103	72	26	16	8	73.2
NEGRO-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	200.0
BRYAN-CCLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	118	-	72	30	8	2	2	4	109.6
WHITE-----	44	-	28	8	8	-	-	-	49.5
NEGRO-----	74	-	44	22	-	2	2	4	402.2
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	196	3	99	64	22	6	2	-	80.3
WHITE-----	176	3	91	58	19	4	1	-	73.9
NEGRO-----	20	-	8	6	3	2	1	-	416.7
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	247	8	126	82	25	3	2	1	99.5
WHITE-----	95	6	52	28	7	1	1	-	45.3
NEGRO-----	151	2	74	54	18	2	1	-	463.2
CHARLESTCN, S.C-----	1,074	17	611	308	79	31	23	5	178.3
WHITE-----	166	3	95	41	14	6	6	1	43.2
NEGRO-----	905	14	514	266	65	25	17	4	436.8
CHARLESTCN, W. VA-----	352	4	164	120	36	14	14	-	105.2
WHITE-----	260	2	118	94	24	10	12	-	84.1
NEGRO-----	92	2	46	26	12	4	2	-	400.0
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	1,238	51	795	284	82	12	10	4	185.8
WHITE-----	164	5	101	38	16	-	2	2	38.0
NEGRO-----	1,072	46	692	246	66	12	8	2	470.6
CHICAGO, ILL-----	22,160	537	10,196	6,596	2,848	1,279	550	154	206.1
WHITE-----	5,057	70	2,143	1,551	725	363	146	59	66.9
NEGRO-----	16,994	466	8,022	5,016	2,097	904	397	92	578.7
COLORADC SPRINGS, COLO-----	293	5	181	73	19	10	4	1	51.3
WHITE-----	225	3	134	65	13	8	2	-	43.6
NEGRO-----	63	2	44	7	5	2	2	1	171.2
COLUMBIA, MO-----	123	6	53	40	17	6	-	1	105.9
WHITE-----	53	1	23	19	7	2	-	1	51.9
NEGRO-----	70	5	30	21	10	4	-	-	560.0
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	941	26	547	254	75	25	10	4	158.1
WHITE-----	142	4	94	25	8	8	3	-	37.7
NEGRO-----	799	22	453	229	67	17	7	4	376.2

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-213

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	682	12	330	200	90	30	16	4	114.7
WHITE-----	526	10	236	166	72	28	12	2	94.4
NEGRO-----	152	2	94	32	16	2	4	2	472.0
DALLAS, TEX-----	4,099	158	2,227	1,130	368	146	56	14	142.8
WHITE-----	1,209	28	637	332	124	60	24	4	54.4
NEGRO-----	2,876	130	1,588	788	244	84	32	10	463.0
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	632	17	334	179	65	23	13	1	110.3
WHITE-----	411	9	221	118	44	11	8	-	78.1
NEGRO-----	213	8	110	57	21	12	4	1	505.9
DECATUR, ILL-----	312	8	150	86	39	21	5	3	159.8
WHITE-----	139	4	67	38	17	10	2	1	85.3
NEGRO-----	173	4	83	48	22	11	3	2	545.7
DENVER, COLO-----	2,290	35	1,183	710	245	81	26	10	112.2
WHITE-----	1,717	26	898	513	192	56	24	8	91.1
NEGRO-----	526	9	270	176	47	21	1	2	445.4
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	450	8	212	156	42	15	12	5	105.2
WHITE-----	316	5	147	106	33	11	9	5	79.1
NEGRO-----	132	3	63	50	9	4	3	-	538.8
DETROIT, MICH-----	10,577	259	5,532	3,088	1,064	420	154	60	172.9
WHITE-----	2,836	51	1,529	806	273	110	48	19	64.7
NEGRO-----	7,725	208	3,999	2,276	788	309	104	41	457.6
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	95	1	60	21	13	-	-	-	66.3
WHITE-----	94	1	59	21	13	-	-	-	66.3
NEGRO-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	*166.7
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	278	-	162	78	28	4	6	-	79.9
WHITE-----	256	-	148	76	22	4	6	-	76.1
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	83.3
DURHAM, N.C-----	502	10	270	172	32	18	-	-	179.0
WHITE-----	48	-	20	18	4	6	-	-	27.0
NEGRO-----	454	10	250	154	28	12	-	-	454.5
EL PASO, TEX-----	930	24	368	312	132	56	30	8	97.5
WHITE-----	880	24	336	298	130	54	30	8	96.6
NEGRO-----	48	-	30	14	2	2	-	-	143.3
ERIE, PA-----	467	10	235	148	42	26	4	2	113.1
WHITE-----	309	6	145	100	26	26	4	2	81.5
NEGRO-----	156	4	90	48	14	-	-	-	495.2
EUGENE, OREG-----	282	4	132	93	38	10	3	2	84.1
WHITE-----	255	4	123	83	31	9	3	2	79.5
NEGRO-----	16	-	5	4	6	1	-	-	347.8
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	392	18	212	100	34	18	6	4	117.3
WHITE-----	248	8	140	68	18	8	4	2	81.4
NEGRO-----	144	10	72	32	16	10	2	2	500.0

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
FARGO-MORHEAD, N. DAK.—MINN-----	103	-	52	29	12	4	4	2	57.5
WHITE-----	87	-	46	25	8	4	2	2	50.1
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.-----	472	14	322	106	24	4	-	2	95.5
WHITE-----	108	4	76	28	-	-	-	-	32.6
NEGRO-----	338	10	234	66	24	2	-	2	248.3
FLINT, MICH-----	1,258	31	734	325	111	39	14	4	152.4
WHITE-----	531	10	322	130	40	21	8	-	80.2
NEGRO-----	724	21	409	195	71	18	6	4	453.1
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	1,790	64	960	493	164	76	28	5	185.3
WHITE-----	448	9	228	140	47	13	7	4	62.2
NEGRO-----	1,337	55	727	353	117	63	21	1	558.9
FORT SMITH, ARK.—OKLA-----	230	10	116	68	18	8	8	2	77.6
WHITE-----	142	6	68	42	18	4	4	-	52.9
NEGRO-----	66	4	34	18	-	4	4	2	458.3
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	664	20	362	178	64	26	12	2	140.7
WHITE-----	314	-	166	92	34	16	4	2	77.3
NEGRO-----	350	20	196	86	30	10	8	-	564.5
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	1,490	44	846	414	118	40	24	4	119.5
WHITE-----	694	16	396	188	70	10	14	-	66.2
NEGRO-----	794	28	448	226	48	30	10	4	412.0
GADSDEN, ALA-----	160	12	88	42	14	-	2	2	107.8
WHITE-----	40	2	28	6	4	-	-	-	32.6
NEGRO-----	120	10	60	36	10	-	2	2	468.8
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	386	18	198	117	34	16	2	1	206.3
WHITE-----	77	3	37	27	7	2	1	-	60.8
NEGRO-----	309	15	161	90	27	14	1	1	530.0
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	372	14	154	136	40	22	4	2	139.6
WHITE-----	100	4	46	36	4	10	-	-	51.7
NEGRO-----	272	10	108	100	36	12	4	2	378.8
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	1,582	43	775	486	182	61	24	11	145.6
WHITE-----	343	9	172	110	40	8	4	-	43.5
NEGRO-----	1,237	34	601	376	142	53	20	11	418.3
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	858	23	463	247	82	26	14	3	96.6
WHITE-----	498	8	268	146	54	13	8	1	61.4
NEGRO-----	350	15	190	98	28	11	6	2	491.6
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	167	2	75	68	16	6	-	-	64.0
WHITE-----	141	2	65	54	14	6	-	-	56.0
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	1,287	44	770	315	108	36	14	-	147.9
WHITE-----	272	12	195	43	18	4	-	-	44.2
NEGRO-----	1,009	32	573	270	90	30	14	-	408.7

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-215

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
GREENVILLE, S.C.	695	30	410	182	44	23	6	-	137.7
WHITE	211	10	118	52	19	9	3	-	52.7
NEGRO	484	20	292	130	25	14	3	-	468.5
HARRISBURG, PA.	691	20	365	200	76	24	4	2	124.9
WHITE	341	6	177	110	34	12	-	2	69.8
NEGRO	344	14	184	88	42	12	4	-	567.7
HONOLULU, HAWAII	1,216	28	586	362	136	74	28	2	96.9
WHITE	242	2	98	78	34	20	8	2	66.7
NEGRO	24	-	14	6	4	-	-	-	82.8
HOUSTON, TEX.	5,589	196	2,992	1,566	543	216	62	14	142.6
WHITE	1,808	58	957	498	181	86	24	4	60.9
NEGRO	3,778	138	2,032	1,068	362	130	38	10	410.0
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.	405	16	243	92	38	8	8	-	123.7
WHITE	89	2	55	26	4	2	-	-	35.5
NEGRO	316	14	188	66	34	6	8	-	427.0
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	2,703	102	1,462	695	248	126	54	16	151.4
WHITE	1,106	32	626	264	102	50	22	10	74.8
NEGRO	1,593	70	836	427	146	76	32	6	535.3
JACKSON, MICH.	235	2	155	44	19	11	1	3	109.0
WHITE	165	1	112	30	13	6	1	2	82.6
NEGRO	70	1	43	14	6	5	-	1	466.7
JACKSON, MISS.	1,149	50	618	323	84	42	28	4	227.2
WHITE	93	6	64	15	6	-	2	-	36.9
NEGRO	1,056	44	554	308	78	42	26	4	418.4
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	1,857	66	984	529	174	70	25	9	198.5
WHITE	420	12	248	111	34	12	3	-	64.7
NEGRO	1,436	54	735	418	140	58	22	9	525.8
JERSEY CITY, N.J.	1,475	22	614	487	190	120	28	14	178.3
WHITE	644	8	228	222	98	58	18	12	101.8
NEGRO	831	14	386	265	92	62	10	2	448.9
JOHNSTOWN, PA.	238	6	112	76	26	16	2	-	66.8
WHITE	216	6	106	66	24	14	-	-	61.7
NEGRO	22	-	6	10	2	2	2	-	458.3
KALAMAZOO, MICH.	344	5	181	110	27	15	5	1	116.1
WHITE	197	3	98	64	21	6	4	1	74.9
NEGRO	146	2	83	46	6	8	1	-	466.5
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS.	2,817	63	1,526	768	285	111	51	13	146.7
WHITE	1,048	20	576	288	108	35	17	4	67.5
NEGRO	1,758	43	948	473	175	76	34	9	509.1
KENOSHA, WIS.	140	8	63	53	4	10	2	-	79.2
WHITE	109	4	46	45	4	8	2	-	64.2
NEGRO	29	4	17	8	-	-	-	-	527.3

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	594	20	304	164	62	24	14	6	106.3
WHITE-----	324	8	162	90	38	14	8	4	64.7
NEGRO-----	268	12	140	74	24	10	6	2	498.1
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	100	2	54	34	6	4	--	--	92.6
WHITE-----	98	2	54	32	6	4	--	--	91.9
NEGRO-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	358	16	170	100	40	16	12	4	161.4
WHITE-----	98	4	50	32	8	4	--	--	63.8
NEGRO-----	260	12	120	68	32	12	12	4	384.6
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	97	--	60	25	8	2	2	--	59.5
WHITE-----	89	--	56	21	8	2	2	--	56.8
NEGRO-----	8	--	4	4	--	--	--	--	181.8
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	378	10	212	108	36	10	--	2	152.1
WHITE-----	92	--	66	20	2	4	--	--	52.7
NEGRO-----	286	10	146	88	34	6	--	2	388.6
LANCASTER, PA-----	401	4	200	119	36	24	14	4	76.0
WHITE-----	289	4	132	91	30	16	12	4	56.8
NEGRO-----	110	--	66	28	6	8	2	--	625.0
LANSING, MICH-----	596	15	332	166	55	18	10	--	100.8
WHITE-----	428	13	231	123	43	10	8	--	78.8
NEGRO-----	163	2	100	41	12	6	2	--	398.5
LAREDO, TEX-----	166	2	54	58	20	8	20	4	78.3
WHITE-----	166	2	54	58	20	8	20	4	78.5
NEGRO-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
LAWTON, OKLA-----	210	10	128	54	4	6	6	2	88.7
WHITE-----	82	4	46	28	2	2	--	--	44.6
NEGRO-----	94	6	68	16	2	--	--	2	307.2
LEXINGTON, KY-----	470	16	246	126	50	26	4	2	152.4
WHITE-----	178	8	86	54	18	8	2	2	69.6
NEGRO-----	290	8	158	72	32	18	2	--	589.4
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	183	1	74	76	18	6	6	2	70.6
WHITE-----	145	1	59	64	13	4	4	--	58.6
NEGRO-----	24	--	11	6	2	2	1	2	381.0
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	1,263	44	633	346	146	56	32	6	183.2
WHITE-----	257	16	143	50	38	8	--	2	53.2
NEGRO-----	1,006	28	490	256	108	48	32	4	498.5
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	1,980	48	1,160	508	166	58	28	12	154.7
WHITE-----	774	18	442	196	66	28	16	8	73.3
NEGRO-----	1,206	30	718	312	100	30	12	4	553.2
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	422	24	234	96	42	22	2	2	119.1
WHITE-----	230	8	114	64	26	18	--	--	74.0
NEGRO-----	192	16	120	32	16	4	2	2	459.3

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	288	4	168	76	26	8	4	2	153.4
WHITE-----	74	2	46	16	10	-	-	-	55.2
NEGRO-----	210	2	122	60	14	8	2	2	408.6
MADISON, WIS-----	346	-	162	108	48	14	10	4	85.3
WHITE-----	304	-	144	94	42	10	10	4	78.4
NEGRO-----	36	-	18	10	6	2	-	-	400.0
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	244	3	117	64	37	18	5	-	70.9
WHITE-----	240	2	115	63	37	18	5	-	70.3
NEGRO-----	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	266.7
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	429	10	114	151	84	40	24	6	69.1
WHITE-----	427	10	114	149	84	40	24	6	68.9
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	*250.0
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	3,966	153	2,069	1,062	354	190	106	32	288.8
WHITE-----	257	-	119	96	26	6	6	4	39.3
NEGRO-----	3,709	153	1,950	966	328	184	100	28	521.8
MIAMI, FLA-----	3,429	80	1,724	932	412	188	75	18	190.8
WHITE-----	724	13	290	200	129	57	31	4	58.0
NEGRO-----	2,697	67	1,431	728	283	131	43	14	503.9
MIDLAND, TEX-----	140	4	86	36	10	4	-	-	125.4
WHITE-----	72	2	44	18	6	2	-	-	74.4
NEGRO-----	68	2	42	18	4	2	-	-	500.0
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	3,291	90	1,634	1,017	360	128	52	10	165.0
WHITE-----	1,391	18	686	457	156	54	16	4	85.2
NEGRO-----	1,860	72	936	546	194	70	36	6	563.1
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	2,670	24	1,303	852	296	132	49	14	101.9
WHITE-----	1,964	6	970	653	208	86	31	10	79.7
NEGRO-----	469	14	212	139	56	30	14	4	484.0
MOBILE, ALA-----	1,468	46	863	405	106	36	6	6	207.1
WHITE-----	213	4	151	46	6	4	2	-	49.4
NEGRO-----	1,255	42	712	359	100	32	4	6	453.9
MONROE, LA-----	582	26	266	190	62	24	12	2	249.8
WHITE-----	52	4	24	18	2	4	-	-	38.2
NEGRO-----	530	22	242	172	60	20	12	2	549.8
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	868	36	505	207	72	30	16	2	236.6
WHITE-----	53	2	31	12	6	2	-	-	28.0
NEGRO-----	815	34	474	195	66	28	16	2	462.3
MUNCIE, IND-----	236	2	140	66	8	12	6	2	123.2
WHITE-----	158	2	94	38	6	10	6	2	91.2
NEGRO-----	76	-	46	26	2	2	-	-	441.9
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	437	17	262	106	29	16	6	1	181.3
WHITE-----	193	10	117	45	13	7	1	-	97.6
NEGRO-----	240	7	142	60	16	9	5	1	575.5



## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	1,323	36	767	328	120	44	24	4	152.0
WHITE-----	363	10	211	90	30	16	4	2	54.7
NEGRO-----	958	26	554	238	90	28	20	2	476.4
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	3,871	96	1,846	1,229	458	140	86	16	206.3
WHITE-----	551	14	286	169	62	6	12	2	53.8
NEGRO-----	3,316	82	1,560	1,058	396	132	74	14	391.6
NEWARK, N. J-----	4,839	88	2,139	1,528	664	268	126	26	211.4
WHITE-----	985	18	361	332	174	62	36	2	63.8
NEGRO-----	3,762	68	1,748	1,166	470	200	86	24	534.5
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	594	18	314	156	62	28	14	2	123.0
WHITE-----	138	6	70	36	18	6	-	2	39.7
NEGRO-----	454	12	242	120	44	22	14	-	355.0
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	2,142	60	1,086	620	246	82	40	8	179.9
WHITE-----	466	10	252	122	58	18	4	2	57.7
NEGRO-----	1,674	50	832	498	188	64	36	6	477.5
ODESSA, TEX-----	142	-	76	46	12	4	4	-	81.9
WHITE-----	106	-	56	34	8	4	4	-	64.8
NEGRO-----	36	-	20	12	4	-	-	-	375.0
OGDEN, UTAH-----	116	-	50	34	22	8	2	-	38.6
WHITE-----	106	-	46	28	22	8	2	-	35.9
NEGRO-----	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	333.3
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	1,513	38	837	412	144	46	32	4	127.8
WHITE-----	659	22	369	162	60	26	18	2	69.0
NEGRO-----	766	16	438	212	70	16	12	2	471.7
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	1,213	33	617	367	125	48	14	9	128.7
WHITE-----	677	10	342	213	69	28	10	5	81.0
NEGRO-----	520	22	271	147	54	18	4	4	554.4
ORLANDO, FLA-----	1,463	60	829	387	112	43	26	6	181.4
WHITE-----	454	7	263	130	31	16	6	1	74.1
NEGRO-----	1,005	52	563	257	81	27	20	5	533.4
OWENSBORO, KY-----	102	-	62	26	8	2	4	-	77.9
WHITE-----	68	-	42	20	6	-	-	-	55.5
NEGRO-----	34	-	20	6	2	2	4	-	435.9
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	1,521	32	621	491	255	78	38	6	107.1
WHITE-----	649	12	203	233	137	30	34	-	52.3
NEGRO-----	866	20	416	256	116	48	4	6	541.6
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	670	21	364	184	69	20	9	3	150.0
WHITE-----	191	4	110	51	20	5	1	-	56.6
NEGRO-----	476	17	252	132	49	15	8	3	489.7
PEORIA, ILL-----	636	19	341	166	67	22	20	1	112.9
WHITE-----	331	8	186	79	34	9	14	1	64.9
NEGRO-----	303	11	154	86	33	13	6	-	586.1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-219

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	380	6	186	126	40	14	8	-	210.8
WHITE-----	50	-	20	18	8	4	-	-	46.0
NEGRO-----	330	6	166	108	32	10	8	-	481.8
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.-----	10,659	244	5,364	3,227	1,216	398	174	36	167.6
WHITE-----	2,768	56	1,299	837	366	138	62	10	58.1
NEGRO-----	7,875	188	4,059	2,382	848	260	112	26	514.3
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	2,463	70	1,281	688	266	112	32	14	120.0
WHITE-----	1,737	44	903	494	182	76	24	14	93.3
NEGRO-----	500	24	282	126	46	20	2	-	434.4
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	392	10	232	96	30	14	4	6	264.9
WHITE-----	44	-	24	10	4	4	-	2	62.0
NEGRO-----	348	10	208	86	26	10	4	4	451.9
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	2,582	46	1,350	738	304	110	24	10	98.4
WHITE-----	1,088	16	576	286	130	60	18	2	46.9
NEGRO-----	1,486	30	770	450	174	50	6	6	510.7
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	234	4	127	70	24	8	1	-	86.0
WHITE-----	233	4	126	70	24	8	1	-	86.2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	1,542	29	779	499	167	61	4	3	101.0
WHITE-----	1,202	21	604	384	136	52	3	2	84.5
NEGRO-----	308	7	158	105	28	8	1	1	508.3
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	948	17	456	286	125	45	18	1	107.5
WHITE-----	681	11	322	209	86	38	14	1	82.7
NEGRO-----	258	6	132	76	37	4	3	-	520.2
PROVO-OREN, UTAH-----	78	-	42	30	4	-	2	-	14.0
WHITE-----	74	-	40	28	4	-	2	-	13.6
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	126	2	68	32	13	7	4	-	63.6
WHITE-----	115	2	63	29	10	7	4	-	59.6
NEGRO-----	10	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	238.1
RACINE, WIS-----	357	12	217	80	30	12	4	2	134.1
WHITE-----	209	4	133	46	16	4	4	2	88.7
NEGRO-----	148	8	84	34	14	8	-	-	517.5
RALEIGH, N.C-----	442	18	238	138	32	10	4	2	121.4
WHITE-----	80	2	46	24	4	4	-	-	30.8
NEGRO-----	362	16	192	114	28	6	4	2	364.9
READING, PA-----	298	2	116	110	38	22	8	2	86.0
WHITE-----	224	2	86	84	22	20	8	2	67.4
NEGRO-----	74	-	30	26	16	2	-	-	569.2
RICHMOND, VA-----	1,344	36	658	396	164	52	34	4	180.7
WHITE-----	204	2	88	62	36	12	2	2	40.1
NEGRO-----	1,134	34	564	334	128	40	32	2	495.8

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ROANOKE, VA-----	338	14	156	96	54	16	2	-	136.6
WHITE-----	152	6	66	46	28	6	-	-	71.8
NEGRO-----	186	8	90	50	26	10	2	-	543.9
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	61	-	31	20	6	-	2	2	44.3
WHITE-----	61	-	31	20	6	-	2	2	44.9
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	487	7	234	145	61	27	10	3	115.6
WHITE-----	255	1	123	77	34	11	6	3	68.8
NEGRO-----	230	6	110	67	27	16	4	-	480.2
SAGINAW, MICH-----	740	19	404	233	56	18	10	-	197.4
WHITE-----	286	6	145	96	20	11	8	-	100.0
NEGRO-----	453	13	258	137	36	7	2	-	518.3
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	171	5	94	54	7	8	3	-	134.0
WHITE-----	129	4	66	43	7	7	2	-	107.8
NEGRO-----	41	1	27	11	-	1	1	-	585.7
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	7,022	186	3,496	1,997	762	357	173	51	203.4
WHITE-----	1,651	19	905	425	167	83	38	14	65.7
NEGRO-----	5,360	167	2,587	1,571	591	272	135	37	588.0
SALEM, OREG-----	231	7	117	65	24	14	3	1	78.5
WHITE-----	211	7	104	62	23	11	3	1	74.1
NEGRO-----	7	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	291.7
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	430	4	219	154	43	6	4	-	29.4
WHITE-----	385	4	197	138	36	6	4	-	27.1
NEGRO-----	16	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	181.8
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	88	2	52	20	4	8	2	-	79.8
WHITE-----	76	2	42	18	4	8	2	-	71.2
NEGRO-----	12	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	333.3
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	2,212	52	985	699	258	144	60	14	124.5
WHITE-----	1,796	42	769	581	214	122	54	14	108.9
NEGRO-----	412	10	212	118	44	22	6	-	368.2
SCRANTON, PA-----	124	2	68	46	2	2	4	-	44.8
WHITE-----	112	2	64	38	2	2	4	-	41.0
NEGRO-----	12	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	375.0
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	1,834	14	843	591	268	80	32	6	105.2
WHITE-----	1,303	10	615	396	198	58	24	2	84.3
NEGRO-----	409	4	176	161	50	10	6	2	448.5
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	92	2	64	18	8	-	-	-	81.4
WHITE-----	46	2	32	10	2	-	-	-	46.2
NEGRO-----	46	-	32	8	6	-	-	-	353.8
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	1,300	46	714	374	92	44	30	-	234.1
WHITE-----	188	6	110	48	18	4	2	-	58.8
NEGRO-----	1,112	40	604	326	74	40	28	-	479.1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-221

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	220	3	123	63	24	6	1	-	114.1
WHITE-----	199	3	108	62	20	5	1	-	107.0
NEGRO-----	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	333.3
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	151	3	80	46	18	2	2	-	101.0
WHITE-----	131	3	70	40	14	2	2	-	90.6
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	487	14	248	155	38	14	12	6	122.1
WHITE-----	232	8	110	80	18	10	2	4	67.1
NEGRO-----	255	6	138	75	20	4	10	2	503.0
SPOKANE, WASH-----	465	6	241	148	48	18	4	-	100.2
WHITE-----	394	6	198	130	40	16	4	-	90.1
NEGRO-----	29	-	15	12	2	-	-	-	349.4
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	343	7	187	91	32	17	7	2	138.0
WHITE-----	189	6	104	53	15	7	2	2	86.1
NEGRO-----	149	1	81	37	16	9	5	-	562.3
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	171	4	80	64	17	4	2	-	69.0
WHITE-----	149	4	71	56	12	4	2	-	61.5
NEGRO-----	21	-	9	7	5	-	-	-	411.8
TACOMA, WASH-----	604	8	309	190	47	34	12	4	87.4
WHITE-----	416	6	201	144	31	26	4	4	69.7
NEGRO-----	152	2	86	36	16	6	6	-	294.6
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	310	7	154	97	28	15	7	2	164.5
WHITE-----	45	-	23	17	3	2	-	-	34.8
NEGRO-----	265	7	131	80	25	13	7	2	462.5
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,511	87	1,380	697	201	95	36	15	171.7
WHITE-----	860	23	492	232	66	32	8	7	74.8
NEGRO-----	1,649	64	887	465	135	62	28	8	548.8
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	190	-	103	51	24	8	2	2	83.7
WHITE-----	140	-	77	41	14	4	2	2	64.4
NEGRO-----	50	-	26	10	10	4	-	-	581.4
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	284	6	140	82	38	10	8	-	169.0
WHITE-----	56	-	34	16	4	-	2	-	48.5
NEGRO-----	228	6	106	66	34	10	6	-	436.8
TOPEKA, KANS-----	244	8	134	68	24	8	2	-	114.4
WHITE-----	122	3	67	32	16	3	1	-	65.6
NEGRO-----	115	5	62	35	8	4	1	-	489.4
TRENTON, N. J-----	864	30	404	256	120	30	18	6	216.5
WHITE-----	274	4	130	88	38	6	6	2	96.4
NEGRO-----	584	24	274	166	80	24	12	4	545.8
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	900	20	402	314	90	50	20	4	122.7
WHITE-----	696	16	306	248	68	40	14	4	103.7
NEGRO-----	114	2	52	44	10	6	-	-	416.1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-72. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TULSA, OKLA-----	881	28	454	301	56	30	10	2	114.4
WHITE-----	365	18	180	117	30	14	6	-	57.6
NEGRO-----	474	10	246	172	26	14	4	2	507.5
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	390	8	206	116	46	4	10	-	193.2
WHITE-----	44	2	26	12	4	-	-	-	34.7
NEGRO-----	346	6	180	104	42	4	10	-	465.1
TYLER, TEX-----	274	14	144	68	34	6	4	4	156.8
WHITE-----	52	6	28	8	4	2	2	2	42.9
NEGRO-----	222	8	116	60	30	4	2	2	415.7
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	461	8	230	147	54	12	10	-	213.2
WHITE-----	218	4	102	58	42	4	8	-	130.7
NEGRO-----	241	4	128	87	12	8	2	-	507.4
WACO, TEX-----	434	12	198	118	74	28	4	-	186.0
WHITE-----	148	4	62	44	28	8	2	-	85.6
NEGRO-----	286	8	136	74	46	20	2	-	479.9
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	269	8	147	74	24	9	7	-	134.2
WHITE-----	154	2	89	46	12	4	1	-	85.5
NEGRO-----	114	6	57	28	12	5	6	-	596.9
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	1,232	55	645	331	119	51	22	9	232.6
WHITE-----	286	8	146	86	23	14	7	2	78.1
NEGRO-----	946	47	499	245	96	37	15	7	586.5
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	724	18	421	191	56	17	20	1	115.5
WHITE-----	387	10	228	103	26	8	11	1	70.4
NEGRO-----	330	8	189	87	28	9	9	-	492.5
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	179	2	115	48	10	4	-	-	81.1
WHITE-----	89	-	53	30	6	-	-	-	45.6
NEGRO-----	90	2	62	18	4	4	-	-	416.7
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA-----	232	10	112	54	32	10	14	-	59.0
WHITE-----	226	10	112	50	32	8	14	-	58.1
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	200.0
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	287	10	201	55	17	2	2	-	142.1
WHITE-----	51	4	29	15	3	-	-	-	35.1
NEGRO-----	236	6	172	40	14	2	2	-	425.2
YORK, PA-----	389	8	177	128	42	28	4	2	84.9
WHITE-----	271	8	117	86	30	28	2	-	62.4
NEGRO-----	116	-	60	40	12	-	2	2	565.9

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-223

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total-----	3,159,958	3,014	13,300	19,437	44,657	153,342	567,018	1,199,187	859,549	240,842	42,874	5,690	11,048
Single live births-----	3,101,117	2,311	11,052	16,130	36,306	136,320	550,153	1,191,029	857,996	240,684	42,859	5,675	10,602
Live births in twin deliveries-----	57,836	655	2,122	3,106	8,080	16,805	16,779	8,131	1,548	158	13	15	424
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	1,005	48	126	201	271	217	86	27	5	-	2	-	22
Male-----	1,622,114	1,578	6,659	10,048	22,100	69,478	248,282	585,001	485,475	153,826	29,469	4,018	5,980
Single live births-----	1,592,592	1,218	5,700	8,492	18,171	61,526	239,684	580,422	484,478	153,718	29,456	4,014	5,713
Live births in twin deliveries-----	29,012	345	1,080	1,466	3,809	7,831	8,226	4,563	992	109	11	4	250
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	510	15	79	90	120	121	45	16	5	-	2	-	17
Female-----	1,537,844	1,436	6,441	9,389	22,557	83,864	318,736	614,186	374,074	87,016	13,405	1,672	5,068
Single live births-----	1,508,525	1,093	5,352	7,638	18,135	74,794	310,469	610,607	373,518	86,986	13,403	1,661	4,889
Live births in twin deliveries-----	28,824	310	1,042	1,640	4,271	8,974	8,226	3,568	550	50	2	11	174
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	495	33	47	111	151	96	41	11	-	-	-	-	5
White-----	2,575,792	1,990	8,589	12,931	30,549	107,648	420,975	972,814	749,308	217,903	38,952	4,996	9,137
Single live births-----	2,529,411	1,538	7,048	10,498	24,287	94,325	407,360	965,903	747,952	217,774	38,937	4,986	8,803
Live births in twin deliveries-----	45,573	422	1,435	2,274	6,049	13,152	13,535	6,887	1,351	129	13	10	316
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	808	30	106	159	213	171	80	24	5	-	2	-	18
Male-----	1,325,019	1,026	4,479	6,782	15,324	49,046	182,923	469,577	421,045	139,392	26,877	3,568	4,980
Single live births-----	1,301,700	786	3,656	5,637	12,361	42,835	176,024	465,721	420,177	139,301	26,864	3,564	4,774
Live births in twin deliveries-----	22,902	229	758	1,075	2,867	6,116	6,856	3,843	863	91	11	4	191
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	417	11	65	72	96	95	43	13	5	-	2	-	15
Female-----	1,250,773	964	4,110	6,149	15,225	58,602	238,052	505,237	328,263	78,511	12,075	1,428	4,157
Single live births-----	1,227,711	752	3,392	4,861	11,926	51,490	231,336	500,182	327,775	78,473	12,073	1,422	4,029
Live births in twin deliveries-----	22,671	193	677	1,201	3,182	7,036	6,679	3,044	488	38	2	6	125
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	391	19	41	87	117	76	37	11	-	-	-	-	3
Negro-----	507,162	940	4,444	6,072	13,043	41,902	129,903	194,833	91,875	18,720	3,170	587	1,673
Single live births-----	495,950	705	3,768	5,253	11,138	38,600	127,041	193,731	91,696	18,695	3,170	582	1,571
Live births in twin deliveries-----	11,041	221	656	787	1,857	3,258	2,856	1,099	179	25	-	5	98
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	171	14	20	32	48	44	6	3	-	-	-	-	4
Male-----	257,277	516	2,230	3,048	6,210	18,663	58,123	99,423	53,854	11,851	2,098	381	880
Single live births-----	251,723	404	1,910	2,663	5,330	17,113	56,637	98,795	53,732	11,836	2,098	381	824
Live births in twin deliveries-----	5,467	110	306	367	858	1,526	1,484	625	122	15	-	-	54
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	87	2	14	18	22	24	2	3	-	-	-	-	2
Female-----	249,885	424	2,214	3,024	6,833	23,239	71,780	95,410	38,021	6,869	1,072	206	793
Single live births-----	244,227	301	1,858	2,590	5,808	21,487	70,404	94,936	37,964	6,859	1,072	201	747
Live births in twin deliveries-----	5,574	111	350	420	999	1,732	1,372	474	57	10	-	5	44
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	84	12	6	14	26	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	2

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											Not stated		
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,000 grams or more			
<b>ALL LIVE BIRTHS</b>															
Total-----	3,159,958	3,014	13,300	19,437	44,657	153,342	567,018	1,199,187	859,549	240,842	42,874	5,690	11,048		
Under 15 years-----	12,529	27	167	243	432	1,100	3,320	4,764	2,069	322	41	2	42		
15-19 years-----	595,449	623	3,703	5,583	11,937	37,350	128,407	234,671	136,985	30,035	3,905	385	1,865		
20-24 years-----	1,108,051	1,022	4,285	6,312	14,581	51,798	200,422	428,962	302,438	80,166	12,958	1,427	3,670		
25-29 years-----	923,318	795	3,052	4,238	10,272	38,102	150,739	347,110	269,177	79,853	14,685	1,872	3,423		
30-34 years-----	372,907	373	1,459	2,030	4,912	16,873	60,193	133,768	107,628	35,612	7,434	1,191	1,434		
35-39 years-----	116,115	142	512	803	1,899	6,314	19,052	40,548	33,156	11,836	3,014	584	475		
40-44 years-----	27,878	31	111	210	592	1,688	4,574	9,051	7,636	2,851	796	211	127		
45-49 years-----	1,711	1	1	18	32	117	311	513	480	167	41	18	12		
White-----	2,575,792	1,990	8,589	12,931	30,549	107,648	420,975	972,814	749,308	217,903	36,952	4,996	9,137		
Under 15 years-----	5,053	10	44	91	146	356	1,069	1,946	1,125	213	32	2	19		
15-19 years-----	420,152	330	2,104	3,159	6,982	21,475	78,599	166,058	110,309	26,005	3,498	313	1,320		
20-24 years-----	911,453	664	2,796	4,314	10,002	36,710	150,945	351,567	268,326	72,910	11,879	1,286	3,054		
25-29 years-----	803,169	590	2,232	3,137	7,928	30,112	123,736	300,269	243,096	75,762	13,567	1,725	3,025		
30-34 years-----	317,017	269	1,011	1,518	3,703	13,081	48,297	113,181	94,795	32,230	6,678	1,033	1,230		
35-39 years-----	95,575	109	320	557	1,338	4,629	14,619	32,808	28,040	10,225	2,609	437	384		
40-44 years-----	22,046	26	81	140	422	1,202	3,491	7,095	6,214	2,415	676	188	96		
45-49 years-----	1,327	1	1	15	28	85	219	390	403	143	23	12	9		
Negro-----	507,162	940	4,444	6,072	13,045	41,902	129,903	194,833	91,875	18,720	3,170	587	1,673		
Under 15 years-----	7,291	17	121	146	280	741	2,209	2,748	902	97	9	-	21		
15-19 years-----	164,430	282	1,558	2,346	4,772	15,226	47,508	64,300	24,073	3,483	326	61	495		
20-24 years-----	173,860	324	1,427	1,900	4,250	13,975	44,747	68,044	31,593	6,068	877	117	540		
25-29 years-----	95,138	190	745	954	2,051	6,893	21,696	36,303	20,183	4,743	917	125	338		
30-34 years-----	42,900	95	396	450	1,056	3,149	9,155	15,287	9,776	2,641	588	129	178		
35-39 years-----	18,250	27	174	206	492	1,460	3,560	6,378	4,088	1,309	336	126	74		
40-44 years-----	4,953	5	23	67	138	429	920	1,664	1,196	361	102	23	25		
45-49 years-----	340	-	-	3	4	29	88	109	64	20	15	6	2		
<b>SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS</b>															
Total-----	3,101,117	2,311	11,052	16,130	36,306	136,320	550,153	1,191,029	857,996	240,684	42,859	5,675	10,602		
Under 15 years-----	12,436	23	154	234	413	1,073	3,309	4,756	2,069	322	41	2	40		
15-19 years-----	588,152	491	3,215	4,924	10,581	35,175	126,666	234,102	136,889	30,022	3,903	383	1,801		
20-24 years-----	1,089,049	748	3,476	5,175	11,673	46,284	195,045	426,564	302,068	80,139	12,957	1,418	3,502		
25-29 years-----	903,575	577	2,442	3,341	7,842	32,400	144,853	343,948	268,539	79,794	14,676	1,868	3,283		
30-34 years-----	363,872	321	1,220	1,627	3,761	14,273	57,461	132,328	107,312	35,575	7,433	1,191	1,370		
35-39 years-----	115,080	123	444	628	1,523	5,496	18,103	39,868	33,019	11,819	3,012	584	461		
40-44 years-----	27,260	27	100	183	483	1,507	4,406	8,956	7,622	2,846	796	211	123		
45-49 years-----	1,695	1	1	16	30	112	310	507	478	167	41	18	12		
White-----	2,529,411	1,538	7,048	10,498	24,287	94,322	407,360	965,903	747,975	217,774	38,937	4,986	8,903		
Under 15 years-----	5,010	10	41	87	140	334	1,065	1,944	1,125	213	32	2	17		
15-19 years-----	415,432	298	1,797	2,763	6,119	20,059	77,472	165,631	110,236	25,996	3,496	313	1,282		
20-24 years-----	896,737	661	2,229	3,458	7,892	32,517	146,633	349,546	264,997	72,888	11,878	1,280	2,928		
25-29 years-----	786,497	423	1,780	2,418	5,931	25,310	118,721	297,473	242,529	73,713	15,548	1,721	2,330		
30-34 years-----	309,583	229	850	1,200	2,766	10,977	45,995	111,965	94,523	32,199	6,677	1,033	1,169		
35-39 years-----	93,248	92	277	434	1,070	3,982	13,894	31,930	27,939	10,211	2,607	437	375		
40-44 years-----	21,591	24	73	123	343	1,066	3,362	7,030	6,202	2,411	676	188	93		
45-49 years-----	1,313	1	1	15	26	80	218	394	401	143	23	12	9		
Negro-----	495,950	705	3,768	5,253	11,138	38,600	127,041	193,731	91,696	18,695	3,170	587	1,571		
Under 15 years-----	7,241	13	111	141	287	736	2,202	2,742	902	97	9	-	21		
15-19 years-----	161,996	218	1,379	2,091	4,317	14,506	46,934	64,162	24,054	3,479	326	59	471		
20-24 years-----	169,925	231	1,183	1,633	3,506	12,778	43,770	67,713	31,555	6,061	877	114	504		
25-29 years-----	92,467	141	597	801	1,660	6,117	20,963	35,993	20,115	4,733	917	125	305		
30-34 years-----	41,569	74	329	371	874	2,739	8,818	15,093	9,740	2,639	588	129	179		
35-39 years-----	17,610	25	149	156	394	1,307	3,385	6,285	4,072	1,306	336	126	63		
40-44 years-----	4,802	3	20	57	116	388	881	1,634	1,194	360	102	23	24		
45-49 years-----	340	-	-	3	4	29	88	109	64	20	15	6	2		
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES</b>															
Total-----	57,836	655	2,122	3,106	8,060	16,805	16,779	8,131	1,548	158	13	15	424		
Under 15 years-----	93	4	13	9	19	27	11	8	-	-	-	-	2		
15-19 years-----	7,243	132	476	633	1,347	2,175	1,739	569	96	13	-	2	61		
20-24 years-----	18,687	245	779	1,074	2,850	5,449	5,359	2,386	369	27	1	9	159		
25-29 years-----	19,346	202	552	829	2,321	5,603	5,847	3,158	638	59	9	4	124		
30-34 years-----	8,860	51	223	365	1,101	2,566	2,713	1,431	312	37	1	-	60		
35-39 years-----	2,982	17	68	169	359	800	941	478	117	17	2	-	14		
40-44 years-----	611	4	11	27	103	180	168	95	14	5	-	-	4		
45-49 years-----	14	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	2	-	-	-	-		
White-----	45,573	422	1,435	2,274	6,049	13,152	13,535	6,887	1,351	129	13	10	316		
Under 15 years-----	43	-	3	4	6	22	4	2	-	-	-	-	2		
15-19 years-----	4,695	62	303	385	860	1,416	1,125	427	73	9	-	-	35		
20-24 years-----	14,489	162	533	809	2,055	4,145	4,298	2,009	328	22	1	6	121		
25-29 years-----	16,319	151	398	656	1,902	4,725	4,976	2,793	567	49	9	4	89		
30-34 years-----	7,275	30	147	284	895	2,072	2,283	1,207	268	31	1	-	57		
35-39 years-----	2,287	15	43	119	254	633	719	378	101	14	2	-	9		
40-44 years-----	453	2	8	17	77	136	129	65	12	4	-	-	3		
45-49 years-----	12	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	2	-	-	-	-		
Negro-----	11,041	221	686	787	1,857	3,258	2,856	1,099	179	25	-	5	98		
Under 15 years-----	50	4	10	5	13	5	7	6	-	-	-	-	-		
15-19 years-----	2,405	64	171	240	449	720	574	138	19	4	-	2	24		
20-24 years-----	3,861	79	338	255	725	1,182	973	331	39	5	-	3	32		
25-29 years-----	2,629	49	144	152	377	754	733	309	69	10	-	-	33		
30-34 years-----	1,319	21	65	77	176	408	337	194	36	2	-	-	3		
35-39 years-----	627	2	25	48	95	149	193	91	16	3	-	-	5		

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-225

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES</b>													
Total-----	1,005	48	126	201	271	217	86	27	5	-	2	-	22
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	54	-	12	26	9	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
20-24 years-----	315	29	40	63	78	65	18	12	1	-	-	-	9
25-29 years-----	399	16	58	68	109	99	39	4	-	-	-	-	6
30-34 years-----	175	1	16	38	50	34	19	9	4	-	-	-	4
35-39 years-----	53	2	-	6	17	18	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	7	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	808	30	106	159	213	171	80	24	5	-	2	-	18
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	25	-	4	11	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
20-24 years-----	227	11	34	47	55	48	14	12	1	-	-	-	5
25-29 years-----	353	16	54	65	95	77	39	3	-	-	-	-	6
30-34 years-----	159	1	14	34	42	32	19	9	4	-	-	-	4
35-39 years-----	40	2	-	4	14	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	171	14	20	32	48	44	6	3	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	29	-	8	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	74	14	6	12	19	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
25-29 years-----	42	-	4	1	14	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	12	-	2	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	13	-	-	2	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,159,958	3,014	13,300	19,437	44,657	153,342	567,018	1,199,187	859,549	240,842	42,874	5,690	11,048
WHITE-----	2,575,792	1,990	8,589	12,931	30,549	107,648	420,575	972,814	749,308	217,903	38,952	4,996	9,137
NEGRO-----	507,162	940	4,444	6,072	13,043	41,902	129,903	194,833	91,875	18,720	3,170	587	1,673
ALABAMA-----	59,451	40	262	448	997	3,275	11,030	22,201	15,651	4,421	837	108	181
WHITE-----	38,775	18	110	208	479	1,622	5,576	14,160	11,855	3,542	641	72	92
NEGRO-----	20,495	22	152	240	518	1,641	5,008	7,973	3,749	873	194	36	89
ALASKA-----	7,053	-	26	34	68	241	1,012	2,637	2,214	675	102	16	28
WHITE-----	4,984	-	18	20	40	157	714	1,865	1,577	491	72	10	16
NEGRO-----	222	-	-	6	2	16	30	88	52	26	-	2	-
ARIZONA-----	39,841	34	102	233	504	1,735	7,075	15,922	10,896	2,760	428	74	78
WHITE-----	33,658	24	88	185	404	1,421	5,802	13,431	9,373	2,448	368	62	52
NEGRO-----	1,727	4	8	28	50	120	447	658	326	70	8	4	4
ARKANSAS-----	34,548	24	127	243	530	1,884	6,293	12,821	9,174	2,802	498	62	90
WHITE-----	25,908	16	59	145	346	1,154	4,105	9,479	7,612	2,440	448	54	50
NEGRO-----	8,510	8	68	98	182	722	2,162	3,286	1,528	358	50	8	40
CALIFORNIA-----	311,820	260	1,087	1,604	3,628	12,809	51,069	118,483	90,021	26,145	4,732	596	1,386
WHITE-----	263,710	208	809	1,162	2,697	9,674	40,134	99,083	79,949	23,902	4,350	538	1,204
NEGRO-----	31,944	42	226	362	726	2,394	7,552	12,408	6,350	1,448	270	50	116
COLORADO-----	39,042	28	150	232	632	2,452	9,281	15,980	8,316	1,620	202	20	129
WHITE-----	36,663	27	135	208	577	2,239	8,594	15,014	7,972	1,562	199	19	117
NEGRO-----	1,633	1	12	21	35	171	516	627	216	25	1	-	8
CONNECTICUT-----	36,753	39	166	243	409	1,773	6,613	14,163	10,040	2,717	486	47	57
WHITE-----	32,203	31	114	189	310	1,367	5,493	12,435	9,166	2,546	464	43	45
NEGRO-----	4,156	8	52	48	91	372	1,027	1,577	792	155	18	4	12
DELAWARE-----	8,276	10	42	74	130	424	1,612	3,052	2,124	634	126	16	32
WHITE-----	6,412	6	24	38	76	276	1,058	2,392	1,816	572	120	12	22
NEGRO-----	1,774	4	18	34	54	140	532	624	292	56	6	4	10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,034	19	96	106	262	876	2,457	3,804	1,852	398	80	14	30
WHITE-----	1,314	-	8	8	18	68	194	494	404	90	18	2	10
NEGRO-----	8,601	18	88	96	244	804	2,269	3,262	1,428	298	62	12	20
FLORIDA-----	110,350	73	529	757	1,648	5,908	20,452	41,757	29,255	8,141	1,496	186	148
WHITE-----	81,720	41	258	421	954	3,582	13,215	30,641	23,961	7,088	1,310	150	99
NEGRO-----	27,662	31	270	331	678	2,277	7,015	10,713	5,073	1,009	181	36	48
GEORGIA-----	83,291	65	410	622	1,506	4,619	15,886	30,029	20,079	5,588	845	134	3,508
WHITE-----	54,167	21	153	267	704	2,240	8,443	19,102	15,012	4,532	699	100	2,894
NEGRO-----	28,615	44	257	349	794	2,349	7,327	10,741	4,968	1,020	142	32	592
HAWAII-----	15,503	24	78	96	226	786	3,348	6,226	3,593	932	166	20	8
WHITE-----	4,211	-	24	26	46	128	602	1,610	1,293	390	84	6	2
NEGRO-----	298	-	-	-	8	10	70	132	64	10	4	-	-
IDAHO-----	15,617	2	52	62	158	634	2,658	6,035	4,413	1,310	178	19	96
WHITE-----	15,256	2	52	62	152	617	2,582	5,899	4,314	1,295	174	19	88
NEGRO-----	55	-	-	-	-	2	12	26	10	-	-	-	4
ILLINOIS-----	169,215	224	838	1,206	2,555	8,405	30,111	63,635	46,135	13,199	2,474	335	94
WHITE-----	131,243	154	480	703	1,552	5,222	20,638	48,981	39,166	11,737	2,235	302	73
NEGRO-----	35,074	67	343	491	965	3,034	8,766	13,423	6,367	1,348	219	30	21
INDIANA-----	83,254	86	336	479	1,007	3,518	13,423	30,893	24,192	7,448	1,332	204	336
WHITE-----	74,014	70	238	382	813	2,870	11,171	27,259	22,359	7,086	1,284	190	292
NEGRO-----	8,831	16	98	89	188	631	2,162	3,456	1,747	342	44	14	44
IOWA-----	40,220	38	157	206	457	1,479	5,773	14,537	12,630	4,010	760	133	40
WHITE-----	39,136	34	149	191	434	1,398	5,514	14,107	12,419	3,965	753	132	40
NEGRO-----	791	2	7	14	17	67	202	303	146	30	3	-	-
KANSAS-----	32,919	28	121	170	424	1,384	5,595	12,495	9,546	2,646	449	54	7
WHITE-----	29,957	20	105	139	349	1,193	4,845	11,331	8,968	2,521	430	50	6
NEGRO-----	2,399	8	16	30	64	163	638	931	444	91	10	3	1
KENTUCKY-----	53,443	33	184	294	771	2,547	9,191	19,640	15,283	4,478	818	102	102
WHITE-----	48,655	28	154	242	655	2,198	7,941	17,781	14,364	4,298	794	100	100
NEGRO-----	4,547	5	22	50	108	335	1,196	1,769	866	174	20	2	-
LOUISIANA-----	65,819	52	319	468	1,257	4,022	13,806	25,241	15,836	3,946	668	62	140
WHITE-----	39,926	28	119	180	537	1,832	7,081	15,270	11,201	3,018	544	44	72
NEGRO-----	25,601	24	198	286	708	2,168	6,671	9,857	4,565	916	122	18	68
MAINE-----	15,120	17	62	69	171	664	2,378	5,629	4,436	1,364	242	35	53
WHITE-----	14,962	17	62	68	171	660	2,346	5,566	4,389	1,355	241	35	52
NEGRO-----	36	-	-	-	-	3	8	14	9	1	-	-	1
MARYLAND-----	53,470	62	254	326	801	2,834	9,912	20,347	14,272	3,814	614	100	134
WHITE-----	39,047	30	140	188	434	1,690	6,215	14,741	11,587	3,300	554	80	88
NEGRO-----	13,373	32	110	134	353	1,084	3,437	5,190	2,435	476	56	20	46
MASSACHUSETTS-----	70,083	79	278	345	868	3,129	12,679	27,235	19,369	5,039	887	99	76
WHITE-----	64,834	69	246	301	768	2,782	11,370	25,132	18,311	4,837	847	97	74
NEGRO-----	4,308	10	30	40	82	310	1,122	1,682	848	146	34	2	2
MICHIGAN-----	137,636	177	635	888	1,899	6,534	23,401	50,582	38,532	11,574	2,274	291	849
WHITE-----	113,151	98	419	570	1,319	4,573	17,112	41,151	34,105	10,644	2,113	264	783
NEGRO-----	23,347	78	214	314	571	1,913	6,066	8,967	4,136	857	149	25	57

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-227

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other states; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											NOT STATED
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	
MINNESOTA	55,789	34	170	291	589	2,026	7,890	20,260	17,298	5,515	968	130	618
WHITE	53,621	34	154	287	557	1,862	7,445	19,436	16,785	5,389	944	118	610
NEGRO	1,011	-	8	2	18	106	243	380	196	44	8	4	2
MISSISSIPPI	44,122	33	208	330	771	2,592	9,018	16,616	10,948	2,905	545	58	98
WHITE	22,985	4	70	100	280	950	3,657	8,545	6,822	2,096	395	28	38
NEGRO	20,853	29	138	230	487	1,630	5,319	7,965	4,022	795	148	30	60
MISSOURI	69,624	62	286	437	1,020	3,366	11,831	25,956	19,413	5,908	1,062	152	128
WHITE	58,239	36	180	292	709	2,423	8,916	21,642	17,307	5,489	1,000	139	106
NEGRO	10,808	26	103	144	304	921	2,798	4,077	1,949	397	59	12	18
MONTANA	12,266	8	36	68	198	533	2,285	4,792	3,308	887	127	13	11
WHITE	11,069	6	33	59	180	479	2,059	4,370	2,965	791	108	9	10
NEGRO	60	-	1	-	4	4	18	20	9	4	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	23,711	16	79	124	266	957	3,606	9,051	7,101	2,058	384	47	22
WHITE	22,336	16	68	105	242	867	3,298	8,493	6,816	1,995	371	45	20
NEGRO	1,019	-	9	18	20	69	250	417	189	37	8	2	-
NEVADA	8,966	10	46	55	129	487	1,749	3,626	2,217	528	93	16	10
WHITE	7,618	6	28	30	99	403	1,410	3,082	1,975	480	83	16	6
NEGRO	974	4	18	21	26	70	255	380	160	32	8	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,642	9	40	78	149	501	1,939	4,412	3,361	972	151	19	11
WHITE	11,524	9	40	76	148	495	1,914	4,363	3,335	965	149	19	11
NEGRO	57	-	-	2	-	5	12	24	12	2	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY	94,950	110	385	600	1,451	4,899	18,066	36,722	24,682	6,598	1,119	152	166
WHITE	76,411	70	213	368	958	3,262	13,237	29,675	21,393	5,972	999	128	136
NEGRO	17,254	36	168	224	479	1,586	4,511	6,461	3,031	588	118	22	30
NEW MEXICO	21,319	12	74	110	299	1,388	5,056	8,556	4,698	888	160	24	54
WHITE	17,881	12	62	93	241	1,168	4,228	7,185	3,947	743	138	24	40
NEGRO	487	-	2	5	8	42	148	208	64	8	2	-	-
NEW YORK	239,504	261	1,054	1,588	3,524	12,552	47,745	93,551	60,344	15,210	2,692	368	615
WHITE	189,142	164	629	983	2,305	8,377	34,802	74,285	51,035	13,354	2,373	300	531
NEGRO	45,424	91	412	575	1,168	3,937	11,758	17,132	8,249	1,672	295	62	73
NORTH CAROLINA	84,244	62	430	615	1,429	4,697	16,632	32,104	21,303	5,813	976	127	56
WHITE	57,803	22	247	315	720	2,552	9,744	21,773	16,659	4,850	794	95	32
NEGRO	24,332	38	177	288	674	2,018	6,491	9,487	4,130	835	146	24	24
NORTH DAKOTA	9,972	14	36	40	98	338	1,451	3,638	3,104	975	202	18	58
WHITE	9,157	12	30	34	84	318	1,319	3,344	2,878	884	182	18	54
NEGRO	94	-	2	-	2	4	5	34	35	9	2	-	-
OHIO	160,609	169	620	909	2,303	7,606	27,829	61,069	44,623	12,801	2,186	298	196
WHITE	139,000	111	448	671	1,738	5,882	22,313	52,645	40,662	12,040	2,052	272	166
NEGRO	20,456	54	172	222	547	1,663	5,253	7,918	3,732	719	124	26	26
OKLAHOMA	42,450	34	188	244	666	2,171	7,487	15,958	11,680	3,337	539	62	84
WHITE	34,727	26	136	168	506	1,646	5,872	12,588	9,982	2,854	431	46	72
NEGRO	4,141	6	42	58	120	410	1,074	1,628	649	134	14	4	2
OREGON	32,519	25	102	149	337	1,219	4,860	11,852	10,171	3,134	593	63	14
WHITE	30,829	23	95	131	303	1,112	4,531	11,229	9,736	3,023	573	61	12
NEGRO	708	2	4	8	21	56	166	262	149	36	2	1	1
PENNSYLVANIA	151,439	230	707	930	2,074	7,127	27,344	58,211	41,073	11,228	1,996	269	250
WHITE	132,267	142	543	689	1,560	5,478	22,262	50,861	37,741	10,628	1,908	251	204
NEGRO	18,268	86	160	233	502	1,607	4,884	6,930	3,158	562	84	16	46
RHODE ISLAND	11,388	17	57	60	144	480	1,960	4,447	3,191	829	158	21	24
WHITE	10,640	17	47	51	131	427	1,769	4,182	3,035	788	151	20	22
NEGRO	587	-	10	8	13	42	153	208	110	35	7	-	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,554	46	266	344	907	2,850	9,780	17,919	12,256	3,414	570	93	109
WHITE	29,551	18	102	145	401	1,251	4,805	10,823	8,751	2,698	430	71	56
NEGRO	18,660	28	163	197	505	1,583	4,895	6,955	3,421	698	140	22	53
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,193	6	64	74	144	501	1,568	4,111	3,406	1,046	225	38	10
WHITE	9,712	2	59	61	124	402	1,342	3,614	2,961	923	188	28	8
NEGRO	41	-	-	-	-	6	10	15	10	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	64,265	74	294	439	976	3,304	11,734	24,122	17,297	4,793	846	110	276
WHITE	50,275	48	152	295	640	2,138	8,272	18,658	14,791	4,255	756	104	166
NEGRO	13,666	26	140	144	334	1,152	3,390	5,322	2,454	504	86	6	108
TEXAS	211,063	146	855	1,305	3,074	10,604	39,936	81,930	55,599	14,430	2,663	326	195
WHITE	178,089	104	541	947	2,236	7,956	31,186	69,105	49,711	13,357	2,481	294	171
NEGRO	31,548	42	310	352	820	2,576	8,442	12,211	5,552	1,013	176	32	22
UTAH	29,966	20	70	106	273	1,146	4,646	11,915	8,636	2,442	424	61	224
WHITE	29,036	20	68	106	259	1,092	4,478	11,562	8,360	2,400	418	61	212
NEGRO	136	-	-	-	4	24	24	46	34	4	-	-	-
VERMONT	6,887	6	28	36	86	311	1,112	2,623	1,975	591	96	13	10
WHITE	6,847	6	28	36	85	306	1,105	2,608	1,965	589	96	13	10
NEGRO	13	-	-	-	1	1	2	6	3	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA	71,091	75	344	495	1,034	3,435	12,588	26,891	19,539	5,560	968	106	56
WHITE	54,316	31	212	269	632	2,215	8,478	20,109	16,418	4,968	854	92	38
NEGRO	15,733	40	130	216	382	1,182	3,870	6,328	2,881	568	104	14	18
WASHINGTON	50,045	38	165	257	563	1,995	7,424	18,334	15,277	4,858	947	126	61
WHITE	45,548	36	111	221	459	1,775	6,563	16,611	14,154	4,561	894	114	49
NEGRO	1,716	-	34	18	54	82	377	689	354	84	16	6	2

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT <sup>1</sup>											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501- 1,000 GRAMS	1,001- 1,500 GRAMS	1,501- 2,000 GRAMS	2,001- 2,500 GRAMS	2,501- 3,000 GRAMS	3,001- 3,500 GRAMS	3,501- 4,000 GRAMS	4,001- 4,500 GRAMS	4,501- 5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	27,878	28	110	158	432	1,372	4,786	10,253	8,012	2,252	355	64	56
WHITE-----	26,609	28	90	142	400	1,268	4,532	9,734	7,746	2,208	347	62	52
NEGRO-----	1,170	-	18	14	30	100	244	476	234	40	8	2	4
WISCONSIN-----	65,203	51	260	353	725	2,536	10,136	24,135	19,790	5,905	1,099	185	24
WHITE-----	60,360	41	224	319	629	2,182	8,906	22,267	18,877	5,649	1,059	183	24
NEGRO-----	3,875	8	34	32	82	296	1,045	1,523	665	168	22	-	-
WYOMING-----	6,541	4	15	37	88	417	1,460	2,778	1,388	304	36	4	10
WHITE-----	6,294	4	15	35	88	399	1,387	2,693	1,328	295	36	4	10
NEGRO-----	72	-	-	-	-	4	30	24	12	2	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-229

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL							
All Births of Second and Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child <sup>1</sup>							
All intervals-----	7.1	12.9	7.4	6.0	6.6	7.8	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	54.3	65.5	56.6	51.1	50.7	49.1	44.4
1-11 months-----	19.9	26.0	19.2	16.8	14.8	17.7	20.7
12-17 months-----	8.4	12.1	8.2	6.6	7.0	7.8	8.4
18-23 months-----	6.4	10.1	6.4	5.2	5.8	6.2	8.0
24-35 months-----	5.4	9.0	5.7	4.5	5.0	6.3	7.4
36-47 months-----	5.1	9.0	5.5	4.5	4.9	5.8	8.2
48-59 months-----	5.6	10.6	6.3	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.9
60-71 months-----	5.9	10.0	7.3	5.5	5.6	6.5	6.7
72 months and over-----	7.5	11.5	8.5	6.8	7.3	8.4	9.6
Not stated-----	8.7	15.9	9.1	7.1	8.1	8.6	10.6
Second Births by Interval Since Birth of First Child							
All intervals-----	6.5	12.4	6.5	5.0	6.1	7.8	10.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	61.6	65.6	60.2	59.7	60.9	61.5	*100.0
1-11 months-----	19.7	25.3	17.4	14.7	14.3	11.4	-
12-17 months-----	8.3	11.8	7.6	5.5	5.8	7.9	13.0
18-23 months-----	6.2	10.0	5.8	4.4	5.3	5.8	8.4
24-35 months-----	5.0	8.6	5.1	3.9	4.7	6.2	9.1
36-47 months-----	4.6	8.9	5.0	3.8	4.5	5.0	6.0
48-59 months-----	5.2	10.3	5.9	4.5	4.8	5.4	8.7
60-71 months-----	5.7	9.7	6.9	4.9	5.4	6.9	8.1
72 months and over-----	7.4	5.8	8.0	6.6	7.7	9.7	10.9
Not stated-----	8.1	15.7	8.3	6.2	7.5	7.2	12.6
Third Births by Interval Since Birth of Second Child							
All intervals-----	7.3	16.0	8.9	6.2	6.0	8.0	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.0	64.3	52.9	47.3	49.9	46.5	39.1
1-11 months-----	19.7	29.8	19.8	16.6	11.4	23.5	*22.2
12-17 months-----	8.2	13.3	8.5	6.5	6.0	8.6	3.4
18-23 months-----	6.4	11.0	7.0	5.2	5.3	5.5	6.5
24-35 months-----	5.8	12.1	6.8	4.9	4.2	6.7	3.4
36-47 months-----	5.3	10.9	6.7	4.6	4.3	5.3	9.0
48-59 months-----	5.6	12.1	7.1	5.3	4.8	7.9	8.5
60-71 months-----	6.1	14.3	8.7	5.7	5.6	7.8	3.2
72 months and over-----	6.9	16.7	10.4	6.3	6.5	8.0	9.2
Not stated-----	9.3	15.7	10.8	8.2	7.9	9.9	13.5
Fourth Births by Interval Since Birth of Third Child							
All intervals-----	8.1	20.1	11.2	7.5	6.9	7.3	9.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.4	65.8	56.3	47.9	50.4	54.6	*42.9
1-11 months-----	20.1	29.6	24.1	17.3	13.1	5.5	*26.3
12-17 months-----	8.8	15.7	10.2	7.3	8.4	5.3	7.7
18-23 months-----	6.9	13.7	8.1	6.2	6.1	5.9	14.5
24-35 months-----	6.2	15.2	8.1	5.6	5.3	5.9	10.9
36-47 months-----	6.1	*2.1	9.2	5.8	5.0	5.4	10.4
48-59 months-----	6.3	*22.2	9.2	6.2	5.9	5.4	6.1
60-71 months-----	5.7	-	8.1	6.2	5.2	5.6	4.8
72 months and over-----	7.8	*44.4	11.2	8.7	7.3	7.6	9.5
Not stated-----	9.4	27.1	14.0	8.7	7.2	8.7	5.0
Fifth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fourth Child							
All intervals-----	8.5	21.9	13.1	8.8	7.5	7.2	9.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.0	*100.0	54.5	48.0	45.7	53.4	29.2
1-11 months-----	18.7	*25.0	23.1	16.8	18.1	14.8	-
12-17 months-----	8.3	19.7	9.9	7.9	7.8	6.1	3.0
18-23 months-----	7.2	13.6	11.3	7.0	5.2	6.4	13.6
24-35 months-----	7.0	16.0	11.4	6.7	5.8	6.3	6.8
36-47 months-----	6.9	*100.0	7.3	8.3	5.5	6.0	12.0
48-59 months-----	6.4	-	14.5	6.6	5.8	5.2	8.3
60-71 months-----	6.9	-	12.0	8.3	6.7	5.8	4.5
72 months and over-----	8.1	-	14.1	9.4	8.3	7.2	9.1
Not stated-----	9.9	9.5	12.3	8.9	9.6	9.5	15.7
Sixth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fifth Child							
All intervals-----	9.1	17.4	13.6	10.0	8.3	8.5	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.1	-	59.3	57.8	49.6	37.6	50.0
1-11 months-----	22.7	-	29.4	24.7	14.2	22.6	*100.0
12-17 months-----	8.0	-	8.1	9.2	6.6	8.8	3.9
18-23 months-----	8.0	*50.0	10.9	7.1	8.9	6.2	9.0
24-35 months-----	6.3	-	10.9	6.9	5.3	6.7	4.6
36-47 months-----	7.4	-	13.3	8.6	7.0	5.3	11.5
48-59 months-----	6.9	-	12.5	7.4	7.2	5.8	6.3
60-71 months-----	7.4	-	*16.7	12.3	6.2	6.7	8.3
72 months and over-----	9.3	-	*11.8	7.4	8.3	10.2	9.1
Not stated-----	11.7	*40.0	11.1	11.7	13.2	10.3	8.3

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL--Con.							
Seventh Births by Interval Since Birth of Sixth Child							
All intervals-----	8.7	-	13.3	10.5	8.1	7.7	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.3	-	*72.7	46.2	46.2	49.4	*60.0
1-11 months-----	19.3	-	35.5	19.8	20.0	6.4	*14.3
12-17 months-----	9.2	-	10.7	9.8	8.7	8.4	10.3
18-23 months-----	6.3	-	7.5	7.4	5.6	5.6	9.6
24-35 months-----	6.3	-	6.6	8.3	6.4	4.2	7.6
36-47 months-----	6.7	-	16.0	9.6	6.0	6.3	5.6
48-59 months-----	7.1	-	*12.5	7.4	6.3	7.2	8.7
60-71 months-----	5.9	-	-	7.3	5.4	6.0	6.6
72 months and over-----	9.8	-	-	19.4	8.2	8.9	11.7
Not stated-----	9.1	-	16.7	8.4	9.2	9.0	9.0
Births of Eighth or Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child							
All intervals-----	9.3	7.1	10.9	14.3	9.7	8.4	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.1	-	*68.7	59.0	51.2	45.2	44.3
1-11 months-----	24.2	-	*16.7	28.0	20.1	28.6	21.3
12-17 months-----	8.9	-	12.5	11.0	8.2	8.5	9.9
18-23 months-----	7.1	*50.0	4.2	10.3	6.7	7.0	6.2
24-35 months-----	7.5	-	5.7	8.4	8.1	7.0	7.6
36-47 months-----	7.7	-	-	7.9	9.1	7.2	7.2
48-59 months-----	7.0	-	*36.4	17.3	9.4	5.4	5.5
60-71 months-----	7.2	-	-	17.4	6.8	6.3	7.8
72 months and over-----	9.6	-	-	21.8	9.9	9.5	9.2
Not stated-----	10.7	-	13.0	21.5	11.5	7.6	10.2
WHITE							
All Births of Second and Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child <sup>1</sup>							
All intervals-----	6.0	10.4	6.1	5.3	5.9	6.9	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	52.6	63.1	54.4	50.2	50.0	46.6	46.5
1-11 months-----	16.7	22.4	16.3	14.6	12.1	14.7	16.7
12-17 months-----	6.7	9.1	6.7	5.8	6.2	6.7	6.9
18-23 months-----	5.3	7.7	5.3	4.6	5.3	4.9	7.0
24-35 months-----	4.6	6.8	4.7	4.0	4.5	5.3	6.6
36-47 months-----	4.4	6.8	4.5	4.1	4.3	5.2	7.4
48-59 months-----	4.9	7.8	5.2	4.6	4.8	5.3	6.3
60-71 months-----	5.1	8.8	5.8	4.8	5.1	5.6	6.3
72 months and over-----	6.7	7.4	6.7	5.9	6.6	7.6	8.9
Not stated-----	7.1	13.1	7.3	6.0	7.0	6.9	8.5
Second Births by Interval Since Birth of First Child							
All intervals-----	5.6	10.0	5.5	4.6	5.5	7.0	9.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.3	63.5	58.8	59.7	60.4	63.2	*100.0
1-11 months-----	16.9	21.7	15.4	13.6	12.3	11.4	-
12-17 months-----	6.8	9.2	6.4	5.0	5.4	7.8	13.5
18-23 months-----	5.1	7.5	4.9	4.2	5.0	4.4	8.1
24-35 months-----	4.3	6.6	4.4	3.6	4.4	5.6	9.5
36-47 months-----	4.0	6.6	4.2	3.6	4.2	4.3	5.2
48-59 months-----	4.6	8.0	4.9	4.3	4.6	4.8	8.0
60-71 months-----	4.9	9.9	5.7	4.4	4.6	5.5	9.6
72 months and over-----	6.5	-	6.4	6.0	6.7	8.8	10.9
Not stated-----	6.9	13.1	7.1	5.5	7.1	6.4	9.8
Third Births by Interval Since Birth of Second Child							
All intervals-----	6.2	13.0	7.4	5.6	5.5	7.4	7.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.4	60.9	49.3	46.1	49.6	41.2	*44.4
1-11 months-----	16.8	27.8	16.8	15.2	10.5	23.0	-
12-17 months-----	6.5	7.9	7.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	4.3
18-23 months-----	5.2	8.5	5.9	4.5	4.8	5.0	5.1
24-35 months-----	4.7	9.6	5.5	4.2	3.8	6.2	3.8
36-47 months-----	4.6	11.3	5.5	4.3	3.8	4.8	4.4
48-59 months-----	5.0	4.5	6.3	4.7	4.4	6.6	8.0
60-71 months-----	5.2	-	6.3	5.0	5.1	7.3	2.9
72 months and over-----	6.1	19.0	8.2	5.3	6.0	7.5	7.7
Not stated-----	7.5	13.0	7.5	7.1	6.5	8.6	10.7
Fourth Births by Interval Since Birth of Third Child							
All intervals-----	7.0	16.5	9.1	6.7	6.3	6.7	8.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	50.0	69.6	53.0	47.7	49.9	56.0	*38.5
1-11 months-----	16.1	22.5	19.5	15.5	11.0	6.1	*33.3
12-17 months-----	7.2	14.1	8.2	6.4	7.8	4.7	-
18-23 months-----	5.9	11.7	6.7	5.5	5.7	4.9	11.3
24-35 months-----	5.2	13.4	6.6	4.9	4.5	5.2	13.2
36-47 months-----	5.2	-	6.5	5.3	4.6	5.3	8.7
48-59 months-----	5.6	-	7.0	5.7	5.4	4.8	7.6
60-71 months-----	5.3	-	5.9	5.6	4.9	5.3	5.6
72 months and over-----	7.1	-	6.7	7.2	6.8	7.1	8.8
Not stated-----	6.7	17.4	9.0	6.9	5.8	6.2	3.0

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births, occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE--Con.							
Fifth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fourth Child							
All intervals-----	7.3	15.2	11.2	7.6	6.8	6.4	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.6	*100.0	59.2	45.0	46.6	57.3	31.8
1-11 months-----	15.5	-	21.2	14.8	14.4	11.8	-
12-17 months-----	6.7	*33.3	6.9	7.2	6.5	4.6	3.6
18-23 months-----	5.8	-	9.4	5.7	4.6	5.8	11.8
24-35 months-----	5.9	*8.3	9.7	5.9	5.5	5.0	5.0
36-47 months-----	5.7	-	2.8	7.1	4.7	5.1	11.9
48-59 months-----	5.4	-	11.7	5.9	4.8	5.3	7.4
60-71 months-----	5.9	-	14.7	5.7	6.5	4.6	4.9
72 months and over-----	7.4	-	12.0	8.0	7.8	6.3	8.7
Not stated-----	8.5	*20.0	11.4	6.9	8.6	8.3	12.5
Sixth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fifth Child							
All intervals-----	7.6	-	10.0	8.2	7.1	7.6	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	44.6	-	*52.6	51.4	43.1	54.8	*50.0
1-11 months-----	17.0	-	20.8	19.7	9.0	24.4	*100.0
12-17 months-----	6.8	-	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.4	5.0
18-23 months-----	7.0	-	9.5	5.6	8.6	5.1	7.5
24-35 months-----	5.2	-	4.0	6.3	4.7	5.3	4.4
36-47 months-----	6.3	-	18.9	7.3	5.6	5.0	10.4
48-59 months-----	6.1	-	-	7.6	5.9	5.6	6.6
60-71 months-----	5.6	-	-	5.9	5.4	5.8	6.0
72 months and over-----	8.5	-	-	4.9	7.5	9.4	8.3
Not stated-----	8.1	-	7.4	7.5	9.2	7.6	6.8
Seventh Births by Interval Since Birth of Sixth Child							
All intervals-----	7.5	-	11.0	8.4	6.9	6.9	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	44.6	-	*80.0	46.4	41.0	43.8	*60.0
1-11 months-----	14.3	-	*33.3	10.7	18.8	5.6	*18.7
12-17 months-----	7.8	-	1.8	8.6	7.7	7.3	11.8
18-23 months-----	4.1	-	14.7	4.1	3.6	2.8	10.1
24-35 months-----	5.3	-	-	5.6	5.6	4.3	7.7
36-47 months-----	5.8	-	*25.0	7.8	5.1	5.6	6.6
48-59 months-----	6.4	-	-	9.6	6.6	6.1	5.5
60-71 months-----	5.7	-	-	7.0	5.1	5.6	6.8
72 months and over-----	8.8	-	-	8.3	6.9	8.6	10.2
Not stated-----	7.7	-	*14.3	10.1	7.8	6.1	6.1
Births of Eighth or Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child							
All intervals-----	7.6	10.0	12.0	12.0	8.0	6.6	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.3	-	*100.0	54.1	54.0	44.9	47.2
1-11 months-----	16.1	-	-	11.1	14.3	21.7	14.8
12-17 months-----	6.3	-	*20.0	7.9	4.7	7.0	6.9
18-23 months-----	5.9	*100.0	*7.7	8.4	6.0	5.3	5.1
24-35 months-----	5.7	-	*6.7	8.4	6.6	4.9	5.4
36-47 months-----	6.9	-	-	4.7	7.3	7.1	6.5
48-59 months-----	5.5	-	*36.4	25.6	6.4	3.7	4.9
60-71 months-----	5.6	-	-	11.5	4.3	4.6	7.1
72 months and over-----	8.6	-	-	25.0	10.1	7.4	8.9
Not stated-----	8.9	-	6.1	23.4	11.2	4.1	9.7
NEGRO							
All Births of Second and Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child <sup>1</sup>							
All intervals-----	13.0	17.4	13.0	11.1	11.8	12.7	12.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.6	70.5	65.3	57.6	57.0	53.2	33.3
1-11 months-----	28.7	32.5	27.9	25.1	22.7	29.8	30.8
12-17 months-----	14.7	17.5	14.2	11.8	12.4	13.3	13.9
18-23 months-----	12.2	14.8	11.5	10.9	10.2	11.2	10.7
24-35 months-----	11.1	13.1	10.8	10.2	9.8	12.1	10.0
36-47 months-----	10.2	12.0	10.6	8.8	10.6	9.4	11.0
48-59 months-----	9.9	13.4	10.6	8.8	10.0	9.9	9.5
60-71 months-----	10.5	11.1	11.3	10.2	9.7	10.8	8.9
72 months and over-----	11.7	16.7	12.1	10.8	11.6	12.7	14.0
Not stated-----	15.0	20.0	15.3	12.5	13.6	15.2	16.0
Second Births by Interval Since Birth of First Child							
All intervals-----	12.8	16.9	12.0	9.8	11.6	13.0	11.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	68.9	71.4	68.3	59.4	81.0	*42.9	-
1-11 months-----	29.0	32.7	25.8	19.6	16.3	*25.0	-
12-17 months-----	15.6	17.2	14.6	11.6	8.5	12.7	*14.3
18-23 months-----	12.9	15.0	11.7	8.8	10.8	6.3	*18.2
24-35 months-----	11.0	12.8	10.3	9.8	10.4	9.1	8.0
36-47 months-----	10.1	12.2	10.3	8.1	9.0	11.5	-
48-59 months-----	9.7	12.9	10.5	7.9	7.6	10.3	-
60-71 months-----	10.2	9.9	10.6	9.3	12.2	14.3	-
72 months and over-----	11.4	10.8	11.5	9.9	13.5	14.7	12.1
Not stated-----	14.5	19.8	13.8	11.8	10.7	12.1	20.8

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO--Con.							
Third Births by Interval Since Birth of Second Child							
All intervals-----	13.2	18.9	13.5	11.4	11.5	13.7	19.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	65.3	69.7	69.3	56.0	54.0	*81.3	*20.6
1-11 months-----	28.2	31.9	28.5	24.1	12.9	*31.6	-
12-17 months-----	14.9	18.7	14.1	11.9	10.6	21.4	-
18-23 months-----	11.7	13.8	10.9	12.4	10.0	8.5	-
24-35 months-----	11.4	14.3	11.2	11.5	8.2	11.5	-
36-47 months-----	9.8	11.1	10.5	8.0	11.7	10.7	*40.0
48-59 months-----	10.3	15.3	9.7	10.3	9.6	18.2	*15.4
60-71 months-----	11.6	*27.3	13.8	10.8	10.6	9.4	*9.3
72 months and over-----	11.7	-	13.6	10.9	11.3	12.1	21.9
Not stated-----	15.6	18.5	16.9	12.3	16.4	16.1	17.9
Fourth Births by Interval Since Birth of Third Child							
All intervals-----	13.1	22.1	15.1	11.4	11.5	12.2	12.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	56.6	62.3	63.1	50.3	47.9	47.6	*100.0
1-11 months-----	29.0	33.7	30.7	25.5	22.5	-	-
12-17 months-----	14.0	16.6	14.3	12.6	13.5	13.6	*25.0
18-23 months-----	11.2	14.8	11.3	10.0	11.1	15.6	*22.2
24-35 months-----	10.6	16.5	10.6	9.8	12.0	11.9	-
36-47 months-----	10.6	3.2	13.4	8.9	9.7	8.3	28.6
48-59 months-----	10.0	*33.3	12.1	8.5	11.0	9.9	-
60-71 months-----	8.4	-	10.9	8.1	7.7	9.5	-
72 months and over-----	12.0	*57.1	16.4	13.1	10.6	11.5	13.3
Not stated-----	16.4	35.3	19.8	12.8	15.6	18.2	10.8
Fifth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fourth Child							
All intervals-----	13.0	25.0	15.6	12.3	11.9	12.7	12.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	53.5	*100.0	48.1	61.7	48.2	*42.1	-
1-11 months-----	25.2	*40.0	26.2	21.5	30.0	*27.8	-
12-17 months-----	12.7	17.3	13.5	10.3	15.9	15.5	-
18-23 months-----	12.0	*21.4	15.7	12.0	8.8	8.9	*9.1
24-35 months-----	11.4	*23.1	15.9	9.5	9.8	17.8	12.0
36-47 months-----	11.4	*100.0	12.1	11.4	10.6	11.8	*8.3
48-59 months-----	10.6	-	17.5	9.3	12.3	4.6	16.1
60-71 months-----	11.1	-	10.2	14.4	8.2	10.7	4.0
72 months and over-----	11.6	-	11.4	11.4	11.0	12.7	12.4
Not stated-----	13.7	-	13.7	13.4	12.8	15.4	28.0
Sixth Births by Interval Since Birth of Fifth Child							
All intervals-----	13.7	*23.5	16.7	13.5	12.6	13.9	15.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	67.6	-	63.9	72.3	70.5	*55.6	*50.0
1-11 months-----	31.7	-	35.7	31.7	27.1	*26.7	*100.0
12-17 months-----	10.0	-	9.4	11.7	6.2	13.8	-
18-23 months-----	11.7	*50.0	12.7	10.9	11.3	10.6	19.0
24-35 months-----	10.3	-	16.3	9.0	7.7	17.5	3.0
36-47 months-----	11.2	-	7.2	10.6	12.8	8.6	18.5
48-59 months-----	10.0	-	23.1	7.7	11.9	7.8	4.8
60-71 months-----	14.3	-	*25.0	20.6	9.7	14.0	18.5
72 months and over-----	12.4	-	*15.4	10.7	10.6	13.9	15.3
Not stated-----	18.8	*66.7	15.6	16.8	21.7	17.3	*21.4
Seventh Births by Interval Since Birth of Sixth Child							
All intervals-----	12.4	-	15.1	13.7	11.1	11.8	14.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.4	-	*66.7	45.2	65.1	*75.0	-
1-11 months-----	28.8	-	36.4	30.1	28.2	*11.1	-
12-17 months-----	13.2	-	17.5	11.7	13.9	13.9	-
18-23 months-----	11.8	-	2.3	12.0	12.4	15.8	*6.7
24-35 months-----	8.6	-	9.3	12.0	7.5	3.9	7.9
36-47 months-----	10.0	-	*11.8	13.1	9.3	9.9	2.5
48-59 months-----	9.1	-	*20.0	5.3	5.2	12.3	32.1
60-71 months-----	7.5	-	-	8.7	7.1	8.0	6.7
72 months and over-----	13.1	-	-	30.2	9.4	11.4	18.5
Not stated-----	11.7	-	*20.0	6.0	12.6	14.8	10.0
Births of Eighth or Higher Order by Interval Since Birth of Last Child							
All intervals-----	12.7	-	10.5	17.0	12.9	12.2	10.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	50.0	-	*50.0	65.9	50.0	45.9	30.4
1-11 months-----	30.2	-	*25.0	33.9	23.2	36.2	*33.3
12-17 months-----	13.9	-	8.0	13.9	15.2	11.6	17.4
18-23 months-----	10.0	-	-	12.1	8.7	10.9	9.7
24-35 months-----	11.7	-	*5.6	9.0	11.4	12.4	12.4
36-47 months-----	9.5	-	-	12.2	11.5	7.8	8.9
48-59 months-----	9.6	-	-	11.1	13.1	8.8	6.0
60-71 months-----	10.9	-	-	*27.8	10.7	10.3	10.1
72 months and over-----	11.1	-	-	18.5	10.3	12.2	9.7
Not stated-----	14.3	-	*30.8	20.0	12.2	14.1	11.8

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-233

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
<b>TOTAL</b>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	7.3	6.9	9.4	10.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	54.8	54.3	78.1	*100.0
1-11 months-----	16.9	19.8	12.9	25.9
12-17 months-----	8.1	8.2	7.6	21.4
18-23 months-----	6.4	6.2	7.9	18.8
24-35 months-----	5.5	5.2	9.1	6.2
36-47 months-----	5.0	4.9	8.6	6.0
48-59 months-----	5.5	5.3	9.2	8.7
60 months and over-----	6.7	6.6	11.0	11.8
Not stated-----	9.4	8.2	11.3	10.0
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	10.7	...	10.7	...
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	78.4	...	78.4	...
1-11 months-----	15.3	...	15.3	...
12-17 months-----	8.7	...	8.7	...
18-23 months-----	9.2	...	9.2	...
24-35 months-----	10.2	...	10.2	...
36-47 months-----	10.2	...	10.2	...
48-59 months-----	10.1	...	10.1	...
60 months and over-----	12.1	...	12.1	...
Not stated-----	11.3	...	11.3	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.6	6.4	7.7	9.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.0	61.6	82.4	*100.0
1-11 months-----	16.7	19.6	10.9	*33.3
12-17 months-----	8.0	8.3	6.5	15.0
18-23 months-----	6.1	6.1	6.5	26.3
24-35 months-----	5.0	4.9	7.7	8.8
36-47 months-----	4.5	4.4	7.3	3.7
48-59 months-----	5.0	5.0	6.2	-
60 months and over-----	6.3	6.3	11.0	8.8
Not stated-----	8.5	7.7	-	9.7
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	7.4	7.2	7.9	9.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.0	50.9	69.0	-
1-11 months-----	17.1	19.8	11.0	*18.2
12-17 months-----	7.8	7.9	7.1	29.6
18-23 months-----	6.2	6.2	6.6	-
24-35 months-----	5.7	5.5	8.0	3.1
36-47 months-----	5.1	5.1	6.1	-
48-59 months-----	5.5	5.4	10.1	*20.0
60 months and over-----	6.2	6.2	7.7	*12.5
Not stated-----	9.5	8.8	-	9.9
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	8.1	7.9	8.9	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.5	51.3	82.4	-
1-11 months-----	17.9	20.3	11.9	*50.0
12-17 months-----	8.4	8.5	7.7	*23.5
18-23 months-----	6.8	6.7	7.6	*9.1
24-35 months-----	6.0	5.9	9.2	*7.1
36-47 months-----	5.9	5.8	8.7	*33.3
48-59 months-----	6.0	6.0	6.9	*33.3
60 months and over-----	6.9	6.8	9.7	*17.6
Not stated-----	9.9	9.6	-	10.2
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	8.8	8.5	10.3	10.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.2	49.1	75.0	-
1-11 months-----	19.0	20.2	15.4	-
12-17 months-----	8.2	8.2	7.8	*21.4
18-23 months-----	7.1	7.0	9.2	*44.4
24-35 months-----	6.7	6.5	9.9	-
36-47 months-----	6.7	6.7	7.2	*12.5
48-59 months-----	6.5	6.3	13.2	-
60 months and over-----	8.0	7.9	13.5	*11.4
Not stated-----	10.6	10.1	-	10.8
<b>WHITE</b>				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	6.2	5.8	8.2	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	52.9	52.5	75.0	*100.0
1-11 months-----	14.0	16.6	11.2	27.3
12-17 months-----	8.6	6.6	6.6	19.2
18-23 months-----	5.3	5.1	6.8	18.5
24-35 months-----	4.6	4.4	7.8	7.4
36-47 months-----	4.3	4.1	7.9	7.0
48-59 months-----	4.8	4.6	8.5	8.7
60 months and over-----	5.9	5.8	10.1	11.5
Not stated-----	7.8	6.6	9.7	8.5

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE--Con.				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	9.3	...	9.3	...
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	75.6	...	75.6	...
1-11 months-----	13.1	...	13.1	...
12-17 months-----	7.6	...	7.6	...
18-23 months-----	7.9	...	7.9	...
24-35 months-----	8.7	...	8.7	...
36-47 months-----	8.8	...	8.8	...
48-59 months-----	9.1	...	9.1	...
60 months and over-----	11.7	...	11.7	...
Not stated-----	9.7	...	9.7	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	5.6	5.4	6.8	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.7	60.4	82.8	*100.0
1-11 months-----	14.3	16.8	9.9	*36.4
12-17 months-----	6.5	6.7	5.5	13.3
18-23 months-----	5.1	5.0	6.0	25.0
24-35 months-----	4.2	4.1	6.3	10.1
36-47 months-----	3.9	3.8	6.6	4.1
48-59 months-----	4.4	4.4	6.5	-
60 months and over-----	5.5	5.5	9.3	*9.7
Not stated-----	7.1	6.5	-	8.0
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.2	6.1	6.7	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.3	48.2	60.6	-
1-11 months-----	14.2	16.8	9.1	*14.3
12-17 months-----	6.2	6.2	6.1	*25.0
18-23 months-----	5.0	5.0	5.1	-
24-35 months-----	4.7	4.6	6.8	*3.4
36-47 months-----	4.4	4.4	4.8	-
48-59 months-----	4.9	4.8	9.7	*20.0
60 months and over-----	5.5	5.5	6.2	*6.7
Not stated-----	7.8	6.8	-	8.3
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	7.0	6.7	8.0	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.7	49.5	75.0	-
1-11 months-----	14.3	16.1	10.4	*50.0
12-17 months-----	6.9	6.9	6.8	*28.6
18-23 months-----	5.8	5.8	6.5	-
24-35 months-----	5.0	4.8	8.3	*7.1
36-47 months-----	5.0	4.9	8.9	*40.0
48-59 months-----	5.3	5.3	6.1	*35.3
60 months and over-----	6.2	6.1	10.1	*21.4
Not stated-----	8.3	6.3	-	9.2
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	7.4	7.1	8.9	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	46.8	46.8	62.5	-
1-11 months-----	14.5	15.2	12.9	-
12-17 months-----	6.5	6.4	6.8	*10.0
18-23 months-----	5.7	5.6	7.5	*44.4
24-35 months-----	5.5	5.3	8.9	-
36-47 months-----	5.6	5.6	5.6	*20.0
48-59 months-----	5.6	5.4	12.2	-
60 months and over-----	7.1	7.0	12.1	11.1
Not stated-----	8.8	7.8	-	9.2
NEGRO				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy <sup>1</sup> -----	13.3	12.7	16.6	16.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	65.6	65.0	89.5	*100.0
1-11 months-----	27.6	28.6	24.9	*33.3
12-17 months-----	14.5	14.5	14.8	*25.5
18-23 months-----	12.1	11.8	14.2	*20.0
24-35 months-----	11.1	10.7	16.9	-
36-47 months-----	9.9	9.7	13.8	-
48-59 months-----	9.7	9.6	13.1	-
60 months and over-----	10.7	10.6	15.0	*16.7
Not stated-----	15.6	14.7	17.2	16.1
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	18.3	...	18.3	...
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	86.7	...	86.7	...
1-11 months-----	33.3	...	33.3	...
12-17 months-----	17.0	...	17.0	...
18-23 months-----	16.6	...	16.6	...
24-35 months-----	18.5	...	18.5	...
36-47 months-----	16.6	...	16.6	...
48-59 months-----	16.6	...	16.6	...
60 months and over-----	13.8	...	13.8	...
Not stated-----	17.2	...	17.2	...

<sup>1</sup>Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 41 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
NEGRO--Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	12.9	12.6	14.8	16.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	69.2	69.0	77.8	*100.0
1-11 months-----	27.1	28.8	19.9	-
12-17 months-----	15.4	15.5	14.8	*22.2
18-23 months-----	12.4	12.5	11.0	*33.3
24-35 months-----	11.0	10.7	17.2	-
36-47 months-----	9.5	9.5	11.0	-
48-59 months-----	9.3	9.3	5.3	-
60 months and over-----	10.4	10.3	17.6	-
Not stated-----	15.2	14.2	-	16.6
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.3	13.0	14.5	16.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	66.6	66.2	100.0	-
1-11 months-----	26.6	28.1	20.0	*50.0
12-17 months-----	14.4	14.6	12.1	*66.7
18-23 months-----	11.6	11.4	13.8	-
24-35 months-----	11.2	11.0	15.0	-
36-47 months-----	9.5	9.5	10.9	-
48-59 months-----	10.2	10.1	12.8	-
60 months and over-----	11.0	11.0	15.9	*100.0
Not stated-----	15.6	14.7	-	16.3
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.2	13.0	13.9	14.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	58.0	57.6	100.0	-
1-11 months-----	27.8	29.4	20.3	-
12-17 months-----	15.7	15.8	12.5	-
18-23 months-----	11.1	10.9	13.5	*33.3
24-35 months-----	10.4	10.2	13.3	-
36-47 months-----	10.4	10.4	9.9	-
48-59 months-----	9.8	9.7	14.3	-
60 months and over-----	10.4	10.5	9.5	-
Not stated-----	15.4	16.6	-	14.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.0	12.6	14.9	16.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	57.0	56.6	87.5	-
1-11 months-----	27.1	27.9	22.9	-
12-17 months-----	12.0	12.1	11.0	-
18-23 months-----	11.1	11.0	13.1	-
24-35 months-----	10.5	10.5	12.8	-
36-47 months-----	10.1	10.0	12.4	-
48-59 months-----	9.6	9.4	16.9	-
60 months and over-----	11.1	11.0	18.9	*14.3
Not stated-----	15.7	14.8	-	16.2

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-78. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 ozs. or less]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
<b>TOTAL</b>							
All ages: <sup>1</sup>							
Median weight in grams-----	3,320	3,250	3,230	3,340	3,370	3,380	3,290
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.6	10.3	10.3	6.8	5.9	5.1	9.4
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,220	3,180	3,200	3,270	3,270	3,320	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.2	12.1	11.0	8.5	8.4	8.6	12.6
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,310	3,240	3,240	3,330	3,350	3,360	3,280
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.2	9.5	9.5	6.6	6.0	5.5	9.3
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,360	3,300	3,280	3,360	3,390	3,380	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.2	8.6	9.4	6.2	5.3	4.8	7.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,370	3,330	3,300	3,380	3,390	3,400	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.0	9.2	10.3	6.9	6.2	5.0	8.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,370	3,340	3,290	3,380	3,420	3,400	3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.5	9.8	11.3	8.1	7.3	6.3	8.1
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,360	3,330	3,310	3,390	3,410	3,360	3,310
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	9.9	11.5	11.4	8.5	9.5	8.9	13.1
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,370	3,300	3,240	3,430	3,450	3,470	3,310
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.3	10.4	15.9	8.8	5.6	7.9	15.2
<b>WHITE</b>							
All ages: <sup>1</sup>							
Median weight in grams-----	3,360	3,290	3,290	3,370	3,400	3,400	3,340
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.4	9.0	8.6	5.9	5.1	4.6	7.4
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,290	3,220	3,270	3,340	3,360	3,440	3,280
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.3	10.4	8.9	6.8	6.1	5.3	9.9
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,350	3,270	3,290	3,370	3,380	3,380	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.0	8.5	7.9	5.6	5.1	4.8	7.1
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,380	3,320	3,330	3,380	3,410	3,400	3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	5.5	7.9	8.3	5.6	4.8	4.5	6.4
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,390	3,360	3,330	3,400	3,410	3,420	3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.3	8.4	9.3	6.2	5.8	4.6	6.6
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,400	3,360	3,320	3,410	3,450	3,430	3,410
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.5	9.1	9.9	7.3	6.4	5.6	6.8
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,390	3,370	3,310	3,420	3,430	3,390	3,410
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.9	10.2	10.6	7.7	8.7	8.6	9.7
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,420	3,380	3,310	3,470	3,430	3,480	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.2	8.9	16.3	8.9	6.7	9.2	23.1
<b>ALL OTHER</b>							
All ages: <sup>1</sup>							
Median weight in grams-----	3,150	3,140	3,110	3,170	3,200	3,210	3,120
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.6	14.0	14.2	11.6	10.6	8.6	15.0
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,080	3,060	3,070	3,110	3,110	3,080	3,050
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	14.6	16.5	15.0	13.0	12.6	14.9	16.9
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,150	3,140	3,120	3,160	3,190	3,180	3,110
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.2	13.3	13.8	11.5	10.8	10.2	15.4
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,210	3,210	3,180	3,220	3,230	3,220	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.6	11.3	12.3	10.6	9.7	7.9	12.4
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,240	3,240	3,210	3,250	3,250	3,230	3,220
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.0	11.4	12.9	11.1	9.6	8.0	13.8
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,240	3,280	3,230	3,240	3,240	3,230	3,260
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.5	11.8	14.1	12.3	15.0	10.3	11.4
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,260	3,250	3,290	3,270	3,280	3,220	3,110
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.6	14.5	13.0	12.7	14.0	11.3	20.9
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,210	3,190	3,130	3,180	3,590	3,370	3,280
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.7	13.3	15.2	8.6	-	-	5.0
<b>NEGRO</b>							
All ages: <sup>1</sup>							
Median weight in grams-----	3,140	3,120	3,100	3,160	3,190	3,220	3,110
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.3	15.1	14.7	12.1	11.3	9.8	15.7
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,070	3,050	3,060	3,100	3,100	3,060	3,040
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	14.9	17.0	15.3	13.3	12.7	14.5	17.1
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,140	3,120	3,100	3,150	3,180	3,180	3,100
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.8	14.4	14.4	12.0	11.4	10.6	15.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,200	3,190	3,170	3,200	3,220	3,230	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.5	12.4	13.0	11.2	10.7	9.2	13.3

<sup>1</sup>Includes births to mothers under 15 years of age.

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-237

Table 1-78. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 ozs. or less]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
NEGRO--Con.							
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,230	3,230	3,190	3,250	3,250	3,240	3,200
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.9	12.6	13.5	11.4	10.2	9.6	15.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,240	3,260	3,220	3,240	3,230	3,250	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.3	13.2	14.6	12.7	15.8	10.2	12.5
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,250	3,260	3,280	3,260	3,300	3,230	3,130
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	14.0	15.8	13.3	12.7	13.6	11.8	20.1
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,180	3,150	3,110	3,100	3,500	3,500	3,280
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.1	11.0	15.8	9.4	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-79. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>												
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated	
<b>ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>														
Total-----	2,408,989	2,304	10,109	14,791	34,269	116,913	430,187	911,647	656,127	185,376	32,914	4,411	9,941	
Under 20 weeks-----	608	106	122	42	37	36	48	101	60	19	4	-	33	
20-27 weeks-----	11,012	1,198	4,907	1,712	637	537	637	699	339	70	20	39	218	
28-31 weeks-----	18,988	76	1,338	5,346	4,569	2,160	2,043	2,091	913	187	41	7	217	
32-35 weeks-----	78,972	21	343	2,285	11,097	20,725	19,060	16,193	7,085	1,576	219	45	323	
36 weeks-----	52,815	6	36	264	1,838	9,815	18,251	14,720	6,098	1,373	256	49	127	
37-39 weeks-----	630,976	34	87	573	4,562	34,116	153,519	267,681	137,738	27,255	3,801	600	1,010	
40 weeks-----	433,555	31	54	166	977	9,148	63,367	178,440	138,351	36,128	5,616	622	655	
41-42 weeks-----	504,482	37	38	134	810	8,104	56,322	182,670	180,322	61,986	11,944	1,425	690	
43 weeks and over-----	175,572	13	53	82	473	3,674	22,089	62,678	58,958	21,589	4,960	715	288	
Not stated-----	502,011	782	3,131	4,187	9,269	28,598	94,651	186,374	126,263	35,193	6,073	910	6,360	
<b>White-----</b>	<b>1,942,911</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>9,611</b>	<b>23,004</b>	<b>80,557</b>	<b>314,199</b>	<b>731,370</b>	<b>567,898</b>	<b>166,804</b>	<b>29,762</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>8,289</b>	
Under 20 weeks-----	352	69	56	21	12	18	29	57	53	11	3	-	23	
20-27 weeks-----	7,015	856	3,251	1,053	353	273	341	415	244	53	16	28	152	
28-31 weeks-----	12,267	42	886	3,694	3,095	1,220	1,066	1,293	611	146	33	5	176	
32-35 weeks-----	54,049	13	224	1,526	7,776	14,855	12,578	10,378	5,032	1,226	180	32	229	
36 weeks-----	38,593	2	20	173	1,300	7,053	13,339	10,654	4,609	1,102	197	42	102	
37-39 weeks-----	501,242	30	51	379	3,211	24,318	114,292	214,120	116,575	23,697	3,281	485	803	
40 weeks-----	364,140	29	33	98	652	48,554	6,522	48,554	147,915	121,548	32,670	5,057	514	
41-42 weeks-----	438,565	33	23	92	533	5,980	44,129	155,228	162,335	57,339	11,039	1,318	616	
43 weeks and over-----	148,304	8	38	59	293	2,558	16,640	51,404	51,986	19,617	4,626	651	224	
Not stated-----	378,384	454	1,784	2,516	5,779	17,860	63,231	139,906	104,605	30,743	5,330	760	5,416	
<b>Negro-----</b>	<b>398,899</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>3,500</b>	<b>4,802</b>	<b>10,360</b>	<b>33,076</b>	<b>101,999</b>	<b>152,767</b>	<b>72,470</b>	<b>14,826</b>	<b>2,478</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>1,436</b>	
Under 20 weeks-----	238	36	64	20	21	19	17	41	7	6	-	-	8	
20-27 weeks-----	3,674	323	1,511	593	267	252	284	270	87	15	4	10	59	
28-31 weeks-----	6,192	29	428	1,521	1,533	864	691	754	275	32	8	2	35	
32-35 weeks-----	22,510	8	107	692	3,034	5,333	5,988	5,202	1,824	295	26	13	89	
36 weeks-----	12,710	4	14	85	489	2,508	4,399	3,627	1,305	220	31	7	21	
37-39 weeks-----	109,459	4	34	177	1,217	6,739	33,782	44,631	17,335	2,847	433	94	167	
40 weeks-----	57,281	2	18	63	302	3,376	12,668	25,147	13,358	2,739	436	83	89	
41-42 weeks-----	54,118	2	15	41	252	2,004	10,576	22,546	14,291	3,585	676	77	53	
43 weeks and over-----	23,124	5	15	23	171	1,032	4,861	9,615	5,652	1,396	249	51	54	
Not stated-----	109,593	299	1,294	1,587	3,254	9,951	28,633	40,934	18,336	3,691	615	136	863	
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>														
Total-----	1,607,847	1,657	7,003	10,163	23,088	79,369	293,106	612,326	430,471	119,535	20,840	2,770	7,519	
Under 20 weeks-----	430	88	93	32	22	19	32	74	35	13	3	-	20	
20-27 weeks-----	7,503	840	3,400	1,172	435	352	427	452	210	43	11	18	143	
28-31 weeks-----	12,579	51	910	3,640	3,042	1,437	1,331	1,349	541	109	30	7	132	
32-35 weeks-----	52,311	15	255	1,640	7,499	13,927	12,648	10,492	4,505	985	126	23	196	
36 weeks-----	35,106	6	23	165	1,238	6,652	12,282	9,759	3,846	862	152	27	75	
37-39 weeks-----	427,733	25	66	404	3,173	23,459	106,078	181,954	91,471	17,651	2,403	389	660	
40 weeks-----	290,552	22	38	118	689	6,362	43,622	120,463	91,223	23,527	3,549	383	456	
41-42 weeks-----	333,005	35	32	95	552	5,546	39,053	121,682	118,377	39,859	7,606	896	472	
43 weeks and over-----	113,477	9	41	55	331	2,493	14,769	41,067	37,565	13,445	3,050	440	212	
Not stated-----	335,151	566	2,145	2,822	6,107	19,123	63,864	125,035	82,798	23,041	3,910	567	5,153	
<b>White-----</b>	<b>1,262,805</b>	<b>1,028</b>	<b>4,083</b>	<b>6,238</b>	<b>14,690</b>	<b>52,117</b>	<b>206,389</b>	<b>478,423</b>	<b>366,097</b>	<b>106,313</b>	<b>18,699</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>6,356</b>	
Under 20 weeks-----	231	56	36	14	3	10	22	40	30	5	3	-	12	
20-27 weeks-----	4,458	549	2,081	678	224	163	217	269	142	28	8	9	90	
28-31 weeks-----	7,754	27	549	2,588	1,948	755	654	634	362	86	24	5	102	
32-35 weeks-----	34,420	7	154	1,022	4,990	9,451	8,022	6,539	3,210	761	116	16	132	
36 weeks-----	24,680	2	11	113	814	4,522	8,656	6,953	2,820	677	128	23	63	
37-39 weeks-----	329,269	21	34	260	2,103	15,882	75,935	141,148	75,842	15,155	2,049	307	533	
40 weeks-----	237,561	20	24	64	425	4,255	32,070	97,086	78,802	20,974	3,160	302	379	
41-42 weeks-----	282,505	31	19	56	346	3,807	28,638	100,495	104,491	36,424	6,949	829	420	
43 weeks and over-----	93,082	6	27	37	183	1,649	10,585	32,425	12,184	2,940	399	184	164	
Not stated-----	248,865	309	1,148	1,606	3,654	11,623	41,590	92,576	67,973	20,019	3,424	482	4,461	
<b>Negro-----</b>	<b>299,370</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>2,747</b>	<b>3,674</b>	<b>7,810</b>	<b>24,975</b>	<b>76,672</b>	<b>114,635</b>	<b>54,122</b>	<b>10,964</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>1,025</b>	
Under 20 weeks-----	191	31	57	17	17	8	10	32	5	6	-	-	5	
20-27 weeks-----	2,835	265	1,213	457	204	183	206	171	64	15	3	9	45	
28-31 weeks-----	4,513	19	345	1,155	1,001	641	634	496	170	16	6	2	28	
32-35 weeks-----	16,381	8	93	574	2,317	4,099	4,261	3,571	1,187	197	9	7	58	
36 weeks-----	9,461	4	12	70	392	1,954	3,278	2,637	924	152	22	4	12	
37-39 weeks-----	84,004	4	30	139	984	6,816	26,003	34,281	13,176	2,079	311	75	107	
40 weeks-----	44,432	2	13	50	252	1,921	9,934	19,477	10,210	2,110	326	69	88	
41-42 weeks-----	42,348	2	13	39	194	1,581	9,234	17,656	11,236	2,772	536	50	35	
43 weeks and over-----	17,783	3	14	18	142	786	3,794	7,405	4,327	1,045	173	36	40	
Not stated-----	77,422	237	957	1,156	2,307	6,966	20,318	29,909	12,823	2,572	434	99	624	
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>														
Total-----	801,142	647	3,106	4,628	11,181	37,544	137,081	299,321	225,656	65,841	12,074	1,641	2,422	
Under 20 weeks-----	178	18	29	10	15	18	16	27	25	6	1	-	13	
20-27 weeks-----	3,509	358	1,507	540	202	185	210	247	129	27	9	20	75	
28-31 weeks-----	6,409	25	428	1,706	1,527	723	712	742	372	78	11	-	85	
32-35 weeks-----	26,661	6	89	645	3,598	6,798	6,412	5,701	2,580	591	93	22	127	
36 weeks-----	17,707	-	13	79	600	3,163	5,969	4,962	2,252	511	84	22	52	
37-39 weeks-----	203,243	9	21	169	1,389	10,657	47,441	85,727	46,267	9,604	1,398	211	350	
40 weeks-----	145,003	9	16	48	288	2,786	19,745	57,977	47,028	12,601	2,067	239	199	
41-42 weeks-----	171,477	2	6	39	258	2,558	18,269	60,988	62,145	22,127	4,338	529	218	
43 weeks and over-----	62,095	4	12	27	142	1,181	7,320	21,611	21,393	8,144	1,910	275	76	
Not stated-----	166,860	216	986	1,365	3,162	9								

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-79. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.</b>													
White-----	680,106	488	2,283	3,373	8,314	28,440	107,810	252,947	201,501	60,491	11,063	1,463	1,935
Under 20 weeks-----	121	13	20	7	9	8	7	17	23	6	-	-	11
20-27 weeks-----	2,557	287	1,170	375	129	110	124	146	102	25	8	19	62
28-31 weeks-----	4,533	15	337	1,306	1,147	465	412	459	249	60	9	-	74
32-35 weeks-----	19,629	6	70	504	2,786	5,404	4,556	3,839	1,822	465	64	16	97
36 weeks-----	13,913	-	9	60	486	2,531	4,683	3,801	1,789	425	71	19	39
37-39 weeks-----	171,973	9	17	119	1,108	8,456	38,357	72,972	40,733	8,542	1,232	178	270
40 weeks-----	126,578	9	9	34	227	2,267	16,484	50,829	42,746	11,696	1,897	212	169
41-42 weeks-----	156,060	2	4	36	187	2,073	15,491	54,733	57,844	20,915	4,090	489	196
43 weeks and over-----	55,222	2	11	22	110	909	6,055	18,821	19,561	7,633	1,786	252	60
Not stated-----	129,519	145	636	910	2,125	6,237	21,641	47,330	36,632	10,724	1,906	278	955
Negro-----	99,529	137	753	1,128	2,550	8,101	25,327	38,132	18,348	3,862	658	122	411
Under 20 weeks-----	47	5	7	3	4	10	7	9	2	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	839	58	298	136	63	69	78	99	23	-	1	1	13
28-31 weeks-----	1,679	10	63	366	352	223	257	258	105	16	2	-	7
32-35 weeks-----	6,129	-	14	118	717	1,234	1,627	1,631	637	98	17	6	30
36 weeks-----	3,249	-	2	15	97	554	1,121	990	381	68	9	3	9
37-39 weeks-----	25,455	-	4	39	233	1,922	7,779	10,350	4,159	768	122	19	60
40 weeks-----	12,849	-	5	13	50	455	2,734	5,670	3,148	629	110	14	21
41-42 weeks-----	11,770	-	2	2	58	423	2,342	4,890	3,055	813	140	27	18
43 weeks and over-----	5,341	2	1	5	29	246	1,067	2,210	1,325	351	76	15	14
Not stated-----	32,171	62	337	431	947	2,965	8,315	12,025	5,513	1,119	181	37	239

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
<b>ALL LIVE BIRTHS</b>												
Total-----	2,408,989	1,236,983	1,172,006	9,577	453,492	845,646	704,385	284,286	89,584	20,816	1,223	
Under 20 weeks-----	608	338	270	11	181	183	120	67	39	7	--	
20-27 weeks-----	11,012	5,882	5,130	153	3,196	3,490	2,380	1,205	460	125	3	
28-31 weeks-----	16,988	10,376	8,612	228	5,743	6,169	4,041	1,778	829	180	20	
32-35 weeks-----	78,972	42,538	36,454	680	21,024	26,136	18,414	8,284	3,430	939	65	
36 weeks-----	52,813	28,467	24,346	307	12,407	17,453	13,357	6,249	2,344	656	40	
37-39 weeks-----	630,976	333,308	297,668	1,848	108,400	209,675	191,856	84,321	28,233	6,290	353	
40 weeks-----	435,555	219,448	214,107	922	70,436	152,097	136,156	54,062	16,176	3,516	190	
41-42 weeks-----	504,482	250,753	253,729	1,027	82,854	188,174	156,517	56,696	15,631	3,403	180	
43 weeks and over-----	175,572	88,237	87,335	538	32,852	69,593	50,038	16,658	4,687	1,127	79	
Not stated-----	502,011	257,836	244,375	3,863	116,399	172,676	131,506	54,966	17,735	4,573	293	
White-----	1,942,911	999,669	943,242	3,748	315,614	689,627	606,900	238,601	71,310	16,178	933	
Under 20 weeks-----	352	199	153	2	82	114	78	51	19	6	--	
20-27 weeks-----	7,015	3,809	3,206	45	1,771	2,256	1,698	851	302	90	2	
28-31 weeks-----	12,267	6,791	5,476	74	3,217	4,030	3,007	1,267	541	116	15	
32-35 weeks-----	54,049	29,725	24,324	218	12,227	18,098	14,159	6,215	2,407	677	48	
36 weeks-----	38,593	20,997	17,596	107	7,704	12,840	10,787	4,917	1,745	465	28	
37-39 weeks-----	501,242	265,656	235,386	744	72,910	166,529	163,295	70,087	22,461	4,931	285	
40 weeks-----	364,140	184,697	179,443	412	52,589	128,549	119,775	46,417	13,388	2,862	148	
41-42 weeks-----	438,565	218,101	220,464	502	65,860	165,314	140,822	49,856	13,193	2,879	139	
43 weeks and over-----	148,304	74,567	73,737	300	25,340	59,531	43,962	14,231	3,887	888	65	
Not stated-----	378,384	194,927	183,457	1,344	73,914	132,266	109,317	44,709	13,367	3,264	203	
Negro-----	398,899	202,433	196,466	5,667	128,289	136,296	75,604	34,370	14,532	3,891	250	
Under 20 weeks-----	238	131	107	9	92	65	35	16	20	1	--	
20-27 weeks-----	3,674	1,885	1,789	106	1,368	1,148	594	297	130	30	1	
28-31 weeks-----	6,192	3,295	2,897	152	2,418	1,991	896	423	249	58	5	
32-35 weeks-----	22,510	11,536	10,974	457	8,362	7,311	3,593	1,686	877	209	15	
36 weeks-----	12,710	6,628	6,082	198	4,456	4,160	2,145	1,082	513	165	11	
37-39 weeks-----	109,459	56,441	53,018	1,070	53,183	37,753	21,698	10,177	4,421	1,106	51	
40 weeks-----	57,281	28,580	28,701	499	16,466	20,021	12,162	5,434	2,114	547	39	
41-42 weeks-----	54,118	26,817	27,301	516	15,309	19,308	11,606	5,015	1,878	446	40	
43 weeks and over-----	23,124	11,666	11,458	226	6,909	8,544	4,707	1,863	647	214	14	
Not stated-----	109,593	55,454	54,139	2,434	39,746	35,995	18,168	8,377	3,683	1,115	75	
<b>SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS</b>												
Total-----	2,363,053	1,214,022	1,149,031	9,510	447,838	830,760	688,990	277,177	87,223	20,344	1,211	
Under 20 weeks-----	542	293	249	11	169	158	106	59	34	5	--	
20-27 weeks-----	9,535	5,081	4,454	145	2,890	2,953	1,992	1,029	403	120	3	
28-31 weeks-----	16,855	9,297	7,558	221	5,392	5,365	3,438	1,518	735	166	20	
32-35 weeks-----	72,269	39,063	33,186	670	20,103	23,923	16,255	7,301	3,102	852	63	
36 weeks-----	49,673	26,862	22,811	305	12,088	16,478	12,288	5,722	2,157	615	40	
37-39 weeks-----	616,833	326,326	290,507	1,844	107,072	205,391	186,717	81,872	27,434	6,152	351	
40 weeks-----	429,457	217,445	212,012	918	70,025	150,821	134,672	53,384	15,880	3,469	188	
41-42 weeks-----	501,301	249,217	252,084	1,025	82,523	187,086	155,416	56,185	15,511	3,377	178	
43 weeks and over-----	174,378	87,650	86,728	536	32,688	69,158	49,636	16,532	4,632	1,119	77	
Not stated-----	492,210	252,768	239,442	3,835	114,888	169,427	128,490	53,575	17,235	4,469	291	
White-----	1,907,045	981,674	925,371	3,719	311,997	678,215	593,986	232,825	69,541	15,839	923	
Under 20 weeks-----	320	172	148	2	76	105	70	45	18	4	--	
20-27 weeks-----	5,978	3,218	2,760	43	1,583	1,861	1,410	730	260	89	2	
28-31 weeks-----	10,695	5,998	4,697	73	2,999	3,437	2,520	1,060	481	110	15	
32-35 weeks-----	48,832	27,022	21,810	212	11,601	16,406	12,397	5,410	2,158	612	46	
36 weeks-----	36,059	19,715	16,344	107	7,493	12,074	9,889	4,474	1,590	434	28	
37-39 weeks-----	489,588	260,079	229,509	742	72,007	165,073	158,804	68,024	21,824	4,829	295	
40 weeks-----	360,852	183,072	177,760	412	52,312	127,537	118,491	45,865	13,238	2,831	146	
41-42 weeks-----	456,029	216,863	219,166	500	65,659	164,420	139,905	49,449	13,099	2,860	137	
43 weeks and over-----	147,381	74,113	73,268	298	25,236	59,296	43,634	14,129	3,843	882	63	
Not stated-----	371,331	191,422	179,909	1,330	73,031	130,006	106,906	43,639	13,030	3,188	201	
Negro-----	389,911	198,024	191,887	5,629	126,375	133,125	73,479	33,281	14,008	3,764	250	
Under 20 weeks-----	204	113	91	9	86	49	29	14	16	1	--	
20-27 weeks-----	3,270	1,700	1,570	100	1,254	1,018	508	248	115	26	1	
28-31 weeks-----	5,667	3,023	2,644	146	2,291	1,790	792	378	215	50	5	
32-35 weeks-----	21,157	10,653	10,304	453	8,096	6,818	3,250	1,534	804	187	15	
36 weeks-----	12,198	6,347	5,851	196	4,336	3,981	2,016	1,020	483	155	11	
37-39 weeks-----	107,330	55,423	51,907	1,068	32,794	37,015	21,168	9,875	4,285	1,074	51	
40 weeks-----	56,594	28,258	28,336	495	16,339	19,789	11,994	5,335	2,074	531	38	
41-42 weeks-----	53,567	26,561	27,006	516	16,183	19,136	11,462	4,957	1,854	439	40	
43 weeks and over-----	22,985	11,547	11,338	226	6,853	8,454	4,647	1,647	636	212	14	
Not stated-----	107,039	54,199	52,840	2,420	39,144	35,075	17,617	8,093	3,526	1,089	75	
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES</b>												
Total-----	45,956	22,961	22,975	67	5,654	14,886	15,395	7,109	2,341	472	12	
Under 20 weeks-----	66	45	21	--	12	25	14	8	5	2	--	
20-27 weeks-----	1,477	801	676	8	306	537	388	176	57	5	--	
28-31 weeks-----	2,135	1,079	1,054	7	351	604	603	260	94	14	--	
32-35 weeks-----	6,705	3,455	3,248	10	921	2,213	2,159	983	328	87	2	
36 weeks-----	3,140	1,605	1,535	2	319	975	1,089	527	187	41	--	
37-39 weeks-----	14,143	6,982	7,161	4	1,328	4,284	5,139	2,449	799	138	2	
40 weeks-----	4,098	2,003	2,095	4	411	1,276	1,484	678	196	47	2	
41-42 weeks-----	3,181	1,536	1,645	2	331	1,088	1,101	511	120	26	2	
43 weeks and over-----	1,194	587	607	2	164	435	402	126	55	8	2	
Not stated-----	9,801	4,868	4,933	28	1,511	3,249	3,016	1,391	500	104	2	

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-241

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
<b>LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES--Con.</b>											
White-----	35,866	17,995	17,871	29	3,617	11,412	12,914	5,776	1,769	339	10
Under 20 weeks-----	32	27	5	-	6	9	8	6	1	2	-
20-27 weeks-----	1,037	591	446	2	188	395	288	121	42	1	-
28-31 weeks-----	1,572	793	779	1	218	593	487	207	60	6	-
32-35 weeks-----	5,217	2,703	2,514	6	626	1,692	1,772	805	249	65	2
36 weeks-----	2,534	1,282	1,252	-	211	766	928	443	155	31	-
37-39 weeks-----	11,654	5,777	5,877	2	903	3,456	4,491	2,063	637	102	-
40 weeks-----	3,308	1,625	1,683	-	277	1,012	1,284	552	150	31	2
41-42 weeks-----	2,536	1,238	1,298	2	201	694	917	407	94	19	2
43 weeks and over-----	923	454	469	2	104	335	328	102	44	6	2
Not stated-----	7,053	3,505	3,548	14	883	2,260	2,411	1,070	337	76	2
Negro-----	8,988	4,409	4,579	38	1,914	3,171	2,125	1,089	524	127	-
Under 20 weeks-----	34	18	16	-	6	16	6	2	4	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	404	185	219	6	114	130	86	49	15	4	-
28-31 weeks-----	525	272	253	6	127	201	104	45	34	8	-
32-35 weeks-----	1,353	683	670	4	266	493	343	152	73	22	-
36 weeks-----	512	261	251	2	100	179	129	62	30	10	-
37-39 weeks-----	2,129	1,015	1,111	2	389	758	530	302	136	32	-
40 weeks-----	687	322	365	4	128	232	168	99	40	16	-
41-42 weeks-----	551	256	295	-	126	172	144	78	24	7	-
43 weeks and over-----	239	119	120	-	56	90	64	16	11	2	-
Not stated-----	2,554	1,255	1,299	14	602	920	551	284	157	26	-



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-81. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,408,989	608	11,012	18,988	78,972	52,813	630,976	433,555	504,482	175,572	502,011
White	1,942,911	352	7,015	12,267	54,049	38,593	501,242	364,140	438,565	149,304	378,384
Negro	388,899	238	3,674	6,192	22,510	12,710	109,459	57,281	54,118	23,124	109,593
Alaska	7,045	2	26	56	216	153	2,036	1,290	1,594	636	1,034
White	4,976	2	14	32	110	101	1,346	938	1,287	494	652
Negro	222	-	-	2	8	8	70	38	42	24	30
Arizona	39,373	6	98	186	947	631	7,823	5,374	6,229	2,256	15,023
White	33,572	6	66	152	729	519	6,630	4,637	5,487	1,928	13,439
Negro	1,723	-	8	28	62	38	394	207	212	116	858
California	311,686	56	1,162	2,227	9,859	6,607	84,190	59,556	69,215	24,797	54,017
White	263,610	44	864	1,696	7,721	5,345	69,824	51,472	61,145	21,594	43,905
Negro	31,930	6	240	427	1,584	908	9,033	4,980	5,047	2,262	7,443
Colorado	38,938	3	156	279	1,162	822	10,147	6,903	7,730	2,611	9,125
White	36,581	3	141	252	1,055	774	9,549	6,563	7,420	2,467	8,357
Negro	1,651	-	9	16	77	37	395	228	205	105	559
Delaware	7,978	2	38	52	282	152	2,258	1,424	1,846	669	1,255
White	6,136	2	18	24	170	96	1,738	1,160	1,548	523	857
Negro	1,754	-	18	28	106	56	490	244	288	144	386
District of Columbia	9,986	8	90	146	576	338	3,073	1,673	1,507	618	1,957
White	1,276	-	4	10	58	26	366	294	270	84	184
Negro	8,591	8	86	134	534	308	2,657	1,353	1,219	530	1,762
Florida	109,860	27	383	716	2,934	1,918	21,851	13,914	16,461	6,513	45,143
White	81,278	12	194	368	1,787	1,224	16,235	11,212	13,894	5,287	31,065
Negro	27,616	15	188	342	1,121	674	5,347	2,563	2,447	1,167	13,752
Georgia	82,993	40	507	892	3,458	2,115	20,855	12,622	14,692	5,883	21,929
White	53,977	10	185	370	1,520	1,100	12,847	8,820	10,970	4,085	14,070
Negro	28,509	30	320	520	1,910	997	7,871	3,706	3,626	1,768	7,761
Hawaii	15,503	-	72	130	510	318	4,132	2,926	3,160	978	3,277
White	4,211	-	20	28	106	72	978	964	1,238	344	461
Negro	298	-	-	-	10	8	96	70	52	16	46
Illinois	168,759	66	1,050	1,636	6,392	4,236	50,394	33,562	39,378	12,904	19,141
White	130,809	40	631	964	3,983	2,890	37,871	27,258	33,095	10,416	13,661
Negro	35,058	25	403	655	2,311	1,279	11,343	5,684	5,760	2,338	5,260
Indiana	83,200	14	271	378	1,872	1,330	16,358	12,632	15,644	5,673	29,028
White	73,966	12	223	312	1,592	1,163	14,965	11,721	14,911	5,369	25,698
Negro	8,825	2	48	58	269	157	1,300	835	678	278	5,200
Iowa	40,076	9	175	286	1,129	794	10,560	8,229	10,519	3,849	4,526
White	38,992	7	167	265	1,073	765	10,223	8,045	10,329	3,759	4,359
Negro	791	2	4	17	49	21	248	127	139	68	116
Kansas	32,885	7	150	247	1,055	728	8,595	6,567	8,125	2,943	4,468
White	29,927	6	123	199	893	646	7,752	6,083	7,656	2,695	3,874
Negro	2,395	-	22	45	141	74	691	365	354	190	513
Kentucky	53,367	12	184	385	1,697	1,145	12,442	8,595	10,661	4,160	14,086
White	48,579	6	142	310	1,421	973	11,191	7,906	9,955	3,844	12,931
Negro	4,547	4	34	72	262	172	1,181	647	678	306	1,191
Louisiana	65,655	12	336	731	2,824	1,808	18,676	10,483	10,246	3,887	16,652
White	39,794	4	114	249	1,182	902	11,357	6,777	6,858	2,329	10,022
Negro	25,573	8	222	480	1,628	906	7,239	3,664	3,350	1,548	6,528
Maine	15,072	3	61	95	364	286	3,661	2,564	3,310	1,114	3,614
White	14,914	2	60	94	359	283	3,612	2,539	3,274	1,109	3,582
Negro	36	-	1	-	1	1	11	3	8	1	10
Maryland	52,702	30	259	471	1,893	1,301	15,312	10,168	11,819	3,891	7,558
White	38,329	12	135	219	1,050	841	11,178	8,042	9,590	2,980	4,292
Negro	15,353	18	122	244	809	432	3,768	1,914	2,021	855	3,150
Michigan	137,286	22	624	990	4,164	2,879	33,633	24,021	30,846	11,738	28,389
White	112,811	14	418	699	2,184	2,127	27,328	20,895	27,554	10,190	20,480
Negro	23,339	8	204	287	1,090	668	5,899	2,938	3,089	1,465	7,691
Minnesota	55,331	6	216	347	1,355	1,020	15,310	11,689	14,169	4,093	7,133
White	53,163	6	202	328	1,283	986	14,674	11,351	13,747	3,938	6,648
Negro	1,011	-	6	8	32	20	324	130	184	84	223
Mississippi	43,842	14	235	480	2,080	1,243	12,018	7,123	7,293	2,759	10,597
White	22,741	6	82	146	726	516	6,239	4,246	4,806	1,619	4,355
Negro	20,819	8	153	330	1,348	723	5,717	2,853	2,449	1,122	6,116
Missouri	69,282	19	324	551	2,340	1,510	17,795	12,602	15,675	5,713	12,753
White	57,911	9	204	375	1,749	1,180	14,680	11,038	14,048	5,033	9,585
Negro	10,796	10	117	172	562	313	2,906	1,477	1,534	643	3,062
Montana	12,166	2	38	96	343	273	3,131	2,283	2,774	863	2,363
White	10,969	1	33	84	304	252	2,818	2,074	2,567	778	2,058
Negro	60	-	-	1	-	2	18	7	7	2	23
Nebraska	23,701	1	80	150	749	480	6,286	4,715	6,062	1,984	3,194
White	22,326	-	71	127	671	433	5,850	4,518	5,807	1,873	2,976
Negro	1,019	1	7	20	56	32	356	147	183	69	168
Nevada	8,932	4	46	78	300	222	2,370	1,540	1,832	625	1,915
White	7,586	2	30	58	226	156	1,969	1,328	1,640	539	1,636
Negro	974	2	16	16	56	60	307	132	144	52	189
New Hampshire	10,532	-	38	69	284	173	2,912	2,212	2,610	830	1,404
White	10,422	-	38	69	277	170	2,875	2,196	2,593	822	1,392
Negro	55	-	-	-	3	3	19	10	7	5	8
New Jersey	93,020	26	375	620	2,519	1,659	21,702	14,109	16,152	4,835	31,023
White	74,229	14	227	408	1,737	1,245	17,799	12,176	14,225	3,968	22,830
Negro	17,130	12	148	206	755	390	3,578	1,759	1,759	827	7,696
New York	238,462	94	1,332	2,143	8,336	5,921	75,495	52,384	52,612	15,387	24,758
White	188,154	62	809	1,353	5,511	4,048	57,788	41,427	43,901	12,573	20,682
Negro	45,388	30	495	762	2,690	1,747	15,723	9,798	7,775	2,564	3,804

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-243

Table 1-81. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
North Carolina	85,582	22	496	917	3,488	2,129	22,188	14,295	17,056	6,380	16,611
White	57,343	6	239	442	1,785	1,260	15,343	10,869	13,545	4,924	8,930
Negro	24,134	16	245	451	1,615	810	6,346	3,116	3,049	1,290	7,196
North Dakota	9,964	2	52	54	258	226	2,710	2,098	2,515	837	1,212
White	9,149	2	50	46	214	202	2,490	1,959	2,342	787	1,057
Negro	94	-	-	2	6	4	18	26	23	6	9
Ohio	160,121	32	695	1,084	4,886	3,310	41,061	27,985	34,018	11,316	35,734
White	138,544	20	501	840	3,871	2,680	35,257	24,991	30,984	10,125	29,275
Negro	20,426	12	190	232	976	610	5,452	2,790	2,841	1,126	6,197
Oklahoma	40,740	12	211	375	1,644	1,089	11,700	7,636	9,360	3,828	4,885
White	35,111	8	149	267	1,194	805	9,503	6,363	7,988	3,164	3,670
Negro	4,087	2	44	84	318	174	1,244	636	592	287	706
Oregon	32,435	3	96	187	902	573	7,986	6,305	8,103	2,886	5,414
White	30,745	2	87	167	826	534	7,524	6,012	7,784	2,763	5,046
Negro	708	1	6	10	39	15	194	104	138	56	145
Rhode Island	10,890	3	55	78	365	227	2,944	2,231	2,579	753	1,655
White	10,148	3	45	72	334	208	2,714	2,106	2,462	714	1,490
Negro	587	-	9	5	25	16	172	89	95	34	142
South Carolina	48,526	14	260	457	1,793	1,065	11,443	7,024	8,228	3,131	15,113
White	29,523	2	118	185	801	569	7,038	4,915	6,205	2,270	7,420
Negro	16,660	12	141	270	960	490	4,279	2,056	1,964	839	7,629
South Dakota	11,187	4	68	103	369	262	2,901	2,273	3,011	1,032	1,164
White	9,706	2	54	82	278	223	2,478	1,972	2,764	919	934
Negro	41	-	-	-	6	-	20	10	2	2	1
Tennessee	63,819	18	304	562	2,304	1,527	15,296	10,560	12,042	4,478	16,728
White	49,841	12	170	356	1,388	1,057	11,270	8,390	10,331	3,742	13,125
Negro	13,654	6	134	202	906	460	3,956	2,104	1,663	720	3,503
Utah	29,890	-	64	97	594	450	6,404	4,630	4,784	1,302	11,565
White	28,986	-	62	89	575	442	6,224	4,517	4,673	1,270	11,134
Negro	136	-	-	-	-	2	36	8	16	6	68
Vermont	6,759	1	23	50	194	141	1,870	1,341	1,661	504	954
White	6,719	1	23	50	192	139	1,863	1,330	1,674	501	947
Negro	13	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	1	1	2
Washington	49,863	8	198	291	1,384	952	12,018	9,255	11,104	4,163	10,490
White	45,366	8	156	237	1,208	833	10,807	8,525	10,416	3,846	9,330
Negro	1,716	-	18	32	85	50	448	274	269	116	424
West Virginia	27,072	4	142	254	937	646	7,509	5,390	6,290	2,245	3,665
White	25,825	4	124	218	853	600	7,165	5,188	6,072	2,158	3,443
Negro	1,150	-	16	34	78	44	302	176	204	82	214
Wyoming	6,509	-	22	49	214	154	1,951	1,382	1,552	506	679
White	6,266	-	22	45	208	152	1,874	1,323	1,520	481	641
Negro	70	-	-	-	-	-	30	8	10	10	12

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-82. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
All reporting areas-----	2,717,059	1,170,785	708,724	295,799	166,902	102,339	68,072	40,504	16,563	36,024	111,347
White-----	2,210,615	1,020,647	593,927	221,155	115,057	68,730	46,243	27,792	11,058	22,319	83,707
All other--	506,444	150,138	114,797	74,664	51,845	33,609	21,829	12,712	5,505	13,705	27,640
Negro----	438,312	124,257	98,065	66,289	46,530	30,123	19,269	10,894	4,646	12,296	25,943
Arizona-----	39,379	14,477	8,354	4,757	3,112	2,190	1,836	1,581	714	1,206	1,152
White-----	33,576	13,354	7,387	3,990	2,502	1,714	1,401	1,172	482	734	840
All other--	5,803	1,123	967	767	610	476	435	409	232	472	312
Negro----	1,723	420	318	234	198	174	127	78	40	69	66
California-----	311,732	147,505	79,410	32,243	18,759	11,523	7,985	4,551	1,657	3,985	4,114
White-----	263,646	126,642	66,841	26,421	15,260	9,520	6,747	3,855	1,371	3,511	3,478
All other--	48,086	20,863	12,569	5,822	3,499	2,003	1,238	696	286	474	636
Negro----	31,938	13,464	8,244	4,151	2,502	1,397	796	444	176	302	462
Colorado-----	38,980	18,705	9,907	4,116	2,207	1,390	907	573	219	356	580
White-----	36,603	17,773	9,350	3,791	2,041	1,261	819	525	195	302	546
All other--	2,357	932	557	325	166	129	88	48	24	54	34
Negro----	1,651	666	370	236	123	82	66	27	13	29	19
Connecticut-----	36,353	20,101	8,706	2,445	1,339	648	456	292	109	163	2,094
White-----	31,809	18,355	7,627	1,902	971	459	344	216	79	107	1,749
All other--	4,544	1,746	1,079	543	368	189	112	76	30	56	345
Negro----	4,152	1,529	989	513	354	175	112	74	26	56	324
Delaware-----	7,980	2,984	2,677	930	438	258	136	80	21	44	412
White-----	6,138	2,520	2,153	626	252	148	78	44	13	16	288
All other--	1,842	464	524	304	186	110	58	36	8	28	124
Negro----	1,754	424	492	294	184	110	58	34	8	28	122
District of Columbia-----	9,988	2,398	1,656	1,014	832	490	374	212	110	316	2,586
White-----	1,278	516	252	66	66	48	36	32	10	16	236
All other--	8,710	1,882	1,404	948	766	442	338	180	100	300	2,350
Negro----	8,591	1,843	1,370	940	756	442	334	178	100	298	2,330
Florida-----	109,872	34,472	20,793	10,858	7,159	4,621	3,210	1,817	659	1,228	25,055
White-----	81,286	29,315	15,767	6,904	4,056	2,574	1,905	1,141	402	774	18,448
All other--	28,586	5,157	5,026	3,954	3,103	2,047	1,305	676	257	454	6,607
Negro----	27,620	4,898	4,818	3,841	3,029	2,012	1,270	656	251	446	6,399
Georgia-----	83,007	30,273	17,850	9,336	5,653	3,935	2,643	1,743	1,251	676	9,647
White-----	53,991	22,862	12,080	4,888	2,542	1,845	1,316	923	617	290	6,628
All other--	29,016	7,411	5,770	4,448	3,111	2,090	1,327	820	634	396	3,019
Negro----	28,509	7,237	5,662	4,400	3,073	2,056	1,302	810	620	394	2,965
Hawaii-----	15,503	6,661	4,090	1,956	1,186	716	384	232	88	88	102
White-----	4,211	1,715	1,434	524	246	140	68	48	12	8	16
All other--	11,292	4,946	2,656	1,432	940	576	316	184	76	80	86
Negro----	298	98	94	46	26	16	6	12	-	-	-
Illinois-----	169,173	71,311	47,135	20,965	11,816	7,030	4,584	2,658	1,031	1,924	719
White-----	131,205	60,781	38,151	14,577	7,138	4,113	2,745	1,618	614	887	581
All other--	37,968	10,530	8,984	6,388	4,678	2,817	1,839	1,040	417	1,037	138
Negro----	35,070	9,580	8,127	5,995	4,463	2,797	1,767	996	400	1,014	131
Indiana-----	83,224	30,748	20,729	7,667	4,043	2,134	1,265	645	280	622	15,091
White-----	73,986	28,798	19,108	6,675	3,210	1,679	1,026	502	240	463	12,285
All other--	9,238	1,950	1,621	992	833	455	239	143	40	159	2,806
Negro----	8,829	1,793	1,507	968	811	451	235	139	34	159	2,732
Iowa-----	40,214	20,552	12,088	3,753	1,680	901	537	292	139	143	129
White-----	39,130	20,113	11,799	3,630	1,582	847	512	266	131	133	117
All other--	1,084	439	289	123	98	54	25	26	8	10	12
Negro----	791	312	212	97	78	34	17	19	7	4	11
Kansas-----	32,905	15,291	9,582	3,613	1,963	1,034	645	376	135	175	91
White-----	29,945	14,220	8,773	3,203	1,682	873	541	315	109	148	81
All other--	2,960	1,071	809	410	281	161	104	61	26	27	10
Negro----	2,397	862	648	340	247	130	77	50	13	23	7
Kentucky-----	53,371	22,297	11,998	5,630	3,157	2,142	1,388	881	388	538	4,952
White-----	48,583	20,943	11,021	4,895	2,681	1,800	1,138	725	324	462	4,594
All other--	4,788	1,354	977	735	476	342	250	156	64	76	358
Negro----	4,547	1,258	921	712	454	330	242	152	62	76	340
Louisiana-----	65,763	31,379	13,778	6,288	3,909	2,572	1,717	885	384	541	4,310
White-----	39,884	23,047	8,008	2,583	1,259	787	478	292	125	149	3,156
All other--	25,879	8,332	5,770	3,705	2,650	1,785	1,239	593	259	392	1,154
Negro----	25,587	8,210	5,714	3,665	2,638	1,773	1,227	591	257	390	1,122
Maine-----	15,076	6,272	4,744	1,767	792	434	215	121	51	29	651
White-----	14,918	6,219	4,695	1,744	774	429	211	119	51	29	647
All other--	158	53	49	23	18	5	4	2	-	-	4
Negro----	36	12	9	8	5	-	-	1	-	-	1

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-245

Table 1-82. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									No prenatal care	Not stated
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month			
Maryland-----	52,702	25,300	13,872	5,044	2,771	1,354	900	468	128	433	2,434	
White-----	38,329	20,428	10,167	2,986	1,451	706	448	254	50	214	1,625	
All other--	14,373	4,872	3,705	2,058	1,320	648	452	214	76	219	809	
Negro-----	13,353	4,448	3,421	1,952	1,246	618	420	206	64	209	749	
Michigan-----	137,596	61,272	40,450	15,953	7,894	4,375	2,552	1,328	450	1,099	2,223	
White-----	113,117	52,702	34,354	12,371	5,538	2,958	1,656	854	289	577	1,818	
All other--	24,479	8,570	6,096	3,582	2,356	1,417	896	474	161	522	405	
Negro-----	23,341	8,103	5,793	3,434	2,276	1,369	860	447	159	514	386	
Minnesota-----	55,785	22,332	16,380	6,973	3,334	1,893	1,244	675	298	205	2,451	
White-----	53,617	21,783	15,815	6,661	3,146	1,753	1,117	593	266	184	2,299	
All other--	2,168	549	565	312	188	140	127	82	32	21	152	
Negro-----	1,011	278	272	144	82	60	52	24	6	5	86	
Mississippi-----	43,848	18,915	10,117	5,365	3,322	2,127	1,263	604	335	621	779	
White-----	22,747	12,613	5,261	2,024	1,104	548	337	220	107	170	363	
All other--	21,101	6,302	4,856	3,341	2,218	1,579	926	584	228	651	416	
Negro-----	20,819	6,206	4,784	3,309	2,190	1,565	918	568	220	647	412	
Missouri-----	69,280	32,969	17,084	7,549	4,379	2,417	1,624	920	359	1,093	896	
White-----	57,919	29,422	14,558	5,822	3,004	1,768	1,205	695	284	434	727	
All other--	11,371	3,547	2,526	1,727	1,375	649	419	225	75	659	169	
Negro-----	10,796	3,311	2,378	1,646	1,330	627	397	216	67	656	168	
Montana-----	12,166	5,909	3,433	1,196	630	339	237	174	57	123	68	
White-----	10,969	5,562	3,140	1,036	520	277	161	103	31	73	66	
All other--	1,197	347	293	160	110	62	76	71	26	50	2	
Negro-----	60	24	24	5	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	
Nebraska-----	23,705	10,230	6,934	2,910	1,445	835	509	329	120	125	268	
White-----	22,330	9,811	6,625	2,715	1,296	712	441	277	96	97	260	
All other--	1,375	419	309	195	149	123	69	52	24	28	8	
Negro-----	1,019	327	234	144	112	89	47	32	14	15	5	
Nevada-----	8,936	4,267	2,118	907	522	364	250	206	74	185	43	
White-----	7,590	3,793	1,818	729	398	280	194	160	58	125	35	
All other--	1,346	474	300	178	124	84	56	46	16	60	8	
Negro-----	974	342	208	130	98	64	44	32	8	46	2	
New Hampshire-----	10,536	4,431	3,635	1,122	504	270	170	96	42	46	220	
White-----	10,424	4,383	3,605	1,107	498	263	169	96	42	44	217	
All other--	112	48	30	15	6	7	1	-	-	2	3	
Negro-----	57	26	14	4	5	5	-	-	-	2	1	
New Jersey-----	93,032	38,114	24,376	9,995	5,766	3,720	2,639	1,423	573	1,074	5,352	
White-----	74,641	33,494	20,841	7,393	3,886	2,304	1,675	852	345	473	3,378	
All other--	18,391	4,620	3,535	2,602	1,880	1,416	964	571	228	601	1,974	
Negro-----	17,130	3,995	3,281	2,464	1,816	1,358	938	547	226	599	1,906	
New York-----	238,918	95,702	59,382	27,220	16,648	10,674	7,415	5,118	2,310	4,696	9,753	
White-----	188,598	84,253	49,382	19,375	10,794	6,538	4,577	3,090	1,394	2,454	6,741	
All other--	50,320	11,449	10,000	7,845	5,854	4,136	2,838	2,028	916	2,242	3,012	
Negro-----	45,398	9,748	8,777	7,152	5,410	3,846	2,688	1,855	860	2,186	2,906	
North Carolina-----	83,590	37,007	22,240	10,286	5,829	3,552	2,241	1,087	335	834	199	
White-----	57,351	29,572	16,005	5,565	2,723	1,504	956	464	149	300	113	
All other--	26,239	7,435	6,235	4,721	3,106	2,048	1,285	603	186	534	86	
Negro-----	24,134	6,658	5,715	4,375	2,908	1,920	1,195	585	160	516	82	
North Dakota-----	9,968	4,160	2,994	1,295	626	371	226	136	40	76	44	
White-----	9,153	3,958	2,805	1,157	544	307	186	106	31	35	24	
All other--	815	202	189	138	82	64	40	30	9	41	20	
Negro-----	94	30	23	20	8	6	4	2	-	1	-	
Ohio-----	160,137	77,923	45,061	16,016	8,518	4,770	2,738	1,445	519	1,304	1,843	
White-----	138,560	69,953	39,323	13,007	6,628	3,684	2,094	1,105	361	908	1,497	
All other--	21,577	7,970	5,738	3,009	1,890	1,086	644	340	158	396	346	
Negro-----	20,426	7,433	5,406	2,904	1,831	1,082	612	320	152	382	324	
Oklahoma-----	41,296	17,257	10,415	5,041	3,027	1,930	1,310	819	402	397	698	
White-----	33,653	15,086	8,747	3,900	2,127	1,367	866	537	258	231	534	
All other--	7,643	2,171	1,669	1,141	900	563	444	282	144	166	164	
Negro-----	4,099	1,231	889	617	520	292	216	124	62	56	92	
Oregon-----	32,441	15,735	8,702	3,408	1,756	921	705	442	140	278	354	
White-----	30,751	15,081	8,305	3,154	1,620	847	642	401	123	256	322	
All other--	1,690	654	397	254	136	74	63	41	17	22	32	
Negro-----	708	248	183	108	58	31	25	15	8	10	22	
Rhode Island-----	10,908	5,454	3,732	835	348	166	92	48	50	27	156	
White-----	10,166	5,162	3,473	754	307	140	80	42	46	25	137	
All other--	742	292	259	81	41	26	12	6	4	2	19	
Negro-----	587	237	194	69	30	23	10	4	4	2	14	

## SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-82. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 42 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
South Carolina-----	48,532	17,870	14,576	6,268	3,814	2,301	1,481	793	303	490	636
White-----	29,529	12,970	9,749	3,101	1,476	829	575	320	116	158	235
All other--	19,003	4,900	4,827	3,167	2,338	1,472	906	473	187	332	401
Negro-----	18,660	4,815	4,699	3,104	2,318	1,446	897	468	187	331	395
South Dakota-----	11,191	3,682	3,207	1,705	1,029	558	356	248	112	223	71
White-----	9,710	3,448	2,944	1,503	848	420	236	140	56	72	43
All other--	1,481	234	263	202	181	138	120	108	56	151	28
Negro-----	41	3	10	12	4	6	6	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	63,825	26,125	14,752	7,075	4,123	2,959	1,983	1,091	434	1,855	3,428
White-----	49,847	22,622	12,217	5,139	2,658	1,737	1,189	775	304	615	2,591
All other--	13,978	3,503	2,535	1,936	1,465	1,222	794	316	130	1,240	837
Negro-----	13,654	3,355	2,473	1,894	1,435	1,218	782	312	126	1,234	825
Texas-----	210,869	86,774	55,064	22,959	13,310	9,157	6,480	3,926	1,446	7,572	4,181
White-----	177,909	77,399	46,799	17,616	9,960	6,917	5,107	3,144	1,190	6,020	3,767
All other--	32,960	9,375	8,265	5,343	3,350	2,240	1,373	782	266	1,552	414
Negro-----	31,538	8,767	7,819	5,217	3,274	2,186	1,337	754	260	1,516	408
Utah-----	29,894	15,431	8,522	2,185	959	414	277	113	45	71	1,877
White-----	28,990	15,121	8,354	2,102	896	368	231	93	28	32	1,765
All other--	904	310	168	83	63	46	46	20	17	39	112
Negro-----	136	50	24	20	8	6	4	-	-	-	24
Vermont-----	6,769	2,242	2,267	1,101	557	241	152	91	31	33	54
White-----	6,729	2,230	2,253	1,097	554	240	151	89	31	32	52
All other--	40	12	14	4	3	1	2	-	-	1	2
Negro-----	15	4	4	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Washington-----	49,863	21,889	13,068	5,062	2,492	1,437	869	528	233	207	1,078
White-----	45,366	23,265	12,005	4,428	2,106	1,196	715	434	183	140	694
All other--	4,497	1,624	1,063	634	386	241	154	94	50	67	184
Negro-----	1,716	608	421	266	176	72	46	26	12	16	73
West Virginia-----	27,074	9,412	7,332	3,895	2,218	1,495	1,076	644	314	366	322
White-----	25,827	9,149	7,056	3,677	2,024	1,391	1,006	596	300	328	300
All other--	1,247	263	276	218	194	104	70	48	14	38	22
Negro-----	1,150	242	246	202	178	100	68	46	12	36	20
Wisconsin-----	65,177	29,097	23,579	6,364	2,713	1,438	834	539	146	317	150
White-----	60,336	27,405	22,033	5,587	2,387	1,224	705	473	126	262	134
All other--	4,841	1,692	1,546	777	326	214	129	66	20	55	16
Negro-----	3,875	1,352	1,248	644	263	166	95	46	10	39	12
Wyoming-----	6,511	2,860	1,935	732	323	243	167	94	33	40	84
White-----	6,269	2,809	1,847	710	302	215	159	86	29	31	80
All other--	245	51	88	22	21	28	8	8	4	9	4
Negro-----	70	10	30	12	10	6	-	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-83. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,806,739	18,551	39,808	81,624	153,223	238,131	389,207	440,095	191,158	107,221	21,193	29,116	97,412
Under 15 years-----	7,827	305	668	1,095	1,373	1,295	1,221	687	259	153	25	80	666
15-19 years-----	356,562	6,694	14,695	28,996	48,071	58,623	72,462	80,560	22,937	13,658	2,587	4,510	22,569
20-24 years-----	641,919	6,056	12,965	26,737	51,757	83,733	138,691	158,791	70,889	39,997	7,712	10,397	34,194
25-29 years-----	516,292	2,782	6,089	13,786	30,336	58,398	113,651	146,439	66,722	36,335	7,437	9,142	25,175
30-34 years-----	203,566	1,493	3,025	6,696	13,972	24,506	45,773	55,316	23,286	12,853	2,587	3,681	10,378
35-39 years-----	64,253	871	1,583	3,222	5,832	9,135	14,114	15,023	5,835	3,462	701	1,062	3,413
40-44 years-----	15,414	329	555	1,016	1,776	2,289	3,134	3,118	1,167	716	137	225	952
45 years and over-----	906	21	28	76	106	152	161	161	63	47	7	19	65
White-----	1,451,239	9,524	21,671	48,213	102,379	181,825	322,215	385,531	171,566	93,471	18,775	23,889	72,180
Under 15 years-----	2,855	128	187	335	470	482	473	314	125	68	10	23	240
15-19 years-----	243,965	3,149	7,489	15,436	28,484	39,332	52,970	47,751	18,925	10,865	2,133	3,254	14,197
20-24 years-----	521,343	3,232	7,139	16,039	35,032	64,537	115,618	139,416	63,901	35,156	6,884	8,891	25,798
25-29 years-----	447,534	1,534	3,678	9,104	22,631	48,535	99,572	133,210	61,414	32,675	6,764	7,874	20,543
30-34 years-----	172,035	810	1,864	4,498	10,288	19,978	39,272	49,401	21,060	11,309	2,272	3,121	8,162
35-39 years-----	50,999	468	939	2,079	4,145	7,088	11,674	12,714	5,119	2,888	583	844	2,528
40-44 years-----	11,832	192	355	680	1,253	1,762	2,510	2,609	972	547	122	163	671
45 years and over-----	672	11	20	42	76	111	126	136	50	33	7	19	41
Negro-----	311,183	7,906	15,996	29,895	45,599	49,538	57,807	45,882	16,111	11,971	2,043	4,716	23,719
Under 15 years-----	4,851	168	461	744	884	798	725	368	134	81	13	57	418
15-19 years-----	105,006	3,293	6,878	12,605	18,266	17,978	18,134	11,844	3,638	2,648	414	1,198	8,110
20-24 years-----	106,643	2,452	5,037	9,502	15,103	17,091	20,326	16,683	5,919	4,287	706	1,632	7,905
25-29 years-----	55,492	995	2,011	3,916	6,421	7,934	11,116	10,251	4,027	3,001	548	1,099	4,173
30-34 years-----	24,871	553	933	1,835	3,016	3,529	4,911	4,447	1,643	1,247	244	486	2,025
35-39 years-----	11,023	326	504	976	1,439	1,699	2,022	1,858	573	550	103	185	808
40-44 years-----	3,093	109	165	283	446	474	542	429	164	146	15	59	261
45 years and over-----	204	8	7	34	24	35	31	22	13	11	-	-	19

Table 1-84. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,806,739	18,551	39,808	81,624	153,223	238,131	389,207	440,095	191,158	107,221	21,193	29,116	97,412
First child-----	752,771	6,756	14,554	31,749	62,800	99,605	161,672	186,146	86,179	48,551	9,734	12,672	32,353
Second child-----	559,015	4,547	10,275	21,385	41,772	70,960	124,477	148,558	65,573	34,478	6,569	8,820	23,603
Third child-----	247,376	2,511	5,846	11,477	21,558	33,431	55,706	59,983	24,678	14,037	2,882	4,199	11,068
Fourth child-----	107,225	1,586	3,254	6,319	11,145	15,662	23,238	23,643	9,103	5,360	1,043	1,679	5,293
Fifth child-----	49,335	984	1,896	3,719	6,039	7,503	10,348	9,643	3,509	2,137	378	719	2,460
Sixth child-----	25,182	717	1,252	2,177	3,347	3,971	5,010	4,468	1,388	935	193	368	1,356
Seventh child-----	13,794	400	812	1,387	2,030	2,220	2,654	2,091	707	445	97	167	784
Eighth child and over-----	20,121	920	1,557	2,651	3,205	3,139	3,393	2,474	751	539	104	238	1,150
Not stated-----	31,920	130	362	762	1,327	1,740	2,709	3,089	1,270	739	193	254	19,345
White-----	1,451,239	9,524	21,671	48,213	102,379	181,825	322,215	385,531	171,566	93,471	18,775	23,889	72,180
First child-----	608,735	3,787	8,280	19,011	41,899	75,741	133,235	163,066	77,507	42,828	8,709	10,524	24,148
Second child-----	464,581	2,168	5,529	12,795	28,876	56,269	106,320	132,907	57,913	30,612	5,923	7,402	17,867
Third child-----	198,444	1,204	3,131	6,767	14,638	25,796	46,561	52,459	21,988	12,138	2,551	3,451	7,760
Fourth child-----	81,853	807	1,735	3,754	7,473	11,598	18,509	20,009	7,918	4,369	876	1,285	3,540
Fifth child-----	35,735	534	1,000	2,231	3,874	5,317	7,953	7,816	2,947	1,632	300	541	1,590
Sixth child-----	17,092	386	675	1,226	2,001	2,753	3,683	3,400	1,094	661	142	256	815
Seventh child-----	8,674	200	413	781	1,188	1,424	1,803	1,473	537	271	67	96	421
Eighth child and over-----	10,999	362	737	1,280	1,678	1,775	2,050	1,595	491	301	53	113	564
Not stated-----	25,126	76	171	388	752	1,152	2,101	2,806	1,171	659	154	221	15,475
Negro-----	311,183	7,906	15,996	29,895	45,599	49,538	57,807	45,882	16,111	11,971	2,043	4,716	23,719
First child-----	126,280	2,652	5,666	11,516	18,849	21,155	24,609	19,309	7,071	4,941	870	1,896	7,746
Second child-----	80,739	2,114	4,153	7,635	11,401	12,588	15,129	12,723	4,541	3,295	532	1,274	5,354
Third child-----	42,726	1,159	2,368	4,162	6,186	6,643	7,875	6,387	2,206	1,675	271	691	3,103
Fourth child-----	22,569	681	1,335	2,314	3,246	3,493	4,196	3,183	1,049	896	149	372	1,655
Fifth child-----	12,161	350	783	1,314	1,950	1,978	2,158	1,661	650	449	71	169	810
Sixth child-----	7,304	266	486	833	1,244	1,107	1,206	977	268	261	46	99	511
Seventh child-----	4,640	176	342	536	755	714	798	570	158	160	27	64	340
Eighth child and over-----	8,379	459	679	1,224	1,416	1,285	1,271	833	250	230	47	123	562
Not stated-----	6,365	49	184	361	552	575	565	239	80	64	30	28	3,638



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-85. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 37 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974—Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both number of prenatal visits and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, educational attainment, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-9 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
<b>METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.</b>													
Balance of Area--Con.													
White-----	429,292	2,037	4,209	10,052	23,612	46,289	96,013	124,879	56,878	31,171	6,113	7,766	20,273
0-8 years-----	14,435	368	585	1,167	1,770	2,174	2,987	2,675	978	588	122	212	809
9-11 years-----	70,611	790	1,701	3,580	6,938	10,205	15,946	15,619	6,505	3,762	821	1,223	3,521
12 years-----	199,937	643	1,424	3,834	10,220	21,669	46,324	60,525	27,104	15,054	2,887	3,644	6,609
13-15 years-----	75,940	148	312	820	2,686	6,778	16,566	23,988	11,671	6,275	1,221	1,495	1,982
16 years or more-----	58,653	21	116	503	1,705	4,917	12,967	20,425	9,681	4,999	986	1,065	1,268
Not stated-----	11,716	67	71	148	293	546	1,225	1,649	939	493	76	127	6,084
Negro-----	39,131	728	1,577	3,096	5,070	5,741	7,540	6,597	2,313	1,776	286	627	3,780
0-8 years-----	2,400	99	179	320	413	376	394	260	70	54	12	18	205
9-11 years-----	12,925	355	788	1,408	2,090	2,126	2,301	1,681	492	327	46	178	1,123
12 years-----	15,607	217	485	1,057	1,972	2,373	3,303	2,907	1,023	850	131	261	1,028
13-15 years-----	4,168	43	86	199	409	552	908	946	420	288	45	104	188
16 years or more-----	2,306	6	11	55	116	245	531	678	278	207	47	53	79
Not stated-----	1,725	8	28	57	70	89	103	115	30	50	5	13	1,157
<b>NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS</b>													
Total-----	731,442	7,322	19,528	39,831	73,169	110,007	159,605	160,155	66,909	36,939	7,685	9,995	40,297
0-8 years-----	53,774	1,646	4,136	8,677	8,714	8,802	9,101	6,742	2,420	1,479	304	577	3,176
9-11 years-----	183,477	2,994	8,585	16,357	25,906	31,063	36,424	30,749	11,632	7,048	1,450	2,193	9,056
12 years-----	323,195	2,045	5,404	12,992	28,737	49,438	75,996	77,407	32,668	17,803	3,712	4,594	12,349
13-15 years-----	95,971	393	866	2,485	6,402	12,906	22,925	26,308	11,549	6,215	1,317	1,580	3,025
16 years or more-----	59,165	87	285	913	2,832	6,918	14,086	17,978	8,205	4,154	864	910	1,933
Not stated-----	15,860	157	252	407	578	830	1,073	971	415	240	38	141	10,758
White-----	612,503	4,200	11,237	25,206	52,853	90,234	139,957	145,403	61,689	33,547	7,079	8,887	33,211
0-8 years-----	38,485	964	2,411	4,074	5,786	6,390	6,885	5,583	2,016	1,209	250	458	2,459
9-11 years-----	137,037	1,586	4,646	9,457	16,897	23,130	28,993	26,214	10,205	6,027	1,243	1,809	6,830
12 years-----	281,107	1,259	3,226	8,795	21,995	42,110	67,654	71,104	30,382	16,346	3,485	4,177	10,574
13-15 years-----	87,515	241	586	1,874	5,281	11,536	21,198	24,675	10,920	5,831	1,254	1,470	2,639
16 years or more-----	55,431	68	229	794	2,512	6,438	13,320	16,946	7,770	3,921	809	855	1,769
Not stated-----	12,928	82	139	212	372	630	907	681	396	213	38	118	8,940
Negro-----	101,360	2,300	6,852	12,580	17,609	16,805	17,652	12,309	4,277	2,949	508	994	6,525
0-8 years-----	12,979	465	1,413	2,242	2,555	2,063	1,895	954	341	244	37	109	661
9-11 years-----	40,955	1,100	3,376	6,023	8,055	6,973	6,566	4,037	1,261	922	177	355	2,110
12 years-----	36,063	578	1,775	3,621	5,798	6,269	7,207	5,386	1,905	1,279	198	389	1,658
13-15 years-----	6,308	85	174	447	839	1,027	1,324	1,179	466	307	47	84	329
16 years or more-----	2,538	16	37	86	194	310	519	682	288	179	49	44	134
Not stated-----	2,517	56	77	161	168	163	141	71	16	18	-	13	1,633



SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-86. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other states; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight <sup>1</sup>											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,806,739	1,704	7,828	11,407	26,051	88,506	321,467	679,473	493,345	140,766	25,113	3,369	7,710
No visits-----	18,551	114	532	645	927	1,981	4,522	5,883	3,000	666	142	37	102
1-2 visits-----	39,808	298	1,223	1,252	1,915	4,045	9,040	12,845	7,080	1,617	275	64	154
3-4 visits-----	81,624	555	2,033	2,113	3,325	7,230	18,080	27,968	15,243	3,969	707	145	256
5-6 visits-----	153,223	303	1,729	2,732	5,033	12,369	32,758	54,813	33,032	8,379	1,458	211	406
7-8 visits-----	238,131	99	705	1,563	4,735	15,620	48,790	89,879	57,989	15,396	2,615	351	369
9-10 visits-----	389,207	77	447	1,093	3,926	17,610	71,515	152,120	107,119	29,113	5,041	627	519
11-12 visits-----	440,095	34	224	561	2,432	14,031	69,982	172,379	134,089	38,435	6,656	789	483
13-14 visits-----	191,158	6	66	175	801	4,966	26,794	72,019	62,513	19,608	3,610	427	173
15-16 visits-----	107,221	20	81	178	635	3,242	14,839	39,289	34,454	11,661	2,309	350	163
17-18 visits-----	21,193	1	8	29	137	653	2,908	7,641	6,653	2,510	554	79	20
19 visits or more-----	29,116	17	81	171	378	1,333	4,879	10,560	8,205	2,681	589	114	98
Not stated-----	97,412	180	689	895	1,807	5,426	17,360	34,077	23,968	6,731	1,157	175	4,947
White-----	1,451,239	1,094	4,872	7,348	17,314	60,435	232,475	542,335	426,587	126,734	22,716	2,949	6,380
No visits-----	9,524	46	210	307	420	934	2,112	3,053	1,795	470	101	25	51
1-2 visits-----	21,671	161	627	642	961	1,943	4,449	6,913	4,526	1,122	206	38	83
3-4 visits-----	48,213	386	1,324	1,258	1,904	3,776	9,283	16,190	10,404	2,935	511	93	149
5-6 visits-----	102,379	201	1,248	1,887	3,397	7,670	19,359	35,917	24,483	6,614	1,167	155	281
7-8 visits-----	181,825	73	503	1,105	3,462	10,902	34,034	67,834	47,801	13,275	2,272	286	278
9-10 visits-----	322,215	53	299	783	2,861	13,104	54,547	125,004	93,673	26,371	4,544	561	415
11-12 visits-----	385,531	21	149	386	1,796	10,922	57,117	149,640	122,189	35,913	6,254	737	407
13-14 visits-----	171,566	6	48	142	609	3,966	22,590	63,934	57,764	18,520	3,420	406	161
15-16 visits-----	93,471	18	49	135	466	2,470	11,824	33,781	31,240	10,873	2,160	321	134
17-18 visits-----	18,775	1	8	22	102	503	2,382	6,672	6,076	2,386	528	75	20
19 visits or more-----	23,889	11	59	132	275	975	3,639	8,522	7,170	2,390	528	107	81
Not stated-----	72,180	117	348	549	1,061	3,270	11,139	24,875	19,466	5,865	1,025	145	4,320
Negro-----	311,183	549	2,788	3,799	8,104	25,831	79,873	119,450	55,997	11,381	1,871	333	1,207
No visits-----	7,906	64	304	317	468	971	2,194	2,402	948	153	29	12	44
1-2 visits-----	15,996	126	566	567	893	1,926	4,138	5,186	2,063	396	48	23	64
3-4 visits-----	29,895	146	674	792	1,319	3,238	8,051	10,469	4,092	807	164	41	102
5-6 visits-----	45,599	87	448	795	1,514	4,334	12,356	16,935	7,319	1,444	210	48	109
7-8 visits-----	49,538	24	189	426	1,163	4,316	13,221	19,388	8,652	1,751	263	46	99
9-10 visits-----	57,807	23	135	290	977	4,087	15,015	23,282	11,273	2,187	394	48	96
11-12 visits-----	45,882	13	69	159	595	2,777	11,114	19,094	9,644	2,011	303	38	65
13-14 visits-----	16,111	-	18	29	174	897	3,605	6,624	3,750	836	151	15	12
15-16 visits-----	11,971	2	30	42	160	722	2,675	4,801	2,721	648	119	25	26
17-18 visits-----	2,043	-	-	7	35	136	480	803	461	100	17	4	-
19 visits or more-----	4,716	6	32	39	96	337	1,117	1,845	921	251	53	4	15
Not stated-----	23,719	58	323	336	710	2,080	5,907	8,621	4,153	797	120	29	575

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-87. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Legitimacy Status, and Race: Total of 32 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits															
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated				
<b>TOTAL</b>																	
All races-----	1,585,632	16,731	35,563	72,900	136,690	213,705	347,041	362,690	161,892	91,019	18,690	26,632	82,079				
1st-2d month-----	670,179	...	2,474	6,987	21,170	61,208	141,005	221,934	111,060	64,436	15,603	17,549	8,753				
3d month-----	419,101	...	2,676	8,823	31,249	63,391	121,931	119,296	38,772	20,141	3,828	4,649	4,345				
4th-6th month-----	332,985	...	10,358	35,346	67,391	79,462	78,625	38,592	11,080	5,716	1,108	2,023	3,284				
7th-9th month-----	69,842	...	19,040	15,613	8,032	3,563	1,204	333	181	38	129	1,179					
No prenatal care-----	16,731	16,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	76,794	...	1,015	1,014	1,267	1,612	2,117	1,664	647	545	113	2,282	64,518				
<b>White</b> -----	1,283,745	8,507	19,722	43,764	92,891	165,279	289,963	336,970	146,055	80,088	16,680	21,841	61,985				
1st-2d month-----	584,868	...	1,370	4,285	15,348	49,627	121,993	199,294	101,315	57,655	12,340	14,827	6,814				
3d month-----	352,275	...	1,465	5,418	22,205	51,275	104,275	104,748	34,914	17,449	3,544	3,708	3,474				
4th-6th month-----	234,770	...	5,095	20,199	43,865	57,516	59,608	30,600	9,016	4,375	874	1,373	2,249				
7th-9th month-----	45,521	...	11,214	13,255	10,654	5,758	2,526	903	268	139	29	91	684				
No prenatal care-----	8,507	8,507	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	57,804	...	578	607	619	1,103	1,561	1,425	542	470	93	1,842	48,764				
<b>Negro</b> -----	261,039	7,175	13,863	25,835	38,910	42,130	48,598	37,860	12,647	9,313	1,659	4,317	18,732				
1st-2d month-----	71,017	...	982	2,446	5,037	10,071	15,881	18,297	7,599	5,635	1,040	2,396	1,635				
3d month-----	57,314	...	1,096	3,061	8,121	10,372	14,900	12,201	3,125	2,358	396	865	819				
4th-6th month-----	87,040	...	4,743	13,576	21,140	19,347	16,593	6,889	1,781	1,210	199	605	957				
7th-9th month-----	20,745	...	6,696	6,417	4,207	1,884	709	267	54	37	8	34	432				
No prenatal care-----	7,175	7,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	17,748	...	346	335	405	456	515	206	88	73	16	417	14,891				
<b>LEGITIMATE BIRTHS</b>																	
All races-----	1,369,694	8,276	21,274	48,016	101,480	177,351	308,522	356,785	153,733	85,178	17,629	23,840	67,610				
1st-2d month-----	627,902	...	1,631	5,131	17,664	54,823	131,243	211,871	107,047	61,556	13,045	16,375	7,516				
3d month-----	376,509	...	1,681	6,335	25,284	55,601	110,621	110,612	36,580	18,437	3,562	4,079	3,717				
4th-6th month-----	250,304	...	6,120	22,932	47,623	60,408	62,685	31,967	9,283	4,554	885	1,447	2,400				
7th-9th month-----	43,880	...	11,232	12,999	10,039	5,309	2,242	846	246	144	35	84	704				
No prenatal care-----	8,276	8,276	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	62,823	...	610	619	870	1,210	1,731	1,489	577	487	102	1,855	53,273				
<b>White</b> -----	1,200,404	5,352	14,791	35,259	80,332	151,258	273,988	325,774	142,161	77,458	16,190	20,794	57,027				
1st-2d month-----	589,027	...	1,129	3,763	14,296	47,595	118,300	195,142	99,515	56,366	12,069	14,448	6,404				
3d month-----	335,645	...	1,177	4,702	20,391	48,467	99,494	100,987	33,796	16,664	3,231	3,496	3,240				
4th-6th month-----	203,708	...	3,941	16,439	37,081	49,947	52,861	27,588	8,135	3,872	771	1,138	1,935				
7th-9th month-----	33,667	...	8,110	9,898	7,881	4,279	1,688	718	217	116	29	64	467				
No prenatal care-----	5,352	5,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	53,005	...	434	457	683	970	1,445	1,539	518	440	90	1,648	44,981				
<b>Negro</b> -----	134,940	2,335	5,174	10,411	17,240	20,712	26,954	23,753	8,539	6,190	1,115	2,611	9,526				
1st-2d month-----	45,665	...	415	1,165	2,711	5,869	10,015	12,630	5,479	4,088	769	1,619	907				
3d month-----	32,289	...	429	1,373	4,100	5,574	8,621	7,446	2,089	1,460	247	516	454				
4th-6th month-----	37,642	...	1,809	5,364	8,658	8,327	7,800	3,430	905	576	85	275	413				
7th-9th month-----	7,777	...	2,395	2,393	1,615	743	267	106	18	23	6	16	195				
No prenatal care-----	2,335	2,335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	8,832	...	126	116	156	199	251	121	48	45	8	185	7,577				
<b>ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS</b>																	
All races-----	215,938	8,455	14,289	24,884	35,210	36,354	38,519	25,905	8,159	5,841	1,061	2,792	14,469				
1st-2d month-----	42,277	...	843	1,856	3,506	6,385	9,762	10,063	4,013	2,880	558	1,174	1,237				
3d month-----	42,592	...	995	2,498	5,965	7,790	11,310	8,694	2,192	1,704	266	570	628				
4th-6th month-----	82,681	...	4,238	12,414	19,768	19,054	15,940	6,625	1,797	1,162	223	576	884				
7th-9th month-----	25,962	...	7,608	7,731	5,574	2,723	1,121	358	87	37	3	45	475				
No prenatal care-----	8,455	8,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	15,971	...	405	395	397	402	386	175	70	58	11	427	11,245				
<b>White</b> -----	83,341	3,155	4,931	8,505	12,559	14,021	15,975	11,196	3,874	2,630	490	1,047	4,958				
1st-2d month-----	15,841	...	241	522	1,052	2,032	3,693	4,152	1,600	1,289	271	379	410				
3d month-----	16,630	...	288	716	1,814	2,808	4,781	3,761	1,118	785	113	212	254				
4th-6th month-----	31,062	...	1,154	3,760	6,784	7,569	6,747	3,012	681	503	103	235	314				
7th-9th month-----	11,854	...	3,104	3,357	2,773	1,479	638	185	51	23	-	27	217				
No prenatal care-----	3,155	3,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	4,799	...	144	150	136	133	116	86	24	30	3	194	3,785				
<b>Negro</b> -----	126,499	4,840	8,689	15,424	21,670	21,418	21,644	14,127	4,108	3,123	544	1,706	9,206				
1st-2d month-----	25,352	...	567	1,281	2,326	4,202	5,866	5,667	2,120	1,549	271	777	726				
3d month-----	25,025	...	667	1,698	4,021	4,798	6,279	4,755	1,036	898	149	349	385				
4th-6th month-----	49,398	...	2,934	8,212	12,482	11,020	8,795	3,459	876	634	114	330	544				
7th-9th month-----	12,968	...	4,301	4,024	2,592	1,141	442	161	36	14	2	18	237				
No prenatal care-----	4,840	4,840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Not stated-----	8,916	...	220	219	249	257	264	85	40	28	8	232	7,314				

## *Section 2. Local Area Statistics*

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1974-----	2-3
2-2. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1974 -----	2-76

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors, see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Negro" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>UNITED STATES ..</b>	3,170,631	3,159,958	3,133,797	26,161	<b>ALABAMA--CON.</b>				
WHITE.....	2,586,355	2,575,792	2,558,707	17,085	COLBERT.....	638	728	722	6
ALL OTHER..	584,276	584,166	575,090	9,076	WHITE.....	644	568	562	6
NEGRO.....	507,203	507,162	498,579	8,583	ALL OTHER..	194	160	160	-
<b>ALABAMA .....</b>	58,926	59,451	57,517	1,934	NEGRO.....	154	160	160	-
WHITE.....	38,384	38,775	38,445	330	SHEFFIELD.....	---	182	182	-
ALL OTHER..	20,542	20,676	19,072	1,604	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
NEGRO.....	20,356	20,495	18,891	1,604	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-
AUTAUGA.....	24	484	460	24	NEGRO.....	---	48	48	-
WHITE.....	4	304	300	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	546	540	6
ALL OTHER..	20	180	160	20	WHITE.....	---	434	428	6
NEGRO.....	20	180	160	20	ALL OTHER..	---	112	112	-
PRATTVILLE.....	---	226	222	4	NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-
WHITE.....	---	190	188	2	CONECUH.....	30	221	195	26
ALL OTHER..	---	36	34	2	WHITE.....	6	79	77	2
NEGRO.....	---	36	34	2	ALL OTHER..	24	142	118	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	258	238	20	NEGRO.....	24	142	118	24
WHITE.....	---	114	112	2	COOSA.....	---	154	154	-
ALL OTHER..	---	144	126	18	WHITE.....	---	72	72	-
NEGRO.....	---	144	126	18	ALL OTHER..	---	82	82	-
BALDWIN.....	592	997	961	36	NEGRO.....	---	82	82	-
WHITE.....	386	741	729	12	COVINGTON.....	758	556	540	16
ALL OTHER..	206	256	232	24	WHITE.....	490	409	407	2
NEGRO.....	202	252	228	24	ALL OTHER..	268	147	133	14
BARBOUR.....	374	416	378	38	NEGRO.....	268	147	133	14
WHITE.....	98	152	152	-	ANDALUSIA.....	---	129	117	12
ALL OTHER..	276	264	226	38	WHITE.....	---	74	72	2
NEGRO.....	276	264	226	38	ALL OTHER..	---	55	45	10
BIBB.....	28	238	206	32	NEGRO.....	---	55	45	10
WHITE.....	---	148	146	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	427	423	4
ALL OTHER..	28	90	60	30	WHITE.....	---	335	335	-
NEGRO.....	28	90	60	30	ALL OTHER..	---	92	88	4
BLCUNT.....	148	458	458	-	NEGRO.....	---	92	88	4
BULLOCK.....	62	218	204	14	CRENSHAW.....	132	208	204	4
WHITE.....	30	48	48	-	WHITE.....	46	130	130	-
ALL OTHER..	32	170	156	14	ALL OTHER..	86	78	74	4
NEGRO.....	32	170	156	14	NEGRO.....	86	78	74	4
BUTLER.....	194	378	212	166	CULLMAN.....	260	814	808	6
WHITE.....	28	154	144	10	CULLMAN.....	---	168	164	4
ALL OTHER..	166	224	68	156	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	646	644	2
NEGRO.....	166	224	68	156	DALE.....	512	920	884	36
CALHCUN.....	1,878	1,739	1,733	6	WHITE.....	710	724	718	6
WHITE.....	1,430	1,305	1,303	2	ALL OTHER..	202	196	166	30
ALL OTHER..	448	434	430	4	NEGRO.....	172	168	138	30
NEGRO.....	446	432	428	4	OZARK.....	---	266	254	12
ANNISTON.....	---	672	670	2	WHITE.....	---	198	194	4
WHITE.....	---	388	388	-	ALL OTHER..	---	68	60	8
ALL OTHER..	---	284	282	2	NEGRO.....	---	64	56	8
NEGRO.....	---	284	282	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	654	630	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,067	1,063	4	WHITE.....	---	526	524	2
CHAMBERS.....	486	654	628	26	ALL OTHER..	---	128	106	22
WHITE.....	200	360	360	-	NEGRO.....	---	104	82	22
ALL OTHER..	286	294	268	26	DALLAS.....	1,442	1,292	1,150	142
NEGRO.....	286	294	268	26	WHITE.....	706	559	559	-
CHEROKEE.....	194	257	255	2	ALL OTHER..	736	733	591	142
CHILTON.....	380	440	434	6	NEGRO.....	720	719	577	142
WHITE.....	268	352	350	2	SELMA.....	---	562	520	42
ALL OTHER..	112	88	84	4	WHITE.....	---	235	235	-
NEGRO.....	112	88	84	4	ALL OTHER..	---	327	285	42
CHOCTAW.....	220	306	296	10	NEGRO.....	---	321	279	42
WHITE.....	70	140	140	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	730	630	100
ALL OTHER..	150	166	156	10	WHITE.....	---	324	324	-
NEGRO.....	150	166	156	10	ALL OTHER..	---	406	306	100
CLARKE.....	594	531	449	82	NEGRO.....	---	398	298	100
WHITE.....	158	198	196	2	DE KALB.....	520	696	688	8
ALL OTHER..	436	333	253	80	ELMORE.....	66	691	625	66
NEGRO.....	436	333	253	80	WHITE.....	2	453	451	2
CLAY.....	240	244	234	10	ALL OTHER..	64	238	174	64
WHITE.....	162	172	172	-	NEGRO.....	64	238	174	64
ALL OTHER..	78	72	62	10	ESCAMBIA.....	758	673	650	23
NEGRO.....	78	72	62	10	WHITE.....	418	412	410	2
CLEBURNE.....	---	178	178	-	ALL OTHER..	340	261	240	21
COFFEE.....	592	615	611	4	NEGRO.....	338	259	238	21
WHITE.....	456	450	450	-	ETOWAH.....	1,772	1,486	1,478	8
ALL OTHER..	136	165	161	4	WHITE.....	1,500	1,228	1,226	2
NEGRO.....	134	161	157	4	ALL OTHER..	272	258	252	6
ENTERPRISE.....	---	325	323	2	NEGRO.....	266	256	250	6
WHITE.....	---	244	244	-	GADSDEN.....	---	778	774	4
ALL OTHER..	---	81	79	2	WHITE.....	---	560	560	-
NEGRO.....	---	77	75	2	ALL OTHER..	---	218	214	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	288	2	NEGRO.....	---	218	214	4
WHITE.....	---	206	206	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	708	704	4
ALL OTHER..	---	84	82	2	FAYETTE.....	138	206	198	8
NEGRO.....	---	84	82	2	WHITE.....	114	178	172	6
					ALL OTHER..	24	28	26	2
					NEGRO.....	24	28	26	2
					FRANKLIN.....	294	422	422	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
ALABAMA—CON.					ALABAMA—CON.						
GENEVA.....	266	360	348	12	LIMESTONE.....	402	632	624	8		
WHITE.....	198	278	276	2	WHITE.....	320	520	516	4		
ALL OTHER..	68	82	72	10	ALL OTHER..	82	112	108	4		
NEGRO.....	68	82	72	10	NEGRO.....	80	110	106	4		
GREENE.....	270	194	170	24	ATHENS.....	---	178	176	2		
WHITE.....	14	18	18	---	WHITE.....	---	142	140	2		
ALL OTHER..	256	176	152	24	ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	---		
NEGRO.....	256	176	152	24	NEGRO.....	---	34	34	---		
HALE.....	286	260	202	58	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	454	448	6		
WHITE.....	38	62	62	---	WHITE.....	---	378	376	2		
ALL OTHER..	248	198	140	58	ALL OTHER..	---	76	72	4		
NEGRO.....	248	198	140	58	NEGRO.....	---	76	72	4		
HENRY.....	92	275	241	34	LOWNDES.....	72	284	212	72		
WHITE.....	10	129	125	4	WHITE.....	---	32	32	---		
ALL OTHER..	82	146	116	30	ALL OTHER..	72	252	180	72		
NEGRO.....	82	146	116	30	NEGRO.....	72	252	180	72		
HOUSTON.....	1,824	1,282	1,235	47	HACON.....	1,006	440	440	---		
WHITE.....	1,340	853	849	4	WHITE.....	18	50	50	---		
ALL OTHER..	484	429	386	43	ALL OTHER..	588	390	390	---		
NEGRO.....	478	425	382	43	NEGRO.....	580	382	382	---		
DOTHAN.....	---	806	782	24	TUSKEGEE.....	---	196	196	---		
WHITE.....	---	483	483	---	WHITE.....	---	10	10	---		
ALL OTHER..	---	323	299	24	ALL OTHER..	---	186	186	---		
NEGRO.....	---	319	295	24	NEGRO.....	---	180	180	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	476	453	23	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	244	244	---		
WHITE.....	---	370	366	4	WHITE.....	---	40	40	---		
ALL OTHER..	---	106	87	19	ALL OTHER..	---	204	204	---		
NEGRO.....	---	106	87	19	NEGRO.....	---	202	202	---		
JACKSON.....	676	748	738	10	MADISON.....	2,512	2,652	2,640	12		
JEFFERSON.....	11,416	9,789	9,559	230	WHITE.....	2,252	1,994	1,992	2		
WHITE.....	7,490	5,941	5,797	144	ALL OTHER..	660	658	648	10		
ALL OTHER..	3,926	3,848	3,762	86	NEGRO.....	634	632	622	10		
NEGRO.....	3,902	3,827	3,741	86	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	1,961	1,959	2		
BESSEMER.....	---	837	807	30	WHITE.....	---	1,445	1,445	---		
WHITE.....	---	314	290	24	ALL OTHER..	---	516	514	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	523	517	6	NEGRO.....	---	494	492	2		
NEGRO.....	---	520	514	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	691	681	10		
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	6,141	6,017	124	WHITE.....	---	549	547	2		
WHITE.....	---	3,370	3,314	56	ALL OTHER..	---	142	134	8		
ALL OTHER..	---	2,771	2,703	68	NEGRO.....	---	138	130	8		
NEGRO.....	---	2,757	2,689	68	MARENGO.....	---	430	470	34		
FAIRFIELD.....	---	180	172	8	WHITE.....	---	142	176	2		
WHITE.....	---	98	90	8	ALL OTHER..	---	288	294	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	82	82	---	NEGRO.....	---	288	262	32		
NEGRO.....	---	82	82	---	MARION.....	---	294	402	6		
HOMEWOOD.....	---	80	76	4	MARSHALL.....	---	1,036	936	8		
MOUNTAIN BROOK.....	---	32	28	4	MOBILE.....	---	6,714	6,093	6,085		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,519	2,459	60	WHITE.....	---	4,072	3,570	3,568		
WHITE.....	---	2,049	2,001	48	ALL OTHER..	---	2,642	2,523	2,517		
ALL OTHER..	---	470	458	12	NEGRO.....	---	2,632	2,513	2,507		
NEGRO.....	---	466	454	12	MOBILE.....	---	3,527	3,525	2		
LAMAR.....	66	242	238	4	WHITE.....	---	1,904	1,902	2		
WHITE.....	54	210	206	4	ALL OTHER..	---	1,623	1,623	---		
ALL OTHER..	12	32	32	---	NEGRO.....	---	1,617	1,617	---		
NEGRO.....	12	32	32	---	PRICHARD.....	---	702	696	6		
LAUDERDALE.....	1,268	1,001	997	4	WHITE.....	---	162	162	---		
WHITE.....	1,154	877	877	---	ALL OTHER..	---	540	534	6		
ALL OTHER..	114	124	120	4	NEGRO.....	---	540	534	6		
NEGRO.....	114	124	120	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,864	1,864	---		
FLORENCE.....	---	481	477	4	WHITE.....	---	1,504	1,504	---		
WHITE.....	---	387	387	---	ALL OTHER..	---	360	360	---		
ALL OTHER..	---	94	90	4	NEGRO.....	---	356	356	---		
NEGRO.....	---	94	90	4	MONROE.....	---	396	387	34		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	520	520	---	WHITE.....	---	162	152	10		
LAWRENCE.....	88	442	428	14	ALL OTHER..	---	234	235	34		
WHITE.....	36	314	314	---	NEGRO.....	---	234	235	34		
ALL OTHER..	52	128	114	14	MONTGOMERY.....	---	4,414	2,979	2,763		
NEGRO.....	52	128	114	14	WHITE.....	---	2,638	1,440	1,434		
LEE.....	1,030	1,038	1,038	---	ALL OTHER..	---	1,539	1,329	210		
WHITE.....	734	696	696	---	NEGRO.....	---	1,764	1,525	1,315		
ALL OTHER..	296	342	342	---	MONTEGOMERY.....	---	---	2,613	2,465		
NEGRO.....	288	336	336	---	WHITE.....	---	1,321	1,315	6		
AUBURN.....	---	315	315	---	ALL OTHER..	---	1,292	1,150	142		
WHITE.....	---	237	237	---	NEGRO.....	---	1,278	1,136	142		
ALL OTHER..	---	78	78	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	298	68		
NEGRO.....	---	72	72	---	WHITE.....	---	119	119	---		
OPELIKA.....	---	389	389	---	ALL OTHER..	---	247	179	68		
WHITE.....	---	257	257	---	NEGRO.....	---	247	179	68		
ALL OTHER..	---	132	132	---	MORGAN.....	---	2,030	1,318	1,314		
NEGRO.....	---	132	132	---	DECATUR.....	---	---	566	564		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	334	334	---	WHITE.....	---	---	442	440		
WHITE.....	---	202	202	---	ALL OTHER..	---	---	124	124		
ALL OTHER..	---	132	132	---	NEGRO.....	---	---	122	122		
NEGRO.....	---	132	132	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	752	750		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.				ALABAMA--CON.					
PERRY.....	118	262	214	48	WALKER.....	558	1,094	1,088	6
WHITE.....	16	60	60	-	JASPER.....	---	204	202	2
ALL OTHER..	102	202	154	48	WHITE.....	---	152	150	2
NEGRO..	102	202	154	48	ALL OTHER..	---	52	52	-
PICKENS.....	188	356	330	26	NEGRO..	---	52	52	-
WHITE.....	18	148	148	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	890	886	4
ALL OTHER..	170	208	182	26	WASHINGTON.....	106	322	318	4
NEGRO..	170	208	182	26	WHITE.....	32	190	188	2
PIKE.....	356	471	465	6	ALL OTHER..	74	132	130	2
WHITE.....	128	216	216	-	NEGRO..	74	132	130	2
ALL OTHER..	228	255	249	6	WILCOX.....	244	350	290	60
NEGRO..	228	255	249	6	WHITE.....	34	68	66	2
TROY.....	---	205	203	2	ALL OTHER..	210	282	224	58
WHITE.....	---	92	92	-	NEGRO..	210	280	222	58
ALL OTHER..	---	113	111	2	WINSTON.....	328	309	309	-
NEGRO..	---	113	111	2	<b>ALASKA<sup>2</sup>.....</b>				
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	266	262	4	WHITE.....	4,544	4,984	4,938	46
WHITE.....	---	124	124	-	ALL OTHER..	2,070	2,069	2,013	56
ALL OTHER..	---	142	138	4	NEGRO..	224	222	220	2
NEGRO..	---	142	138	4	DIST. 1, PRINCE OF WALES.	6	26	22	4
RANDOLPH.....	294	346	336	10	WHITE.....	2	14	12	2
WHITE.....	240	294	292	2	ALL OTHER..	4	12	10	2
ALL OTHER..	54	52	44	8	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
NEGRO..	48	46	38	8	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN.....	272	266	266	-
RUSSELL.....	394	800	748	52	WHITE.....	178	172	172	-
WHITE.....	172	409	409	-	ALL OTHER..	94	94	94	-
ALL OTHER..	222	391	339	52	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
NEGRO..	222	391	339	52	DIST. 3, WRANGELL-	90	106	104	2
PHENIX CITY.....	---	437	419	18	PETERSBURG.....	56	58	58	-
WHITE.....	---	239	239	-	WHITE.....	34	48	46	2
ALL OTHER..	---	198	180	18	ALL OTHER..	-	-	-	-
NEGRO..	---	198	180	18	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	363	329	34	DIST. 4, SITKA.....	152	120	118	2
WHITE.....	---	170	170	-	WHITE.....	66	62	62	-
ALL OTHER..	---	193	159	34	ALL OTHER..	86	58	56	2
NEGRO..	---	193	159	34	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
ST. CLAIR.....	262	512	506	6	DIST. 5, JUNEAU.....	294	284	284	-
WHITE.....	146	406	402	4	WHITE.....	224	216	216	-
ALL OTHER..	116	106	104	2	ALL OTHER..	70	68	68	-
NEGRO..	116	104	102	2	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
SHELBY.....	424	882	842	40	DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY	24	68	66	2
WHITE.....	322	742	708	34	WHITE.....	18	36	36	-
ALL OTHER..	102	140	134	6	ALL OTHER..	6	32	30	2
NEGRO..	102	140	134	6	NEGRO..	2	2	2	-
SUNTER.....	168	320	308	12	DIST. 7, CORDOVA-	28	32	32	-
WHITE.....	6	62	62	-	MC CARTHY.....	18	20	20	-
ALL OTHER..	162	258	246	12	WHITE.....	10	12	12	-
NEGRO..	162	258	246	12	ALL OTHER..	-	-	-	-
TALLADEGA.....	1,126	1,298	1,286	12	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	594	778	772	6	DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA-	52	50	48	2
ALL OTHER..	532	520	514	6	WHITTIER.....	44	38	38	-
NEGRO..	528	516	510	6	WHITE.....	8	12	10	2
SYLACAUGA.....	---	210	208	2	ALL OTHER..	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	---	150	148	2	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER..	---	60	60	-	DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA-	114	152	150	2
NEGRO..	---	56	56	-	TALKEETNA.....	---	---	---	---
TALLADEGA.....	---	300	298	2	DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE.....	3,434	3,156	3,142	14
WHITE.....	---	176	176	-	WHITE.....	2,682	2,592	2,580	12
ALL OTHER..	---	124	122	2	ALL OTHER..	752	564	562	2
NEGRO..	---	124	122	2	NEGRO..	156	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	780	8	ANCHORAGE.....	---	1,390	1,382	8
WHITE.....	---	452	448	4	WHITE.....	---	1,020	1,014	6
ALL OTHER..	---	336	332	4	ALL OTHER..	---	370	368	2
NEGRO..	---	336	332	4	NEGRO..	---	104	104	-
TALLAPOOSA.....	724	650	650	-	BALANCE OF DISTRICT.....	---	1,766	1,760	6
WHITE.....	392	379	379	-	DIST. 11, SEWARD.....	46	52	52	-
ALL OTHER..	332	271	271	-	WHITE.....	40	46	46	-
NEGRO..	332	271	271	-	ALL OTHER..	6	6	6	-
ALEXANDER CITY.....	---	182	182	-	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	---	106	106	-	DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK	264	285	271	14
ALL OTHER..	---	76	76	-	INLET.....	194	196	186	10
NEGRO..	---	76	76	-	WHITE.....	130	130	126	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	468	468	-	ALL OTHER..	64	66	60	6
WHITE.....	---	273	273	-	NEGRO..	4	4	4	-
ALL OTHER..	---	195	195	-	DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN	58	144	136	8
NEGRO..	---	195	195	-	ISLANDS.....	68	72	70	2
TUSCALOOSA.....	2,322	2,021	2,013	8	WHITE.....	30	72	66	6
WHITE.....	1,524	1,267	1,265	2	ALL OTHER..	2	2	2	-
ALL OTHER..	798	754	748	6	NEGRO..	80	94	92	2
NEGRO..	790	746	740	6	WHITE.....	8	20	20	-
TUSCALOOSA.....	---	1,206	1,202	4	ALL OTHER..	72	74	72	2
WHITE.....	---	658	656	2	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER..	---	548	546	2	DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY.	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	---	544	542	2	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	815	811	4	ALL OTHER..	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	609	609	-	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER..	---	206	202	4					
NEGRO..	---	202	198	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
ALASKA--CON.					ARIZONA--CON.						
DIST. 16, BETHEL.....	296	224	222	2	MOHAVE.....	448	509	453	56		
WHITE.....	12	17	17	-	NAVAJO.....	1,076	1,533	1,521	12		
ALL OTHER.....	284	207	205	2	WHITE.....	500	570	566	4		
NEGRO.....	2	2	2	-	ALL OTHER.....	576	963	955	8		
DIST. 17, KUSKOKWIM.....	6	74	68	6	NEGRO..	14	14	14	-		
WHITE.....	-	14	14	-	PIMA.....	7,718	7,340	7,286	54		
ALL OTHER.....	6	60	54	6	WHITE.....	7,094	6,722	6,672	50		
NEGRO..	2	2	-	2	ALL OTHER.....	624	618	614	4		
DIST. 18, YUKON-KOYUKUK..	42	100	94	6	NEGRO..	282	274	272	2		
WHITE.....	6	44	42	2	TUCSON.....	-	5,402	5,364	38		
ALL OTHER.....	36	56	52	4	WHITE.....	-	5,018	4,982	36		
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	384	382	2		
DIST. 19, FAIRBANKS.....	1,232	1,180	1,172	8	NEGRO..	-	244	242	2		
FAIRBANKS.....	-	440	438	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,938	1,922	16		
WHITE.....	-	356	354	2	PINAL.....	1,350	1,785	1,775	10		
ALL OTHER.....	-	84	84	-	WHITE.....	1,136	1,467	1,457	10		
NEGRO..	-	22	22	-	ALL OTHER.....	214	318	318	-		
BALANCE OF DISTRICT..	-	740	734	6	NEGRO..	96	102	102	-		
DIST. 20, UPPER YUKON....	-	22	22	-	CASA GRANDE.....	-	349	347	2		
WHITE.....	-	2	2	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,436	1,428	8		
ALL OTHER.....	-	20	20	-	WHITE.....	-	1,164	1,156	8		
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	272	272	-		
DIST. 21, BARROW.....	50	53	53	-	NEGRO..	-	68	68	-		
WHITE.....	4	9	9	-	SANTA CRUZ.....	428	354	348	6		
ALL OTHER.....	46	44	44	-	YAVAPAI.....	602	617	613	4		
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	PRESCOTT.....	-	173	173	-		
DIST. 22, KOBUK.....	100	116	108	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	444	440	4		
WHITE.....	8	12	10	2	YUMA.....	1,580	1,531	1,521	10		
ALL OTHER.....	92	104	98	6	YUMA.....	-	836	836	-		
NEGRO..	4	4	4	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	695	685	10		
DIST. 23, NOME.....	134	137	133	4	WHITE.....	-	595	589	6		
WHITE.....	12	13	13	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	100	96	4		
ALL OTHER.....	122	124	120	4	NEGRO..	-	16	16	-		
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	<b>ARKANSAS.....</b>						
DIST. 24, WADE HAMPTON..	6	116	110	6	WHITE.....	32,856	34,548	33,898	650		
WHITE.....	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	25,908	25,908	25,603	305		
ALL OTHER.....	6	116	110	6	NEGRO..	7,548	8,640	8,295	345		
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	NEGRO..	7,796	8,510	8,169	341		
<b>ARIZONA.....</b>					ARKANSAS.....	524	410	386	24		
WHITE.....	39,846	39,841	39,413	428	WHITE.....	422	288	268	20		
ALL OTHER.....	5,846	6,183	6,117	66	ALL OTHER.....	102	122	118	4		
NEGRO..	1,730	1,727	1,721	6	NEGRO..	102	120	116	4		
APACHE.....	1,090	1,353	1,331	22	STUTTGART.....	-	164	162	2		
WHITE.....	94	190	190	-	WHITE.....	-	96	94	2		
ALL OTHER.....	996	1,163	1,141	22	ALL OTHER.....	-	68	68	-		
NEGRO..	8	16	14	2	NEGRO..	-	68	68	-		
COCHISE.....	1,496	1,491	1,477	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	246	224	22		
DOUGLAS.....	-	279	279	-	WHITE.....	-	192	174	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,212	1,198	14	ALL OTHER.....	-	54	50	4		
COCONINO.....	1,594	1,435	1,413	22	NEGRO..	-	52	48	4		
WHITE.....	814	765	751	14	ASHLEY.....	58	399	391	8		
ALL OTHER.....	780	670	662	8	WHITE.....	66	247	245	2		
NEGRO..	30	28	28	-	ALL OTHER.....	32	152	146	6		
FLAGSTAFF.....	-	552	544	8	NEGRO..	32	152	146	6		
WHITE.....	-	476	470	6	BAXTER.....	338	247	247	-		
ALL OTHER.....	-	76	74	2	BENTON.....	542	883	874	9		
NEGRO..	-	18	18	-	ROGERS.....	-	197	197	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	883	869	14	SPRINGDALE, PART.....	-	6	6	-		
WHITE.....	-	289	281	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	680	671	9		
ALL OTHER.....	-	594	588	6	BOONE.....	606	299	299	-		
NEGRO..	-	10	10	-	BRADLEY.....	294	214	210	4		
GILA.....	666	702	694	8	WHITE.....	176	112	112	-		
WHITE.....	544	584	578	6	ALL OTHER.....	118	102	98	4		
ALL OTHER.....	122	118	116	2	NEGRO..	118	102	98	4		
NEGRO..	6	6	6	-	CALIFUN.....	4	84	80	4		
GRAHAM.....	340	358	358	-	WHITE.....	-	48	48	-		
WHITE.....	334	314	314	-	ALL OTHER.....	4	36	32	4		
ALL OTHER.....	6	44	44	-	NEGRO..	4	36	32	4		
NEGRO..	2	2	2	-	CARROLL.....	88	203	201	2		
GREENLEE.....	274	280	280	-	CHICOT.....	358	366	324	42		
MARICOPA.....	21,184	20,553	20,343	210	WHITE.....	136	154	150	4		
WHITE.....	19,024	18,636	18,444	192	ALL OTHER.....	222	212	174	38		
ALL OTHER.....	2,160	1,917	1,899	18	NEGRO..	222	212	174	38		
NEGRO..	1,156	1,155	1,153	2	CLARK.....	288	298	298	-		
CHANDLER.....	-	488	484	4	WHITE.....	224	230	230	-		
GLENDALE.....	-	1,639	1,637	2	ALL OTHER.....	64	68	68	-		
MESA.....	-	2,052	1,984	68	NEGRO..	60	64	64	-		
PHOENIX.....	-	11,532	11,478	54	CLAY.....	54	283	281	2		
WHITE.....	-	10,177	10,135	42	CLEBURNE.....	240	162	162	-		
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,355	1,343	12	CLEVELAND.....	24	106	102	4		
NEGRO..	-	949	947	2	WHITE.....	8	80	80	-		
SCOTTSDALE.....	-	850	844	6	ALL OTHER.....	16	26	22	4		
TEMPE.....	-	1,337	1,289	48	NEGRO..	16	26	22	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,655	2,627	28							

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS—CON.				ARKANSAS—CON.					
COLUMBIA.....	368	366	324	42	JEFFERSON.....	1,414	1,482	1,466	16
WHITE.....	198	208	204	4	WHITE.....	788	712	706	6
ALL OTHER.....	170	158	120	38	ALL OTHER.....	626	770	760	10
NEGRO.....	170	158	120	38	NEGRO.....	626	770	760	10
MAGNOLIA.....	---	158	144	14	PINE BLUFF.....	---	1,074	1,062	12
WHITE.....	---	110	108	2	WHITE.....	---	482	476	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	48	36	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	592	586	6
NEGRO.....	---	48	36	12	NEGRO.....	---	592	586	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	180	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	408	404	4
WHITE.....	---	98	96	2	WHITE.....	---	230	230	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	110	84	26	ALL OTHER.....	---	178	174	4
NEGRO.....	---	110	84	26	NEGRO.....	---	178	174	4
CONWAY.....	314	302	302	---	JOHNSON.....	134	218	218	---
WHITE.....	260	248	248	---	LAFAYETTE.....	88	170	156	14
ALL OTHER.....	54	54	54	---	WHITE.....	28	74	72	2
NEGRO.....	54	54	54	---	ALL OTHER.....	60	96	84	12
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,100	891	781	110	NEGRO.....	60	96	84	12
JONESBORO.....	---	457	397	60	LAWRENCE.....	136	236	232	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	384	50	LEE.....	222	356	354	2
CRAWFORD.....	140	529	529	---	WHITE.....	38	118	118	---
CRITTENDEN.....	658	993	981	12	ALL OTHER.....	184	238	236	2
WHITE.....	524	481	481	---	NEGRO.....	184	238	236	2
ALL OTHER.....	134	512	500	12	LINCOLN.....	6	182	174	8
NEGRO.....	134	512	500	12	WHITE.....	---	94	92	2
WEST MEMPHIS.....	---	586	586	---	ALL OTHER.....	6	88	82	6
WHITE.....	---	338	338	---	NEGRO.....	6	88	82	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	248	248	---	LITTLE RIVER.....	128	212	210	2
NEGRO.....	---	248	248	---	WHITE.....	58	130	130	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	407	395	12	ALL OTHER.....	70	82	80	2
WHITE.....	---	143	143	---	NEGRO.....	70	82	80	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	264	252	12	LOGAN.....	144	298	296	2
NEGRO.....	---	264	252	12	LONOKE.....	---	543	543	---
CROSS.....	458	412	396	16	WHITE.....	---	437	437	---
WHITE.....	336	270	268	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	106	106	---
ALL OTHER.....	122	142	128	14	NEGRO.....	---	106	106	---
NEGRO.....	120	142	128	14	MADISON.....	126	168	166	2
DALLAS.....	138	160	154	6	MARION.....	50	89	87	2
WHITE.....	94	94	94	---	MILLER.....	10	564	554	10
ALL OTHER.....	44	66	60	6	WHITE.....	6	406	400	6
NEGRO.....	44	66	60	6	ALL OTHER.....	4	158	154	4
DESHA.....	296	384	368	16	NEGRO.....	4	156	152	4
WHITE.....	204	210	208	2	TEXARKANA <sup>3</sup> .....	---	364	362	2
ALL OTHER.....	92	174	160	14	WHITE.....	---	250	250	---
NEGRO.....	92	174	160	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	112	2
DREW.....	198	250	246	4	NEGRO.....	---	112	110	2
WHITE.....	122	164	164	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	200	192	8
ALL OTHER.....	76	86	82	4	WHITE.....	---	156	150	6
NEGRO.....	76	86	82	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	42	2
FAULKNER.....	466	554	552	2	NEGRO.....	---	44	42	2
CONWAY.....	---	182	182	---	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,320	1,322	1,320	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	370	2	WHITE.....	818	817	817	---
WHITE.....	---	350	348	2	ALL OTHER.....	502	505	503	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	---	NEGRO.....	490	493	491	2
NEGRO.....	---	22	22	---	BLYTHEVILLE.....	---	439	437	2
FRANKLIN.....	210	142	142	---	WHITE.....	---	243	243	---
FULTON.....	156	112	112	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	196	194	2
GARLAND.....	988	863	861	2	NEGRO.....	---	192	190	2
HOT SPRINGS.....	---	467	467	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	883	883	---
WHITE.....	---	351	351	---	WHITE.....	---	574	574	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	116	116	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	309	309	---
NEGRO.....	---	114	114	---	NEGRO.....	---	301	301	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	396	394	2	MONROE.....	62	244	242	2
GRANT.....	---	178	178	---	WHITE.....	32	124	124	---
GREENE.....	570	442	432	10	ALL OTHER.....	30	120	118	2
PARAGOULD.....	---	197	191	6	NEGRO.....	30	120	118	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	245	241	4	MCNTGOMERY.....	---	72	72	---
HEMPSTEAD.....	340	325	299	26	NEVADA.....	100	158	154	4
WHITE.....	194	181	181	---	WHITE.....	40	98	98	---
ALL OTHER.....	146	144	118	26	ALL OTHER.....	60	60	56	4
NEGRO.....	146	144	118	26	NEGRO.....	60	60	56	4
HOT SPRING.....	284	342	340	2	NEWTON.....	2	106	104	2
WHITE.....	230	292	290	2	QUACHTA.....	482	460	460	---
ALL OTHER.....	54	50	50	---	WHITE.....	240	232	232	---
NEGRO.....	50	48	48	---	ALL OTHER.....	242	228	228	---
HOWARD.....	94	202	194	8	NEGRO.....	242	228	228	---
WHITE.....	62	146	144	2	CAMDEN.....	---	276	276	---
ALL OTHER.....	32	56	50	6	WHITE.....	---	138	138	---
NEGRO.....	32	56	50	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	138	138	---
INDEPENDENCE.....	450	353	351	2	NEGRO.....	---	138	138	---
IZARD.....	62	96	96	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	184	184	---
JACKSON.....	446	344	342	2	WHITE.....	---	94	94	---
WHITE.....	346	276	274	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	---
ALL OTHER.....	100	68	68	---	NEGRO.....	---	90	90	---
NEGRO.....	100	68	68	---	PERRY.....	2	106	104	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS—CON.				ARKANSAS—CON.					
PHILLIPS.....	794	828	776	52	WOODRUFF.....	66	202	200	2
WHITE.....	284	300	296	4	WHITE.....	48	106	104	2
ALL OTHER..	510	528	480	48	ALL OTHER..	18	96	96	-
NEGRO.....	510	528	480	48	NEGRO.....	18	94	94	-
HELENA.....	---	210	206	4	YELL.....	362	240	238	2
WHITE.....	---	56	56	-					
ALL OTHER..	---	154	150	4					
NEGRO.....	---	154	150	4					
WEST HELENA.....	---	210	200	10	<b>CALIFORNIA.....</b>	<b>312,034</b>	<b>311,820</b>	<b>309,363</b>	<b>2,457</b>
WHITE.....	---	112	108	4	WHITE.....	263,998	263,710	261,494	2,216
ALL OTHER..	---	98	92	6	ALL OTHER..	48,036	48,110	47,869	241
NEGRO.....	---	98	92	6	NEGRO.....	31,920	31,944	31,785	159
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	408	370	38	ALAMEDA.....	15,222	14,505	14,423	82
WHITE.....	---	132	132	-	WHITE.....	10,650	10,182	10,118	64
ALL OTHER..	---	276	238	38	ALL OTHER..	4,532	4,323	4,305	18
NEGRO.....	---	276	238	38	NEGRO.....	3,540	3,344	3,328	16
PIKE.....	64	102	102	-	ALAMEDA.....	---	999	995	4
POINSETT.....	---	440	410	30	ALBANY.....	---	222	218	4
PCLK.....	224	228	228	-	WHITE.....	---	166	162	4
POPE.....	462	499	498	1	ALL OTHER..	---	56	56	-
RUSSELLVILLE.....	---	239	238	1	NEGRO.....	---	20	20	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	260	260	-	BERKELEY.....	---	932	904	28
PRAIRIE.....	12	144	144	-	WHITE.....	---	534	510	24
WHITE.....	2	110	110	-	ALL OTHER..	---	398	394	4
ALL OTHER..	10	34	34	-	NEGRO.....	---	334	330	4
NEGRO.....	10	34	34	-	FREMONT.....	---	1,632	1,628	4
PULASKI.....	8,444	6,354	6,314	40	HAYWARD.....	---	1,729	1,721	8
WHITE.....	5,630	4,312	4,286	26	LIVERMORE.....	---	768	768	-
ALL OTHER..	2,814	2,042	2,028	14	NEWARK.....	---	490	488	2
NEGRO.....	2,768	1,994	1,984	10	OAKLAND.....	---	4,788	4,760	28
JACKSONVILLE.....	---	600	594	6	WHITE.....	---	1,716	1,700	16
LITTLE ROCK.....	---	3,260	3,244	16	ALL OTHER..	---	3,072	3,060	12
WHITE.....	---	1,918	1,904	14	NEGRO.....	---	2,696	2,684	12
ALL OTHER..	---	1,342	1,340	2	PIEDMONT.....	---	50	50	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,332	1,330	2	PLEASANTON.....	---	424	424	-
NORTH LITTLE ROCK.....	---	1,341	1,335	6	SAN LEANDRO.....	---	728	728	-
WHITE.....	---	993	993	-	UNION CITY.....	---	644	642	2
ALL OTHER..	---	348	342	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,099	1,097	2
NEGRO.....	---	342	336	6	ALPINE.....	---	10	10	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,153	1,141	12	WHITE.....	---	8	8	-
WHITE.....	---	877	869	8	ALL OTHER..	---	2	2	-
ALL OTHER..	---	276	272	4	NEGRO.....	---	-	-	-
NEGRO.....	---	264	262	2	AMADOR.....	---	110	170	4
RANDOLPH.....	344	237	235	2	BUTTE.....	1,444	1,374	1,358	16
ST. FRANCIS.....	504	678	678	-	CHICO.....	---	196	196	-
WHITE.....	144	258	258	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,178	1,162	16
ALL OTHER..	360	420	420	-	CALAVERAS.....	---	98	174	4
NEGRO.....	360	420	420	-	COLUSA.....	---	112	176	2
FORREST CITY.....	---	278	278	-	CONTRA COSTA.....	5,842	7,196	7,172	24
WHITE.....	---	108	108	-	WHITE.....	4,934	5,916	5,896	20
ALL OTHER..	---	170	170	-	ALL OTHER..	908	1,280	1,276	4
NEGRO.....	---	170	170	-	NEGRO.....	716	986	986	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	400	400	-	ANTIOCH.....	---	468	468	-
WHITE.....	---	150	150	-	CONCORD.....	---	1,261	1,257	4
ALL OTHER..	---	250	250	-	EL CERRITO.....	---	180	178	2
NEGRO.....	---	250	250	-	WHITE.....	---	120	118	2
SALINE.....	248	541	539	2	ALL OTHER..	---	60	60	-
BENTON.....	---	215	215	-	NEGRO.....	---	34	34	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	324	2	LAFAYETTE.....	---	152	152	-
SCOTT.....	2	114	114	-	MARTINEZ.....	---	282	282	-
SEARCY.....	4	92	90	2	PINOLE.....	---	140	138	2
SEBASTIAN.....	2,578	1,382	1,378	4	PITTSBURG.....	---	558	558	-
FORT SMITH.....	---	1,054	1,052	2	WHITE.....	---	414	414	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	328	326	2	ALL OTHER..	---	144	144	-
SEVIER.....	632	194	190	4	NEGRO.....	---	118	118	-
SHARP.....	6	120	110	10	PLEASANT HILL.....	---	306	306	-
STONE.....	40	116	116	-	RICHMOND.....	1,156	1,154	1,154	2
UNION.....	770	693	643	50	WHITE.....	---	470	468	2
WHITE.....	472	403	403	-	ALL OTHER..	---	686	686	-
ALL OTHER..	298	290	240	50	NEGRO.....	---	636	636	-
NEGRO.....	298	290	240	50	SAN PABLO.....	---	506	506	-
EL DORADO.....	---	415	383	32	WALNUT CREEK.....	---	433	431	2
WHITE.....	---	239	239	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,754	1,742	12
ALL OTHER..	---	176	144	32	DEL NORTE.....	---	312	265	47
NEGRO.....	---	176	144	32	EL COLORADO.....	---	512	614	608
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	260	18	SOUTH LAKE TAHOE.....	---	188	186	2
WHITE.....	---	164	164	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	422	4
ALL OTHER..	---	114	96	18	FRESNO.....	7,588	7,483	7,453	30
NEGRO.....	---	114	96	18	WHITE.....	6,826	6,737	6,717	20
VAN BUREN.....	78	128	128	-	ALL OTHER..	762	746	736	10
WASHINGTON.....	1,544	1,340	1,330	10	NEGRO.....	520	508	498	10
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	428	420	8	CLOVIS.....	---	322	322	-
SPRINGDALE, PART.....	---	380	380	-	FRESNO.....	---	3,044	3,026	18
SPRINGDALE, TOTAL.....	---	386	386	-	WHITE.....	---	2,512	2,502	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	532	530	2	ALL OTHER..	---	532	524	8
WHITE.....	658	696	690	6	NEGRO.....	---	424	416	8

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-9

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
FRESNO--CON.				LOS ANGELES--CON.					
SANGER.....	---	204	204	---	---	324	324	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,913	3,901	12	---	4,604	4,590	14	---
WHITE.....	---	3,731	3,721	10	---	3,543	3,533	10	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	182	180	2	---	1,061	1,057	4	---
NEGRO.....	---	74	72	2	---	745	745	---	---
GLENN.....	214	303	301	2	---	46,464	45,885	579	---
HUMBOLDT.....	1,610	1,567	1,521	46	---	33,829	33,314	515	---
EUREKA.....	---	407	399	8	---	12,635	12,571	64	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,160	1,122	38	---	10,061	10,007	54	---
IMPERIAL.....	1,668	1,640	1,634	6	---	848	842	6	---
BRAWLEY.....	---	370	370	---	---	348	344	4	---
CALEXICO.....	---	320	318	2	---	478	472	6	---
EL CENTRO.....	---	382	380	2	---	508	490	18	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	568	566	2	---	428	410	18	---
INYO.....	260	210	208	2	---	80	80	---	---
KERN.....	6,104	6,040	6,022	18	---	796	790	6	---
WHITE.....	5,424	5,376	5,360	16	---	662	656	6	---
ALL OTHER.....	680	664	662	2	---	502	496	6	---
NEGRO.....	468	466	466	---	---	160	160	---	---
BAKERSFIELD.....	---	1,202	1,200	2	---	10	10	---	---
WHITE.....	---	928	926	2	---	1,390	1,372	18	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	274	274	---	---	86	86	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	246	246	---	---	764	760	4	---
DELANO.....	---	360	360	---	---	1,567	1,514	53	---
WHITE.....	---	288	288	---	---	1,045	994	51	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	---	---	522	520	2	---
NEGRO.....	---	14	14	---	---	456	454	2	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,478	4,462	16	---	875	869	6	---
WHITE.....	---	4,160	4,146	14	---	1,462	1,452	10	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	318	316	2	---	1,152	1,142	10	---
NEGRO.....	---	206	206	---	---	310	310	---	---
KINGS.....	1,372	1,375	1,375	---	---	294	294	---	---
HANFORD.....	---	387	387	---	---	862	860	2	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	988	988	---	---	725	715	10	---
LAKE.....	202	272	266	6	---	224	222	2	---
LASSEN.....	186	264	264	---	---	406	394	12	---
LOS ANGELES.....	113,500	108,726	107,556	1,170	---	578	574	4	---
WHITE.....	91,710	87,067	86,005	1,062	---	84	84	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	21,790	21,659	21,551	108	---	222	220	2	---
NEGRO.....	16,390	16,415	16,327	88	---	939	931	8	---
ALHAMBRA.....	---	758	750	8	---	68	68	---	---
ARCADIA.....	---	448	444	4	---	144	144	---	---
ARTESIA.....	---	212	210	2	---	1,026	1,022	4	---
AZUSA.....	---	690	682	8	---	196	194	2	---
BALDWIN PARK.....	---	1,068	1,066	2	---	323	321	2	---
BELL.....	---	394	392	2	---	1,779	1,777	2	---
BELLFLOWER.....	---	883	873	10	---	870	866	4	---
BELL GARDENS.....	---	762	754	8	---	1,776	1,758	18	---
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	138	136	2	---	12,321	12,173	148	---
BURBANK.....	---	898	872	26	---	10,667	10,539	128	---
CARSON.....	---	1,072	1,068	4	---	1,654	1,634	20	---
WHITE.....	---	658	656	2	---	1,280	1,264	16	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	414	412	2	---	---	---	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	286	284	2	---	---	---	---	---
CERRITOS.....	---	829	825	4	---	799	797	2	---
CLAREMONT.....	---	186	186	---	---	336	334	2	---
COMMERCE.....	---	190	186	4	---	302	300	2	---
COMPTON.....	---	2,071	2,063	8	---	34	34	---	---
WHITE.....	---	668	666	2	---	22	22	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,403	1,397	6	---	463	463	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	1,383	1,377	6	---	2,136	2,060	76	---
COVINA.....	---	678	674	4	---	54	52	2	---
CUDAHY.....	---	364	358	6	---	188	186	2	---
CULVER CITY.....	---	598	594	4	---	530	524	6	---
DOWNEY.....	---	1,032	1,026	6	---	146	138	8	---
DUARTE.....	---	282	282	---	---	522	516	6	---
EL MONTE.....	---	1,752	1,712	40	---	696	644	52	---
EL SEGUNDO.....	---	112	112	---	---	82	86	2	---
GARDENA.....	---	984	980	4	---	848	871	22	---
WHITE.....	---	576	572	4	---	209	209	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	408	408	---	---	684	662	22	---
NEGRO.....	---	202	202	---	---	2,259	2,257	2	---
GLENDALE.....	---	1,514	1,498	16	---	300	300	---	---
GLENORA.....	---	525	523	2	---	264	264	---	---
HAWTHORNE.....	---	848	844	4	---	36	36	---	---
HERMOSA BEACH.....	---	156	156	---	---	18	18	---	---
HUNTINGTON PARK.....	---	1,060	1,040	20	---	686	684	2	---
INGLEWOOD.....	---	1,526	1,518	8	---	600	600	---	---
WHITE.....	---	764	756	8	---	86	84	2	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	762	762	---	---	68	68	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	692	692	---	---	1,273	1,273	---	---
LAKEWOOD.....	---	816	816	---	---	52	72	2	---
LA MIRADA.....	---	336	336	---	---	18	82	---	---
LA PUENTE.....	---	1,111	1,103	8	---	4,422	4,499	32	---
LA VERNE.....	---	250	250	---	---	3,858	3,963	32	---
LAWNDALE.....	---	464	458	6	---	564	568	---	---
						270	278		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.									
MONTEREY--CON.					SAN-BERNARDINO--CON.				
MONTEREY.....	---	392	390	2	CHINO.....	---	565	565	--
PACIFIC GROVE.....	---	228	222	6	COLTON.....	---	348	348	--
SALINAS.....	---	1,362	1,358	4	FONTANA.....	---	394	394	--
SEASIDE.....	---	456	454	2	MONTCLAIR.....	---	368	366	2
WHITE.....	---	278	276	2	ONTARIO.....	---	1,184	1,184	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	178	178	--	REDLANDS.....	---	479	479	--
NEGRO.....	---	130	130	--	RIALTO.....	---	466	466	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,093	2,075	18	SAN BERNARDINO.....	---	1,761	1,759	2
NAPA.....	758	1,002	996	6	WHITE.....	---	1,433	1,431	2
NAPA.....	---	620	618	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	328	328	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	382	378	4	NEGRO.....	---	298	298	--
NEVADA.....	406	392	366	26	UPLAND.....	---	514	512	2
ORANGE.....	21,902	24,930	24,668	262	VICTORVILLE.....	---	295	295	--
WHITE.....	20,680	23,514	23,272	242	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,554	4,541	13
ALL OTHER.....	1,222	1,416	1,396	20	WHITE.....	---	4,210	4,197	13
NEGRO.....	422	450	446	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	344	344	--
ANAHEIM.....	---	3,456	3,426	30	NEGRO.....	---	234	234	--
BREA.....	---	254	252	2	SAN DIEGO.....	23,618	23,058	22,922	136
BUENA PARK.....	---	857	855	2	WHITE.....	20,500	19,940	19,818	122
COSTA MESA.....	---	1,032	1,016	16	ALL OTHER.....	3,118	3,118	3,104	14
CYPRESS.....	---	531	529	2	NEGRO.....	1,730	1,738	1,730	8
FOUNTAIN VALLEY.....	---	716	710	6	CARLSBAD.....	---	275	275	--
FULLERTON.....	---	1,265	1,239	26	CHULA VISTA.....	---	1,138	1,134	4
GARDEN GROVE.....	---	1,738	1,718	20	CORNADO.....	---	207	207	--
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	---	2,090	2,070	20	EL CAJON.....	---	908	908	--
LAGUNA BEACH.....	---	146	136	10	ESCONDIDO.....	---	726	724	2
LA HABRA.....	---	656	650	6	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	---	567	565	2
LOS ALAMITOS.....	---	162	162	--	LA MESA.....	---	442	440	2
NEWPORT BEACH.....	---	360	354	6	NATIONAL CITY.....	---	1,038	1,038	--
ORANGE.....	1,185	1,165	1,165	20	WHITE.....	---	824	824	--
PLACENTIA.....	---	502	502	--	ALL OTHER.....	---	214	214	--
SAN CLEMENTE.....	---	404	404	--	NEGRO.....	---	110	110	--
SANTA ANA.....	---	4,282	4,226	56	OCEANSIDE.....	---	1,321	1,307	14
WHITE.....	---	3,904	3,856	48	SAN DIEGO.....	---	10,696	10,640	56
ALL OTHER.....	---	378	370	8	WHITE.....	---	8,640	8,590	50
NEGRO.....	---	250	248	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,056	2,050	6
SEAL BEACH.....	---	158	154	4	NEGRO.....	---	1,306	1,302	4
STANTON.....	---	342	340	2	VISTA.....	---	402	400	2
TUSTIN.....	---	570	568	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,338	5,284	54
WESTMINSTER.....	---	930	922	8	WHITE.....	---	5,084	5,032	52
YORBA LINDA.....	---	392	390	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	254	252	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,902	2,880	22	NEGRO.....	---	88	86	2
PLACER.....	1,096	1,006	996	10	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.				
ROSEVILLE.....	---	210	210	--	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.....	11,258	7,670	7,591	79
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	796	786	10	WHITE.....	6,714	3,902	3,848	54
PLUMAS.....	180	178	176	2	ALL OTHER.....	4,544	3,768	3,743	25
RIVERSIDE.....	6,948	7,666	7,644	22	NEGRO.....	2,218	1,943	1,924	19
WHITE.....	6,246	6,920	6,900	20	SAN JOAQUIN.....	4,432	4,386	4,380	6
ALL OTHER.....	702	746	744	2	WHITE.....	3,850	3,805	3,799	6
NEGRO.....	560	584	584	--	ALL OTHER.....	582	581	581	--
BANNING.....	---	228	228	--	NEGRO.....	360	366	366	--
WHITE.....	---	156	156	--	LODI.....	---	392	390	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	--	MANTECA.....	---	272	272	--
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	--	STOCKTON.....	---	1,804	1,802	2
CORONA.....	---	576	574	2	WHITE.....	---	1,345	1,343	2
Hemet.....	---	152	152	--	ALL OTHER.....	---	459	459	--
INDIO.....	---	484	484	--	NEGRO.....	---	300	300	--
NORCO.....	---	164	164	--	TRACY.....	---	260	260	--
PALM SPRINGS.....	---	254	250	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,658	1,656	2
RIVERSIDE.....	---	2,142	2,138	4	WHITE.....	---	1,566	1,564	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,666	3,654	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	92	92	--
WHITE.....	---	3,348	3,338	10	NEGRO.....	---	50	50	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	318	316	2	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1,310	1,439	1,437	2
NEGRO.....	---	240	240	--	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	---	310	310	--
SACRAMENTO.....	10,560	9,997	9,969	28	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,129	1,127	2
WHITE.....	8,896	8,403	8,379	24	SAN MATEO.....	4,564	6,875	6,865	10
ALL OTHER.....	1,664	1,594	1,590	4	WHITE.....	3,922	5,507	5,499	8
NEGRO.....	1,080	1,058	1,056	2	ALL OTHER.....	642	1,368	1,366	2
SACRAMENTO.....	---	5,560	5,548	12	NEGRO.....	272	662	662	--
WHITE.....	---	4,352	4,342	10	BELMONT.....	---	252	252	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,208	1,206	2	BURLINGAME.....	---	218	218	--
NEGRO.....	---	824	824	--	DALY CITY.....	---	1,118	1,116	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,437	4,421	16	WHITE.....	---	712	710	2
WHITE.....	---	4,051	4,037	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	406	406	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	386	384	2	NEGRO.....	---	154	154	--
NEGRO.....	---	234	232	2	MENLO PARK.....	---	322	318	4
SAN BENITO.....	194	352	352	--	WHITE.....	---	234	232	2
SAN BERNARDINO.....	11,286	11,242	11,223	19	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	86	2
WHITE.....	10,242	10,295	10,278	17	NEGRO.....	---	66	66	--
ALL OTHER.....	1,044	947	945	2	MILLBRAE.....	---	110	110	--
NEGRO.....	834	747	745	2	PACIFICA.....	---	588	588	--
BARSTOW.....	---	314	314	--	REDWOOD CITY.....	---	934	934	--
WHITE.....	---	264	264	--	SAN BRUNO.....	---	474	474	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	50	50	--	SAN CARLOS.....	---	258	258	--
NEGRO.....	---	34	34	--	SAN MATEO.....	---	819	819	--

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
SAN MATEO--CON.	---	650	650	-	TUOLUMNE.....	264	285	279	6
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO..	---	1,132	1,128	4	VENTURA.....	6,034	7,072	7,058	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	804	800	4	WHITE.....	5,670	6,685	6,673	12
WHITE.....	---	328	328	-	ALL OTHER..	364	387	385	2
ALL OTHER..	---	246	246	-	NEGRO..	172	180	180	-
SANTA BARBARA.....	3,680	3,527	3,505	22	CAMARILLO.....	---	359	359	-
WHITE.....	3,416	3,271	3,249	22	OXNARD.....	---	1,854	1,850	4
ALL OTHER..	264	256	256	-	WHITE.....	---	1,670	1,668	2
NEGRO..	134	130	130	-	ALL OTHER..	---	184	182	2
LOMPOC.....	---	440	438	2	NEGRO..	---	116	116	-
SANTA BARBARA.....	---	880	868	12	PORT HUENEME.....	---	299	299	-
SANTA MARIA.....	---	638	636	2	SANTA PAULA.....	---	346	346	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,569	1,563	6	SIMI VALLEY.....	---	885	883	2
SANTA CLARA.....	17,596	16,810	16,768	42	THOUSAND OAKS.....	---	490	490	-
WHITE.....	15,550	15,012	14,970	42	VENTURA.....	---	864	862	2
ALL OTHER..	2,046	1,798	1,798	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,975	1,969	6
NEGRO..	1,020	792	792	-	YOLO.....	836	1,371	1,363	8
CAMPBELL.....	---	470	468	2	DAVIS.....	---	250	250	-
CUPERTINO.....	---	396	392	4	WOODLAND.....	---	390	388	2
GILROY.....	---	324	324	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	731	725	6
LOS ALTOS.....	---	206	202	4	YUBA.....	298	872	868	4
LOS GATOS.....	---	258	256	2	COLORADO.....				
MILPITAS.....	---	516	516	-	WHITE.....	37,336	36,663	36,470	193
WHITE.....	---	426	426	-	ALL OTHER..	2,479	2,379	2,366	13
ALL OTHER..	---	40	40	-	NEGRO..	1,677	1,633	1,629	4
NEGRO..	---	868	868	-	ADAMS.....	2,205	3,783	3,769	14
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	465	463	2	ARVADA, PART.....	---	36	36	-
PALO ALTO.....	---	9,787	9,767	20	AURORA, PART.....	---	386	386	-
SAN JOSE.....	8,811	8,791	8,791	20	COMMERCE CITY..	---	447	445	2
WHITE.....	---	976	976	-	NORTH GLENN.....	---	399	397	2
ALL OTHER..	---	490	490	-	THORNTON.....	---	507	505	2
NEGRO..	---	1,174	1,174	-	WESTMINSTER.....	---	445	445	-
SANTA CLARA.....	---	174	174	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,563	1,555	8
SARATOGA.....	---	1,374	1,370	4	ALAMOSA.....	326	203	202	1
SUNNYVALE.....	---	798	794	4	ARAPAHOE.....	2,039	2,925	2,916	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,972	1,894	78	AURORA, PART.....	---	1,228	1,225	3
SANTA CRUZ.....	2,022	1,972	1,894	78	AURORA, TOTAL.....	---	1,614	1,611	3
WHITE.....	---	396	380	16	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	559	566	3
ALL OTHER..	---	440	438	2	LITTLETON.....	---	431	430	1
NEGRO..	---	422	420	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	707	705	2
NEGRO..	---	18	18	-	APCHULETA.....	1	51	50	1
NEGRO..	---	2	2	-	BACA.....	88	88	88	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,136	1,076	60	BENT.....	44	90	90	-
SHASTA.....	1,228	1,185	1,179	6	BOULDER.....	1,952	2,056	2,033	23
REDDING.....	---	347	345	2	BOULDER.....	---	662	652	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	838	834	4	LONGMONT.....	---	624	620	4
SIERRA.....	24	28	28	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	770	761	9
SISKIYOU.....	328	494	478	16	CHAFFEE.....	214	185	178	7
SGLAND.....	3,222	3,082	3,080	2	CHEYENNE.....	32	29	29	-
WHITE.....	2,602	2,450	2,448	2	CLEAR CREEK.....	1	121	119	2
ALL OTHER..	620	632	632	-	CONEJOS.....	181	171	168	3
NEGRO..	406	408	408	-	COSTILLA.....	1	42	41	1
FAIRFIELD.....	---	703	701	2	CROWLEY.....	---	48	48	-
WHITE.....	---	567	565	2	CUSTEP.....	1	15	14	1
ALL OTHER..	---	136	136	-	DELTA.....	220	238	227	11
NEGRO..	---	80	80	-	DENVER, COEX. WITH	---	---	---	---
VACAVILLE.....	---	501	501	-	DENVER CITY.....	14,332	7,386	7,384	2
VALLEJO.....	---	1,150	1,150	-	WHITE.....	12,945	6,226	6,224	2
WHITE.....	---	832	832	-	ALL OTHER..	1,387	1,160	1,160	-
ALL OTHER..	---	318	318	-	NEGRO..	1,106	998	998	-
NEGRO..	---	222	222	-	DOLORES.....	4	25	22	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	728	728	-	WHITE.....	4	22	19	3
SONOMA.....	2,980	3,258	3,202	56	ALL OTHER..	---	3	3	-
PETALUMA.....	---	440	438	2	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---
SANTA ROSA.....	---	954	948	6	DOUGLAS.....	1	163	162	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,864	1,816	48	EAGLE.....	1	163	162	1
STANISLAUS.....	3,856	3,529	3,525	4	ELBERT.....	---	53	52	1
MODESTO.....	---	1,519	1,519	-	EL PASO.....	5,864	5,722	5,699	23
TURLOCK.....	---	316	314	2	WHITE.....	5,319	5,168	5,149	19
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,694	1,692	2	ALL OTHER..	545	554	550	4
SUTTER.....	1,330	710	702	8	NEGRO..	363	370	368	2
YUBA CITY.....	---	252	250	2	COLORADO SPRINGS..	---	4,111	4,093	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	458	452	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,611	1,606	5
TEHAMA.....	360	382	382	-	FREMONT.....	320	354	353	1
TRINITY.....	50	114	104	10	GARFIELD.....	345	262	257	5
TULARE.....	3,634	3,704	3,694	10	GILPIN.....	2	30	29	1
WHITE.....	3,474	3,528	3,518	10	GRAND.....	75	105	103	2
ALL OTHER..	160	176	176	-	GUNNISON.....	104	100	95	5
NEGRO..	66	70	70	-	HINSDALE.....	---	3	3	-
PORTERVILLE.....	---	337	337	-	HUERFANO.....	94	98	92	6
TULARE.....	---	458	456	2	JACKSON.....	---	37	37	-
WHITE.....	---	415	413	2	---	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER..	---	43	43	-	---	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	---	40	40	-	---	---	---	---	---
VISALIA.....	---	586	586	-	---	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,323	2,315	8	---	---	---	---	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>COLORADO--CON.</b>				<b>CONNECTICUT--CON.</b>					
JEFFERSON.....	1,643	4,283	4,267	16	HARTFORD.....	10,604	9,453	9,445	8
ARVADA, PART.....	---	1,156	1,151	5	WHITE.....	5,290	8,162	8,158	4
ARVADA, TOTAL.....	---	1,192	1,187	5	ALL OTHER.....	1,314	1,291	1,287	4
LAKWOOD.....	---	1,377	1,373	4	NEGRO.....	1,214	1,191	1,187	4
WHEAT RIDGE.....	---	371	371	---	BRISTOL.....	---	729	729	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,379	1,372	7	EAST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	616	616	---
KICWA.....	12	35	35	---	ENFIELD TOWN#.....	---	516	516	---
KIT CARSON.....	146	139	139	---	HARTFORD.....	---	2,357	2,353	4
LAKE.....	157	152	152	---	WHITE.....	---	1,392	1,390	2
LA PLATA.....	492	313	311	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	965	963	2
DURANGO.....	---	133	131	2	NEGRO.....	---	939	937	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	180	180	---	MANCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	631	631	---
LARIMER.....	1,573	1,581	1,576	5	NEW BRITAIN.....	---	930	930	---
FORT COLLINS.....	---	652	652	---	NEWINGTON TOWN#.....	---	278	278	---
LOVELAND.....	---	343	342	1	PLAINVILLE TOWN#.....	---	146	144	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	586	582	4	SOUTHINGTON TOWN#.....	---	353	353	---
LAS ANIMAS.....	119	208	205	3	WEST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	410	410	---
LINCOLN.....	87	67	66	1	WETHERSFIELD TOWN#..	---	173	173	---
LCGAN.....	273	293	293	---	WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN#..	---	144	144	---
STERLING.....	---	154	154	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,170	2,168	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	139	139	---	LITCHFIELD.....	1,226	1,595	1,595	---
MESA.....	928	866	861	5	TORRINGTON.....	---	301	301	---
GRAND JUNCTION.....	---	407	407	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,294	1,294	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	459	454	5	MIDDLESBX.....	522	1,436	1,434	2
MINERAL.....	---	10	10	---	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	460	460	---
MOFFAT.....	164	149	149	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	976	974	2
MCNEZUMA.....	242	273	262	11	NEW HAVEN.....	5,782	9,186	9,180	6
MCNROSSE.....	313	284	278	6	WHITE.....	8,384	7,791	7,785	6
MORGAN.....	347	352	352	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,398	1,395	1,395	---
OTERO.....	486	403	402	1	NEGRO.....	1,326	1,323	1,323	---
GURAY.....	---	32	32	---	ANSONIA.....	---	294	294	---
PARK.....	27	58	57	1	DERBY.....	---	117	117	---
PHILLIPS.....	53	49	49	---	EAST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	260	260	---
PITKIN.....	110	111	107	4	PAMDEN TOWN#.....	---	398	398	---
PROWERS.....	213	230	228	2	MERIDEN.....	---	813	813	---
PUEBLO.....	2,051	1,984	1,975	9	MILFORD.....	---	584	584	---
PUEBLO.....	---	1,686	1,678	8	NAUGATUCK.....	---	326	326	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	298	297	1	NEW HAVEN.....	---	1,901	1,899	2
RIO BLANCO.....	64	72	71	1	WHITE.....	---	1,065	1,063	2
RIO GRANDE.....	198	225	222	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	836	836	---
ROUTT.....	116	149	148	1	NEGRO.....	---	812	812	---
SAGUACHE.....	---	53	53	---	WALLINGFORD TOWN#..	---	385	383	2
SAN JUAN.....	---	16	16	---	WATERBURY.....	---	1,509	1,509	---
SAN MIGUEL.....	8	41	36	5	WHITE.....	---	1,221	1,221	---
SEDOGWICK.....	57	53	52	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	288	288	---
SUMMIT.....	2	62	60	2	NEGRO.....	---	260	260	---
TELLER.....	1	93	93	---	WEST HAVEN TOWN#..	---	650	650	---
WASHINGTON.....	7	68	68	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,949	1,947	2
WELD.....	1,321	1,656	1,653	3	NEW LONDON.....	3,118	3,324	3,322	2
GREELEY.....	---	751	750	1	NEW LONDON.....	---	425	425	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	905	903	2	WHITE.....	---	278	278	---
YUMA.....	156	136	136	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	147	147	---
					NEGRO.....	---	123	123	---
					NORWICH.....	---	645	643	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,254	2,254	---
<b>CONNECTICUT.....</b>	<b>36,382</b>	<b>36,753</b>	<b>36,721</b>	<b>32</b>	TOLLAND.....	526	1,452	1,452	---
WHITE.....	31,826	32,203	32,177	26	VERNON TOWN#.....	---	462	462	---
ALL OTHER.....	4,556	4,550	4,544	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	990	990	---
NEGRO.....	4,162	4,156	4,150	6	WINDHAM.....	1,168	1,290	1,288	2
WILLIMANTIC.....	---	---	---	---	WILLIMANTIC.....	---	250	250	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,040	1,038	2
FAIRFIELD.....	9,036	9,017	9,005	12	<b>DELAWARE.....</b>	<b>6,438</b>	<b>8,276</b>	<b>8,234</b>	<b>42</b>
WHITE.....	7,634	7,617	7,607	10	WHITE.....	6,582	6,412	6,374	38
ALL OTHER.....	1,402	1,400	1,398	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,856	1,864	1,860	4
NEGRO.....	1,290	1,293	1,291	2	NEGRO.....	1,774	1,774	1,770	4
BRIDGEPORT.....	---	2,385	2,381	4	KENT.....	1,334	1,551	1,519	32
WHITE.....	---	1,689	1,687	2	WHITE.....	1,060	1,201	1,169	32
ALL OTHER.....	---	696	694	2	ALL OTHER.....	274	350	350	---
NEGRO.....	---	666	664	2	NEGRO.....	244	314	314	---
DANBURY.....	---	772	772	---	DOVER.....	---	492	490	2
DARIEN TOWN#.....	---	126	126	---	WHITE.....	---	342	340	2
FAIRFIELD TOWN#.....	---	365	365	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	150	150	---
GREENWICH TOWN#.....	---	281	281	---	NEGRO.....	---	134	134	---
NORWALK.....	---	796	794	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,059	1,029	30
WHITE.....	---	634	632	2	WHITE.....	---	859	829	30
ALL OTHER.....	---	162	162	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	200	200	---
NEGRO.....	---	146	146	---	NEGRO.....	---	180	180	---
SHELTON.....	---	215	215	---	NEW CASTLE.....	5,638	5,418	5,416	2
STAMFORD.....	---	1,234	1,234	---	WHITE.....	4,536	4,326	4,324	2
WHITE.....	---	925	925	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,102	1,092	1,092	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	309	309	---	NEGRO.....	1,044	1,044	1,044	---
NEGRO.....	---	281	281	---					
STRATFORD TOWN#.....	---	506	506	---					
TRUMBULL TOWN#.....	---	222	220	2					
WESTPORT TOWN#.....	---	163	163	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,952	1,948	4					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
DELAWARE--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
NEW CASTLE--CON.	---	216	214	2	BROWARD--CON.	---	262	261	1
NEWARK.....	---	1,344	1,344	---	HALLANDALE.....	---	127	126	1
WILMINGTON.....	---	600	600	---	WHITE.....	---	135	135	---
WHITE.....	---	744	744	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	133	133	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	740	740	---	NEGRO..	---	1,566	1,563	3
NEGRO..	---	3,858	3,858	---	HOLLYWOOD.....	---	70	70	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,526	3,526	---	LAUDERDALE LAKES.....	---	337	337	---
WHITE.....	---	332	332	---	MIRAMAR.....	---	39	38	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	290	290	---	OAKLAND PARK.....	---	160	160	---
NEGRO..	---	1,307	1,299	8	PEMBROKE PINES.....	---	192	192	---
SUSSEX.....	1,466	1,307	1,299	8	PLANTATION.....	---	1,082	1,077	5
WHITE.....	986	885	881	4	POMPANO BEACH.....	---	640	639	1
ALL OTHER.....	480	422	418	4	WHITE.....	---	442	438	4
NEGRO..	472	416	412	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	439	435	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.				WILTON MANORS.....					
WHITE.....	8,810	1,314	1,294	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,921	1,916	5
ALL OTHER.....	11,056	8,720	8,686	34	WHITE.....	---	1,691	1,686	5
NEGRO..	10,668	8,601	8,567	34	ALL OTHER.....	---	230	230	---
FLORIDA.....				CALHOUN.....					
WHITE.....	81,296	81,720	81,321	399	WHITE.....	84	127	112	15
ALL OTHER.....	28,484	28,630	27,797	833	ALL OTHER.....	70	103	95	8
NEGRO..	27,517	27,662	26,833	829	NEGRO..	14	24	17	7
ALACHUA.....	3,585	1,871	1,861	10	NEGRO..	13	24	17	7
WHITE.....	2,324	1,266	1,258	8	CHARLOTTE.....	262	317	312	5
ALL OTHER.....	1,261	605	603	2	CITRUS.....	218	317	310	7
NEGRO..	1,238	583	581	2	CLAY.....	376	743	741	2
GAINESVILLE.....	---	975	971	4	COLLIER.....	533	843	839	4
WHITE.....	---	611	609	2	NAPLES.....	---	188	187	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	364	362	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	655	652	3
NEGRO..	---	348	346	2	COLUMBIA.....	551	539	538	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	896	890	6	WHITE.....	447	396	396	---
WHITE.....	---	655	649	6	ALL OTHER.....	104	142	142	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	241	241	---	NEGRO..	102	142	141	1
NEGRO..	---	235	235	---	LAKE CITY.....	193	193	193	---
BAKER.....	100	236	223	13	WHITE.....	111	111	111	---
WHITE.....	76	182	182	---	ALL OTHER.....	82	82	82	---
ALL OTHER.....	24	54	41	13	NEGRO..	82	82	82	---
NEGRO..	24	54	41	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	346	345	1
BAY.....	1,697	1,529	1,526	3	WHITE.....	---	285	285	---
WHITE.....	1,384	1,237	1,236	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	61	60	1
ALL OTHER.....	313	292	290	2	NEGRO..	---	60	59	1
NEGRO..	294	272	270	2	DADE.....	18,435	17,999	17,933	66
PANAMA CITY.....	---	654	651	3	WHITE.....	12,916	12,499	12,465	34
WHITE.....	---	422	421	1	ALL OTHER.....	5,519	5,500	5,468	32
ALL OTHER.....	---	232	230	2	NEGRO..	5,365	5,353	5,321	32
NEGRO..	---	225	223	2	CORAL GABLES.....	---	252	250	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	875	875	---	HIALEAH.....	---	1,364	1,362	2
WHITE.....	4	279	276	3	HOMESTEAD.....	---	530	526	4
ALL OTHER.....	1	212	211	1	WHITE.....	---	436	435	1
NEGRO..	3	67	65	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	94	91	3
BRADFORD.....	---	67	65	2	NEGRO..	---	74	71	3
NEGRO..	---	67	65	2	MIAMI.....	9,148	9,119	9,119	29
BREVARD.....	2,747	2,725	2,718	7	WHITE.....	5,543	5,532	5,532	11
WHITE.....	2,168	2,151	2,145	6	ALL OTHER.....	3,605	3,587	3,587	18
ALL OTHER.....	579	574	573	1	NEGRO..	3,556	3,538	3,538	18
NEGRO..	550	546	545	1	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	327	321	6
COCOA.....	---	363	362	1	MIAMI SPRINGS.....	---	99	98	1
WHITE.....	---	201	200	1	NORTH MIAMI.....	---	400	399	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	162	162	---	NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	---	335	334	1
NEGRO..	---	157	157	---	OPA-LOCKA.....	---	629	626	3
MELBOURNE.....	---	476	474	2	WHITE.....	---	385	384	1
WHITE.....	---	358	356	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	244	242	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	118	118	---	NEGRO..	---	240	238	2
NEGRO..	---	112	112	---	SOUTH MIAMI.....	---	60	60	---
ROCKLEDGE.....	---	119	119	---	WHITE.....	---	40	40	---
TITUSVILLE.....	---	379	379	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	20	20	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,388	1,384	4	NEGRO..	---	20	20	---
BROWARD.....	9,428	9,667	9,638	29	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,855	4,838	17
WHITE.....	6,984	7,210	7,193	17	WHITE.....	---	3,442	3,433	9
ALL OTHER.....	2,444	2,457	2,445	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,413	1,405	8
NEGRO..	2,380	2,392	2,380	12	NEGRO..	---	1,368	1,360	8
DEERFIELD BEACH.....	---	252	249	3	DE SOTO.....	261	254	251	3
WHITE.....	---	120	120	---	WHITE.....	197	191	189	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	132	129	3	ALL OTHER.....	64	63	62	1
NEGRO..	---	129	126	3	NEGRO..	63	63	62	1
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	3,759	3,748	11	DIXIE.....	---	87	87	---
WHITE.....	---	2,487	2,480	7	WHITE.....	---	69	69	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,272	1,268	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	---
NEGRO..	---	1,244	1,244	4	NEGRO..	---	18	18	---
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	3,759	3,748	11	DUVAL, COEX.	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	2,487	2,480	7	WITF JACKSONVILLE CITY..	10,225	9,372	9,347	25
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,272	1,268	4	WHITE.....	7,312	6,506	6,485	21
NEGRO..	---	1,244	1,244	4	ALL OTHER.....	2,913	2,866	2,862	4
					NEGRO..	2,775	2,736	2,732	4

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.									
ESCAMBIA.....	3,974	3,717	3,697	20	LAFAYETTE.....	-	60	60	-
WHITE.....	2,948	2,716	2,712	4	WHITE.....	-	54	54	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,026	1,001	985	16	ALL OTHER.....	-	6	6	-
NEGRO.....	935	911	895	16	NEGRO.....	-	6	6	-
PENSACOLA.....	---	1,560	1,557	3	LAKE.....	1,164	1,145	1,117	28
WHITE.....	---	984	981	3	WHITE.....	872	858	854	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	576	576	-	ALL OTHER.....	292	287	263	24
NEGRO.....	---	554	554	-	NEGRO.....	290	283	259	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,157	2,140	17	LEESBURG.....	---	208	201	7
WHITE.....	---	1,732	1,731	1	WHITE.....	---	126	124	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	425	409	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	82	77	5
NEGRO.....	---	357	341	16	NEGRO.....	---	81	76	5
FLAGLER.....	77	106	105	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	937	916	21
WHITE.....	36	60	60	-	WHITE.....	---	732	730	2
ALL OTHER.....	41	46	45	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	205	186	19
NEGRO.....	41	46	45	1	NEGRO.....	---	202	183	19
FRANKLIN.....	5	112	109	3	LEE.....	1,864	1,922	1,762	160
WHITE.....	3	89	88	1	WHITE.....	1,462	1,512	1,452	60
ALL OTHER.....	2	23	21	2	ALL OTHER.....	402	410	310	100
NEGRO.....	2	23	21	2	NEGRO.....	399	405	306	99
GADSDEN.....	732	795	580	215	FORT MYERS.....	---	644	586	58
WHITE.....	151	205	194	11	WHITE.....	---	361	353	8
ALL OTHER.....	581	590	386	204	ALL OTHER.....	---	283	233	50
NEGRO.....	581	588	384	204	NEGRO.....	---	281	231	50
GILCHRIST.....	---	77	77	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,278	1,176	102
GLADES.....	1	66	66	-	LEON.....	2,291	1,910	1,904	6
WHITE.....	1	40	40	-	WHITE.....	1,555	1,314	1,311	3
ALL OTHER.....	-	26	26	-	ALL OTHER.....	696	596	593	3
NEGRO.....	-	22	22	-	NEGRO.....	677	579	576	3
GULF.....	173	160	126	34	TALLAHASSEE.....	---	1,069	1,065	4
WHITE.....	111	110	98	12	WHITE.....	---	646	643	3
ALL OTHER.....	62	50	28	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	423	422	1
NEGRO.....	62	50	28	22	NEGRO.....	---	410	409	1
HAMILTON.....	44	168	151	17	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	841	839	2
WHITE.....	22	93	82	11	WHITE.....	---	668	668	-
ALL OTHER.....	22	75	69	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	173	171	2
NEGRO.....	22	75	69	6	NEGRO.....	---	169	167	2
HARDEE.....	322	395	381	14	LEVY.....	-	233	232	1
WHITE.....	293	363	353	10	WHITE.....	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER.....	29	32	28	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	67	66	1
NEGRO.....	27	32	28	4	NEGRO.....	---	67	66	1
HENDRY.....	313	313	309	4	LIBERTY.....	3	75	67	8
WHITE.....	152	198	197	1	WHITE.....	3	67	59	8
ALL OTHER.....	161	115	112	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	8	8	-
NEGRO.....	142	102	99	3	NEGRO.....	---	7	7	-
HERNANDO.....	414	374	370	4	MADISON.....	145	269	238	31
WHITE.....	362	318	314	4	WHITE.....	46	112	110	2
ALL OTHER.....	52	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	99	157	128	29
NEGRO.....	48	52	52	-	NEGRO.....	99	157	128	29
HIGHLANDS.....	370	508	498	10	MANATEE.....	1,415	1,403	1,400	3
WHITE.....	209	339	335	4	WHITE.....	1,117	1,112	1,110	2
ALL OTHER.....	161	169	163	6	ALL OTHER.....	298	291	290	1
NEGRO.....	152	161	155	6	NEGRO.....	297	291	290	1
HILLSBOROUGH.....	8,665	8,703	8,694	9	BRADENTON.....	---	389	388	1
WHITE.....	6,821	6,862	6,853	9	WHITE.....	---	273	273	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,844	1,841	1,841	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	116	115	1
NEGRO.....	1,766	1,767	1,767	-	NEGRO.....	---	116	115	1
PLANT CITY.....	---	210	210	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,014	1,012	2
WHITE.....	---	151	151	-	MARION.....	1,109	1,508	1,482	26
ALL OTHER.....	---	59	59	-	WHITE.....	850	1,023	1,017	6
NEGRO.....	---	59	59	-	ALL OTHER.....	259	485	465	20
TAMPA.....	---	4,450	4,447	3	NEGRO.....	254	480	460	20
WHITE.....	---	2,995	2,992	3	OCALA.....	---	467	460	7
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,455	1,455	-	WHITE.....	---	297	295	2
NEGRO.....	---	1,405	1,405	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	170	165	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,043	4,037	6	NEGRO.....	---	170	165	5
HOLMES.....	106	141	136	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,041	1,022	19
INDIAN RIVER.....	815	582	582	-	WHITE.....	---	726	722	4
WHITE.....	584	423	423	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	315	300	15
ALL OTHER.....	231	159	159	-	NEGRO.....	---	310	295	15
NEGRO.....	227	155	155	-	MARTIN.....	683	571	570	1
VERO BEACH.....	---	162	162	-	WHITE.....	538	441	440	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	420	420	-	ALL OTHER.....	145	130	130	-
WHITE.....	---	279	279	-	NEGRO.....	145	130	130	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	141	141	-	MONROE.....	721	807	803	4
NEGRO.....	---	138	138	-	KEY WEST.....	---	507	506	1
JACKSON.....	395	584	530	54	WHITE.....	---	421	420	1
WHITE.....	238	380	367	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER.....	157	204	163	41	NEGRO.....	---	65	65	-
NEGRO.....	157	200	159	41	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	297	3
JEFFERSON.....	27	194	174	20	NASSAU.....	231	490	475	15
WHITE.....	1	81	81	-	WHITE.....	134	389	388	1
ALL OTHER.....	26	113	93	20	ALL OTHER.....	57	101	87	14
NEGRO.....	26	113	93	20	NEGRO.....	57	101	87	14

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-15

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
OKALOOSA.....	1,692	1,810	1,807	3	POLK--CON.	---	278	276	2
FORT WALTON BEACH.....	---	474	473	1	WINTER HAVEN.....	---	167	165	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,336	1,334	2	WHITE.....	---	111	111	-
GKEECHOBEE.....	294	348	346	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	110	110	-
WHITE.....	256	303	301	2	NEGRO.....	---	110	110	-
ALL OTHER.....	38	45	45	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,114	3,093	21
NEGRO.....	35	39	39	-	WHITE.....	---	2,510	2,500	10
					ALL OTHER.....	---	604	593	11
					NEGRO.....	---	597	586	11
ORANGE.....	7,926	6,144	6,136	8	PUTNAM.....	498	636	593	43
WHITE.....	6,229	4,616	4,611	5	WHITE.....	317	421	418	3
ALL OTHER.....	1,697	1,528	1,525	3	ALL OTHER.....	181	215	175	40
NEGRO.....	1,638	1,482	1,479	3	NEGRO.....	180	214	174	40
ORLANDO.....	---	2,452	2,450	2	ST. JOHNS.....	501	566	563	3
WHITE.....	---	1,498	1,498	-	WHITE.....	342	397	396	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	954	952	2	ALL OTHER.....	159	169	167	2
NEGRO.....	---	931	929	2	NEGRO.....	158	166	164	2
WINTER PARK.....	---	289	289	-	ST. AUGUSTINE.....	---	201	199	2
WHITE.....	---	215	215	-	WHITE.....	---	129	129	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	74	74	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	70	2
NEGRO.....	---	71	71	-	NEGRO.....	---	71	69	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,403	3,397	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	365	364	1
WHITE.....	---	2,903	2,898	5	WHITE.....	---	268	267	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	500	499	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	97	97	-
NEGRO.....	---	480	479	1	NEGRO.....	---	95	95	-
OSCEOLA.....	161	578	568	10	ST. LUCIE.....	761	1,164	1,086	78
PALM BEACH.....	5,346	5,310	5,294	16	WHITE.....	337	643	638	5
WHITE.....	3,710	3,674	3,664	10	ALL OTHER.....	424	521	448	73
ALL OTHER.....	1,636	1,636	1,630	6	NEGRO.....	419	514	442	72
NEGRO.....	1,617	1,616	1,610	6	FORT PIERCE.....	---	785	710	75
BELLE GLADE.....	---	429	427	2	WHITE.....	---	317	314	3
WHITE.....	---	167	167	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	468	396	72
ALL OTHER.....	---	262	260	2	NEGRO.....	---	464	393	71
NEGRO.....	---	262	260	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	379	376	3
BCCA RATON.....	---	292	291	1	SANTA ROSA.....	773	755	755	-
BOYNTON BEACH.....	---	362	362	-	SARASOTA.....	1,383	1,314	1,300	14
WHITE.....	---	235	235	-	SARASOTA.....	---	558	549	9
ALL OTHER.....	---	127	127	-	WHITE.....	---	347	341	6
NEGRO.....	---	126	126	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	211	208	3
DELRAY BEACH.....	---	442	440	2	NEGRO.....	---	207	204	3
WHITE.....	---	222	221	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	756	751	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	220	219	1	SEMINOLE.....	770	1,928	1,880	48
NEGRO.....	---	217	216	1	WHITE.....	435	1,515	1,506	9
LAKE WORTH.....	---	399	397	2	ALL OTHER.....	335	413	374	39
RIVIERA BEACH.....	---	437	436	1	NEGRO.....	334	402	363	39
WHITE.....	---	84	84	-	SANFORD.....	---	409	380	29
ALL OTHER.....	---	353	352	1	WHITE.....	---	216	213	3
NEGRO.....	---	352	351	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	193	167	26
WEST PALM BEACH.....	---	1,053	1,049	4	NEGRO.....	---	192	166	26
WHITE.....	---	708	705	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,519	1,500	19
ALL OTHER.....	---	345	344	1	WHITE.....	---	1,299	1,293	6
NEGRO.....	---	343	342	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	220	207	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,896	1,892	4	NEGRO.....	---	210	197	13
WHITE.....	---	1,629	1,626	3	SUMTER.....	24	342	317	25
ALL OTHER.....	---	267	266	1	WHITE.....	11	244	233	11
NEGRO.....	---	260	259	1	ALL OTHER.....	13	98	84	14
					NEGRO.....	12	96	83	13
PASCO.....	801	1,331	1,326	5	SUWANNEE.....	171	311	310	1
PINELLAS.....	6,152	5,936	5,914	22	WHITE.....	109	226	226	-
WHITE.....	4,870	4,651	4,639	12	ALL OTHER.....	62	85	84	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,282	1,285	1,275	10	NEGRO.....	61	83	82	1
NEGRO.....	1,241	1,242	1,232	10	TAYLOR.....	271	265	259	6
CLEARWATER.....	---	824	820	4	WHITE.....	205	197	195	2
WHITE.....	---	668	667	1	ALL OTHER.....	66	68	64	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	156	153	3	NEGRO.....	65	67	63	4
NEGRO.....	---	152	149	3	UNION.....	12	96	96	-
DUNEDIN.....	---	153	153	-	WHITE.....	11	82	82	-
LARGO.....	---	550	550	-	ALL OTHER.....	1	14	14	-
PINELLAS PARK.....	---	300	300	-	NEGRO.....	1	14	14	-
ST. PETERSBURG.....	---	2,684	2,673	11	VOLUSTA.....	2,283	2,329	2,314	15
WHITE.....	---	1,733	1,728	5	WHITE.....	1,723	1,763	1,751	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	951	945	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	560	563	3
NEGRO.....	---	932	926	6	NEGRO.....	---	550	553	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,425	1,418	7	DAYTONA BEACH.....	---	669	666	3
					WHITE.....	---	315	313	2
					ALL OTHER.....	---	354	353	1
					NEGRO.....	---	350	349	1
POLK.....	4,900	4,357	4,330	27	DE LAND.....	---	198	197	1
WHITE.....	3,825	3,300	3,286	14	WHITE.....	---	119	118	1
ALL OTHER.....	1,075	1,057	1,044	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	79	79	-
NEGRO.....	1,067	1,047	1,034	13	NEGRO.....	---	79	79	-
BARTOW.....	---	206	203	3	NEW SMYRNA BEACH.....	---	130	128	2
WHITE.....	---	111	110	1	WHITE.....	---	104	102	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	95	93	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	-
NEGRO.....	---	95	93	2	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	-
LAKELAND.....	---	759	758	1	ORMOND BEACH.....	---	199	198	1
WHITE.....	---	512	511	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,133	1,125	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	247	247	-					
NEGRO.....	---	245	245	-					



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
WAKULLA.....	1	128	127	1	BROOKS.....	192	237	195	42
WHITE.....	1	100	99	1	WHITE.....	60	90	78	12
ALL OTHER..	-	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	132	147	117	30
NEGRO.....	-	28	28	-	NEGRO.....	132	147	117	30
WALTON.....	79	222	220	2	BRYAN.....	-	178	178	-
WHITE.....	53	182	182	2	WHITE.....	-	134	134	-
ALL OTHER..	26	40	38	2	ALL OTHER..	-	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	26	40	38	2	NEGRO.....	-	44	44	-
WASHINGTON.....	16	187	170	17	BULLOCH.....	754	463	459	4
WHITE.....	4	141	136	5	WHITE.....	488	293	293	-
ALL OTHER..	12	46	34	12	ALL OTHER..	266	170	166	4
NEGRO.....	12	46	34	12	NEGRO.....	266	170	166	4
<b>GEORGIA.....</b>	<b>84,696</b>	<b>83,291</b>	<b>81,995</b>	<b>1,296</b>	STATESBORO.....	-	163	163	-
WHITE.....	55,050	54,167	53,698	469	WHITE.....	-	105	105	-
ALL OTHER..	29,646	29,124	28,297	827	ALL OTHER..	-	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	29,136	28,615	27,794	821	NEGRO.....	-	58	58	-
APPLING.....	142	277	277	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	300	296	4
WHITE.....	104	199	199	-	WHITE.....	-	188	188	-
ALL OTHER..	38	78	78	-	ALL OTHER..	-	112	108	4
NEGRO.....	38	78	78	-	NEGRO.....	-	112	108	4
ATKINSON.....	2	104	102	2	BURKE.....	6	366	362	4
WHITE.....	-	60	60	-	WHITE.....	2	84	82	2
ALL OTHER..	2	44	42	2	ALL OTHER..	4	282	280	2
NEGRO.....	2	44	42	2	NEGRO.....	4	282	280	2
BACON.....	210	180	180	-	BUTTS.....	50	198	196	2
WHITE.....	168	136	136	-	WHITE.....	12	102	100	2
ALL OTHER..	42	44	44	-	ALL OTHER..	38	96	96	-
NEGRO.....	42	44	44	-	NEGRO.....	38	96	96	-
BAKER.....	-	58	58	-	CALHOUN.....	130	130	124	6
WHITE.....	-	18	18	-	WHITE.....	34	30	30	-
ALL OTHER..	-	40	40	-	ALL OTHER..	96	100	94	6
NEGRO.....	-	40	40	-	NEGRO.....	56	100	94	6
BALDWIN.....	832	492	490	2	CAMDEN.....	82	219	219	-
WHITE.....	376	238	236	2	WHITE.....	42	124	124	-
ALL OTHER..	458	254	254	-	ALL OTHER..	40	95	95	-
NEGRO.....	458	254	254	-	NEGRO.....	40	95	95	-
MILLEDGEVILLE.....	-	246	246	-	CANDLER.....	368	106	104	2
WHITE.....	-	96	96	-	WHITE.....	166	52	52	-
ALL OTHER..	-	150	150	-	ALL OTHER..	202	54	52	2
NEGRO.....	-	150	150	-	NEGRO.....	202	54	52	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	246	244	2	CARROLL.....	1,260	949	945	4
WHITE.....	-	142	140	2	WHITE.....	1,052	777	775	2
ALL OTHER..	-	104	104	-	ALL OTHER..	208	172	170	2
NEGRO.....	-	104	104	-	NEGRO.....	206	170	168	2
BANKS.....	-	76	76	-	CARROLLTON.....	-	202	202	-
BARROW.....	154	294	294	-	WHITE.....	-	140	140	-
WHITE.....	106	240	240	-	ALL OTHER..	-	62	62	-
ALL OTHER..	48	54	54	-	NEGRO.....	-	62	62	-
NEGRO.....	48	54	54	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	747	743	4
BARTON.....	334	702	702	-	WHITE.....	-	637	635	2
WHITE.....	282	620	620	-	ALL OTHER..	-	110	108	2
ALL OTHER..	52	82	82	-	NEGRO.....	-	108	106	2
NEGRO.....	52	82	82	-	CATHOOSA.....	954	552	552	-
BEN HILL.....	218	243	243	-	CHARLTON.....	16	130	116	14
WHITE.....	100	133	133	-	WHITE.....	2	86	86	-
ALL OTHER..	118	110	110	-	ALL OTHER..	14	44	30	14
NEGRO.....	118	108	108	-	NEGRO.....	14	44	30	14
BERRIEN.....	22	218	206	12	CHATAM.....	3,762	3,035	3,031	4
WHITE.....	16	152	140	12	WHITE.....	2,232	1,644	1,642	2
ALL OTHER..	6	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	1,530	1,391	1,389	2
NEGRO.....	6	66	66	-	NEGRO.....	1,504	1,368	1,366	2
BIBB.....	3,104	2,367	2,015	352	SAVANNAH.....	-	1,914	1,914	-
WHITE.....	1,684	1,225	1,069	156	WHITE.....	-	685	685	-
ALL OTHER..	1,420	1,142	946	196	ALL OTHER..	-	1,231	1,229	2
NEGRO.....	1,412	1,134	938	196	NEGRO.....	-	1,220	1,218	2
MACON.....	-	1,915	1,645	270	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,119	1,117	2
WHITE.....	-	879	779	100	WHITE.....	-	959	957	2
ALL OTHER..	-	1,036	866	170	ALL OTHER..	-	160	160	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,028	858	170	NEGRO.....	-	148	148	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	452	370	82	CHATTAHOOCHEE.....	1,300	164	164	-
WHITE.....	-	346	290	56	WHITE.....	948	116	116	-
ALL OTHER..	-	106	80	26	ALL OTHER..	352	48	48	-
NEGRO.....	-	106	80	26	NEGRO.....	296	32	32	-
BLECKLEY.....	96	158	140	18	CHATTOOGA.....	78	400	396	4
WHITE.....	30	96	92	4	CHEROKEE.....	316	659	655	4
ALL OTHER..	66	62	48	14	CLARKE.....	1,776	1,034	1,032	2
NEGRO.....	66	62	48	14	WHITE.....	1,302	690	690	-
BRANTLEY.....	-	106	106	-	ALL OTHER..	474	344	342	2
WHITE.....	-	82	82	-	NEGRO.....	452	326	324	2
ALL OTHER..	-	24	24	-	ATHENS.....	-	676	674	2
NEGRO.....	-	24	24	-	WHITE.....	-	392	392	-
					ALL OTHER..	-	284	282	2
					NEGRO.....	-	268	266	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	358	358	-
					WHITE.....	-	298	298	-
					ALL OTHER..	-	60	60	-
					NEGRO.....	-	58	58	-

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON				GEORGIA--CON.					
CLAY.....	84	50	50	---	---	159	153	6	
WHITE.....	28	16	16	---	---	59	59	---	
ALL OTHER.....	56	34	34	---	---	100	94	6	
NEGRO.....	56	34	34	---	---	100	94	6	
CLAYTON.....	1,410	2,410	2,406	4	---	259	247	12	
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	136	136	---	---	123	123	---	
FOREST PARK.....	---	351	351	---	---	136	124	12	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,923	1,919	4	---	136	124	12	
CLINCH.....	198	116	112	4	---	136	124	12	
WHITE.....	126	78	74	4	---	---	---	---	
ALL OTHER.....	72	38	38	---	---	---	---	---	
NEGRO.....	72	38	38	---	---	---	---	---	
Cobb.....	3,850	4,010	4,008	2	DE KALB.....	3,540	6,777	6,771	6
MARIETTA.....	---	1,070	1,068	2	WHITE.....	3,498	4,741	4,735	6
WHITE.....	---	956	956	---	ALL OTHER.....	442	2,036	2,036	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	114	112	2	NEGRO.....	418	1,978	1,978	---
NEGRO.....	---	108	106	2	ATLANTA, PART.....	---	1,258	1,258	---
SMYRNA.....	---	480	480	---	WHITE.....	---	388	388	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,460	2,460	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	870	870	---
COFFEE.....	524	496	496	---	NEGRO.....	---	846	846	---
WHITE.....	332	316	316	---	DECATUR.....	---	1,025	1,023	2
ALL OTHER.....	192	180	180	---	WHITE.....	---	451	449	2
NEGRO.....	190	178	178	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	574	574	---
DOUGLAS.....	---	201	201	---	NEGRO.....	---	568	568	---
WHITE.....	---	101	101	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,494	4,490	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	---	WHITE.....	---	3,902	3,898	4
NEGRO.....	---	98	98	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	592	592	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	295	295	---	NEGRO.....	---	564	564	---
WHITE.....	---	215	215	---	DOODGE.....	168	266	260	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	---	WHITE.....	94	168	166	2
NEGRO.....	---	80	80	---	ALL OTHER.....	74	98	94	4
CCLQUITT.....	554	580	522	58	NEGRO.....	74	98	94	4
WHITE.....	348	358	350	8	DOOLY.....	168	214	208	6
ALL OTHER.....	206	222	172	50	WHITE.....	30	78	74	4
NEGRO.....	204	218	168	50	ALL OTHER.....	138	136	134	2
MCULTRIE.....	---	307	271	36	NEGRO.....	138	136	134	2
WHITE.....	---	149	145	4	DOUGHERTY.....	2,274	1,930	1,922	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	158	126	32	WHITE.....	1,148	908	906	2
NEGRO.....	---	154	122	32	ALL OTHER.....	1,126	1,022	1,016	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	273	251	22	NEGRO.....	1,112	1,008	1,002	6
WHITE.....	---	209	205	4	ALBANY.....	---	1,720	1,712	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	64	46	18	WHITE.....	---	746	744	2
NEGRO.....	---	64	46	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	974	968	6
CCLUMBIA.....	2	551	539	12	NEGRO.....	---	962	956	6
WHITE.....	---	425	415	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	210	---
ALL OTHER.....	2	126	124	2	WHITE.....	---	162	162	---
NEGRO.....	2	102	102	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	---
COOK.....	118	245	227	18	NEGRO.....	---	46	46	---
WHITE.....	54	138	130	8	DOUGLAS.....	42	704	702	2
ALL OTHER.....	64	107	97	10	EARLY.....	190	212	194	18
NEGRO.....	64	107	97	10	WHITE.....	60	82	82	---
COWETA.....	830	662	662	---	ALL OTHER.....	130	130	112	18
WHITE.....	538	382	382	---	NEGRO.....	130	130	112	18
ALL OTHER.....	292	280	280	---	ECHOLS.....	---	30	30	---
NEGRO.....	290	278	278	---	WHITE.....	---	18	18	---
NEWMAN.....	---	246	246	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	---
WHITE.....	---	132	132	---	NEGRO.....	---	12	12	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	---	EFFINGHAM.....	---	246	246	---
NEGRO.....	---	114	114	---	WHITE.....	---	184	184	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	416	416	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---
WHITE.....	---	250	250	---	NEGRO.....	---	62	62	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	166	166	---	ELBERT.....	242	310	308	2
NEGRO.....	---	164	164	---	WHITE.....	134	175	175	---
CRAWFORD.....	4	96	88	8	ALL OTHER.....	108	135	133	2
WHITE.....	2	36	32	4	NEGRO.....	106	133	131	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	60	56	4	EMANUEL.....	352	350	348	2
NEGRO.....	2	60	56	4	WHITE.....	152	164	164	---
CRISP.....	456	426	386	40	ALL OTHER.....	200	186	184	2
WHITE.....	208	182	172	10	NEGRO.....	200	186	184	2
ALL OTHER.....	248	244	214	30	EVANS.....	54	114	114	---
NEGRO.....	248	244	214	30	WHITE.....	18	58	58	---
CORDELE.....	---	308	276	32	ALL OTHER.....	36	56	56	---
WHITE.....	---	96	86	10	NEGRO.....	36	56	56	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	212	190	22	FANNIN.....	---	160	160	---
NEGRO.....	---	212	190	22	FAYETTE.....	2	246	242	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	118	110	8	WHITE.....	2	220	216	4
WHITE.....	---	86	86	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	32	24	8	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	---
NEGRO.....	---	32	24	8	FLOYD.....	2,204	1,111	1,111	---
DADE.....	34	212	210	2	WHITE.....	1,938	921	921	---
DAWSON.....	---	108	108	---	ALL OTHER.....	266	190	190	---
DECATUR.....	420	418	400	18	NEGRO.....	260	188	188	---
WHITE.....	208	182	182	---	ROME.....	---	484	484	---
ALL OTHER.....	212	236	218	18	WHITE.....	---	332	332	---
NEGRO.....	212	236	218	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	152	152	---
					NEGRO.....	---	152	152	---
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	627	627	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
FORSYTH.....	176	376	374	2	HOUSTON.....	1,342	1,242	1,226	16
FRANKLIN.....	228	222	222	-	WHITE.....	1,030	917	911	6
WHITE.....	164	178	178	-	ALL OTHER..	312	325	315	10
ALL OTHER..	64	44	44	-	NEGRO.....	272	285	275	10
NEGRO.....	64	44	44	-	WARNER ROBINS.....	---	784	776	8
FULTON.....	17,706	9,488	9,469	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	458	450	8
WHITE.....	10,154	3,745	3,738	7	WHITE.....	---	313	311	2
ALL OTHER..	7,552	5,743	5,731	12	ALL OTHER..	---	145	139	6
NEGRO.....	7,420	5,669	5,657	12	NEGRO.....	---	139	133	6
ATLANTA, PART.....	---	7,009	6,996	13	IRWIN.....	184	122	116	6
WHITE.....	---	1,780	1,777	3	WHITE.....	52	52	52	-
ALL OTHER..	---	5,229	5,219	10	ALL OTHER..	132	70	64	6
NEGRO.....	---	5,169	5,159	10	NEGRO.....	132	70	64	6
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	---	8,267	8,254	13	JACKSON.....	304	394	394	-
WHITE.....	---	2,168	2,165	3	WHITE.....	252	330	330	-
ALL OTHER..	---	6,099	6,089	10	ALL OTHER..	52	64	64	-
NEGRO.....	---	6,015	6,005	10	NEGRO.....	50	58	58	-
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	458	458	-	JASPER.....	42	104	102	2
WHITE.....	---	328	328	-	WHITE.....	14	54	54	-
ALL OTHER..	---	130	130	-	ALL OTHER..	28	50	48	2
NEGRO.....	---	126	126	-	NEGRO.....	28	50	48	2
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL.....	---	594	594	-	JEFF DAVIS.....	220	208	208	-
WHITE.....	---	442	442	-	WHITE.....	124	160	160	-
ALL OTHER..	---	152	152	-	ALL OTHER..	96	48	48	-
NEGRO.....	---	142	142	-	NEGRO.....	94	46	46	-
EAST POINT.....	---	538	536	2	JEFFERSON.....	198	336	318	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,483	1,479	4	WHITE.....	30	94	94	-
GILMER.....	84	150	150	-	ALL OTHER..	168	242	224	18
GLASCOCK.....	-	36	36	-	NEGRO.....	168	242	224	18
WHITE.....	-	32	32	-	JENKINS.....	36	144	142	2
ALL OTHER..	-	4	4	-	WHITE.....	26	64	64	-
NEGRO.....	-	4	4	-	ALL OTHER..	10	80	78	2
GLYNN.....	1,074	837	835	2	NEGRO.....	10	80	78	2
WHITE.....	654	553	553	-	JOHNSON.....	2	137	135	2
ALL OTHER..	420	284	282	2	WHITE.....	-	79	79	-
NEGRO.....	400	266	266	-	ALL OTHER..	2	58	56	2
BRUNSWICK.....	---	362	362	-	NEGRO.....	2	56	54	2
WHITE.....	---	150	150	-	JONES.....	-	227	203	24
ALL OTHER..	---	212	212	-	WHITE.....	-	135	117	18
NEGRO.....	---	208	208	-	ALL OTHER..	-	92	86	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	475	473	2	NEGRO.....	-	92	86	6
WHITE.....	---	403	403	-	LAMAR.....	18	170	152	18
ALL OTHER..	---	72	70	2	WHITE.....	2	80	78	2
NEGRO.....	---	58	58	-	ALL OTHER..	16	90	74	16
GCRDON.....	146	464	464	-	NEGRO.....	16	90	74	16
GRADY.....	118	296	294	2	LANIER.....	24	78	74	4
WHITE.....	52	138	138	-	WHITE.....	18	50	46	4
ALL OTHER..	66	158	156	2	ALL OTHER..	6	28	28	-
NEGRO.....	64	156	154	2	NEGRO.....	6	28	28	-
GREENE.....	250	222	222	-	LAURENS.....	708	516	502	14
WHITE.....	98	86	86	-	WHITE.....	462	276	276	-
ALL OTHER..	152	136	136	-	ALL OTHER..	246	240	226	14
NEGRO.....	152	136	136	-	NEGRO.....	244	240	226	14
GWINNETT.....	720	2,156	2,156	-	DUBLIN.....	---	244	240	4
HABERSHAM.....	172	335	333	2	WHITE.....	---	124	124	-
HALL.....	1,532	1,127	1,127	-	ALL OTHER..	---	120	116	4
WHITE.....	1,382	979	979	-	NEGRO.....	---	120	116	4
ALL OTHER..	150	148	148	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	272	262	10
NEGRO.....	150	148	148	-	WHITE.....	---	152	152	-
GAINESVILLE.....	---	287	287	-	ALL OTHER..	---	120	110	10
WHITE.....	---	199	199	-	NEGRO.....	---	120	110	10
ALL OTHER..	---	88	88	-	LEE.....	2	180	178	2
NEGRO.....	---	88	88	-	WHITE.....	-	116	116	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	840	840	-	ALL OTHER..	2	64	62	2
HANCOCK.....	26	168	166	2	NEGRO.....	2	64	62	2
WHITE.....	4	26	24	2	LIBERTY.....	378	387	387	-
ALL OTHER..	22	142	142	-	WHITE.....	244	241	241	-
NEGRO.....	22	142	142	-	ALL OTHER..	134	146	146	-
HARALSON.....	-	280	280	-	NEGRO.....	122	136	136	-
HARRIS.....	8	186	180	6	LINCOLN.....	16	97	95	2
WHITE.....	-	98	98	-	WHITE.....	-	25	25	-
ALL OTHER..	8	88	82	6	ALL OTHER..	16	72	70	2
NEGRO.....	8	88	82	6	NEGRO.....	16	72	70	2
HART.....	148	243	243	-	LONG.....	2	42	42	-
WHITE.....	38	131	131	-	WHITE.....	-	32	32	-
ALL OTHER..	110	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	2	10	10	-
NEGRO.....	110	112	112	-	NEGRO.....	2	10	10	-
HEARD.....	2	76	76	-	LOWNDES.....	1,756	1,239	1,081	158
WHITE.....	2	58	58	-	WHITE.....	1,178	796	702	94
ALL OTHER..	-	18	18	-	ALL OTHER..	578	443	379	64
NEGRO.....	-	18	18	-	NEGRO.....	572	437	373	64
HENRY.....	2	498	496	2					
WHITE.....	-	342	342	-					
ALL OTHER..	2	156	154	2					
NEGRO.....	2	154	152	2					

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-19

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
LCHWDES--CON.	---	702	592	110	PAULDING.....	188	360	360	-
VALDOSTA.....	---	370	310	60	PEACH.....	210	296	280	16
WHITE.....	---	332	282	50	WHITE.....	44	118	114	4
ALL OTHER..	---	328	278	50	ALL OTHER..	166	178	166	12
NEGRO.....	---	537	489	48	NEGRO.....	166	178	166	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	392	34	PICKENS.....	186	134	134	-
WHITE.....	---	111	97	14	PIERCE.....	178	186	186	-
ALL OTHER..	---	109	95	14	WHITE.....	154	154	154	-
NEGRO.....	---	108	108	-	ALL OTHER..	24	32	32	-
LUMPKIN.....	4	302	302	-	NEGRO.....	24	32	32	-
MC DUFFIE.....	74	164	164	-	PIKE.....	4	132	128	4
WHITE.....	42	138	138	-	WHITE.....	-	70	70	-
ALL OTHER..	32	138	138	-	ALL OTHER..	4	62	58	4
NEGRO.....	32	162	162	-	NEGRO.....	4	62	58	4
MC INTOSH.....	-	84	84	-	POLK.....	182	478	476	2
WHITE.....	-	80	80	-	WHITE.....	112	386	386	-
ALL OTHER..	-	214	198	16	ALL OTHER..	70	92	90	2
NEGRO.....	-	54	50	4	NEGRO.....	70	90	88	2
MACON.....	120	160	148	12	PULASKI.....	-	120	120	-
WHITE.....	44	160	148	12	WHITE.....	-	74	74	-
ALL OTHER..	76	243	243	-	ALL OTHER..	-	46	46	-
NEGRO.....	76	201	201	-	NEGRO.....	-	46	46	-
HADISON.....	2	42	42	-	PUTNAM.....	48	128	126	2
WHITE.....	2	42	42	-	WHITE.....	16	48	46	2
ALL OTHER..	-	84	80	4	ALL OTHER..	32	80	80	-
NEGRO.....	-	26	26	-	NEGRO.....	32	80	80	-
MARION.....	18	58	54	4	QUITMAN.....	-	36	36	-
WHITE.....	6	58	54	4	WHITE.....	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER..	12	348	348	6	ALL OTHER..	-	20	20	-
NEGRO.....	12	132	132	-	NEGRO.....	-	20	20	-
MERIWETHER.....	236	222	216	6	RABUN.....	74	130	130	-
WHITE.....	28	222	216	6	RANDOLPH.....	136	122	104	18
ALL OTHER..	208	94	94	-	WHITE.....	38	34	34	-
NEGRO.....	208	62	62	-	ALL OTHER..	98	88	70	18
MILLER.....	88	32	32	-	NEGRO.....	98	88	70	18
WHITE.....	38	444	434	10	NEGRO.....	98	88	70	18
ALL OTHER..	50	156	156	-	NEGRO.....	5,532	2,776	2,744	32
NEGRO.....	50	288	278	10	WHITE.....	3,278	1,630	1,608	22
MITCHELL.....	254	276	276	10	ALL OTHER..	2,654	1,146	1,136	10
WHITE.....	34	193	193	4	NEGRO.....	2,600	1,120	1,112	8
ALL OTHER..	220	99	99	-	AUGUSTA.....	---	1,305	1,295	10
NEGRO.....	218	103	94	9	WHITE.....	---	573	565	8
MONROE.....	164	94	94	-	ALL OTHER..	---	732	730	2
WHITE.....	78	102	102	4	NEGRO.....	---	720	718	2
ALL OTHER..	86	58	58	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,471	1,449	22
NEGRO.....	86	48	44	4	WHITE.....	---	1,057	1,043	14
MCNTGOMERY.....	6	46	42	4	ALL OTHER..	---	414	406	8
WHITE.....	-	210	210	-	NEGRO.....	---	400	394	6
ALL OTHER..	6	82	82	-	ROCKDALE.....	172	364	364	-
NEGRO.....	6	128	128	-	WHITE.....	134	314	314	-
MCRGAN.....	190	126	126	-	ALL OTHER..	38	50	50	-
WHITE.....	10	126	126	-	NEGRO.....	38	48	48	-
ALL OTHER..	180	262	262	-	SCHELEY.....	4	70	68	2
NEGRO.....	178	3,223	3,223	2	WHITE.....	2	42	42	-
MURRAY.....	72	2,050	2,050	2	ALL OTHER..	2	28	26	2
MUSCOGEE.....	2,938	1,173	1,173	2	NEGRO.....	2	28	26	2
WHITE.....	1,828	1,123	1,121	2	SCREVEN.....	2	193	193	-
ALL OTHER..	1,110	2,788	2,786	2	WHITE.....	2	87	87	-
NEGRO.....	1,100	1,713	1,713	-	ALL OTHER..	2	106	106	-
COLUMBUS.....	---	1,075	1,073	2	NEGRO.....	2	106	106	-
WHITE.....	---	1,037	1,035	2	SEMINOLE.....	272	160	158	2
ALL OTHER..	---	437	437	-	WHITE.....	124	90	88	2
NEGRO.....	---	337	337	-	ALL OTHER..	148	70	70	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	100	100	-	NEGRO.....	146	70	70	-
WHITE.....	---	86	86	-	SPALDING.....	1,168	778	776	2
ALL OTHER..	---	549	547	2	WHITE.....	734	508	506	2
NEGRO.....	---	347	347	-	ALL OTHER..	434	270	270	-
NEWTON.....	486	202	200	2	NEGRO.....	428	266	266	-
WHITE.....	296	200	198	2	WHITE.....	---	432	430	2
ALL OTHER..	190	188	188	-	ALL OTHER..	---	236	234	2
NEGRO.....	190	82	82	-	NEGRO.....	---	196	196	-
COVINGTON.....	---	106	106	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	194	194	-
WHITE.....	---	106	106	-	WHITE.....	---	346	346	-
ALL OTHER..	---	361	359	2	ALL OTHER..	---	272	272	-
NEGRO.....	---	265	265	-	NEGRO.....	---	74	74	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	96	94	2	NEGRO.....	---	72	72	-
WHITE.....	---	94	92	2	STEPHENS.....	518	337	337	-
ALL OTHER..	---	148	148	-	WHITE.....	442	248	248	-
NEGRO.....	---	124	124	-	ALL OTHER..	76	89	89	-
OCONEE.....	-	24	24	-	NEGRO.....	76	89	89	-
WHITE.....	-	24	24	-	STEWART.....	76	118	96	22
ALL OTHER..	-	94	92	2	WHITE.....	10	26	26	-
NEGRO.....	-	48	48	-	ALL OTHER..	66	92	70	22
CGLETHORPE.....	2	46	44	2	NEGRO.....	66	92	70	22
WHITE.....	2	46	44	2					
ALL OTHER..	2	46	44	2					
NEGRO.....	2	46	44	2					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.						
SUMTER.....	750	540	530	10	THIGGS.....	-	130	116	14		
WHITE.....	330	234	234	-	WHITE.....	-	46	44	2		
ALL OTHER..	420	306	296	10	ALL OTHER..	-	84	72	12		
NEGRO.....	420	306	296	10	NEGRO.....	-	84	72	12		
AMERICUS.....	---	282	278	4	UNION.....	184	104	104	-		
WHITE.....	---	130	130	-	UPSON.....	380	314	306	8		
ALL OTHER..	---	152	148	4	WHITE.....	176	178	178	-		
NEGRO.....	---	152	148	4	ALL OTHER..	204	136	128	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	258	252	6	NEGRO.....	204	136	128	8		
WHITE.....	---	104	104	-	THOMASTON.....	---	126	124	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	154	148	6	WHITE.....	---	70	70	-		
NEGRO.....	---	154	148	6	ALL OTHER..	---	56	54	2		
TALBOT.....	---	98	98	-	NEGRO.....	---	56	54	2		
WHITE.....	---	34	34	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	182	6		
ALL OTHER..	---	64	64	-	WHITE.....	---	108	108	-		
NEGRO.....	---	64	64	-	ALL OTHER..	---	80	74	6		
TALIAFERRO.....	---	30	30	-	NEGRO.....	---	80	74	6		
WHITE.....	---	6	6	-	WALKER.....	66	842	842	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	24	24	-	HALTON.....	268	484	484	-		
NEGRO.....	---	24	24	-	WHITE.....	120	310	310	-		
TATNALL.....	50	252	246	6	ALL OTHER..	148	174	174	-		
WHITE.....	22	146	146	-	NEGRO.....	148	174	174	-		
ALL OTHER..	28	106	100	6	WARE.....	708	613	613	-		
NEGRO.....	28	106	100	6	WHITE.....	524	440	440	-		
TAYLOR.....	112	144	140	4	ALL OTHER..	184	173	173	-		
WHITE.....	30	64	62	2	NEGRO.....	184	173	173	-		
ALL OTHER..	82	80	78	2	WAYCROSS.....	---	397	397	-		
NEGRO.....	82	80	78	2	WHITE.....	---	235	235	-		
TELFAIR.....	278	210	200	10	ALL OTHER..	---	162	162	-		
WHITE.....	152	104	104	-	NEGRO.....	---	162	162	-		
ALL OTHER..	126	106	96	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	216	216	-		
NEGRO.....	126	106	96	10	WARREN.....	---	86	86	-		
TERRELL.....	216	206	188	18	WHITE.....	---	16	16	-		
WHITE.....	54	58	58	-	ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	-		
ALL OTHER..	162	148	130	18	NEGRO.....	---	70	70	-		
NEGRO.....	162	148	130	18	WASHINGTON.....	6	328	328	-		
THOMAS.....	1,074	648	643	5	WHITE.....	---	120	120	-		
WHITE.....	510	311	311	-	ALL OTHER..	6	208	208	-		
ALL OTHER..	564	337	332	5	NEGRO.....	6	206	206	-		
NEGRO.....	564	337	332	5	WAYNE.....	406	344	344	-		
THOMASVILLE.....	---	258	256	2	WHITE.....	260	224	224	-		
WHITE.....	---	86	86	-	ALL OTHER..	146	120	120	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	172	170	2	NEGRO.....	144	118	118	-		
NEGRO.....	---	172	170	2	WEBSTER.....	6	40	34	6		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	390	387	3	WHITE.....	---	14	14	-		
WHITE.....	---	225	225	-	ALL OTHER..	6	26	20	6		
ALL OTHER..	---	165	162	3	NEGRO.....	6	26	20	6		
NEGRO.....	---	165	162	3	WHEELER.....	96	68	66	2		
TIFT.....	714	537	535	2	WHITE.....	54	40	40	-		
WHITE.....	562	385	385	-	ALL OTHER..	42	28	26	2		
ALL OTHER..	152	150	150	2	NEGRO.....	40	28	26	2		
NEGRO.....	146	150	148	2	WHITE.....	---	122	122	-		
TIFTON.....	---	251	251	-	WHITFIELD.....	1,474	1,164	1,146	18		
WHITE.....	---	167	167	-	DALTON.....	---	370	364	6		
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	-	WHITE.....	---	326	320	6		
NEGRO.....	---	82	82	-	ALL OTHER..	---	44	44	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	284	2	NEGRO.....	---	42	42	-		
WHITE.....	---	218	218	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	794	782	12		
ALL OTHER..	---	68	66	2	WILCOX.....	2	105	103	2		
NEGRO.....	---	68	66	2	WHITE.....	2	61	59	2		
TOOMBS.....	370	426	408	18	ALL OTHER..	---	44	44	-		
WHITE.....	214	284	284	-	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-		
ALL OTHER..	156	142	124	18	WILKES.....	160	156	156	-		
NEGRO.....	156	142	124	18	WHITE.....	104	70	70	-		
TOWNS.....	112	60	60	-	ALL OTHER..	56	86	86	-		
TREUTLEN.....	10	134	124	10	NEGRO.....	56	86	86	-		
WHITE.....	---	74	74	-	WILKINSON.....	---	180	176	4		
ALL OTHER..	10	60	50	10	WHITE.....	---	90	90	-		
NEGRO.....	10	60	50	10	ALL OTHER..	---	90	86	4		
TRCUP.....	886	796	796	-	NEGRO.....	---	90	86	4		
WHITE.....	520	454	454	-	WORTH.....	262	290	286	4		
ALL OTHER..	366	342	342	-	WHITE.....	100	136	136	-		
NEGRO.....	364	340	340	-	ALL OTHER..	162	154	150	4		
LA GRANGE.....	---	397	397	-	NEGRO.....	162	154	150	4		
WHITE.....	---	203	203	-	HAWAII.....	15,514	15,503	15,453	50		
ALL OTHER..	---	194	194	-	WHITE.....	4,214	4,211	4,177	34		
NEGRO.....	---	192	192	-	ALL OTHER..	11,300	11,292	11,276	16		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	399	399	-	NEGRO.....	298	298	296	2		
WHITE.....	---	251	251	-	HAWAII.....	1,350	1,358	1,342	16		
ALL OTHER..	---	148	148	-	WHITE.....	248	252	238	14		
NEGRO.....	---	148	148	-	ALL OTHER..	1,102	1,106	1,104	2		
TURNER.....	160	198	198	-	NEGRO.....	2	2	2	-		
WHITE.....	50	86	86	-							
ALL OTHER..	110	112	112	-							
NEGRO.....	110	110	110	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
HAWAII--CON.				IDAHO--CON.					
HAWAII--CON.									
HILLO <sup>4</sup>	---	488	488	---	CARIBOU	74	155	155	---
WHITE	---	74	74	---	CASSIA	530	434	434	---
ALL OTHER	---	414	414	---	CLARK	---	12	12	---
NEGRO	---	---	---	---	CLEARWATER	86	163	163	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	870	854	16	CUSTER	---	53	53	---
WHITE	---	178	164	14	ELMORE	514	540	540	---
ALL OTHER	---	692	690	2	FRANKLIN	108	196	196	---
NEGRO	---	2	2	---	FREMONT	78	184	184	---
HCNOLULU	12,576	12,547	12,533	14	GEM	192	178	176	2
WHITE	3,638	3,631	3,629	2	GOODING	90	200	200	---
ALL OTHER	8,938	8,916	8,904	12	IDAHO	210	220	220	---
NEGRO	290	290	288	2	JEFFERSON	6	333	327	6
AIEA	---	168	168	---	JEROME	332	254	254	---
WHITE	---	38	38	---	KOOTENAI	686	691	689	2
ALL OTHER	---	130	130	---	COEUR D'ALENE	---	253	253	---
NEGRO	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	438	436	2
HONOLULU <sup>4</sup>	---	5,390	5,380	10	LATAH	356	402	388	14
WHITE	---	1,080	1,080	---	MOSCOW	---	230	222	8
ALL OTHER	---	4,310	4,300	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	172	166	6
NEGRO	---	118	116	2	LEMTIA	128	107	103	4
KAILUA	---	526	526	---	LEWIS	---	66	66	---
WHITE	---	232	232	---	LINCOLN	---	52	52	---
ALL OTHER	---	294	294	---	MADISON	732	408	408	---
NEGRO	---	8	8	---	MINIDOKA	230	410	408	2
KANEHOE	---	1,000	998	2	NEZ PERCE	522	474	474	---
WHITE	---	382	380	2	LEWISTON	---	426	426	---
ALL OTHER	---	618	618	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	48	48	---
NEGRO	---	26	26	---	WHITE	---	34	34	---
PEARL CITY	---	544	544	---	ALL OTHER	---	14	14	---
WHITE	---	130	130	---	NEGRO	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER	---	414	414	---	ONEIDA	44	70	70	---
NEGRO	---	10	10	---	OWYHEE	2	159	155	4
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS	---	358	358	---	PAYETTE	2	226	224	2
WHITE	---	266	266	---	POWER	136	138	136	2
ALL OTHER	---	92	92	---	SHOSHONE	328	370	368	2
NEGRO	---	30	30	---	TETON	78	64	64	---
WAHIANA	---	566	566	---	TWIN FALLS	596	804	804	---
WHITE	---	226	226	---	TWIN FALLS	---	410	410	---
ALL OTHER	---	340	340	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	394	394	---
NEGRO	---	24	24	---	VALLEY	132	74	72	2
WAIPAHU	---	759	757	2	WASH-INGTON	134	159	159	---
WHITE	---	213	213	---					
ALL OTHER	---	546	544	2	ILLINOIS	166,532	169,215	168,575	640
NEGRO	---	18	18	---	WHITE	129,130	131,243	130,790	453
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	3,236	3,236	---	ALL OTHER	37,402	37,972	37,785	187
WHITE	---	1,064	1,064	---	NEGRO	34,525	35,074	34,897	177
ALL OTHER	---	2,172	2,172	---	ADAMS	1,317	1,080	1,079	1
NEGRO	---	56	56	---	QUINCY	---	663	662	1
KAUAI	592	586	580	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	417	417	---
WHITE	120	118	112	6	ALEXANDER	166	236	235	1
ALL OTHER	472	468	468	---	WHITE	51	137	136	1
NEGRO	4	4	4	---	ALL OTHER	115	99	99	---
MAUI	996	1,012	998	14	NEGRO	114	98	98	---
WHITE	208	210	198	12	BOND	156	180	178	2
ALL OTHER	788	802	800	2	BOONE	387	432	430	2
NEGRO	2	2	2	---	BELVIDERE	---	266	265	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	166	165	1
IDAHO	15,160	15,617	15,504	113	BROWN	---	61	61	---
WHITE	14,826	15,256	15,151	105	BUREAU	556	532	532	---
ALL OTHER	334	361	353	8	CALHOUN	---	71	71	---
NEGRO	50	55	51	4	CAPROLL	71	268	268	---
ADA	2,216	2,244	2,215	29	CASS	53	201	200	1
BOISE CITY	---	1,769	1,750	19	CHAMPAIGN	2,780	2,486	2,483	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	475	465	10	WHITE	2,399	2,101	2,099	2
ADAMS	8	67	67	---	ALL OTHER	381	385	384	1
BANNOCK	1,392	1,200	1,198	2	NEGRO	320	326	325	1
POCATELLO	---	983	981	2	CHAMPAIGN	---	646	644	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	217	217	---	WHITE	---	492	491	1
BEAR LAKE	140	136	136	---	ALL OTHER	---	154	153	1
BENEWAH	128	148	148	---	NEGRO	---	148	147	1
BINGHAM	422	787	781	6	RANTOUL	---	577	576	1
BLAINE	144	152	148	4	URBANA	---	425	425	---
BOISE	2	45	43	2	WHITE	---	302	302	---
BCNNER	270	260	256	4	ALL OTHER	---	123	123	---
BCNNEVILLE	1,766	1,399	1,397	2	NEGRO	---	90	90	---
IDAHO FALLS	---	1,090	1,088	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	838	838	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	309	309	---	CHRISTIAN	74	512	512	---
BOUNDARY	160	126	124	2	TAYLORVILLE	---	164	164	---
BUTTE	96	82	82	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	348	348	---
CANAS	---	8	8	---	CLARK	---	213	213	---
CANYON	1,690	1,367	1,347	20	CLAY	164	193	193	---
CALDWELL	---	278	278	---	CLINTON	183	406	404	2
NAMPA	---	456	450	6	CENTRAL IA, PART	---	24	24	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	633	619	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	382	380	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
CCLES.....	968	650	649	1	COOK--CON.	---	696	682	14
CHARLESTON.....	---	174	174	---	OAK PARK.....	---	567	564	3
MATTOON.....	---	269	269	---	PALATINE.....	---	433	432	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	207	206	1	PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	473	472	1
COOK.....	84,446	82,715	82,290	425	PARK FOREST, TOTAL.....	---	318	318	---
WHITE.....	54,339	52,638	52,375	263	PARK RIDGE.....	---	190	189	1
ALL OTHER.....	30,107	30,077	29,915	162	RIVER DALE.....	---	110	110	---
NEGRO.....	27,880	27,898	27,746	152	RIVER FOREST.....	---	129	128	1
ALSIP.....	---	302	302	---	RIVER GROVE.....	---	78	78	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	857	855	2	RIVERSIDE.....	---	282	281	1
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, TOTAL.....	---	857	855	2	ROLLING HEADCWS.....	---	742	742	---
BELLWOOD.....	---	269	269	---	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	744	744	---
BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	10	10	---	SCHAUMBURG, TOTAL.....	---	180	179	1
BERWYN.....	---	458	457	1	SCHILLER PARK.....	---	494	491	3
BLUE ISLAND.....	---	417	415	2	SKOKIE.....	---	212	212	---
BRIDGE VIEW.....	---	255	255	---	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	---	476	471	5
BROOKFIELD.....	---	257	256	1	STREAMWOOD.....	---	204	203	1
BUFFALO GROVE, PART.....	---	233	231	2	SUMMIT.....	---	168	167	1
BUFFALO GROVE, TOTAL.....	---	334	331	3	WHITE.....	---	36	36	---
CALUMET CITY.....	---	494	492	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	---
CALUMET PARK.....	---	80	80	---	NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---
CHICAGO, PART.....	---	53,497	53,497	301	TINLEY PARK, PART.....	---	495	494	1
WHITE.....	---	26,572	26,421	151	TINLEY PARK, TOTAL.....	---	496	495	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	27,226	27,076	150	WESTCHESTER.....	---	125	124	1
NEGRO.....	---	25,568	25,427	141	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	---	114	114	---
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	---	53,798	53,497	301	WHEELING.....	---	557	556	1
WHITE.....	---	26,572	26,421	151	WILMETTE.....	---	222	220	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	27,226	27,076	150	WINNETKA.....	---	82	82	---
NEGRO.....	---	25,568	25,427	141	WORTH.....	---	212	211	1
CHICAGO HEIGHTS.....	---	751	750	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,491	5,467	24
WHITE.....	---	502	501	1	WHITE.....	---	4,850	4,827	23
ALL OTHER.....	---	249	249	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	641	640	1
NEGRO.....	---	246	246	---	NEGRO.....	---	576	575	1
CICERO.....	---	818	814	4	CRAWFORD.....	---	165	162	3
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	10	10	---	CUMBERLAND.....	---	228	228	---
DES PLAINES.....	---	989	985	4	DE KALB.....	---	162	162	---
DOLTON.....	---	277	277	---	DE KALB.....	---	939	937	2
ELGIN, PART.....	---	172	171	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	312	312	---
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	368	367	1	DE WITT.....	---	67	625	2
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, TOTAL.....	---	369	368	1	DOUGLAS.....	---	240	230	10
ELMWOOD PARK.....	---	289	289	---	DU PAGE.....	---	6,426	7,751	29
EVANSTON.....	---	880	870	10	ADDISON.....	---	498	497	1
WHITE.....	---	616	609	7	BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	216	213	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	264	261	3	BENSENVILLE, TOTAL.....	---	226	223	3
NEGRO.....	---	224	222	2	CHICAGO, PART.....	---	536	533	3
EVERGREEN PARK.....	---	164	164	---	ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	1	1	---
FOREST PARK.....	---	257	257	---	ELMHURST.....	---	513	513	---
FRANKLIN PARK.....	---	204	200	4	GLENDALE HEIGHTS.....	---	313	311	2
GLENCOC.....	---	52	52	---	GLEN ELLYN.....	---	371	368	3
GLENVIEW.....	---	413	411	2	HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	149	149	---
HANOVER PARK, PART.....	---	407	406	1	HINSDALE, PART.....	---	173	172	1
HANOVER PARK, TOTAL.....	---	556	555	1	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	---	191	190	1
HARVEY.....	---	740	736	4	LOMBARD.....	---	502	497	5
WHITE.....	---	276	274	2	NAPERVILLE.....	---	323	321	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	464	462	2	NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	---	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	460	458	2	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	---	2	2	---
HAZEL CREST.....	---	232	232	---	VILLA PARK.....	---	388	388	---
HICKORY HILLS.....	---	232	232	---	WEST CHICAGO.....	---	283	283	---
HINSDALE, PART.....	---	18	18	---	WHEATON.....	---	543	540	3
HOFFMAN ESTATES.....	---	599	599	---	WOODRIDGE.....	---	315	315	---
HOMEROD.....	---	126	125	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,625	2,619	6
LA GRANGE.....	---	217	217	---	EDGAR.....	---	295	312	1
LA GRANGE PARK.....	---	124	122	2	EDWARDS.....	---	1	102	1
LANSING.....	---	409	406	3	EFFINGHAM.....	---	662	422	---
LINCOLNWOOD.....	---	68	68	---	FAYETTE.....	---	178	276	2
LYONS.....	---	139	138	1	FORD.....	---	176	187	1
MARKHAM.....	---	260	256	4	FRANKLIN.....	---	400	526	---
WHITE.....	---	76	75	1	FULTON.....	---	576	633	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	184	181	3	CANTON.....	---	204	204	---
NEGRO.....	---	183	180	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	429	429	---
MAYWOOD.....	---	476	474	2	GALLATIN.....	---	107	107	---
WHITE.....	---	133	133	---	GREENE.....	---	234	239	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	343	341	2	GRUNDY.....	---	362	435	---
NEGRO.....	---	337	335	2	HAMILTON.....	---	41	81	1
MELROSE PARK.....	---	454	452	2	HANCOCK.....	---	95	275	1
MIDLOTHIAN.....	---	210	209	1	HARDIN.....	---	81	81	---
MORTON GROVE.....	---	181	179	2	HENDERSON.....	---	120	120	---
MOUNT PROSPECT.....	---	587	586	1	HENRY.....	---	534	803	4
NILES.....	---	246	245	1	KEWANEE.....	---	214	212	2
NORRIDGE.....	---	104	104	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	589	587	2
NORTHBROOK.....	---	343	343	---	IROQUOIS.....	---	381	442	---
NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	177	177	---	JACKSON.....	---	955	661	1
NORTHLAKE, TOTAL.....	---	177	177	---	CARBONDALE.....	---	202	201	1
OAK FOREST.....	---	338	337	1	WHITE.....	---	125	124	1
OAK LAWN.....	---	545	545	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	77	77	---
					NEGRO.....	---	66	66	---

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
JACKSON--CON.									
MURPHYSBORO.....	---	139	139	---	MACON.....	2,503	1,954	1,951	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	320	320	---	WHITE.....	2,179	1,632	1,630	2
JASPER.....	---	160	160	---	ALL OTHER.....	324	321	316	1
JEFFERSON.....	533	510	509	1	NEGRO..	317	317	316	1
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	262	261	1	DECATUR.....	---	1,525	1,522	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	248	248	---	WHITE.....	---	1,204	1,202	2
JERSEY.....	194	265	264	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	321	320	1
JO DAVIESS.....	121	370	369	1	NEGRO..	---	316	315	1
JCHMSON.....	---	115	115	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	429	429	---
KANE.....	5,939	4,652	4,633	19	MACOUP IN.....	116	674	670	4
AURORA.....	---	1,726	1,719	7	MADISON.....	3,289	3,577	3,574	3
CARPENTERSVILLE.....	---	469	465	4	WHITE.....	3,005	3,247	3,244	3
ELGIN, PART.....	---	920	918	2	ALL OTHER.....	284	330	330	---
ELGIN, TOTAL.....	---	1,092	1,089	3	NEGRO..	267	308	308	---
ST. CHARLES.....	---	250	250	---	ALTON.....	---	603	603	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,287	1,281	6	WHITE.....	---	418	418	---
KANKAKEE.....	1,750	1,656	1,653	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	185	185	---
WHITE.....	1,394	1,279	1,277	2	NEGRO..	---	182	182	---
ALL OTHER.....	356	377	376	1	COLLINSVILLE, PART..	---	261	260	1
NEGRO..	345	367	366	1	COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL..	---	291	290	1
KANKAKEE.....	---	570	569	1	EDWARDSVILLE.....	---	139	139	---
WHITE.....	---	339	338	1	GRANITE CITY.....	---	609	609	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	231	231	---	WOOD RIVER.....	---	167	167	---
NEGRO..	---	227	227	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,798	1,796	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,086	1,084	2	MARION.....	729	566	565	1
WHITE.....	---	940	939	1	CENTRALIA, PART.....	---	215	215	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	145	1	WHITE.....	---	185	185	---
NEGRO..	---	140	139	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---
KENDALL.....	3	505	502	3	NEGRO..	---	30	30	---
KNOX.....	1,102	905	904	1	CENTRALIA, TOTAL.....	---	239	239	---
GALESBURG.....	---	546	546	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	351	350	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	359	358	1	MARSHALL.....	---	188	187	1
LAKE.....	5,690	5,812	5,786	26	MASON.....	1	279	277	2
WHITE.....	5,007	5,146	5,122	24	MASSAC.....	99	178	178	---
ALL OTHER.....	683	666	664	2	MENARD.....	---	146	146	---
NEGRO..	575	559	557	2	MERCER.....	107	246	245	1
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	---	---	---	MONROE.....	---	235	235	---
BUFFALO GROVE, PART..	---	101	100	1	MONTGOMERY.....	561	450	450	---
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	201	199	2	MORGAN.....	647	491	490	1
DEERFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	211	209	2	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	289	288	1
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	272	272	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	202	202	---
LAKE FOREST.....	---	101	101	---	MOULTRIE.....	---	188	188	---
LIBERTYVILLE.....	---	162	162	---	OGLE.....	212	613	611	2
MUNDELFIN.....	---	296	295	1	PEORIA.....	5,108	3,155	3,150	5
NORTH CHICAGO.....	---	295	294	1	WHITE.....	4,564	2,632	2,629	3
WHITE.....	---	128	128	---	ALL OTHER.....	544	523	521	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	167	166	1	NEGRO..	531	516	514	2
NEGRO..	---	156	155	1	PEKIN, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WAUKEGAN.....	---	1,378	1,376	2	PEORIA.....	---	2,038	2,034	4
WHITE.....	---	1,052	1,051	1	WHITE.....	---	1,533	1,531	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	326	325	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	505	503	2
NEGRO..	---	291	290	1	NEGRO..	---	500	498	2
ZION.....	---	409	408	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,117	1,116	1
WHITE.....	---	324	323	1	PERRY.....	369	307	307	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	85	85	---	PIATT.....	71	209	208	1
NEGRO..	---	80	80	---	PIKE.....	214	263	263	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,597	2,579	18	POPE.....	---	52	52	---
LA SALLE.....	1,659	1,516	1,515	1	PULASKI.....	---	133	133	---
LA SALLE.....	---	145	145	---	WHITE.....	---	71	71	---
OTTAWA.....	---	255	255	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---
PERU.....	---	137	137	---	NEGRO..	---	62	62	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	223	223	---	PUTNAM.....	1	88	87	1
STREATOR, TOTAL.....	---	226	226	---	RANDOLPH.....	599	501	501	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	756	755	1	RICHLAND.....	526	225	225	---
LAWRENCE.....	116	210	210	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	2,744	2,474	2,468	6
LEE.....	428	523	523	---	EAST MOLINE.....	---	326	325	1
DIXON.....	---	231	231	---	MOLINE.....	---	629	628	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	292	292	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	---	750	748	2
LIVINGSTON.....	476	576	573	3	WHITE.....	---	549	549	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	3	3	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	201	199	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	573	570	3	NEGRO..	---	195	193	2
LEGAN.....	389	418	418	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	769	767	2
LINCOLN.....	---	239	239	---	ST. CLAIR.....	4,752	4,758	4,754	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	179	179	---	WHITE.....	3,253	2,799	2,797	2
MC DONOUGH.....	484	412	411	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,539	1,959	1,957	2
MACOMB.....	---	187	187	---	NEGRO..	1,502	1,923	1,921	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	225	224	1	BELLEVILLE.....	---	580	580	---
MC HENRY.....	1,302	1,753	1,743	10	CAHOKIA.....	---	317	317	---
CRYSTAL LAKE.....	---	250	249	1	CENTREVILLE.....	---	70	70	---
WOODSTOCK.....	---	181	180	1	WHITE.....	---	14	14	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,322	1,314	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	---
MC LEAN.....	1,779	1,641	1,637	4	NEGRO..	---	56	56	---
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	738	734	4	COLLINSVILLE, PART..	---	30	30	---
NORMAL.....	---	341	341	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	562	562	---					



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				INDIANA--CON.					
ST. CLAIR--CON.									
EAST ST. LOUIS.....	---	1,868	1,867	1	BARTOLOMEO.....	1,388	971	971	--
WHITE.....	---	167	167	--	COLUMBUS.....	---	494	494	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,701	1,700	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	477	477	--
NEGRO.....	---	1,701	1,700	1	BENTON.....	2	146	144	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,893	1,890	3	BLACKFORD.....	194	250	250	--
SALINE.....	532	321	320	--	BCONE.....	336	487	487	--
SANGAMON.....	3,309	2,486	2,481	5	BROWN.....	2	116	114	2
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,458	1,454	4	CARROLL.....	---	261	261	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,028	1,027	1	CASS.....	550	587	587	--
SCHUYLER.....	257	110	110	--	LOGANSPORT.....	---	332	332	--
SCOTT.....	---	85	85	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	255	255	--
SHELBY.....	168	347	347	--	CLARK.....	702	1,298	1,298	--
STARK.....	---	96	96	--	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	206	206	--
STEPHENSON.....	882	713	710	3	JEFFERSONVILLE.....	---	414	414	--
FREEPORT.....	---	413	411	2	WHITE.....	---	378	378	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	299	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	--
TAZEWELL.....	790	2,021	2,015	6	NEGRO.....	---	36	36	--
EAST PEORIA.....	---	310	309	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	678	678	--
MORTON.....	---	177	177	--	CLAY.....	276	300	300	--
PEKIN, PART.....	---	584	582	2	CLINTON.....	400	548	546	2
PEKIN, TOTAL.....	---	584	582	2	FRANKFORD.....	---	300	300	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	950	947	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	246	2
UNION.....	2	199	197	2	CRAWFORD.....	---	144	144	--
VERMILION.....	1,820	1,542	1,537	5	DAVISS.....	540	395	394	1
DANVILLE.....	---	693	690	3	WASHINGTON.....	---	155	154	1
WHITE.....	---	524	521	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	240	240	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	169	169	--	DEARBORN.....	566	418	418	--
NEGRO.....	---	162	162	--	DECATUR.....	410	444	444	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	849	847	2	DE KALB.....	538	607	605	2
WABASH.....	218	167	167	--	DELAHARE.....	2,498	1,917	1,915	2
WARREN.....	265	295	295	--	MUNCIE.....	---	1,232	1,232	--
MONMOUTH.....	---	159	159	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	685	683	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	136	136	--	DUBOIS.....	648	482	482	--
WASHINGTON.....	125	173	173	--	ELKHART.....	2,658	2,160	2,138	22
WAYNE.....	136	189	188	1	ELKHART.....	---	775	773	2
WHITE.....	160	173	173	--	GOSHEN.....	---	332	330	2
WHITESIDE.....	1,097	1,019	1,017	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,053	1,035	18
ROCK FALLS.....	---	191	191	--	FAYETTE.....	572	546	546	--
STERLING.....	---	280	280	--	CONNERSVILLE.....	---	324	324	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	548	546	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	222	--
WILL.....	3,447	4,854	4,840	14	FLOYD.....	842	818	818	--
WHITE.....	2,938	4,284	4,273	11	NEW ALBANY.....	---	584	584	--
ALL OTHER.....	509	570	567	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	234	--
NEGRO.....	485	526	523	3	FOUNTAIN.....	---	290	290	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,339	1,333	6	FRANKLIN.....	---	316	316	--
JOLIET.....	---	953	950	3	FULTON.....	132	278	278	--
WHITE.....	---	386	383	3	GIBSON.....	332	410	410	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	375	372	3	GRANT.....	1,326	1,247	1,247	--
NEGRO.....	---	40	40	--	MARION.....	---	664	664	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	220	219	1	WHITE.....	---	558	558	--
WILLIAMSON.....	505	679	679	--	ALL OTHER.....	---	106	106	--
MARION.....	---	180	180	--	NEGRO.....	---	100	100	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	499	499	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	583	583	--
WINNEBAGO.....	4,033	3,780	3,773	7	GREENE.....	196	390	386	4
WHITE.....	3,537	3,282	3,277	5	HAMILTON.....	328	940	938	2
ALL OTHER.....	496	498	496	2	HANCOCK.....	620	592	590	2
NEGRO.....	473	477	475	2	HARRISON.....	298	344	342	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	202	202	--	HENDRICKS.....	654	870	866	4
LOVES PARK.....	---	2,297	2,290	7	HENRY.....	550	828	826	2
ROCKFORD.....	---	1,841	1,836	5	NEW CASTLE.....	---	418	418	--
WHITE.....	---	456	454	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	410	408	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	445	443	2	HOWARD.....	1,894	1,558	1,554	4
NEGRO.....	---	1,281	1,281	--	KOKOMO.....	---	1,006	1,002	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	459	458	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	552	552	--
WOODFORD.....	1	459	458	1	HUNTINGTON.....	418	543	543	--
INDIANA.....	83,432	83,254	82,889	365	HUNTINGTON.....	---	236	236	--
WHITE.....	74,218	74,014	73,689	325	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	307	307	--
ALL OTHER.....	9,214	9,240	9,200	40	JACKSON.....	562	570	570	--
NEGRO.....	8,814	8,831	8,793	38	SEYMOUR.....	---	228	228	--
ADAMS.....	496	518	518	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	342	342	--
ALLEN.....	5,202	4,744	4,744	10	JASPER.....	318	361	361	--
WHITE.....	4,548	4,092	4,082	10	JAY.....	252	374	368	6
ALL OTHER.....	662	662	662	--	JEFFERSON.....	578	380	380	--
NEGRO.....	618	624	624	6	MADISON.....	---	154	154	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,137	3,131	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	226	--
WHITE.....	---	2,493	2,487	6	JENNINGS.....	---	348	346	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	644	644	--	JOHNSON.....	780	1,076	1,068	8
NEGRO.....	---	614	614	--	FRANKLIN.....	---	144	142	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,617	1,613	4	GREENWOOD.....	---	344	340	4
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	588	586	2
					KNOX.....	656	530	530	--
					VINCENNES.....	---	263	263	--
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	267	267	--
					KOSCIUSKO.....	476	921	911	10
					LAGRANGE.....	358	499	499	--

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.					INDIANA--CON.				
LAKE.....	9,904	9,341	9,294	47	ST. JOSEPH--CON.	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	6,908	6,353	6,324	29	MISHAWAKA.....	---	661	647	14
ALL OTHER..	2,996	2,988	2,970	18	SOUTH BEND.....	---	2,005	1,981	24
NEGRO.....	2,962	2,959	2,941	18	WHITE.....	---	1,498	1,476	22
CROWN POINT.....	---	280	280	---	ALL OTHER..	---	507	505	2
EAST CHICAGO.....	---	847	839	8	NEGRO.....	---	491	489	2
WHITE.....	---	562	560	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	711	701	10
ALL OTHER..	---	285	279	6	SCOTT.....	292	395	395	---
NEGRO.....	---	283	277	6	SP-ELBY.....	366	629	625	4
GARY.....	---	3,693	3,679	14	SHELBYVILLE.....	---	270	268	2
WHITE.....	---	1,174	1,170	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	359	357	2
ALL OTHER..	---	2,519	2,509	10	SPENCER.....	2	248	246	2
NEGRO.....	---	2,505	2,495	10	STARKE.....	224	362	362	---
GRIFFITH.....	---	326	324	2	STEBEN.....	258	325	317	8
HAMMOND.....	---	1,570	1,555	15	SULLIVAN.....	232	250	250	---
HIGHLAND.....	---	300	300	---	SWITZERLAND.....	2	102	100	2
HOBART.....	---	400	400	---	TIPPECANOE.....	2,528	1,634	1,634	---
MUNSTER.....	---	196	194	2	LAFAYETTE.....	---	775	775	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,729	1,723	6	WEST LAFAYETTE.....	---	167	167	---
LA PORTE.....	1,792	1,666	1,660	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	692	692	---
LA PORTE.....	---	311	309	2	TIPTON.....	384	240	240	---
MICHIGAN CITY.....	---	764	760	4	UNION.....	---	100	100	---
WHITE.....	---	535	531	4	VANDERBURGH.....	3,448	2,292	2,288	4
ALL OTHER..	---	229	229	---	WHITE.....	3,202	2,052	2,048	4
NEGRO.....	---	223	223	---	ALL OTHER..	---	246	240	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	591	591	---	NEGRO.....	---	242	236	---
LAWRENCE.....	794	625	625	---	EVANSVILLE.....	---	1,960	1,956	4
BEDFORD.....	---	202	202	---	WHITE.....	---	1,720	1,716	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	423	423	---	ALL OTHER..	---	240	240	---
MADISON.....	2,198	2,215	2,209	6	NEGRO.....	---	236	236	---
ANDERSON.....	---	1,147	1,145	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	332	332	---
WHITE.....	---	867	865	2	VERMILLION.....	20	199	199	---
ALL OTHER..	---	280	280	---	VIGO.....	2,092	1,526	1,522	4
NEGRO.....	---	270	270	---	TERRE HAUTE.....	---	824	822	2
ELWOOD.....	---	216	216	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	702	700	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	852	848	4	WABASH.....	622	585	583	2
WHITE.....	---	842	838	4	WABASH.....	---	230	230	---
ALL OTHER..	---	10	10	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	355	353	2
NEGRO.....	---	6	6	---	WARREN.....	---	117	117	---
MARION.....	14,346	12,551	12,491	60	WARRICK.....	---	522	522	---
WHITE.....	11,286	9,499	9,455	44	WASHINGTON.....	358	310	310	---
ALL OTHER..	3,060	3,052	3,036	16	WAYNE.....	1,418	1,235	1,235	---
NEGRO.....	2,976	2,972	2,956	16	RICHMOND.....	---	796	796	---
BEECH GROVE.....	---	160	156	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	439	439	---
INDIANAPOLIS.....	---	11,875	11,825	50	WELLS.....	556	368	368	---
WHITE.....	---	8,859	8,825	34	WHITE.....	212	342	340	2
ALL OTHER..	---	3,016	3,000	16	WHITLEY.....	378	418	418	---
NEGRO.....	---	2,942	2,926	16	IOWA.....	40,562	40,220	40,122	98
LAWRENCE.....	---	50	48	2	WHITE.....	35,462	39,136	39,039	97
SPEEDWAY.....	---	74	74	---	ALL OTHER..	1,080	1,084	1,083	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	392	388	4	NEGRO.....	795	791	790	1
MARSHALL.....	674	616	612	4	ADAIR.....	55	126	126	---
MARTIN.....	---	219	219	---	ADAMS.....	88	76	76	---
MAHAR.....	428	767	765	2	ALLAMAKEE.....	172	200	199	1
PERU.....	---	337	335	2	APPANOOSE.....	184	197	196	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	430	430	---	AUDUBON.....	56	111	111	---
MONROE.....	1,508	1,093	1,089	4	BENTON.....	78	294	293	1
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	556	554	2	BLACK HAWK.....	2,320	2,005	2,004	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	537	535	2	CEDAR FALLS.....	---	423	423	---
MCNTGOMERY.....	448	490	489	1	WATERLOO.....	---	1,243	1,242	1
CRAWFORDSVILLE.....	---	214	214	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	339	339	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	276	275	1	BOONE.....	221	280	280	---
MORGAN.....	338	729	721	8	BOONE.....	---	133	133	---
NEWTON.....	90	248	246	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	147	147	---
NCBLE.....	420	592	592	---	BRENER.....	233	273	273	---
CPTO.....	---	68	68	---	BUCHANAN.....	278	340	322	18
ORANGE.....	80	250	244	6	BUENA VISTA.....	291	251	251	---
OWEN.....	---	192	192	---	BUTLER.....	---	241	241	---
PARKE.....	---	171	171	---	CALHOUN.....	144	160	159	1
PERRY.....	282	250	250	---	CARROLL.....	378	314	314	---
PIKE.....	---	166	166	---	CASS.....	352	245	245	---
PORTER.....	1,862	1,538	1,534	4	CEDAR.....	---	200	200	---
PORTAGE.....	---	403	401	2	CERPO GORDO.....	740	628	628	---
VALPARAISO.....	---	363	363	---	MASON CITY.....	---	393	393	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	772	770	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	235	235	---
POSEY.....	---	324	324	---	CHEROKEE.....	224	216	216	---
PULASKI.....	226	220	220	---	CHICKASAW.....	187	265	264	1
PUTNAM.....	296	316	314	2	CLARKE.....	95	97	97	---
RANDOLPH.....	370	483	479	4	CLAY.....	293	259	259	---
RIPLBY.....	236	368	366	2	SPENCER.....	---	152	152	---
RUSH.....	302	308	306	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	107	107	---
ST. JOSEPH.....	3,818	3,377	3,329	48					
WHITE.....	3,268	2,844	2,798	46					
ALL OTHER..	550	533	531	2					
NEGRO.....	524	507	505	2					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
<b>IOWA—CON.</b>					<b>IOWA—CON.</b>						
CLAYTON.....	122	320	318	2	POLK—CON.	---	197	197	--		
CLINTON.....	886	814	814	--	URBANDALE.....	---	238	238	--		
CLINTON.....	---	499	499	--	WEST DES MOINES.....	---	894	893	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	315	315	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,374	1,372	2		
CRAWFORD.....	267	297	297	--	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	991	989	987	2		
DALLAS.....	89	366	366	--	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	---	385	385	--		
DAVIS.....	178	105	104	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	285	254	1		
DECATUR.....	138	104	104	--	POWESHIEK.....	---	97	70	--		
DELAWARE.....	286	269	269	--	RINGGOLD.....	---	55	191	--		
DES MOINES.....	647	616	614	2	SAC.....	---	2,394	2,432	24		
BURLINGTON.....	---	406	404	2	SCOTT.....	---	---	366	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	210	--	BETTENDORF.....	---	---	1,716	1,695		
DICKINSON.....	160	194	194	--	DAVENPORT.....	---	---	374	371		
DUBUQUE.....	1,728	1,432	1,431	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---		
DUBUQUE.....	---	906	906	--	SEELY.....	---	238	184	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	526	525	1	SIOUX.....	---	502	476	2		
EMMET.....	181	206	205	1	STORY.....	---	530	852	2		
FAYETTE.....	312	373	373	--	AMES.....	---	---	466	466		
FLOYD.....	288	259	259	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	386	384		
FRANKLIN.....	132	140	140	--	TAMA.....	---	---	270	269		
FREMONT.....	177	123	123	--	TAYLOR.....	---	1	114	113		
GREENE.....	171	146	146	--	UNION.....	---	261	192	1		
GRUNDY.....	31	172	172	--	VAN BUREN.....	---	62	98	4		
GUTHRIE.....	78	162	162	--	WAPELLO.....	---	492	499	4		
HAMILTON.....	66	243	243	--	OTTUMWA.....	---	---	365	365		
HANCOCK.....	171	191	191	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	134	134		
HARDIN.....	267	268	268	--	WARREN.....	---	1	453	452		
HARRISON.....	110	217	216	1	WASHINGTON.....	---	210	247	2		
HENRY.....	243	255	253	2	WAYNE.....	---	92	99	--		
HOWARD.....	156	147	147	--	WEBSTER.....	---	828	625	2		
HUMBOLDT.....	142	152	152	--	FORT DODGE.....	---	---	425	425		
IDA.....	140	127	127	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	200	200		
IOWA.....	98	202	202	--	WINNEBAGO.....	---	138	185	--		
JACKSON.....	275	309	308	1	WINNEBIEK.....	---	233	262	--		
JASPER.....	288	500	499	1	WOODBURY.....	---	2,111	1,653	2		
NEHTON.....	---	234	234	--	SIOUX CITY.....	---	---	1,365	1,365		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	266	265	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	288	286		
JEFFERSON.....	196	197	197	--	WORTH.....	---	---	82	82		
JCHNSON.....	2,876	1,067	1,062	5	WRIGHT.....	---	171	224	--		
IOWA CITY.....	---	693	689	4	<b>KANSAS.....</b>	31,295	32,919	32,846	73		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	374	373	1	WHITE.....	28,210	29,957	29,894	63		
JCNES.....	226	290	289	1	ALL OTHER.....	3,085	2,962	2,952	10		
KEOKUK.....	107	170	168	2	NEGRO.....	2,530	2,399	2,391	8		
KOSSUTH.....	135	312	312	--	ALLEN.....	---	171	190	1		
LEE.....	796	578	577	1	ANDERSON.....	---	158	118	1		
FORT MADISON.....	---	181	181	--	ATCHISON.....	---	261	270	2		
KECKUK.....	---	209	208	1	ATCH-ISON.....	---	---	171	169		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	188	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	99	99		
LINN.....	2,667	2,442	2,438	4	BARBER.....	---	116	79	1		
CEDAR RAPIDS.....	---	1,659	1,656	3	BARTON.....	---	518	428	2		
MARION.....	---	308	308	--	GREAT BEND.....	---	---	245	245		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	475	474	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	183	183		
LCUISA.....	---	163	163	--	BOURBON.....	---	356	216	--		
LUCAS.....	55	121	121	--	BROWN.....	---	140	137	--		
LYCN.....	62	183	183	--	BUTLER.....	---	225	480	1		
MADISON.....	99	154	154	--	EL DORADO.....	---	---	144	143		
MAHASKA.....	330	298	297	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	336	336		
OSKALOUSA.....	---	144	144	--	CHASE.....	---	---	41	41		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	154	153	1	CHAUTAUQUA.....	---	43	42	--		
MARION.....	341	366	365	1	CHEROKEE.....	---	212	266	--		
MARSHALL.....	733	559	558	1	CHEYENNE.....	---	29	49	--		
MARSHALLTOWN.....	---	377	376	1	CLARK.....	---	24	25	--		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	182	182	--	CLAY.....	---	90	113	--		
MILLS.....	---	169	169	--	CLOUD.....	---	101	153	--		
MITCHELL.....	229	170	170	--	COFFEY.....	---	27	97	--		
MCNONA.....	173	143	142	1	COMANCHE.....	---	10	39	--		
MCNRDE.....	92	127	127	--	COWLEY.....	---	449	441	1		
MCNTGOMERY.....	196	191	191	--	ARKANSAS CITY.....	---	---	169	169		
MUSCATINE.....	375	642	642	--	WINFIELD.....	---	---	130	130		
MUSCATINE.....	---	398	398	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	142	142		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	244	244	--	CRAWFORD.....	---	279	436	2		
C BRIEN.....	285	236	236	--	PITTSBURG.....	---	---	215	214		
OSCEOLA.....	109	114	114	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	221	220		
PAGE.....	249	242	242	--	DECATUR.....	---	46	55	1		
PALO ALTO.....	228	184	184	--	DICKINSON.....	---	220	286	1		
PLYMOUTH.....	235	345	344	1	DONIPHAN.....	---	---	128	128		
PCCAHONTAS.....	122	131	131	--	DOUGLAS.....	---	769	788	2		
PCLK.....	5,299	4,279	4,276	3	LAWRENCE.....	---	---	613	613		
WHITE.....	5,008	3,993	3,990	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	175	173		
ALL OTHER.....	289	286	286	--	EDWARDS.....	---	50	55	2		
NEGRO.....	247	245	245	--	ELK.....	---	1	27	1		
DES MOINES.....	---	2,950	2,948	2	ELLIS.....	---	420	376	--		
WHITE.....	---	2,674	2,672	2	FAYS.....	---	---	244	244		
ALL OTHER.....	---	276	276	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	132	132		
NEGRO.....	---	243	243	--							

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
KANSAS--CON.					KANSAS--CON.						
ELLSWORTH.....	70	88	87	1	MORRIS.....	78	84	84	-		
FINNEY.....	458	400	399	1	MORTON.....	22	83	83	-		
GARDEN CITY.....	---	301	301	---	NEMAH.....	129	156	156	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	99	98	1	NEOSHO.....	269	266	264	2		
FCRD.....	520	368	368	---	CHANUTE.....	---	147	147	-		
DODGE CITY.....	---	284	284	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	119	117	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	84	84	---	NESS.....	59	53	53	-		
FRANKLIN.....	252	288	288	---	NORTON.....	124	72	72	-		
OTTAWA.....	---	145	145	---	OSAGE.....	2	168	167	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	143	143	---	OSBORNE.....	20	59	59	-		
GEARY.....	996	1,017	1,015	2	OTTAWA.....	---	68	68	-		
WHITE.....	772	788	787	1	PAWNEE.....	91	119	118	1		
ALL OTHER.....	224	229	228	1	PHILLIPS.....	56	112	112	-		
NEGRO.....	135	141	141	---	POTAWATOMIE.....	108	178	178	-		
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	706	705	1	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	1	1	-		
WHITE.....	---	554	554	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	177	177	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	152	151	1	PRATT.....	113	111	111	-		
NEGRO.....	---	99	99	---	RAWLINS.....	47	49	49	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	311	310	1	RENO.....	863	888	884	4		
WHITE.....	---	234	233	1	HUTCHINSON.....	---	641	638	3		
ALL OTHER.....	---	77	77	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	247	246	1		
NEGRO.....	---	42	42	---	REPUBLIC.....	232	96	96	-		
GOVE.....	52	53	53	---	RICE.....	113	130	130	-		
GRAHAM.....	35	60	60	---	RILEY.....	1,038	864	861	3		
GRANT.....	187	131	131	---	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	621	619	2		
GRAY.....	---	82	82	---	MANHATTAN, TOTAL.....	---	622	620	2		
GREELEY.....	65	30	30	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	243	242	1		
GREENWOOD.....	30	83	82	1	WHITE.....	---	216	215	1		
HAMILTON.....	59	36	36	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	27	27	-		
HARPER.....	93	99	99	---	NEGRO.....	---	13	13	-		
HARVEY.....	486	399	399	---	ROOKS.....	60	78	78	-		
NEWTON.....	---	232	232	---	RUSH.....	6	36	36	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	167	167	---	RUSSELL.....	109	90	90	-		
HASKELL.....	---	84	84	---	SALINE.....	910	682	679	3		
HODGEMAN.....	24	30	30	---	SALINA.....	---	592	590	2		
JACKSON.....	57	153	153	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	90	89	1		
JEFFERSON.....	125	168	168	---	SCOTT.....	102	103	102	1		
JEWELL.....	---	46	46	---	SEDGWICK.....	6,123	5,790	5,776	14		
JCHNSON.....	1,528	3,171	3,169	2	WHITE.....	5,346	5,022	5,011	11		
LEAWOOD.....	---	62	62	---	ALL OTHER.....	777	768	765	3		
MERRIAM.....	---	123	123	---	NEGRO.....	678	668	666	2		
OLATHE.....	---	410	410	---	WICHITA.....	---	4,745	4,735	10		
OVERLAND PARK.....	---	1,005	1,005	---	WHITE.....	---	4,001	3,994	7		
PRAIRIE VILLAGE.....	---	312	312	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	744	741	3		
SHAWNEE.....	---	321	321	---	NEGRO.....	---	655	653	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	938	936	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,045	1,041	4		
KEARNY.....	36	60	60	---	SEWARD.....	431	304	303	1		
KINGMAN.....	93	102	101	1	LIBERAL.....	---	256	256	-		
KIOWA.....	51	42	42	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	48	47	1		
LABETTE.....	323	347	347	---	SHAWNEE.....	2,507	2,134	2,133	1		
PAPSONS.....	---	205	205	---	WHITE.....	2,221	1,862	1,861	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	142	---	ALL OTHER.....	286	272	272	-		
LANE.....	---	35	35	---	NEGRO.....	239	235	235	-		
LEAVENWORTH.....	658	733	731	2	TOPEKA.....	---	1,839	1,838	1		
WHITE.....	577	646	645	1	WHITE.....	---	1,572	1,571	1		
ALL OTHER.....	81	87	86	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	267	267	-		
NEGRO.....	61	65	64	1	NEGRO.....	---	232	232	-		
LEAVENWORTH.....	---	402	402	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	295	295	-		
WHITE.....	---	330	330	---	SHERIDAN.....	82	60	60	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	---	SHERMAN.....	120	132	131	1		
NEGRO.....	---	57	57	---	SMITH.....	57	72	72	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	331	329	2	STAFFORD.....	41	71	71	-		
LINCOLN.....	17	57	57	---	STANTON.....	32	42	42	-		
LINN.....	---	104	104	---	STEVENS.....	51	81	81	-		
LOGAN.....	48	52	52	---	SUMNER.....	265	317	317	-		
LYON.....	659	516	515	1	THOMAS.....	117	119	118	1		
EMPORIA.....	---	375	375	---	TREGO.....	58	52	52	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	141	140	1	WABAUNSEE.....	---	82	82	-		
MC PHERSON.....	284	303	302	1	WALLACE.....	---	31	31	-		
MC PHERSON.....	---	128	127	1	WASHINGTON.....	48	116	115	1		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	175	175	---	WICHITA.....	7	53	52	1		
MARION.....	110	135	134	1	WILSON.....	140	137	137	-		
MARSHALL.....	165	168	168	---	WOODSON.....	---	31	31	-		
MEADE.....	22	57	56	1	WYANDOTTE.....	3,514	2,994	2,985	9		
MIAMI.....	204	280	280	---	WHITE.....	2,453	2,112	2,106	6		
MITCHELL.....	151	106	106	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,061	852	879	3		
MCNTGHERY.....	538	537	535	2	NEGRO.....	1,004	844	841	3		
COFFEYVILLE.....	---	211	209	2	KANSAS CITY.....	---	2,808	2,799	9		
WHITE.....	---	180	179	1	WHITE.....	---	1,939	1,933	6		
ALL OTHER.....	---	31	30	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	869	866	3		
NEGRO.....	---	26	25	1	NEGRO.....	---	832	829	3		
INDEPENDENCE.....	---	152	152	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	186	186	-		
WHITE.....	---	128	128	---							
ALL OTHER.....	---	24	24	---							
NEGRO.....	---	21	21	---							
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	174	174	---							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>KENTUCKY.....</b>	<b>54,388</b>	<b>53,443</b>	<b>53,227</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>KENTUCKY--CON.</b>				
WHITE.....	49,554	48,655	48,491	164	FAYETTE.....	5,600	3,091	3,091	-
ALL OTHER..	4,834	4,788	4,736	52	WHITE.....	4,382	2,564	2,564	-
NEGRO.....	4,584	4,547	4,495	52	ALL OTHER..	618	527	527	-
ADAIR.....	204	182	182	-	NEGRO.....	580	492	492	-
ALLEN.....	150	192	192	-	LEXINGTON.....	---	2,565	2,565	-
ANDERSON.....	-	154	154	-	WHITE.....	---	2,052	2,052	-
BALLARD.....	-	131	131	-	ALL OTHER..	---	513	513	-
BARREN.....	412	400	400	-	NEGRO.....	---	480	480	-
GLASGOW.....	---	192	192	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	526	526	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	208	208	-	FLEMING.....	174	206	204	2
BATH.....	-	164	164	-	FLOYD.....	706	676	666	10
BELL.....	946	588	588	-	FRANKLIN.....	544	536	536	-
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	---	192	192	-	FRANKFORT.....	---	378	378	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	396	396	-	WHITE.....	---	336	336	-
BCCNE.....	-	642	642	-	ALL OTHER..	---	42	42	-
FLORENCE.....	---	346	346	-	NEGRO.....	---	40	40	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	296	296	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	158	158	-
BCURBON.....	166	241	241	-	FULTON.....	124	116	106	10
WHITE.....	152	213	213	-	WHITE.....	118	84	82	2
ALL OTHER..	14	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	6	32	24	8
NEGRO.....	14	26	26	-	NEGRO.....	6	32	24	8
BOYD.....	1,154	695	695	-	GALLATIN.....	-	84	84	-
ASHLAND.....	---	392	392	-	GARRARD.....	58	110	110	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	303	303	-	GRANT.....	-	166	166	-
BOYLE.....	578	320	320	-	GRAVES.....	292	467	465	2
WHITE.....	528	278	278	-	MAYFIELD.....	---	122	122	-
ALL OTHER..	50	42	42	-	WHITE.....	---	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	50	42	42	-	ALL OTHER..	---	18	18	-
DANVILLE.....	---	174	174	-	NEGRO.....	---	18	18	-
WHITE.....	---	142	142	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	345	343	2
ALL OTHER..	---	32	32	-	GRAYSON.....	-	276	276	-
NEGRO.....	---	32	32	-	GREEN.....	142	150	150	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	146	146	-	GREENUP.....	-	534	534	-
BRACKEN.....	-	136	136	-	HANCOCK.....	-	148	148	-
BREATHTT.....	-	252	252	-	HARDIN.....	2,276	1,705	1,703	2
BRECKINRIDGE.....	258	236	236	-	ELIZABETHTOWN.....	---	264	264	-
BULLITT.....	-	634	634	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,441	1,439	2
BUTLER.....	10	164	162	2	HARLAN.....	810	742	740	2
CALDWELL.....	234	194	192	2	HARRISON.....	334	194	194	-
CALLOWAY.....	458	278	278	-	HART.....	42	238	238	-
MURRAY.....	---	122	122	-	HENDERSON.....	642	533	533	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	156	156	-	HENDERSON.....	---	349	349	-
CAMPBELL.....	1,320	1,286	1,286	-	WHITE.....	---	299	299	-
FORT THOMAS.....	---	178	178	-	ALL OTHER..	---	50	50	-
NEWPORT.....	---	452	452	-	NEGRO.....	---	46	46	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	656	656	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	184	184	-
CARLISLE.....	2	72	70	2	HENRY.....	-	148	148	-
CARROLL.....	178	108	108	-	HICKMAN.....	44	82	82	-
CARTER.....	2	409	407	2	WHITE.....	22	68	68	-
CASEY.....	90	186	184	2	ALL OTHER..	22	14	14	-
CHRISTIAN.....	1,844	1,444	1,402	42	NEGRO.....	22	14	14	-
WHITE.....	1,518	1,094	1,084	10	HOPKINS.....	1,038	682	682	-
ALL OTHER..	326	350	318	32	MADISONVILLE.....	---	298	298	-
NEGRO.....	268	304	272	32	WHITE.....	---	250	250	-
HOPKINSVILLE.....	---	549	523	26	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-
WHITE.....	---	387	381	6	NEGRO.....	---	48	48	-
ALL OTHER..	---	162	142	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	384	384	-
NEGRO.....	---	158	138	20	JACKSON.....	2	160	158	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	895	879	16	JEFFERSON.....	13,190	10,688	10,676	12
WHITE.....	---	707	703	4	WHITE.....	10,978	8,552	8,544	8
ALL OTHER..	---	188	176	12	ALL OTHER..	2,212	2,136	2,132	4
NEGRO.....	---	146	134	12	NEGRO.....	2,092	2,088	2,088	4
CLARK.....	398	456	456	-	LOUISVILLE.....	---	5,150	5,142	8
WINCHESTER.....	---	290	290	-	WHITE.....	---	3,348	3,344	4
WHITE.....	---	258	258	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,802	1,798	4
ALL OTHER..	---	32	32	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,772	1,768	4
NEGRO.....	---	30	30	-	ST. MATTHEWS.....	---	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	166	166	-	SHIVELY.....	---	2	2	-
CLAY.....	442	380	380	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	5,536	5,532	4
CLINTON.....	48	118	118	-	WHITE.....	---	5,202	5,198	4
CRITTFINDEN.....	66	106	106	-	ALL OTHER..	---	334	334	-
CUMBERLAND.....	96	60	60	-	NEGRO.....	---	320	320	-
DAVISS.....	1,774	1,310	1,310	-	JESSAMINE.....	2	364	362	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	928	928	-	JCHNSON.....	300	308	308	-
EDMONSON.....	-	152	152	-	KENTON.....	2,560	2,095	2,091	4
ELLIOTT.....	-	86	86	-	COVINGTON.....	---	902	900	2
ESTILL.....	230	196	196	-	ERLANGER.....	---	279	279	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	914	912	2
					KNOTT.....	68	290	286	4
					KNOX.....	270	420	418	2
					LARUE.....	-	168	168	-
					LAUREL.....	400	526	526	-

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-29

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY--CON.				KENTUCKY--CON.					
LAWRENCE.....	272	164	164	---	WARREN.....	1,536	894	894	---
LEE.....	---	81	81	---	BOWLING GREEN.....	---	456	456	---
LESLIE.....	202	234	234	---	WHITE.....	---	390	390	---
LETCHER.....	416	482	480	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	---
LEWIS.....	8	203	195	8	NEGRO.....	---	66	66	---
LINCOLN.....	2	270	268	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	438	438	---
LIVINGSTON.....	48	116	114	2	WASHINGTON.....	---	167	167	---
LOGAN.....	256	356	356	---	WHITE.....	---	147	147	---
WHITE.....	214	306	306	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	20	20	---
ALL OTHER.....	42	50	50	---	NEGRO.....	---	20	20	---
NEGRO.....	42	50	50	---	WAYNE.....	110	196	196	---
LYCN.....	---	62	62	---	WEBSTER.....	2	186	186	---
MC CRACKEN.....	1,550	811	809	2	WHITLEY.....	708	492	488	4
WHITE.....	1,416	707	705	2	WOLFE.....	6	124	124	---
ALL OTHER.....	134	104	104	---	WOODFORD.....	296	272	272	---
NEGRO.....	132	102	102	---	WHITE.....	268	246	246	---
PADUCAH.....	---	389	387	2	ALL OTHER.....	28	26	26	---
WHITE.....	---	303	301	2	NEGRO.....	26	24	24	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	---	LOUISIANA.....	65,988	65,819	65,595	224
NEGRO.....	---	86	86	---	WHITE.....	40,058	39,926	39,880	46
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	422	---	ALL OTHER.....	25,890	25,893	25,715	178
MC CREARY.....	54	244	200	44	NEGRO.....	25,590	25,601	25,423	178
MC LEAN.....	2	172	172	---	ACADIA.....	716	946	944	2
MADISON.....	702	647	645	2	WHITE.....	596	720	718	2
WHITE.....	---	238	238	---	ALL OTHER.....	120	226	226	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---	NEGRO.....	116	222	222	---
NEGRO.....	---	30	30	---	CROWLEY.....	---	278	278	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	409	407	2	WHITE.....	---	202	202	---
MAGOFFIN.....	10	216	202	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	---
MARION.....	438	248	248	---	NEGRO.....	---	76	76	---
MARSHALL.....	106	305	305	---	EUNICE, PART.....	---	6	6	---
MARTIN.....	---	174	170	4	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	662	660	2
MASON.....	428	250	248	2	WHITE.....	---	512	510	2
MEADE.....	---	302	302	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	150	150	---
MENIFEE.....	---	54	54	---	NEGRO.....	---	146	146	---
MERCER.....	290	300	298	2	ALLEN.....	272	345	343	2
METCALFE.....	---	84	84	---	WHITE.....	216	241	241	---
MCNROE.....	174	162	162	---	ALL OTHER.....	56	104	102	2
MONTGOMERY.....	376	354	354	---	NEGRO.....	56	98	96	2
MORGAN.....	220	178	178	---	ASCENSION.....	66	795	791	4
MUHLBERG.....	422	496	494	2	WHITE.....	40	557	557	---
NELSON.....	240	380	380	---	ALL OTHER.....	26	238	234	4
NICHOLAS.....	60	108	108	---	NEGRO.....	26	236	232	4
OPIO.....	212	298	298	---	ASSUMPTION.....	42	345	343	2
OLDHAM.....	46	234	234	---	WHITE.....	36	218	218	---
OWEN.....	---	92	92	---	ALL OTHER.....	6	127	125	2
COWLEY.....	---	80	80	---	NEGRO.....	6	127	125	2
PENDELTON.....	8	132	132	---	AVOUELLES.....	284	616	610	6
PERRY.....	762	594	594	---	WHITE.....	176	378	374	4
PIKE.....	1,844	1,261	1,261	---	ALL OTHER.....	108	238	236	2
PSWELL.....	2	144	142	2	NEGRO.....	108	238	236	2
PULASKI.....	1,050	604	596	8	BEAUREGARD.....	292	433	421	12
SOMERSET.....	---	150	148	2	WHITE.....	230	315	315	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	454	448	6	ALL OTHER.....	62	118	106	12
ROBERTSON.....	---	28	28	---	NEGRO.....	60	116	104	12
ROCKCASTLE.....	98	178	178	---	BIENVILLE.....	6	218	218	---
ROWAN.....	516	234	232	2	WHITE.....	6	100	100	---
RUSSELL.....	---	178	178	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	118	118	---
SCOTT.....	136	290	290	---	NEGRO.....	---	118	118	---
SHELBY.....	66	252	252	---	BOSSIER.....	1,286	1,395	1,395	---
WHITE.....	56	220	220	---	WHITE.....	1,098	1,094	1,094	---
ALL OTHER.....	10	32	32	---	ALL OTHER.....	188	301	301	---
NEGRO.....	10	32	32	---	NEGRO.....	158	273	273	---
SIMPSON.....	184	202	202	---	BOSSIER CITY.....	---	953	953	---
WHITE.....	162	172	172	---	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	2	2	---
ALL OTHER.....	22	30	30	---	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	440	440	---
NEGRO.....	22	30	30	---	WHITE.....	---	274	274	---
SPENCER.....	2	100	100	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	166	166	---
TAYLOR.....	196	204	204	---	NEGRO.....	---	154	154	---
TCDD.....	4	155	151	4	CADDO.....	6,006	4,159	4,159	---
WHITE.....	---	137	137	---	WHITE.....	2,878	2,103	2,103	---
ALL OTHER.....	4	18	14	4	ALL OTHER.....	3,128	2,056	2,056	---
NEGRO.....	4	18	14	4	NEGRO.....	3,120	2,048	2,048	---
TRIGG.....	72	143	141	2	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	---	3,531	3,531	---
WHITE.....	60	123	123	---	WHITE.....	---	1,789	1,789	---
ALL OTHER.....	12	20	18	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,742	1,742	---
NEGRO.....	10	20	18	2	NEGRO.....	---	1,736	1,736	---
TPIMBLE.....	---	90	90	---					
UNION.....	138	291	289	2					
WHITE.....	128	263	261	2					
ALL OTHER.....	10	28	28	---					
NEGRO.....	10	26	26	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				LOUISIANA--CON.					
CADDO--CON.									
SHREVEPORT, TOTAL....	---	3,533	3,533	-	IBERVILLE.....	94	490	490	-
WHITE.....	---	1,789	1,789	-	WHITE.....	42	208	208	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,744	1,744	-	ALL OTHER.....	52	282	282	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,738	1,738	-	NEGRO.....	52	280	280	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	628	628	-	JACKSON.....	194	234	234	-
WHITE.....	---	314	314	-	WHITE.....	127	148	148	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	314	314	-	ALL OTHER.....	72	86	86	-
NEGRO.....	---	312	312	-	NEGRO.....	72	86	86	-
CALCASIEU.....	2,900	2,486	2,482	4	JEFFERSON.....	5,282	6,832	6,814	18
WHITE.....	2,096	1,746	1,746	-	WHITE.....	4,894	5,548	5,532	16
ALL OTHER.....	804	740	736	4	ALL OTHER.....	398	1,284	1,282	2
NEGRO.....	800	736	732	4	NEGRO.....	378	1,256	1,254	2
LAKE CHARLES.....	1,280	1,278	1,278	2	GRETNA.....	---	597	595	2
WHITE.....	---	704	704	-	WHITE.....	---	457	455	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	576	574	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	140	140	-
NEGRO.....	---	574	572	2	NEGRO.....	---	138	138	-
SULPHUR.....	---	290	290	-	HARAHAN.....	---	146	146	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	916	914	2	KENNEP.....	---	796	792	4
WHITE.....	---	768	768	-	WHITE.....	---	602	600	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	146	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	194	192	2
NEGRO.....	---	146	144	2	NEGRO.....	---	194	192	2
CALDWELL.....	222	136	136	-	WESTWEGO.....	---	422	416	6
WHITE.....	152	94	94	-	WHITE.....	---	276	270	6
ALL OTHER.....	70	42	42	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	-
NEGRO.....	70	42	42	-	NEGRO.....	---	146	146	-
CAMERON.....	---	130	130	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	4,871	4,865	6
CATAHOULA.....	4	168	168	-	WHITE.....	---	4,097	4,091	6
WHITE.....	4	114	114	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	774	774	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-	NEGRO.....	---	748	748	-
NEGRO.....	---	54	54	-	JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	258	584	582	2
CLAIBORNE.....	142	220	220	-	WHITE.....	304	464	462	2
WHITE.....	92	84	84	-	ALL OTHER.....	94	120	120	-
ALL OTHER.....	50	136	136	-	NEGRO.....	84	114	114	-
NEGRO.....	50	136	136	-	JENNINGS.....	---	246	244	2
CCNCORDIA.....	20	320	312	8	WHITE.....	---	190	188	2
WHITE.....	---	188	188	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-
ALL OTHER.....	20	132	124	8	NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
NEGRO.....	20	132	124	8	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	338	338	-
DE SOTO.....	56	378	376	2	WHITE.....	---	274	274	-
WHITE.....	44	166	166	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	-
ALL OTHER.....	12	212	210	2	NEGRO.....	---	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	10	210	208	2	LAFAYETTE.....	3,664	2,218	2,216	2
EAST BATON ROUGE.....	7,926	5,360	5,356	4	WHITE.....	2,049	1,536	1,536	-
WHITE.....	4,852	3,219	3,219	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,616	682	680	2
ALL OTHER.....	3,074	2,141	2,135	6	NEGRO.....	1,608	676	674	2
NEGRO.....	3,058	2,125	2,119	6	LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,374	1,372	2
BATON ROUGE.....	---	3,533	3,527	6	WHITE.....	---	838	838	-
WHITE.....	---	2,043	2,043	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	536	534	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,490	1,484	6	NEGRO.....	---	530	528	2
NEGRO.....	---	1,476	1,470	6	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	844	844	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,827	1,827	-	WHITE.....	---	698	698	-
WHITE.....	---	1,176	1,176	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	651	651	-	NEGRO.....	---	146	146	-
NEGRO.....	---	649	649	-	LAFOURCE.....	1,128	1,191	1,191	-
EAST CARROLL.....	126	258	230	28	WHITE.....	1,006	977	977	-
WHITE.....	72	80	80	-	ALL OTHER.....	122	214	214	-
ALL OTHER.....	54	178	150	28	NEGRO.....	120	208	208	-
NEGRO.....	54	178	150	28	THIBODAUX.....	---	280	280	-
EAST FELICIANA.....	8	278	274	4	WHITE.....	---	156	156	-
WHITE.....	2	118	118	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER.....	6	160	156	4	NEGRO.....	---	122	122	-
NEGRO.....	6	160	156	4	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	911	911	-
EVANGELINE.....	322	472	468	4	LA SALLE.....	40	199	199	-
WHITE.....	234	316	316	-	WHITE.....	34	175	175	-
ALL OTHER.....	88	156	152	4	ALL OTHER.....	6	24	24	-
NEGRO.....	88	156	152	4	NEGRO.....	6	24	24	-
FRANKLIN.....	2	432	430	2	LINCOLN.....	418	536	534	2
WHITE.....	2	238	236	2	WHITE.....	244	296	296	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	194	194	-	ALL OTHER.....	174	240	238	2
NEGRO.....	---	194	194	-	NEGRO.....	174	240	238	2
GRANT.....	---	218	216	2	RUSTON.....	---	288	288	-
WHITE.....	---	172	172	-	WHITE.....	---	166	166	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	44	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	122	-
NEGRO.....	---	46	44	2	NEGRO.....	---	122	122	-
IBERIA.....	986	1,138	1,136	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	248	246	2
WHITE.....	706	722	722	-	WHITE.....	---	130	130	-
ALL OTHER.....	280	416	414	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	118	116	2
NEGRO.....	278	414	412	2	NEGRO.....	---	118	116	2
NEW IBERIA.....	---	682	682	-	LIVINGSTON.....	16	706	706	-
WHITE.....	---	460	460	-	WHITE.....	16	618	618	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	222	222	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	88	-
NEGRO.....	---	222	222	-	NEGRO.....	---	88	88	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	456	454	2	MADISON.....	126	322	314	8
WHITE.....	---	262	262	-	WHITE.....	22	98	98	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	194	192	2	ALL OTHER.....	104	224	216	8
NEGRO.....	---	192	190	2	NEGRO.....	104	224	216	8

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-31

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.									
MCREHOUSE.....	514	632	628	4	ST. JAMES.....	172	366	364	2
WHITE.....	276	310	310	-	WHITE.....	122	152	152	-
ALL OTHER.....	238	322	318	4	ALL OTHER.....	50	214	212	2
NEGRO.....	238	322	318	4	NEGRO.....	50	214	212	2
BASTROP.....	---	322	320	2	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.....	2	426	424	2
WHITE.....	---	146	146	-	WHITE.....	2	222	222	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	176	174	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	204	202	2
NEGRO.....	---	176	174	2	NEGRO.....	2	204	202	2
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	310	308	2	ST. LANDRY.....	1,144	1,429	1,425	4
WHITE.....	---	164	164	-	WHITE.....	872	799	799	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	144	2	ALL OTHER.....	272	630	626	4
NEGRO.....	---	146	144	2	NEGRO.....	270	626	622	4
NATCHITOCHES.....	358	644	636	8	EUNICE, PART.....	---	263	263	-
WHITE.....	270	340	340	-	WHITE.....	---	205	205	-
ALL OTHER.....	88	304	296	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	86	300	292	8	NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
NATCHITOCHES.....	---	300	294	6	EUNICE, TOTAL.....	---	269	269	-
WHITE.....	---	106	106	-	WHITE.....	---	211	211	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	194	188	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	---	190	184	6	NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	344	342	2	OPELOUSAS.....	---	406	404	2
WHITE.....	---	234	234	-	WHITE.....	---	170	170	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	110	108	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	236	234	2
NEGRO.....	---	110	108	2	NEGRO.....	---	236	234	2
ORLEANS, COEX. WITH					BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	760	758	2
NEW ORLEANS CITY.....	14,568	9,770	9,738	32	WHITE.....	---	424	424	-
WHITE.....	5,528	2,829	2,819	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	336	334	2
ALL OTHER.....	9,040	6,941	6,919	22	NEGRO.....	---	334	332	2
NEGRO.....	8,998	6,917	6,895	22	ST. MARTIN.....	262	578	576	2
OUACHITA.....	4,150	2,330	2,330	-	WHITE.....	146	318	318	-
WHITE.....	2,252	1,362	1,362	-	ALL OTHER.....	116	260	258	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,898	968	968	-	NEGRO.....	116	260	258	2
NEGRO.....	1,894	964	964	-	ST. MARY.....	1,074	1,177	1,177	-
MONROE.....	---	1,196	1,196	-	WHITE.....	784	803	803	-
WHITE.....	---	468	468	-	ALL OTHER.....	290	374	374	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	728	728	-	NEGRO.....	284	368	368	-
NEGRO.....	---	728	728	-	MORGAN CITY.....	---	362	362	-
WEST MONROE.....	---	292	292	-	WHITE.....	---	298	298	-
WHITE.....	---	212	212	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	-	NEGRO.....	---	64	64	-
NEGRO.....	---	78	78	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	815	815	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	842	842	-	WHITE.....	---	505	505	-
WHITE.....	---	682	682	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	310	310	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	160	160	-	NEGRO.....	---	304	304	-
NEGRO.....	---	158	158	-	ST. TAMMANY.....	844	1,221	1,217	4
PLAQUEMINES.....	100	486	486	-	WHITE.....	718	981	981	-
WHITE.....	88	346	346	-	ALL OTHER.....	126	240	236	4
ALL OTHER.....	12	140	140	-	NEGRO.....	122	236	232	4
NEGRO.....	12	140	140	-	SLIDELL.....	---	309	307	2
PCINTE COUPEE.....	136	324	324	-	WHITE.....	---	249	249	-
WHITE.....	72	152	152	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	60	58	2
ALL OTHER.....	64	172	172	-	NEGRO.....	---	60	58	2
NEGRO.....	64	172	172	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	912	910	2
RAPIDES.....	3,542	2,272	2,272	-	WHITE.....	---	732	732	-
WHITE.....	2,262	1,519	1,519	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	180	178	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,280	753	753	-	NEGRO.....	---	176	174	2
NEGRO.....	1,256	727	727	-	TANGIPAHOLA.....	1,476	1,286	1,282	4
ALEXANDRIA.....	---	1,052	1,052	-	WHITE.....	772	705	703	2
WHITE.....	---	505	505	-	ALL OTHER.....	704	581	579	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	547	547	-	NEGRO.....	702	579	577	2
NEGRO.....	---	541	541	-	FAMMOND.....	---	235	231	4
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,220	1,220	-	WHITE.....	---	96	94	2
WHITE.....	---	1,014	1,014	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	139	137	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	206	206	-	NEGRO.....	---	139	137	2
NEGRO.....	---	186	186	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,051	1,051	-
RED RIVER.....	60	162	162	-	WHITE.....	---	609	609	-
WHITE.....	52	88	88	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	442	442	-
ALL OTHER.....	8	74	74	-	NEGRO.....	---	440	440	-
NEGRO.....	8	74	74	-	TENSAS.....	54	154	146	8
RICHLAND.....	246	444	440	4	WHITE.....	12	56	56	-
WHITE.....	208	236	236	-	ALL OTHER.....	42	98	90	8
ALL OTHER.....	38	208	204	4	NEGRO.....	42	98	90	8
NEGRO.....	38	208	204	4	TERREBONNE.....	1,578	1,760	1,754	6
SABINE.....	208	348	346	2	WHITE.....	1,352	1,358	1,358	-
WHITE.....	176	270	270	-	ALL OTHER.....	226	402	396	6
ALL OTHER.....	32	78	76	2	NEGRO.....	146	322	316	6
NEGRO.....	32	78	76	2	HOUMA.....	---	681	677	4
ST. BERNARD.....	20	948	946	2	WHITE.....	---	467	467	-
ST. CHARLES.....	46	546	546	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	214	210	4
WHITE.....	34	348	348	-	NEGRO.....	---	198	194	4
ALL OTHER.....	12	198	198	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,079	1,077	2
NEGRO.....	12	196	196	-	WHITE.....	---	891	891	-
ST. HELENA.....	6	130	130	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	188	186	2
WHITE.....	4	50	50	-	NEGRO.....	---	124	122	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	80	80	-					
NEGRO.....	2	80	80	-					



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
LOUISIANA—CON.					MAINE—CON.						
UNION.....	4	282	282	—	LINCOLN.....	204	312	312	—		
WHITE.....	—	166	166	—	OXFORD.....	489	629	627	2		
ALL OTHER.....	4	116	116	—	PENOBSCOT.....	1,582	1,867	1,854	13		
NEGRO.....	4	116	116	—	BANGOR.....	—	487	485	2		
VERMILION.....	626	719	715	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,380	1,369	11		
WHITE.....	588	627	623	4	PISCATAQUIS.....	302	238	237	5		
ALL OTHER.....	38	92	92	—	SAGadahoc.....	115	401	401	—		
NEGRO.....	38	92	92	—	SOMERSET.....	377	675	672	3		
ABBEVILLE.....	—	200	198	2	WALDOG.....	148	381	376	5		
WHITE.....	—	146	144	2	WASHINGTON.....	389	487	485	2		
ALL OTHER.....	—	54	54	—	YORK.....	1,227	1,834	1,826	8		
NEGRO.....	—	54	54	—	BIDDEFORD.....	—	304	304	—		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	519	517	2	SACO.....	—	185	185	—		
WHITE.....	—	481	479	2	SANFORD TOWN#.....	—	254	254	—		
ALL OTHER.....	—	38	38	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,091	1,083	8		
NEGRO.....	—	38	38	—	<b>MARYLAND.....</b>						
VERNON.....	552	510	504	6	ALL EGANY.....	46,724	53,470	53,326	144		
WHITE.....	416	444	442	2	WHITE.....	34,240	39,047	38,933	114		
ALL OTHER.....	136	66	62	4	ALL OTHER.....	12,484	14,423	14,393	30		
NEGRO.....	112	58	54	4	NEGRO.....	11,562	13,373	13,345	28		
WASHINGTON.....	856	694	692	2	CUMBERLAND.....	—	940	938	2		
WHITE.....	550	422	422	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	290	290	—		
ALL OTHER.....	306	272	270	2	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	2,036	4,565	4,555	10		
NEGRO.....	306	272	270	2	WHITE.....	1,618	3,879	3,873	6		
BOGALUSA.....	—	260	258	2	ALL OTHER.....	418	686	682	4		
WHITE.....	—	146	146	—	NEGRO.....	338	588	584	4		
ALL OTHER.....	—	114	112	2	ANNAPOLIS.....	—	492	490	2		
NEGRO.....	—	114	112	2	WHITE.....	—	280	280	—		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	434	434	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	210	210	—		
WHITE.....	—	276	276	—	NEGRO.....	—	184	182	2		
ALL OTHER.....	—	158	158	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	4,073	4,065	8		
NEGRO.....	—	158	158	—	WHITE.....	—	3,599	3,593	6		
WEBSTER.....	276	669	667	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	474	472	2		
WHITE.....	216	396	396	—	NEGRO.....	—	404	402	2		
ALL OTHER.....	60	273	271	2	BALTIMORE.....	5,680	7,180	7,134	46		
NEGRO.....	60	271	269	2	WHITE.....	5,254	6,508	6,462	46		
MINDEN.....	—	236	234	2	ALL OTHER.....	426	672	672	—		
WHITE.....	—	126	126	—	NEGRO.....	330	544	544	—		
ALL OTHER.....	—	110	108	2	BALTIMORE CITY.....	16,884	11,246	11,230	16		
NEGRO.....	—	110	108	2	WHITE.....	5,084	4,137	4,123	14		
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	—	433	433	—	ALL OTHER.....	7,800	7,109	7,107	2		
WHITE.....	—	270	270	—	NEGRO.....	7,564	6,949	6,947	2		
ALL OTHER.....	—	163	163	—	CALVERT.....	314	448	448	—		
NEGRO.....	—	161	161	—	WHITE.....	150	270	270	—		
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	—	314	314	—	ALL OTHER.....	164	178	178	—		
WHITE.....	—	164	164	—	NEGRO.....	158	172	172	—		
ALL OTHER.....	—	150	150	—	CAROLINE.....	4	306	304	2		
NEGRO.....	—	150	150	—	WHITE.....	2	234	232	2		
WEST CARROLL.....	52	274	272	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	72	72	—		
WHITE.....	42	186	186	—	NEGRO.....	2	72	72	—		
ALL OTHER.....	10	88	86	2	CARROLL.....	636	984	978	6		
NEGRO.....	8	86	84	2	CECIL.....	446	806	806	—		
WEST FELICIANA.....	2	102	100	2	CHARLES.....	506	878	878	—		
WHITE.....	—	44	44	—	WHITE.....	330	614	614	—		
ALL OTHER.....	2	58	56	2	ALL OTHER.....	176	264	264	—		
NEGRO.....	2	58	56	2	NEGRO.....	170	254	254	—		
WINN.....	6	264	264	—	DORCHESTER.....	244	352	348	4		
WHITE.....	4	174	174	—	WHITE.....	98	194	194	—		
ALL OTHER.....	2	90	90	—	ALL OTHER.....	146	158	154	4		
NEGRO.....	2	90	90	—	NEGRO.....	142	154	150	4		
<b>MAINE.....</b>					<b>CAMBRIDGE.....</b>						
WHITE.....	14,753	15,120	15,050	70	WHITE.....	—	172	170	2		
ALL OTHER.....	14,592	14,962	14,894	68	ALL OTHER.....	—	90	90	—		
NEGRO.....	161	158	156	2	NEGRO.....	—	82	80	2		
ANDROSCOGGIN.....	1,479	1,378	1,377	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	80	78	2		
AUBURN.....	—	301	301	—	WHITE.....	—	180	178	2		
LEWISTON.....	—	577	576	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	104	104	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	500	500	—	NEGRO.....	—	76	74	2		
ARCOSTOOK.....	1,461	1,438	1,435	3	FREDERICK.....	956	1,253	1,253	—		
CARIBOU.....	—	219	219	—	FREDEPICK.....	—	338	338	—		
PRESQUE ISLE.....	—	164	163	1	WHITE.....	—	272	272	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,055	1,053	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	66	66	—		
CUMBERLAND.....	3,409	2,737	2,733	4	NEGRO.....	—	58	58	—		
PORTLAND.....	—	841	841	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	915	915	—		
SOUTH PORTLAND.....	—	261	261	—	GARRETT.....	280	358	358	—		
WESTBROOK.....	—	217	217	—	HARFORD.....	1,172	1,959	1,955	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,418	1,414	4	WHITE.....	1,000	1,745	1,741	4		
FRANKLIN.....	343	344	338	6	ALL OTHER.....	—	214	214	—		
HANCOCK.....	507	516	516	—	NEGRO.....	—	172	172	—		
KENNEBEC.....	1,826	1,466	1,461	5	ABERDEEN.....	—	210	210	—		
AUGUSTA.....	—	289	289	—	WHITE.....	—	164	164	—		
WATERVILLE.....	—	251	251	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	46	46	—		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	926	921	5	NEGRO.....	—	38	38	—		
KNOX.....	495	417	404	13	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,749	1,745	4		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND--CON.				MASSACHUSETTS--CON.					
HOWARD.....	502	1,261	1,249	12	BRISTOL.....	6,336	6,142	6,138	4
KENT.....	238	187	187	-	ATTLEBORO.....	---	481	481	-
WHITE.....	178	135	135	-	FALL RIVER.....	---	1,399	1,399	-
ALL OTHER.....	60	52	52	-	NEW BEDFORD.....	---	1,460	1,458	2
NEGRO.....	56	50	50	-	SOMERSET TOWN#.....	---	158	158	-
MCNTGOMERY.....	6,622	6,668	6,660	8	TAUNTON.....	---	666	664	2
WHITE.....	5,834	5,786	5,778	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,978	1,978	-
ALL OTHER.....	788	882	882	-	DUKE.....	106	110	110	-
NEGRO.....	558	658	658	-	ESSEX.....	8,020	7,691	7,687	4
ROCKVILLE.....	---	919	919	-	BEVERLY.....	---	371	371	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	252	252	-	DANVERS TOWN#.....	---	222	222	-
WHITE.....	---	158	158	-	GLOUCESTER.....	---	350	350	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	94	94	-	HAVERHILL.....	---	644	644	-
NEGRO.....	---	82	82	-	LAWRENCE.....	---	1,272	1,272	-
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	---	340	340	-	LYNN.....	---	1,087	1,087	-
WHITE.....	---	226	226	-	MARBLEHEAD TOWN#.....	---	152	152	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-	METHUEN TOWN#.....	---	427	427	-
NEGRO.....	---	100	100	-	NEWMARLBOROUGH.....	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,497	5,489	8	PEABODY.....	---	554	554	-
WHITE.....	---	4,837	4,829	8	SALM.....	---	452	452	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	660	660	-	SAUGUS TOWN#.....	---	240	238	2
NEGRO.....	---	486	486	-	SHAMSCOTT TOWN#.....	---	110	110	-
PRINCE GEORGES.....	4,016	5,887	9,873	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,630	1,628	2
WHITE.....	2,754	6,863	6,857	6	FRANKLIN.....	878	810	810	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,262	3,024	3,016	8	HAMPDEN.....	6,268	5,829	5,827	2
NEGRO.....	1,112	2,732	2,726	6	WHITE.....	5,764	5,328	5,326	2
BOWIE.....	---	386	386	-	ALL OTHER.....	504	501	501	-
COLLEGE PARK.....	---	150	150	-	NEGRO.....	452	451	451	-
GREENBELT.....	---	290	290	-	CHICOPEE.....	---	763	763	-
HYATTSVILLE.....	---	837	837	-	HOLYOKE.....	---	674	674	-
LAUREL.....	---	524	524	-	LONGMEADOW TOWN#.....	---	150	150	-
NEW CARROLLTON.....	---	129	127	2	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	2,277	2,277	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	88	88	-	WHITE.....	---	1,868	1,868	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,483	7,471	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	409	409	-
WHITE.....	---	4,910	4,906	4	NEGRO.....	---	397	397	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,573	2,565	8	WESTFIELD.....	---	522	522	-
NEGRO.....	---	2,361	2,355	6	TOWN#.....	---	290	290	-
QUEEN ANNES.....	---	202	202	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,153	1,151	2
WHITE.....	---	152	152	-	HAMPshire.....	1,168	1,310	1,310	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	50	50	-	AMHERST TOWN#.....	---	160	160	-
NEGRO.....	---	48	48	-	NORTHAMPTON.....	---	245	245	-
ST. MARYS.....	952	1,026	1,018	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	905	905	-
WHITE.....	786	858	852	6	MIDDLESEX.....	15,634	16,128	16,111	17
ALL OTHER.....	166	168	166	2	WHITE.....	15,184	15,482	15,465	17
NEGRO.....	154	154	152	2	ALL OTHER.....	450	646	646	-
SOMERSET.....	108	226	220	6	NEGRO.....	244	346	346	-
WHITE.....	78	120	118	2	ARLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	519	519	-
ALL OTHER.....	30	106	102	4	BELMONT TOWN#.....	---	216	216	-
NEGRO.....	30	104	100	4	BILLERICA TOWN#.....	---	499	497	2
TALBOT.....	702	238	238	-	BURLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	302	302	-
WHITE.....	530	178	178	-	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	907	901	6
ALL OTHER.....	172	60	60	-	CHELSEA TOWN#.....	---	306	306	-
NEGRO.....	168	56	56	-	EVERETT.....	---	511	511	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,462	1,350	1,348	2	FRAMINGHAM TOWN#.....	---	810	810	-
HAGERSTOWN.....	---	650	648	2	LEXINGTON TOWN#.....	---	204	204	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	700	700	-	LOWELL.....	---	1,556	1,553	3
WICMICO.....	1,406	784	780	4	MALDEN.....	---	732	730	2
WHITE.....	980	574	574	-	MARLBOROUGH.....	---	428	428	-
ALL OTHER.....	426	210	206	4	MEDFORD.....	---	642	640	2
NEGRO.....	414	204	200	4	MELROSE.....	---	370	370	-
SALISBURY.....	---	292	292	-	NATICK TOWN#.....	---	290	290	-
WHITE.....	---	182	182	-	NEWTON.....	---	644	644	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	110	110	-	READING TOWN#.....	---	248	248	-
NEGRO.....	---	104	104	-	SCHERVILLE.....	---	1,017	1,017	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	488	4	STONEHAM TOWN#.....	---	224	224	-
WHITE.....	---	392	392	-	WAKEFIELD TOWN#.....	---	258	258	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	96	4	WALTHAM.....	---	734	734	-
NEGRO.....	---	100	96	4	WATERTOWN TOWN#.....	---	456	456	-
WORCESTER.....	2	366	366	-	WINCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	176	176	-
WHITE.....	---	236	236	-	WOBURN.....	---	447	447	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	130	130	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,632	3,630	2
NEGRO.....	2	128	128	-	NANTUCKET.....	76	146	146	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	71,900	70,083	70,021	62	NORFOLK.....	5,958	6,187	6,178	9
WHITE.....	66,580	64,834	64,780	54	BRAintree TOWN#.....	---	327	327	-
ALL OTHER.....	5,320	5,249	5,241	8	BROOKLINE TOWN#.....	---	372	366	6
NEGRO.....	4,338	4,308	4,300	8	DEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	236	236	-
BARNSTABLE.....	1,312	1,456	1,450	6	HOLBROOK TOWN#.....	---	140	140	-
BERKSHIRE.....	1,928	1,805	1,805	-	MILTON TOWN#.....	---	209	209	-
NORTH ADAMS.....	---	272	272	-	NEEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	250	250	-
PITTSFIELD.....	---	705	705	-	NORWOOD TOWN#.....	---	351	351	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	828	828	-	QUINCY.....	---	1,039	1,039	-
					RANDOLPH TOWN#.....	---	276	276	-
					WELLESLEY TOWN#.....	---	183	183	-
					WEYMOUTH TOWN#.....	---	606	606	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,198	2,195	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>MASSACHUSETTS--CON.</b>					<b>MICHIGAN--CON.</b>				
PLYMOUTH.....	2,074	5,445	5,443	2	CRAWFORD.....	285	121	121	-
BROCKTON.....	---	1,552	1,552	-	DELTA.....	640	617	617	-
ROCKLAND TOWN#.....	---	258	258	-	ESCANABA.....	---	192	192	-
WHITMAN TOWN#.....	---	216	216	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	425	425	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,419	3,417	2	DICKINSON.....	411	324	324	-
SUFFOLK.....	14,362	8,783	8,772	11	EATON.....	397	1,043	1,038	5
WHITE.....	11,026	5,803	5,800	3	LANSING, PART.....	---	42	42	-
ALL OTHER.....	3,336	2,980	2,972	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,001	996	5
NEGRO..	2,916	2,720	2,712	8	EMMET.....	840	336	336	-
BOSTON.....	---	7,776	7,767	9	GENESEE.....	7,706	7,254	7,253	1
WHITE.....	---	4,824	4,823	1	WHITE.....	6,079	5,625	5,624	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,952	2,944	8	ALL OTHER.....	1,627	1,629	1,629	-
NEGRO..	---	2,698	2,690	8	NEGRO..	1,596	1,598	1,598	-
CHELSEA.....	---	351	351	-	FLINT.....	---	3,455	3,455	-
REVERE.....	---	448	448	-	WHITE.....	---	2,006	2,006	-
WINTHROP TOWN#.....	---	208	206	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,449	1,449	-
WORCESTER.....	8,080	8,241	8,234	7	NEGRO..	---	1,432	1,432	-
CLINTON TOWN#.....	---	192	192	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,799	3,798	1
FITCHBURG.....	---	579	577	2	CLADWIN.....	2	246	244	2
GARDNER.....	---	254	254	-	GOGEBIC.....	284	244	243	1
LEONISTER.....	---	517	517	-	GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,149	654	654	-
WORCESTER.....	---	2,227	2,227	-	TRAVERSE CITY.....	---	193	193	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,472	4,467	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	461	461	-
<b>MICHIGAN.....</b>	<b>136,422</b>	<b>137,636</b>	<b>137,344</b>	<b>292</b>	GRATIOT.....	763	647	647	-
WHITE.....	111,983	113,151	112,918	233	HILLSDALE.....	351	593	588	5
ALL OTHER.....	24,439	24,485	24,426	59	HOUGHTON.....	504	508	507	1
NEGRO..	23,304	23,347	23,291	56	HURON.....	519	571	571	-
ALCONA.....	-	85	85	-	INGHAM.....	5,363	4,100	4,086	14
ALGER.....	101	112	112	-	WHITE.....	4,883	3,638	3,625	13
ALLEGAN.....	568	1,201	1,199	2	ALL OTHER.....	480	462	461	1
HOLLAND, PART.....	---	43	43	-	NEGRO..	409	398	397	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,158	1,156	2	EAST LANSING.....	---	431	430	1
ALPENA.....	506	463	463	-	LANSING, PART.....	---	2,453	2,444	9
ALPENA.....	---	178	178	-	WHITE.....	---	2,076	2,068	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	285	285	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	377	376	1
ANTRIM.....	3	227	227	-	NEGRO..	---	350	349	1
ARENAC.....	115	187	187	-	LANSING, TOTAL.....	---	2,498	2,489	9
BARAGA.....	176	125	125	-	WHITE.....	---	2,116	2,108	8
BARRY.....	317	588	587	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	382	381	1
BAY.....	1,782	1,823	1,821	2	NEGRO..	---	354	353	1
BAY CITY.....	---	692	691	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,216	1,212	4
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	-	-	-	ICNIA.....	513	804	802	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,131	1,130	1	IOSCO.....	540	533	530	3
BENZIE.....	117	133	133	-	IRON.....	135	124	124	-
BERRIEN.....	3,045	2,941	2,928	13	ISABELLA.....	636	738	736	2
WHITE.....	2,245	2,185	2,177	8	MOUNT PLEASANT.....	---	239	238	1
ALL OTHER.....	800	756	751	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	499	498	1
NEGRO..	779	739	734	5	JACKSON.....	2,244	2,159	2,156	3
BENTON HARBOR.....	---	785	781	4	JACKSON.....	---	771	770	1
WHITE.....	---	182	181	1	WHITE.....	---	632	632	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	603	600	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	139	138	1
NEGRO..	---	600	597	3	NEGRO..	---	136	135	1
NILES.....	---	299	293	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,388	1,386	2
ST. JOSEPH.....	---	141	141	-	KALAMAZOO.....	3,660	2,962	2,953	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,716	1,713	3	WHITE.....	3,296	2,631	2,622	9
BRANCH.....	717	575	573	2	ALL OTHER.....	364	331	331	-
CALHOUN.....	2,342	2,167	2,166	1	NEGRO..	343	313	313	-
WHITE.....	2,065	1,875	1,874	1	KALAMAZOO.....	---	1,432	1,427	5
ALL OTHER.....	277	292	292	-	WHITE.....	---	1,136	1,131	5
NEGRO..	257	274	274	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	296	296	-
ALBION.....	---	196	196	-	NEGRO..	---	284	284	-
WHITE.....	---	126	126	-	PORTAGE.....	---	466	466	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,064	1,060	4
NEGRO..	---	69	69	-	KALKASKA.....	---	172	171	1
BATTLE CREEK.....	---	777	777	-	KENT.....	8,030	6,750	6,732	18
WHITE.....	---	586	586	-	WHITE.....	7,264	5,991	5,974	17
ALL OTHER.....	---	191	191	-	ALL OTHER.....	766	759	758	1
NEGRO..	---	183	183	-	NEGRO..	710	703	702	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,194	1,193	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	123	123	-
CASS.....	223	682	671	11	EAST GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	3,103	3,095	8
WHITE.....	189	601	590	11	GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	2,395	2,388	7
ALL OTHER.....	34	81	81	-	WHITE.....	---	708	707	1
NEGRO..	33	79	79	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	674	673	1
CHARLEVOIX.....	80	267	267	-	NEGRO..	---	165	165	-
CHEBOYGAN.....	167	303	303	-	GRANDVILLE.....	---	334	333	1
CHIPPEWA.....	674	684	684	-	KENTWOOD.....	---	190	190	-
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	---	214	214	-	WALKER.....	---	982	978	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	470	470	-	WYOMING.....	---	1,853	1,848	5
CLARE.....	183	257	256	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	26	26	-
CLINTON.....	144	771	768	3	KEWEEAW.....	---	84	84	-
LANSING, PART.....	---	3	3	-	LAKE.....	---	61	61	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	768	765	3	WHITE.....	---	23	23	-
					ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	-
					NEGRO..	---	22	22	-

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-35

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN--CON.				MICHIGAN--CON.					
LAPEER.....	943	1,009	1,007	2	OTTAWA.....	1,832	2,133	2,130	3
LEELANAU.....	48	120	119	1	GRAND HAVEN.....	---	161	161	---
LENAWEE.....	1,611	1,493	1,491	2	HOLLAND, PART.....	---	339	338	1
ADRIAN.....	---	447	446	1	HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	---	382	381	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,046	1,045	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,633	1,631	2
LIVINGSTON.....	614	1,065	1,060	5	PRESQUE ISLE.....	241	186	185	1
LUCE.....	109	113	113	1	ROSCOMMON.....	---	146	146	---
MACKINAC.....	66	147	145	2	SAGINAW.....	3,662	3,749	3,746	3
MACOMB.....	6,384	9,243	9,235	8	WHITE.....	3,070	2,860	2,859	1
CENTER LINE.....	---	119	119	---	ALL OTHER.....	892	889	887	2
EAST DETROIT.....	---	415	415	---	NEGRO..	876	874	872	2
FRASER.....	---	322	322	---	SAGINAW.....	---	1,859	1,857	2
MOUNT CLEMENS.....	---	1,119	1,119	---	WHITE.....	---	1,087	1,087	---
WHITE.....	---	1,002	1,002	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	772	770	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	117	117	---	NEGRO..	---	769	767	2
NEGRO..	---	107	107	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,890	1,889	1
ROSEVILLE.....	---	908	908	---	ST. CLAIR.....	1,768	1,973	1,969	4
ST. CLAIR SHORES.....	---	855	855	---	PORT HURON.....	---	617	617	---
STERLING HEIGHTS.....	---	1,412	1,409	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,356	1,352	4
WARREN.....	---	2,036	2,035	1	ST. JOSEPH.....	---	639	639	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,057	2,053	4	SANILAC.....	---	403	586	2
MANISTEE.....	260	284	284	---	SCHCOLCRAFT.....	---	171	121	1
MARQUETTE.....	1,243	1,233	1,227	6	SHIAWASSEE.....	---	915	1,137	1
MARQUETTE.....	---	301	298	3	OWosso.....	---	294	294	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	932	929	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	843	842	1
MASON.....	314	301	300	3	TUSCOLA.....	---	399	857	1
MEGOSTA.....	316	447	445	2	VAN BUREN.....	---	483	971	5
BIG RAPIDS.....	---	136	135	1	WASHTENAW.....	4,925	3,656	3,636	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	311	310	1	WHITE.....	4,268	3,064	3,044	20
MENOMINEE.....	1	266	263	3	ALL OTHER.....	657	592	592	---
MENOMINEE.....	---	126	124	2	NEGRO..	570	518	518	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	139	1	ANN ARBOR.....	---	1,434	1,421	13
MIDLAND.....	1,359	1,065	1,062	3	YPSILANTI.....	---	615	614	1
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	577	575	2	WHITE.....	---	400	399	1
MIDLAND, TOTAL.....	---	577	575	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	215	215	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	488	487	1	NEGRO..	---	210	210	---
MISSAUKEE.....	---	121	121	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,607	1,601	6
MONROE.....	1,080	1,946	1,940	6	WAYNE.....	38,488	38,901	38,824	77
MONROE.....	---	826	824	2	WHITE.....	23,099	22,749	22,713	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,120	1,116	4	ALL OTHER.....	15,389	16,152	16,111	41
MCNTCALM.....	1,013	663	662	1	NEGRO..	15,092	15,838	15,798	40
MCNTMORENCY.....	1	86	85	1	ALLEN PARK.....	---	364	364	---
MUSKEGON.....	2,335	2,412	2,408	4	DEARBORN.....	---	980	978	2
WHITE.....	1,900	1,977	1,974	3	DEARBORN HEIGHTS.....	---	810	810	---
ALL OTHER.....	435	435	434	1	DETROIT.....	---	22,818	22,768	50
NEGRO..	418	419	418	1	WHITE.....	---	8,128	8,113	15
MUSKEGON.....	---	832	832	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	14,690	14,655	35
WHITE.....	---	602	602	---	NEGRO..	---	14,506	14,472	34
ALL OTHER.....	---	230	230	---	ECORSE.....	---	283	281	2
NEGRO..	---	223	223	---	WHITE.....	---	174	173	1
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS.....	---	281	280	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	109	108	1
WHITE.....	---	105	105	---	NEGRO..	---	108	107	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	176	175	1	GARDEN CITY.....	---	491	491	---
NEGRO..	---	175	174	1	GROSSE POINTE FARMS.....	---	76	76	---
NORTON SHORES.....	---	223	221	2	GROSSE POINTE PARK.....	---	102	102	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,076	1,075	1	GROSSE POINTE WOODS.....	---	133	133	---
NEWAYGO.....	387	487	487	---	HAMTRAMCK.....	---	313	313	---
CAKLAND.....	16,155	13,069	13,049	20	WHITE.....	---	259	259	---
WHITE.....	14,506	12,121	12,104	17	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	---
ALL OTHER.....	1,649	948	945	3	NEGRO..	---	50	50	---
NEGRO..	1,499	826	823	3	HARPER WOODS.....	---	151	151	---
BERKLEY.....	---	282	280	2	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	460	455	5
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	53	53	---	WHITE.....	---	89	87	2
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	309	307	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	371	368	3
CLAWSON.....	---	195	195	---	NEGRO..	---	367	364	3
FARMINGTON.....	---	242	241	1	INKSTER.....	---	715	713	2
FERNDALE.....	---	452	451	1	WHITE.....	---	299	297	2
HAZEL PARK.....	---	351	350	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	416	416	---
MACISON HEIGHTS.....	---	576	575	1	NEGRO..	---	412	412	---
OAK PARK.....	---	435	435	---	LINCOLN PARK.....	---	666	663	3
PONTIAC.....	---	2,149	2,147	2	LIVONIA.....	---	1,147	1,146	1
WHITE.....	---	1,420	1,420	---	MELVINDALE.....	---	194	193	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	729	727	2	PLYMOUTH.....	---	428	427	1
NEGRO..	---	708	706	2	RIVER ROUGE.....	---	239	238	1
ROYAL OAK.....	---	995	995	---	WHITE.....	---	174	173	1
SOUTHFIELD.....	---	657	657	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	65	65	---
TRDY.....	---	753	753	---	NEGRO..	---	64	64	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,620	5,610	10	RIVERVIEW.....	---	198	198	---
OCEANA.....	333	324	323	1	SOUTHGATE.....	---	430	430	---
OGEMAW.....	353	209	209	---	TAYLOR.....	---	1,516	1,515	1
ONTONAGON.....	150	177	177	---	TRENTON.....	---	396	396	---
OSCEOLA.....	186	263	263	---	WAYNE.....	---	442	440	2
OSCODA.....	---	59	59	---	WESTLAND.....	---	1,529	1,528	1
OTSEGO.....	129	196	196	---	WYANDOTTE.....	---	571	570	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,449	3,445	4
					WEXFORD.....	574	341	341	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>MINNESOTA.....</b>	<b>55,856</b>	<b>55,789</b>	<b>55,714</b>	<b>75</b>	MINNESOTA—CON.				
WHITE.....	53,704	53,621	53,552	69	HOUSTON.....	82	258	258	—
ALL OTHER.....	2,152	2,168	2,162	6	HUBBARD.....	202	158	154	4
NEGRO.....	1,008	1,011	1,009	2	ISANTI.....	376	282	282	—
AITKIN.....	102	147	145	2	ITASCA.....	510	519	519	—
ANOKA.....	2,608	3,191	3,191	—	JACKSON.....	138	239	239	—
ANOKA.....	—	332	332	—	KANABEC.....	206	178	176	2
BLAINE, PART.....	—	568	568	—	KANCIYOHI.....	544	506	504	2
BLAINE, TOTAL.....	—	568	568	—	WILLMAR.....	—	191	191	—
COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.....	—	292	292	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	315	313	2
CCON RAPIDS.....	—	537	537	—	KITTSOON.....	136	84	84	—
FRIDLEY.....	—	470	470	—	KOOCHEICING.....	220	254	252	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	992	992	—	LAC QUI PARLE.....	92	138	138	—
BECKER.....	466	448	446	2	LAKE.....	166	204	204	—
BELTRAMI.....	482	447	445	2	LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	100	54	54	—
WHITE.....	386	361	359	2	LE SUEUR.....	76	357	356	1
ALL OTHER.....	96	86	86	—	LINCOLN.....	150	132	132	—
NEGRO.....	2	2	2	—	LYON.....	428	372	372	—
BEHIDJI.....	—	157	155	2	MC LEOD.....	494	446	446	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	290	290	—	MAHNGMEN.....	54	86	86	—
WHITE.....	—	214	214	—	WHITE.....	40	70	70	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	76	76	—	ALL OTHER.....	14	16	16	—
NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—	NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—
BENTON.....	—	431	431	—	MARSHALL.....	40	222	222	—
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	—	62	62	—	MARTIN.....	382	335	335	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	369	369	—	FAIRMONT.....	—	140	140	—
BIG STONE.....	206	118	118	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	195	195	—
BLUE EARTH.....	1,018	710	710	—	HEEKER.....	320	308	308	—
MANKATO.....	—	382	382	—	HILLE LACS.....	336	246	246	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	328	328	—	MORRISON.....	476	466	466	—
BROWN.....	680	402	402	—	MOWER.....	490	559	555	4
NEW ULM.....	—	168	168	—	AUSTIN.....	—	337	335	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	234	234	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	222	220	2
CARLTON.....	372	370	368	2	MURRAY.....	106	144	144	—
CARVER.....	676	556	556	—	NICOLLET.....	126	356	356	—
CASS.....	76	248	246	2	NOBLES.....	376	317	317	—
CHIPPEWA.....	198	207	207	—	NORMAN.....	96	130	130	—
CHISAGO.....	234	298	298	—	OLMSTED.....	1,682	1,380	1,380	—
CLAY.....	204	623	623	—	ROCHESTER.....	—	915	915	—
MDDRHEAD.....	—	326	326	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	465	465	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	297	297	—	OTTER TAIL.....	434	544	544	—
CLEARWATER.....	122	114	114	—	FERGUS FALLS.....	—	118	118	—
COOK.....	34	40	40	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	426	426	—
CETTONWOOD.....	232	234	234	—	PENNINGTON.....	340	232	230	2
CROW WING.....	582	487	487	—	PINE.....	74	252	252	—
BRAINERD.....	—	146	146	—	PIPESTONE.....	146	166	166	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	341	341	—	POLK.....	362	510	510	—
DAKOTA.....	730	2,744	2,744	4	POPE.....	130	160	160	—
BURNSVILLE.....	—	508	508	—	RAMSEY.....	7,686	6,754	6,746	8
HASTINGS, PART.....	—	200	200	—	WHITE.....	7,192	6,241	6,235	6
HASTINGS, TOTAL.....	—	200	200	—	ALL OTHER.....	494	513	513	2
INVER GROVE HEIGHTS.....	—	242	242	—	NEGRO.....	370	360	358	2
SOUTH ST. PAUL.....	—	292	292	—	BLAINE, PART.....	—	346	346	—
WEST ST. PAUL.....	—	226	226	—	MAPLEWOOD.....	—	390	390	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,280	1,276	4	NEW BRIGHTON.....	—	188	188	—
DODGE.....	—	196	196	—	NORTH ST. PAUL.....	—	350	348	2
DCUGLAS.....	358	312	312	—	ROSEVILLE.....	—	4,182	4,178	4
FARIBAULT.....	288	286	286	—	ST. PAUL.....	—	3,749	3,747	2
FILLMORE.....	190	276	276	—	WHITE.....	—	433	431	2
FREEBORN.....	534	498	498	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	340	338	2
ALBERT LEA.....	—	269	269	—	NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	229	229	—	SHOREVIEW.....	—	192	192	—
GOODHUE.....	682	542	542	—	WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	—	404	402	2
RED WING.....	—	166	166	—	WHITE BEAR LAKE, TOTAL.....	—	418	416	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	376	376	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	702	702	—
GRANT.....	26	70	70	—	RED LAKE.....	68	101	101	—
HENNEPIN.....	15,052	11,957	11,941	16	REDWOOD.....	182	290	288	2
WHITE.....	14,020	10,987	10,973	14	RENVILLE.....	164	292	292	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,032	970	968	2	RICE.....	682	553	551	2
NEGRO.....	590	585	585	—	FARIBAULT.....	—	240	238	2
BLOOMINGTON.....	—	898	898	—	NORTHFIELD.....	—	86	86	—
BROOKLYN CENTER.....	—	416	416	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	227	227	—
BROOKLYN PARK.....	—	640	640	—	ROCK.....	256	178	178	—
CRYSTAL.....	—	384	384	—	ROSEAU.....	174	182	182	—
EDINA.....	—	350	350	—	ST. LOUIS.....	3,230	2,842	2,840	2
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	—	194	194	—	DULUTH.....	—	1,386	1,384	2
HOPKINS.....	—	243	243	—	FIBBING.....	—	196	196	—
MINNEAPOLIS.....	5,212	5,202	5,202	10	VIRGINIA.....	—	154	154	—
WHITE.....	4,340	4,332	4,332	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,106	1,106	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	872	870	2	SCOTT.....	758	557	557	—
NEGRO.....	—	549	549	—					
MINNETONKA.....	—	334	334	—					
NEW HOPE.....	—	394	394	—					
PLYMOUTH.....	—	294	294	—					
RICHFIELD.....	—	464	460	4					
ROBBINSDALE.....	—	166	166	—					
ST. LOUIS PARK.....	—	556	556	—					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,412	1,410	2					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>MINNESOTA—CON.</b>				<b>MISSISSIPPI—CON.</b>					
SHERBURNE.....	---	368	368	---	CALFOUN.....	136	219	219	---
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	42	42	---	WHITE.....	46	134	134	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	326	---	ALL OTHER.....	90	85	85	---
SIBLEY.....	138	222	222	---	NEGRO.....	90	85	85	---
STEARNS.....	2,246	1,541	1,537	4	CARROLL.....	22	146	124	22
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	410	410	---	WHITE.....	---	56	56	---
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	---	514	514	---	ALL OTHER.....	22	90	68	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,131	1,127	4	NEGRO.....	22	90	68	22
STEELE.....	452	406	406	---	CHICKASAW.....	320	350	346	4
OWATONNA.....	---	230	230	---	WHITE.....	150	186	186	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	176	176	---	ALL OTHER.....	170	164	160	4
STEVENS.....	150	130	130	---	NEGRO.....	170	164	160	4
SWIFT.....	148	169	169	---	CHOCTAW.....	104	124	122	2
TODD.....	290	348	348	---	WHITE.....	32	80	80	---
TRVERSE.....	70	94	94	---	ALL OTHER.....	72	44	42	2
WABASHA.....	228	267	267	---	NEGRO.....	72	44	42	2
WADENA.....	268	180	180	---	CLAIBORNE.....	82	252	248	4
WASECA.....	216	280	280	---	WHITE.....	12	48	48	---
WASHINGTON.....	624	1,568	1,562	6	ALL OTHER.....	70	204	200	4
COTTAGE GROVE.....	---	217	217	---	NEGRO.....	70	204	200	4
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	---	---	---	CLARKE.....	42	215	214	1
STILLWATER.....	---	264	264	---	WHITE.....	18	99	98	1
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	14	14	---	ALL OTHER.....	24	116	116	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,073	1,067	6	NEGRO.....	24	116	116	---
WATONWAN.....	172	180	180	---	CLAY.....	316	412	406	6
WILKIN.....	316	108	108	---	WHITE.....	138	168	168	---
WINONA.....	562	612	610	2	ALL OTHER.....	178	244	238	6
WINONA.....	---	316	316	---	NEGRO.....	178	244	238	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	296	294	2	COAFGMA.....	616	847	823	24
WRIGHT.....	318	853	851	2	WHITE.....	310	210	208	2
YELLOW MEDICINE.....	216	164	164	---	ALL OTHER.....	306	637	615	22
					NEGRO.....	304	635	613	22
<b>MISSISSIPPI.....</b>	<b>43,568</b>	<b>44,122</b>	<b>42,995</b>	<b>1,127</b>	CLARKSDALE.....	---	534	528	6
WHITE.....	22,826	22,985	22,899	86	WHITE.....	---	150	148	2
ALL OTHER.....	20,742	21,137	20,096	1,041	ALL OTHER.....	---	384	380	4
NEGRO.....	20,458	20,853	19,814	1,039	NEGRO.....	---	382	378	4
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	313	295	18
ADAMS.....	1,420	715	711	4	WHITE.....	---	60	60	---
WHITE.....	694	314	314	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	253	235	18
ALL OTHER.....	726	401	397	4	NEGRO.....	---	253	235	18
NEGRO.....	726	401	397	4	COPIAF.....	388	419	419	---
NATCHEZ.....	---	357	353	4	WHITE.....	164	152	152	---
WHITE.....	---	140	140	---	ALL OTHER.....	224	267	267	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	217	213	4	NEGRO.....	224	265	265	---
NEGRO.....	---	217	213	4	COVINGTON.....	168	278	272	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	358	358	---	WHITE.....	88	136	136	---
WHITE.....	---	174	174	---	ALL OTHER.....	80	142	136	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	184	184	---	NEGRO.....	80	140	134	6
NEGRO.....	---	184	184	---	DE SOTO.....	8	836	826	10
					WHITE.....	---	578	576	2
ALCORN.....	310	486	486	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	258	258	8
WHITE.....	262	412	412	---	NEGRO.....	---	258	250	8
ALL OTHER.....	48	74	74	---	FORREST.....	1,808	1,073	1,067	6
NEGRO.....	48	74	74	---	WHITE.....	1,406	704	702	2
CORINTH.....	---	182	182	---	ALL OTHER.....	402	369	365	4
WHITE.....	---	134	134	---	NEGRO.....	402	369	365	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	---	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	617	617	---
NEGRO.....	---	48	48	---	WHITE.....	---	304	304	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	304	304	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	313	313	---
AMITE.....	12	227	215	12	NEGRO.....	---	313	313	---
WHITE.....	---	102	102	---	HATTIESBURG, TOTAL.....	---	623	623	---
ALL OTHER.....	12	125	113	12	WHITE.....	---	306	306	---
NEGRO.....	12	125	113	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	317	317	---
ATTALA.....	298	306	244	62	NEGRO.....	---	315	315	---
WHITE.....	178	150	150	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	450	6
ALL OTHER.....	120	156	94	62	WHITE.....	---	400	398	2
NEGRO.....	120	156	94	62	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	52	4
BENTON.....	---	116	116	---	NEGRO.....	---	56	52	4
WHITE.....	---	58	58	---	FRANKLIN.....	24	150	148	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	---	WHITE.....	16	62	62	---
NEGRO.....	---	58	58	---	ALL OTHER.....	8	88	86	2
BOLIVAR.....	2,068	1,206	1,198	8	NEGRO.....	8	88	86	2
WHITE.....	322	282	282	---	GEORGE.....	240	278	274	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,746	924	916	8	WHITE.....	198	232	230	2
NEGRO.....	1,742	920	912	8	ALL OTHER.....	42	46	44	2
CLEVELAND.....	---	374	374	---	NEGRO.....	42	46	44	2
WHITE.....	---	166	166	---	GREENE.....	58	150	148	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	208	208	---	WHITE.....	32	104	104	---
NEGRO.....	---	204	204	---	ALL OTHER.....	26	46	44	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	832	824	8	NEGRO.....	26	46	44	2
WHITE.....	---	116	116	---	GRENADA.....	370	386	368	18
ALL OTHER.....	---	716	708	8	WHITE.....	162	182	182	---
NEGRO.....	---	716	708	8	ALL OTHER.....	208	204	186	18
					NEGRO.....	208	204	186	18

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.					MISSISSIPPI--CON.				
HANCOCK.....	6	244	240	4	KEMPER.....	26	154	150	4
WHITE.....	4	210	206	4	WHITE.....	10	42	42	-
ALL OTHER..	2	34	34	-	ALL OTHER..	16	112	108	4
NEGRO..	2	34	34	-	NEGRO..	16	108	104	4
HARRISON.....	3,430	2,876	2,802	74	LAFAYETTE.....	598	442	412	30
WHITE.....	2,664	2,166	2,158	8	WHITE.....	348	256	256	-
ALL OTHER..	766	710	644	66	ALL OTHER..	250	186	156	30
NEGRO..	718	666	600	66	NEGRO..	250	182	152	30
BILOXI.....	---	1,043	1,035	8	OXFORD.....	---	156	152	4
WHITE.....	---	827	825	2	WHITE.....	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER..	---	216	210	6	ALL OTHER..	---	38	34	4
NEGRO..	---	192	186	6	NEGRO..	---	38	34	4
GULFPORT.....	---	905	873	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	260	26
WHITE.....	---	561	559	2	WHITE.....	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER..	---	344	314	30	ALL OTHER..	---	148	122	26
NEGRO..	---	352	302	50	NEGRO..	---	144	118	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	928	894	34	LAMAR.....	80	370	368	2
WHITE.....	---	778	774	4	WHITE.....	68	310	308	2
ALL OTHER..	---	150	120	30	ALL OTHER..	12	60	60	-
NEGRO..	---	142	112	30	NEGRO..	12	58	58	-
HINDS.....	6,742	4,150	4,140	10	FATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	6	6	-
WHITE.....	3,118	1,826	1,824	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	364	362	2
ALL OTHER..	3,624	2,324	2,316	8	WHITE.....	---	308	306	2
NEGRO..	3,592	2,314	2,306	8	ALL OTHER..	---	56	56	-
JACKSON, PART.....	---	3,022	3,018	4	NEGRO..	---	56	56	-
WHITE.....	---	1,292	1,290	2	LAUDERDALE.....	2,110	1,326	1,326	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,730	1,728	2	WHITE.....	1,104	704	704	-
NEGRO..	---	1,722	1,720	2	ALL OTHER..	1,006	622	622	-
JACKSON, TOTAL.....	---	3,022	3,018	4	NEGRO..	586	610	610	-
WHITE.....	---	1,292	1,290	2	WHITE.....	---	832	832	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,730	1,728	2	ALL OTHER..	---	378	378	-
NEGRO..	---	1,722	1,720	2	ALL OTHER..	---	454	454	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,128	1,122	6	NEGRO..	---	450	450	-
WHITE.....	---	534	534	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	494	494	-
ALL OTHER..	---	594	588	6	WHITE.....	---	326	326	-
NEGRO..	---	592	586	6	ALL OTHER..	---	168	168	-
HOLMES.....	474	490	486	4	NEGRO..	---	160	160	-
WHITE.....	66	92	92	-	LAWRENCE.....	102	264	258	6
ALL OTHER..	408	398	394	4	WHITE.....	16	128	128	-
NEGRO..	408	398	394	4	ALL OTHER..	86	136	130	6
HUMPHREYS.....	284	346	340	6	NEGRO..	86	136	130	6
WHITE.....	22	82	82	-	LEAKE.....	140	288	280	8
ALL OTHER..	262	264	258	6	WHITE.....	74	120	120	-
NEGRO..	260	262	256	6	ALL OTHER..	66	168	160	8
ISSAQUENA.....	---	50	50	-	NEGRO..	64	142	134	8
WHITE.....	---	26	26	-	LEE.....	1,616	963	947	16
ALL OTHER..	---	24	24	-	WHITE.....	1,232	653	641	12
NEGRO..	---	24	24	-	ALL OTHER..	384	310	306	4
ITAWAMBA.....	28	314	312	2	NEGRO..	382	306	302	4
JACKSON.....	1,538	2,026	1,964	62	TUPELO.....	---	333	329	4
WHITE.....	1,130	1,552	1,546	6	WHITE.....	---	235	231	4
ALL OTHER..	408	474	418	56	ALL OTHER..	---	98	98	-
NEGRO..	404	454	398	56	NEGRO..	---	98	98	-
MOSS POINT.....	---	412	364	48	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	630	618	12
WHITE.....	---	134	132	2	WHITE.....	---	418	410	8
ALL OTHER..	---	278	232	46	ALL OTHER..	---	212	208	4
NEGRO..	---	276	230	46	NEGRO..	---	208	204	4
PASCAGOULA.....	---	606	596	10	LEFLORE.....	582	884	778	106
WHITE.....	---	502	502	-	WHITE.....	346	264	264	-
ALL OTHER..	---	104	94	10	ALL OTHER..	636	620	514	106
NEGRO..	---	94	84	10	NEGRO..	632	616	510	106
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,008	1,004	4	GREENWOOD.....	---	432	398	34
JASPER.....	214	340	338	2	WHITE.....	---	152	152	-
WHITE.....	122	134	134	-	ALL OTHER..	---	280	246	34
ALL OTHER..	92	206	204	2	NEGRO..	---	276	242	34
NEGRO..	92	206	204	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	452	380	72
JEFFERSON.....	32	164	164	-	WHITE.....	---	112	112	-
WHITE.....	---	14	14	-	ALL OTHER..	---	340	268	72
ALL OTHER..	32	150	150	-	NEGRO..	---	340	268	72
NEGRO..	32	150	150	-	LINCOLN.....	246	478	476	2
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	34	248	240	8	WHITE.....	174	280	280	-
WHITE.....	4	78	78	-	ALL OTHER..	72	198	196	2
ALL OTHER..	30	170	162	8	NEGRO..	72	198	196	2
NEGRO..	30	170	162	8	BPOOKHAVEN.....	---	214	214	-
JONES.....	1,670	943	939	4	WHITE.....	---	104	104	-
WHITE.....	720	627	627	-	ALL OTHER..	---	110	110	-
ALL OTHER..	950	316	312	4	NEGRO..	---	110	110	-
NEGRO..	944	312	308	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	264	262	2
LAUREL.....	---	436	434	2	WHITE.....	---	176	176	-
WHITE.....	---	202	202	-	ALL OTHER..	---	88	86	2
ALL OTHER..	---	234	232	2	NEGRO..	---	88	86	2
NEGRO..	---	234	232	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	507	505	2					
WHITE.....	---	425	425	-					
ALL OTHER..	---	82	80	2					
NEGRO..	---	78	76	2					

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-39

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI—CON.				MISSISSIPPI—CON.					
LCWNCES.....	1,132	1,141	995	146	PIKE.....	576	631	598	33
WHITE.....	748	664	658	6	WHITE.....	568	282	278	4
ALL OTHER..	384	477	337	140	ALL OTHER..	408	349	320	29
NEGRO.....	374	467	327	140	NEGRO.....	408	349	320	29
COLUMBUS.....	---	486	390	96	MC COMB.....	---	288	286	2
WHITE.....	---	234	234	---	WHITE.....	---	134	134	---
ALL OTHER..	---	252	156	96	ALL OTHER..	---	154	152	2
NEGRO.....	---	252	156	96	NEGRO.....	---	154	152	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	655	605	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	343	312	31
WHITE.....	---	430	424	6	WHITE.....	---	148	144	4
ALL OTHER..	---	225	181	44	ALL OTHER..	---	195	168	27
NEGRO.....	---	215	171	44	NEGRO.....	---	195	168	27
MADISON.....	224	768	720	48	PONTOTOC.....	242	328	328	---
WHITE.....	74	206	206	---	WHITE.....	172	262	262	---
ALL OTHER..	150	562	514	48	ALL OTHER..	70	66	66	---
NEGRO.....	150	562	514	48	NEGRO.....	68	66	66	---
CANTON.....	---	294	276	18	PRENTISS.....	324	365	361	4
WHITE.....	---	58	58	---	WHITE.....	274	305	305	---
ALL OTHER..	---	236	218	18	ALL OTHER..	50	60	56	4
NEGRO.....	---	236	218	18	NEGRO.....	50	60	56	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	474	444	30	QUITMAN.....	460	336	332	4
WHITE.....	---	148	148	---	WHITE.....	118	106	106	---
ALL OTHER..	---	326	296	30	ALL OTHER..	342	230	226	4
NEGRO.....	---	326	296	30	NEGRO.....	340	228	224	4
MARION.....	222	426	404	22	RANKIN.....	36	909	907	2
WHITE.....	122	250	250	---	WHITE.....	12	697	697	---
ALL OTHER..	100	176	154	22	ALL OTHER..	24	212	210	2
NEGRO.....	100	176	154	22	NEGRO.....	24	212	210	2
MARSHALL.....	54	564	554	10	JACKSON, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	14	248	248	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	909	907	2
ALL OTHER..	40	316	306	10	WHITE.....	---	697	697	---
NEGRO.....	40	314	304	10	ALL OTHER..	---	212	210	2
MCMROE.....	1,016	656	652	4	NEGRO.....	---	212	210	2
WHITE.....	700	392	392	4	SCOTT.....	242	442	432	10
ALL OTHER..	316	264	260	4	WHITE.....	166	202	202	---
NEGRO.....	316	264	260	4	ALL OTHER..	76	240	230	10
MCMTOMERY.....	244	196	188	8	NEGRO.....	76	236	226	10
WHITE.....	84	76	76	---	SHARKEY.....	74	184	182	2
ALL OTHER..	160	120	112	8	WHITE.....	8	26	26	---
NEGRO.....	160	120	112	8	ALL OTHER..	66	158	156	2
NESHOBA.....	374	391	389	2	NEGRO.....	66	158	156	2
WHITE.....	188	219	219	---	SIMPSON.....	186	394	394	---
ALL OTHER..	186	172	170	2	WHITE.....	128	230	230	---
NEGRO.....	66	100	100	---	ALL OTHER..	58	164	164	---
NEWTON.....	202	358	358	---	NEGRO.....	56	164	164	---
WHITE.....	106	186	186	---	SMITH.....	12	254	254	---
ALL OTHER..	96	172	172	---	WHITE.....	8	154	154	---
NEGRO.....	92	142	142	---	ALL OTHER..	4	100	100	---
NOXUBEE.....	326	274	260	14	NEGRO.....	4	100	100	---
WHITE.....	56	78	78	---	STONE.....	38	170	160	10
ALL OTHER..	270	196	182	14	WHITE.....	24	108	108	---
NEGRO.....	270	196	182	14	ALL OTHER..	14	62	52	10
OKTIBBEHA.....	498	515	499	16	NEGRO.....	14	62	52	10
WHITE.....	264	293	293	---	SUNFLOWER.....	358	712	690	22
ALL OTHER..	234	222	206	16	WHITE.....	108	194	190	4
NEGRO.....	234	220	204	16	ALL OTHER..	290	518	500	18
STARKVILLE.....	---	245	241	4	NEGRO.....	290	518	500	18
WHITE.....	---	163	163	---	TALLAHATCHIE.....	374	438	394	44
ALL OTHER..	---	82	78	4	WHITE.....	100	142	138	4
NEGRO.....	---	80	76	4	ALL OTHER..	274	296	256	40
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	270	258	12	NEGRO.....	274	296	256	40
WHITE.....	---	130	130	---	TATE.....	20	387	369	18
ALL OTHER..	---	140	128	12	WHITE.....	2	166	164	2
NEGRO.....	---	140	128	12	ALL OTHER..	18	221	205	16
PANOLA.....	628	494	469	25	NEGRO.....	18	221	205	16
WHITE.....	164	164	161	3	TIPPAN.....	342	302	302	---
ALL OTHER..	464	330	308	22	WHITE.....	230	244	244	---
NEGRO.....	462	330	308	22	ALL OTHER..	112	58	58	---
PEARL RIVER.....	510	499	497	2	NEGRO.....	112	58	58	---
WHITE.....	416	391	389	2	TISHOMINGO.....	164	214	210	4
ALL OTHER..	94	108	108	---	TUNICA.....	190	240	214	26
NEGRO.....	94	108	108	---	WHITE.....	14	46	46	---
PICAYUNE.....	---	170	170	---	ALL OTHER..	176	194	168	26
WHITE.....	---	100	100	---	NEGRO.....	176	194	168	26
ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	---	UNION.....	372	315	307	8
NEGRO.....	---	70	70	---	WHITE.....	270	225	225	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	329	327	2	ALL OTHER..	102	90	82	8
PERRY.....	116	204	200	4	NEGRO.....	102	90	82	8
WHITE.....	76	132	130	2	WALTHALL.....	212	212	182	30
ALL OTHER..	40	72	70	2	WHITE.....	96	76	70	6
NEGRO.....	40	72	70	2	ALL OTHER..	116	136	112	24
					NEGRO.....	116	136	112	24



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>MISSISSIPPI--CON.</b>				<b>MISSOURI--CON.</b>					
WAPREN.....	1,438	940	936	4	CALDWELL.....	-	92	92	-
WHITE.....	556	458	456	2	CALLAWAY.....	112	396	394	2
ALL OTHER.....	882	482	480	2	FULTON.....	-	123	123	-
NEGRO.....	880	480	478	2	WHITE.....	-	107	107	-
VICKSBURG.....	-	544	540	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	16	16	-
WHITE.....	-	184	182	2	NEGRO.....	-	15	15	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	360	358	2	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	-	-	-	-
NEGRO.....	-	358	356	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	273	271	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	396	396	-	CAMDEN.....	8	204	203	1
WHITE.....	-	274	274	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,339	722	720	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	122	122	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	-	424	422	2
NEGRO.....	-	122	122	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	298	298	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,458	1,600	1,592	8	CARROLL.....	41	177	177	-
WHITE.....	686	534	534	-	CARTER.....	1	75	74	1
ALL OTHER.....	772	1,066	1,058	8	CASS.....	335	757	757	-
NEGRO.....	764	1,058	1,050	8	CEDAR.....	175	120	119	1
GREENVILLE.....	-	982	978	4	CFARITON.....	1	140	139	1
WHITE.....	-	346	346	-	CHRISTIAN.....	1	295	294	1
ALL OTHER.....	-	636	632	4	CLARK.....	-	100	100	-
NEGRO.....	-	628	624	4	CLAY.....	1,339	1,971	1,971	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	618	614	4	GLADSTONE.....	-	260	260	-
WHITE.....	-	188	188	-	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	-	1	1	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	430	426	4	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	-	1,040	1,040	-
NEGRO.....	-	430	426	4	LIBERTY.....	-	217	217	-
WAYNE.....	316	324	324	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	453	453	-
WHITE.....	188	174	174	-	CLINTON.....	110	185	183	2
ALL OTHER.....	128	150	150	-	COLE.....	1,499	745	743	2
NEGRO.....	126	148	148	-	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	-	418	416	2
WEBSTER.....	176	148	146	2	JEFFERSON CITY.....	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	120	96	94	2	TOTAL.....	-	418	416	2
ALL OTHER.....	56	52	52	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	327	327	-
NEGRO.....	54	50	50	-	COOPER.....	103	148	148	-
WILKINSON.....	168	132	128	4	CRAWFORD.....	220	276	275	1
WHITE.....	62	32	32	-	DADE.....	-	85	85	-
ALL OTHER.....	106	100	96	4	DALLAS.....	3	124	120	4
NEGRO.....	106	100	96	4	DAVISS.....	19	108	104	4
WINSTON.....	272	380	372	8	DE KALB.....	-	97	97	-
WHITE.....	106	136	136	-	DENT.....	73	226	226	-
ALL OTHER.....	166	244	236	8	DOUGLAS.....	2	140	138	2
NEGRO.....	166	242	234	8	DUNKLIN.....	520	629	629	-
YALOBUSHA.....	132	224	218	6	FRANKLIN.....	572	1,030	1,026	4
WHITE.....	68	96	96	-	GASCONADE.....	121	137	136	1
ALL OTHER.....	64	128	122	6	GENTRY.....	128	89	89	-
NEGRO.....	62	128	122	6	GREENE.....	4,083	2,482	2,475	7
YAZOO.....	238	504	474	30	SPRINGFIELD.....	-	1,909	1,904	5
WHITE.....	102	192	192	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	573	571	2
ALL OTHER.....	136	312	282	30	GRUNDY.....	206	162	160	2
NEGRO.....	136	312	282	30	HARRISON.....	61	122	121	1
YAZOO CITY.....	-	238	232	6	HENRY.....	393	281	281	-
WHITE.....	-	70	70	-	HICKORY.....	6	59	59	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	168	162	6	HOLT.....	-	72	72	-
NEGRO.....	-	168	162	6	HOWARD.....	141	128	126	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	266	242	24	HOWELL.....	563	371	370	1
WHITE.....	-	122	122	-	IRON.....	72	184	184	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	144	120	24	JACKSON.....	13,032	9,791	9,753	38
NEGRO.....	-	144	120	24	WHITE.....	10,483	7,133	7,109	24
<b>MISSOURI.....</b>	<b>71,915</b>	<b>69,624</b>	<b>69,293</b>	<b>331</b>	ALL OTHER.....	2,549	2,658	2,644	14
WHITE.....	60,180	58,239	57,977	262	NEGRO.....	2,422	2,554	2,540	14
ALL OTHER.....	11,735	11,385	11,316	69	GRANDVIEW.....	-	374	373	1
NEGRO.....	11,155	10,808	10,743	65	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	-	1,684	1,679	5
ADAIR.....	607	315	313	2	INDEPENDENCE, TOTAL.....	-	1,685	1,680	5
KIRKSVILLE.....	-	205	205	-	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	-	6,250	6,225	25
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	110	108	2	WHITE.....	-	3,668	3,657	11
ANDREW.....	-	157	157	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	2,582	2,568	14
ATCHISON.....	183	133	132	1	NEGRO.....	-	2,517	2,503	14
AUDRAIN.....	558	406	383	23	KANSAS CITY, TOTAL.....	-	7,499	7,474	25
MEXICO.....	-	154	154	-	WHITE.....	-	4,889	4,878	11
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	252	229	23	ALL OTHER.....	-	2,610	2,596	14
BARRY.....	199	289	289	-	NEGRO.....	-	2,526	2,512	14
BARTON.....	12	133	132	1	LEE'S SUMMIT.....	-	315	313	2
BATES.....	173	211	211	-	RAYTOWN.....	-	328	326	2
BENTON.....	2	114	113	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	840	837	3
BCLLINGER.....	-	103	103	-	JASPER.....	1,591	1,243	1,243	-
BOONE.....	1,906	1,162	1,159	3	CARTAGE.....	-	168	168	-
COLUMBIA.....	-	638	637	1	JOPLIN, PART.....	-	536	536	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	524	522	2	JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	-	566	565	1
BUCHANAN.....	1,813	1,276	1,272	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	539	539	-
ST. JOSEPH.....	-	1,134	1,131	3	JEFFERSON.....	441	2,121	2,113	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	142	141	1	JCHNSON.....	652	654	653	1
BUTLER.....	916	514	511	3	WARRENSBURG.....	-	160	160	-
PCPLAR BLUFF.....	-	237	236	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	494	493	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	277	275	2	KNOX.....	-	70	70	-
					LACLEDE.....	312	298	297	1
					LAFAYETTE.....	357	344	343	1
					LAWRENCE.....	307	388	388	-
					LEWIS.....	2	140	138	2
					LINCOLN.....	201	302	302	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
MISSOURI--CON.					MISSOURI--CON.						
LINN.....	273	210	208	2	ST. LOUIS--CON.	---	303	302	1		
LIVINGSTON.....	340	222	221	1	OVERLAND.....	---	115	115	---		
MC DONALD.....	---	168	166	2	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	---	92	92	---		
MACON.....	158	212	211	1	WHITE.....	---	23	23	---		
MADISON.....	161	136	136	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	19	19	---		
MARIES.....	---	106	106	---	NEGRO..	---	204	204	---		
MARION.....	694	428	428	---	ST. ANN.....	---	445	444	1		
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	264	264	---	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	---	205	204	1		
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	---	266	266	---	WHITE.....	---	240	240	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	164	164	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	225	225	---		
MERCER.....	34	60	60	---	NEGRO..	---	253	251	2		
MILLER.....	107	233	232	1	WEBSTER GROVES.....	---	8,176	8,152	24		
MISSISSIPPI.....	116	251	249	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	7,099	7,081	18		
WHITE.....	66	175	174	1	WHITE.....	---	1,077	1,071	6		
ALL OTHER.....	50	76	75	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	981	975	6		
NEGRO..	50	76	75	1	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---		
MONITEAU.....	10	187	184	3	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	12,204	8,784	8,773	11		
MCNROE.....	4	123	119	4	WHITE.....	5,651	3,431	3,426	5		
MCNTGOMERY.....	---	163	163	---	ALL OTHER.....	6,553	5,353	5,347	6		
MORGAN.....	4	153	149	4	NEGRO..	6,441	5,293	5,288	5		
NEW MADRID.....	6	409	404	5	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	---	172	220	---		
WHITE.....	5	319	314	5	SALINE.....	---	242	345	---		
ALL OTHER.....	1	90	90	---	MARSHALL.....	---	199	199	---		
NEGRO..	1	89	89	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	146	145	1		
SIKESTON, PART.....	---	2	2	---	SCHUYLER.....	---	60	60	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	407	402	5	SCOTLAND.....	---	59	57	---		
WHITE.....	---	318	313	5	SCOTT.....	703	597	566	31		
ALL OTHER.....	---	89	89	---	SIKESTON, PART.....	---	307	281	26		
NEGRO..	---	88	88	---	WHITE.....	---	250	248	2		
NEWTON.....	550	514	501	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	57	33	24		
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	30	29	1	NEGRO..	---	56	32	24		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	484	472	12	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	---	309	283	26		
NODAWAY.....	248	311	309	2	WHITE.....	---	251	249	2		
OREGON.....	2	107	105	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	34	24		
OSAGE.....	---	177	177	---	NEGRO..	---	57	33	24		
OZARK.....	1	96	95	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	285	5		
PEMISCOT.....	581	518	513	5	ST-ANNON.....	---	1	107	106		
WHITE.....	319	287	285	2	SHELBY.....	---	4	107	103		
ALL OTHER.....	262	231	228	3	STODDARD.....	510	360	357	3		
NEGRO..	259	230	227	3	STONE.....	---	147	147	---		
PERRY.....	220	266	266	---	SULLIVAN.....	---	24	108	---		
PETTIS.....	632	512	512	---	TANEY.....	148	211	210	1		
SEDALIA.....	---	325	325	---	TEXAS.....	337	263	263	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	187	187	---	VERNON.....	284	263	262	1		
PHELPS.....	674	421	419	2	WARREN.....	---	2	181	179		
ROLLA.....	---	169	168	1	WASHINGTON.....	149	322	303	19		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	252	251	1	WAYNE.....	---	125	125	---		
PIKE.....	185	261	252	9	WEBSTER.....	---	10	271	10		
PLATTE.....	2	529	527	2	WORTH.....	---	32	32	---		
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	209	209	---	WRIGHT.....	99	208	206	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	320	318	2	MONTANA.....	12,084	12,266	12,176	90		
POLK.....	50	227	225	2	WHITE.....	10,510	11,069	10,984	85		
PULASKI.....	820	855	855	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,174	1,197	1,192	5		
PUTNAM.....	61	70	70	---	NEGRO..	60	60	59	1		
RALLS.....	---	104	103	1	BEAVERHEAD.....	---	80	154	154		
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	2	2	---	BIG HORN.....	---	199	223	223		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	101	1	WHITE.....	---	34	87	87		
RANDOLPH.....	265	288	285	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	165	136	136		
MOBERLY.....	---	165	164	1	NEGRO..	---	1	1	---		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	123	121	2	BLAINE.....	---	40	115	115		
RAY.....	171	309	308	1	WHITE.....	---	40	67	67		
REYNOLDS.....	1	77	76	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	40	48	48		
RIPLEY.....	62	158	155	3	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---		
ST. CHARLES.....	1,313	1,943	1,939	4	BROADWATER.....	---	32	47	47		
ST. CHARLES.....	---	590	589	1	CARBON.....	---	35	80	77		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,353	1,350	3	CARTER.....	---	13	28	28		
ST. CLAIR.....	53	100	98	2	CASCADE.....	1,591	1,496	1,487	9		
ST. FRANCOIS.....	843	520	518	2	GREAT FALLS.....	---	1,087	1,085	2		
ST. LOUIS.....	12,775	12,329	12,295	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	409	402	7		
WHITE.....	11,760	10,631	10,605	26	CHOUTEAU.....	---	42	89	89		
ALL OTHER.....	1,015	1,698	1,690	8	CUSTER.....	---	367	187	186		
NEGRO..	883	1,534	1,526	8	DANIELS.....	---	36	40	40		
BALLWIN.....	---	195	195	---	DAWSON.....	---	219	192	192		
BELLEFONTAINE	---	---	---	---	DEER LODGE.....	---	132	230	229		
NEIGHBORS.....	---	46	46	---	FALLON.....	---	41	64	64		
BERKELEY.....	---	230	228	2	FERGUS.....	---	188	179	179		
BRENTWOOD.....	---	101	101	---	FLATHEAD.....	---	853	690	684		
BRIDGETON.....	---	203	203	---	KALISPELL.....	---	157	157	---		
CLAYTON.....	---	89	89	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	533	527	6		
CRESTWOOD.....	---	65	65	---							
FERGUSON.....	---	272	271	1							
FLORISSANT.....	---	850	849	1							
HAZELWOOD.....	---	225	225	---							
JENNINGS.....	---	128	128	---							
KIRKWOOD.....	---	308	306	2							
LADUE.....	---	36	36	---							
MAPLEWOOD.....	---	85	85	---							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>MONTANA--CON.</b>				<b>NEBRASKA--CON.</b>					
GALLATIN.....	606	572	568	4	BOONE.....	77	116	116	-
BOZEMAN.....	---	281	281	-	BOX BUTTE.....	203	189	186	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	291	287	4	BOYD.....	58	41	41	-
GARFIELD.....	-	35	35	-	BROWN.....	63	66	65	1
GLACIER.....	189	233	230	3	BUFFALO.....	544	518	518	-
WHITE.....	46	70	67	3	KEARNEY.....	---	325	325	-
ALL OTHER.....	143	163	163	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	193	193	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BURT.....	45	120	119	1
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	-	15	15	-	BUTLER.....	59	117	117	-
GRANITE.....	-	46	46	-	CASS.....	2	316	314	2
HILL.....	391	310	310	-	CEDAR.....	-	184	184	-
WHITE.....	299	231	231	-	CFASE.....	55	77	77	-
ALL OTHER.....	92	79	79	-	CFERRY.....	115	107	107	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	CHEYENNE.....	173	161	160	1
HAVRE.....	---	170	170	-	CLAY.....	1	132	131	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-	COL FAX.....	106	120	120	-
WHITE.....	---	93	93	-	CUMING.....	206	180	180	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	47	47	-	CUSTER.....	210	196	195	1
NEGRO.....	---	-	-	-	DAKOTA.....	-	275	275	-
JEFFERSON.....	1	82	82	-	DAWES.....	185	124	124	-
JUDITH BASIN.....	-	39	39	-	DAWSON.....	316	311	311	-
LAKE.....	268	280	277	3	DEUEL.....	2	32	32	-
WHITE.....	171	184	182	2	DIXON.....	58	96	96	-
ALL OTHER.....	97	96	95	1	DODGE.....	557	539	539	-
NEGRO.....	1	-	-	-	FREMONT.....	---	355	355	-
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	682	560	559	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	184	184	-
HELENA.....	---	327	327	-	DOUGLAS.....	8,086	6,568	6,553	15
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	233	232	1	WHITE.....	7,118	5,613	5,599	14
LIBERTY.....	48	39	38	1	ALL OTHER.....	568	955	954	1
LINCOLN.....	116	322	321	1	NEGRO.....	872	875	874	1
MC CONE.....	21	65	65	-	OMAHA.....	---	5,903	5,890	13
MADISON.....	106	82	82	-	WHITE.....	---	4,952	4,940	12
MEAGHER.....	17	34	30	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	951	950	1
MINERAL.....	.6	58	58	-	NEGRO.....	---	872	871	1
MISSOULA.....	1,239	1,074	1,065	9	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	665	663	2
MISSOULA.....	---	475	473	2	DUNDY.....	54	31	30	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	599	592	7	FILLMORE.....	63	116	116	-
MUSSELSHELL.....	33	77	77	-	FRANKLIN.....	30	52	52	-
PARK.....	180	178	177	1	FRONTIER.....	-	46	46	-
PETROLEUM.....	-	20	20	-	FURNAS.....	105	93	93	-
PHILLIPS.....	53	81	81	-	GAGE.....	298	306	303	3
PCNDERA.....	88	91	91	-	BEATRICE.....	---	177	174	3
PCWDER RIVER.....	-	50	50	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	129	129	-
POWELL.....	106	120	120	-	GARDEN.....	34	28	28	-
PRAIRIE.....	14	25	25	-	GARFIELD.....	47	38	38	-
RAVALLI.....	160	219	214	5	GOSPER.....	-	31	31	-
RICHLAND.....	184	201	201	-	GRANT.....	-	20	20	-
ROOSEVELT.....	217	184	184	-	GREELEY.....	-	55	55	-
WHITE.....	112	86	86	-	HALL.....	533	820	818	2
ALL OTHER.....	105	98	98	-	GRAND ISLAND.....	---	607	607	-
NEGRO.....	1	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	213	211	2
ROSEBUD.....	31	194	192	2	HAMILTON.....	169	130	130	-
WHITE.....	26	117	115	2	HARLAN.....	44	42	42	-
ALL OTHER.....	5	77	77	-	HAYES.....	-	26	26	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	HITCHCOCK.....	9	71	70	1
SANDERS.....	98	130	125	5	HOLT.....	214	204	204	-
SHERIDAN.....	78	78	78	-	HOOKER.....	12	8	8	-
SILVER BOW.....	856	689	688	1	HOWARD.....	131	109	109	-
BUTTE.....	---	401	400	1	JEFFERSON.....	189	140	140	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	288	288	-	JCHNSON.....	98	83	83	-
STILLWATER.....	69	72	72	-	KEARNEY.....	72	81	81	-
SWEET GRASS.....	18	34	34	-	KEITH.....	156	145	145	-
TETON.....	-97	87	77	10	KEYA PAHA.....	-	21	21	-
TOOLE.....	65	82	79	3	KIMBALL.....	88	86	86	-
TREASURE.....	-	26	26	-	KNOX.....	84	156	156	-
VALLEY.....	227	251	251	-	LANCASTER.....	2,869	2,593	2,592	1
WHEATLAND.....	15	42	34	8	LINCOLN.....	---	2,366	2,366	-
WIBAUX.....	1	16	15	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	227	276	1
YELLOWSTONE.....	1,936	1,658	1,650	8	LINCOLN.....	689	591	590	1
BILLINGS.....	---	1,091	1,083	8	NORTH PLATTE.....	---	370	369	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	567	567	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	221	221	-
YELLGSTONE NATIONAL PARK.....	---	1	1	-	LOGAN.....	-	17	16	1
<b>NEBRASKA.....</b>	<b>23,962</b>	<b>23,711</b>	<b>23,660</b>	<b>51</b>	LOUP.....	1	9	9	-
WHITE.....	22,541	22,336	22,287	49	MC PHERSON.....	-	8	8	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,421	1,375	1,373	2	MADISON.....	645	486	485	1
NEGRO.....	1,020	1,019	1,018	1	NORFOLK.....	---	277	276	1
ADAMS.....	552	426	424	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	209	209	-
HASTINGS.....	---	334	332	2	MERRICK.....	45	143	143	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	92	92	-	MORRILL.....	52	86	86	-
ANTELOPE.....	149	129	129	-	NANCE.....	98	69	69	-
ARTHUR.....	-	3	3	-	NEMAPA.....	71	120	120	-
BANNER.....	-	16	16	-	NUCKOLLS.....	26	79	79	-
BLAINE.....	-	14	14	-	OTOE.....	157	166	164	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>NEBRASKA--CON.</b>				<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE..</b>					
PAHNEE.....	49	39	39	-		11,428	11,642	11,599	43
PERKINS.....	72	58	58	-	WHITE.....	11,323	11,524	11,481	43
PHELPS.....	161	139	138	1	ALL OTHER.....	105	118	118	-
PIERCE.....	180	120	120	-	NEGRO..	50	57	57	-
PLATTE.....	487	475	473	2	BELKNAP.....	622	500	496	4
COLUMBUS.....	---	277	276	-	LACONIA.....	---	204	203	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	198	197	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	296	293	3
POLK.....	24	70	70	-	CARROLL.....	244	257	257	-
RED WILLOW.....	225	198	198	-	CHESTER.....	552	788	781	7
RICHARDSON.....	128	128	127	1	KEENE.....	---	302	301	1
ROCK.....	50	42	42	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	486	480	6
SALTINE.....	145	154	153	1	COOS.....	527	551	548	3
SARPY.....	875	1,485	1,484	1	BERLIN.....	---	200	200	-
BELLEVUE.....	---	479	478	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	351	348	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,006	1,006	-	GRAFTON.....	1,113	717	714	3
SAUNDERS.....	87	229	229	-	HILLSBOROUGH.....	3,543	3,704	3,688	16
SCOTTS BLUFF.....	751	665	664	1	MANCHESTER.....	---	1,326	1,321	5
SCOTTSBLUFF.....	---	242	242	-	NASHUA.....	---	992	991	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	423	422	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,386	1,376	10
SEWARD.....	181	193	193	-	MERRIMACK.....	1,274	1,221	1,214	7
SHERIDAN.....	166	138	138	-	CONCORD.....	---	408	407	1
SHERMAN.....	36	61	61	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	813	807	6
SIoux.....	1	24	23	1	ROCKINGHAM.....	1,522	2,387	2,386	1
STANTON.....	-	100	100	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	415	414	1
THAYER.....	35	95	95	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,972	1,972	-
THOMAS.....	-	17	17	-	STRAFFORD.....	1,154	1,027	1,025	2
THURSTON.....	219	140	138	2	DOVER.....	---	308	308	-
WHITE.....	146	79	77	2	ROCFESTER.....	---	315	315	-
ALL OTHER.....	73	61	61	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	404	402	2
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	SULLIVAN.....	477	490	490	-
VALLEY.....	117	90	90	-	CLAREMONT.....	---	239	239	-
WASHINGTON.....	248	207	207	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	251	251	-
WAYNE.....	80	109	109	-	<b>NEW JERSEY.....</b>				
WEBSTER.....	60	58	58	-	WHITE.....	73,580	76,411	76,289	122
WHEELER.....	19	19	19	-	ALL OTHER.....	18,286	18,539	18,457	82
YORK.....	240	180	179	1	NEGRO..	17,082	17,254	17,178	76
<b>NEVADA.....</b>				38	<b>ATLANTIC.....</b>				
WHITE.....	7,412	7,618	7,586	32	WHITE.....	2,748	2,686	2,680	6
ALL OTHER.....	1,370	1,348	1,342	6	ALL OTHER.....	2,028	1,989	1,987	2
NEGRO..	982	974	972	2	NEGRO..	720	697	693	4
CHURCHILL.....	92	171	171	-	ATLANTIC CITY.....	708	687	683	4
CLARK.....	5,198	5,350	5,328	22	WHITE.....	---	731	731	-
WHITE.....	4,128	4,278	4,260	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	276	276	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,070	1,072	1,068	4	NEGRO..	---	455	455	-
NEGRO..	904	904	902	2	HAMMONTON.....	---	451	451	-
HENDERSON.....	---	246	244	2	MARGATE CITY.....	---	222	222	-
LAS VEGAS.....	---	2,648	2,638	10	PLEASANTVILLE.....	---	58	58	-
WHITE.....	---	2,084	2,078	6	VENTNOR CITY.....	---	240	238	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	564	560	4	WHITE.....	---	108	108	-
NEGRO..	---	472	470	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	132	130	2
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	---	902	898	4	NEGRO..	---	132	130	2
WHITE.....	---	518	514	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	92	92	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	384	384	-	BERGEN.....	7,692	8,624	8,620	4
NEGRO..	---	360	360	-	WHITE.....	7,214	8,097	8,093	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,554	1,548	6	ALL OTHER.....	478	527	527	-
DOUGLAS.....	---	128	128	-	NEGRO..	356	356	356	-
ELKO.....	320	302	302	-	BERGENFIELD.....	---	246	246	-
WHITE.....	290	278	278	-	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	---	198	198	-
ALL OTHER.....	30	24	24	-	DUMONT.....	---	150	150	-
NEGRO..	2	2	2	-	EAST PATERSON.....	---	206	206	-
ESMERALDA.....	2	16	16	-	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	226	226	-
EUREKA.....	2	8	6	2	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
HUMBOLDT.....	120	129	127	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	92	92	-
WHITE.....	102	113	113	-	NEGRO..	---	90	90	-
ALL OTHER.....	18	16	14	2	FAIR LAWN.....	---	241	241	-
NEGRO..	4	2	2	-	FAIRVIEW.....	---	108	108	-
LANDER.....	14	64	64	-	FORT LEE.....	---	268	268	-
LINCOLN.....	4	48	48	-	GARFIELD.....	---	374	372	2
LYCN.....	126	160	158	2	GLEN ROCK.....	---	104	104	-
MINERAL.....	76	118	118	-	HACKENSACK.....	---	513	511	2
WHITE.....	28	104	104	-	WHITE.....	---	370	368	2
ALL OTHER.....	48	14	14	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	143	143	-
NEGRO..	4	6	6	-	NEGRO..	---	121	121	-
NYE.....	36	80	80	-	HARBROUCK HEIGHTS....	---	98	98	-
ORMSBY, COEX.....	386	302	302	-	HILSDALE.....	---	103	103	-
WITH CARSON CITY.....	32	34	34	-	LODI.....	---	359	359	-
PERSHING.....	---	16	16	-	LYNDHURST TWP#.....	---	244	244	-
STOREY.....	---	16	16	-	MAYWOOD.....	---	92	92	-
WASHOE.....	2,188	1,852	1,842	10	NEW MILFORD.....	---	159	159	-
RENO.....	---	989	985	4	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	---	156	156	-
SPARKS.....	---	451	449	2	OAKLAND.....	---	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	412	408	4					
WHITE PINE.....	188	188	188	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				NEW JERSEY--CON.					
BERGEN--CON.				ESSEX.....	14,836	12,677	12,583	94	
PALISADES PARK.....	---	153	153	WHITE.....	8,796	6,696	6,650	46	
PARAMUS.....	---	173	173	ALL OTHER.....	6,040	5,981	5,933	48	
RAMSEY.....	---	136	136	NEGRO.....	5,718	5,690	5,646	44	
RIDGEFIELD.....	---	79	79	BELLEVILLE.....	---	488	486	2	
RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	---	138	138	BLOOMFIELD.....	---	550	550	--	
RIGDSWOOD.....	---	216	216	CEDAR GROVE TWP#.....	---	112	112	--	
RIVER EDGE.....	---	86	86	EAST ORANGE.....	---	1,072	1,070	2	
RUTHERFORD.....	---	189	189	WHITE.....	---	178	178	--	
SADDLE BROOK TWP#.....	---	143	143	ALL OTHER.....	---	894	892	2	
TEANECK TWP#.....	---	308	308	NEGRO.....	---	876	874	2	
WHITE.....	---	256	256	IPVINGTON.....	---	670	668	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	LIVINGSTON TWP#.....	---	214	214	--	
NEGRO.....	---	46	46	MAPLEWOOD TWP#.....	---	197	197	--	
TENAFLY.....	---	72	72	MILLBURN TWP#.....	---	134	134	--	
WALDICK.....	---	124	124	MONTCLAIR.....	---	398	398	--	
WALLINGTON.....	---	186	186	WHITE.....	---	260	260	--	
WASHINGTON TWP#.....	---	76	76	ALL OTHER.....	---	138	138	--	
WESTWOOD.....	---	94	94	NEGRO.....	---	134	134	--	
WYCKOFF TWP#.....	---	112	112	NEWARK.....	---	6,978	6,896	82	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,340	2,340	WHITE.....	---	2,574	2,536	38	
BURLINGTON.....	4,152	4,907	4,903	ALL OTHER.....	---	4,404	4,360	44	
WHITE.....	3,490	4,225	4,223	NEGRO.....	---	4,196	4,156	40	
ALL OTHER.....	662	682	680	NUTLEY.....	---	291	291	--	
NEGRO.....	622	632	630	ORANGE.....	---	482	478	4	
BURLINGTON.....	---	50	50	WHITE.....	---	246	242	4	
WHITE.....	---	40	40	ALL OTHER.....	---	236	236	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	10	10	NEGRO.....	---	226	226	--	
NEGRO.....	---	10	10	SOUTH ORANGE.....	---	106	106	--	
CINNAMINSON TWP#.....	---	126	126	VERONA.....	---	130	130	--	
MAPLE SHADE TWP#.....	---	286	286	WEST CALDWELL.....	---	118	118	--	
MOUNT HOLLY TWP#.....	---	206	206	WEST ORANGE.....	---	388	388	--	
WHITE.....	---	168	168	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	349	347	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	38	38	GLOUCESTER.....	2,662	2,543	2,539	4	
NEGRO.....	---	38	38	WHITE.....	1,816	2,226	2,224	2	
NEW HANOVER TWP#.....	---	36	36	ALL OTHER.....	246	317	315	2	
WHITE.....	---	22	22	NEGRO.....	234	303	301	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	14	14	GLASSBORO.....	---	176	176	--	
NEGRO.....	---	14	14	WHITE.....	---	130	130	--	
WILLINGBORO TWP#.....	---	546	546	ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	--	
WHITE.....	---	426	426	NEGRO.....	---	46	46	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	PITMAN.....	---	120	120	--	
NEGRO.....	---	116	116	WOODBURY.....	---	200	200	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,657	3,653	WHITE.....	---	168	168	--	
WHITE.....	---	3,191	3,189	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	466	464	NEGRO.....	---	30	30	--	
NEGRO.....	---	426	424	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,047	2,043	4	
CAMDEN.....	6,650	6,848	6,846	WHITE.....	---	1,810	1,808	2	
WHITE.....	5,332	5,471	5,469	ALL OTHER.....	---	237	235	2	
ALL OTHER.....	1,318	1,377	1,377	NEGRO.....	---	227	225	2	
NEGRO.....	1,268	1,331	1,331	HUDSON.....	7,586	8,534	8,514	20	
AUDUBON.....	---	98	98	WHITE.....	5,638	6,542	6,528	14	
BELLMAWR.....	---	190	190	ALL OTHER.....	1,948	1,992	1,986	6	
CAMDEN.....	---	1,946	1,944	NEGRO.....	1,858	1,873	1,867	6	
WHITE.....	---	921	919	BAYONNE.....	---	830	826	4	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,025	1,025	HARRISON.....	---	164	164	--	
NEGRO.....	---	1,023	1,023	HOBOKEN.....	---	843	841	2	
CHERRY HILL TWP#.....	---	529	529	JERSEY CITY.....	---	4,084	4,072	12	
COLLINGSWOOD.....	---	234	234	WHITE.....	---	2,371	2,365	6	
GLOUCESTER CITY.....	---	190	190	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,713	1,707	6	
GLOUCESTER TWP#.....	---	444	444	NEGRO.....	---	1,654	1,648	6	
HADDONFIELD.....	---	122	122	KEARNY.....	---	410	410	--	
HADDON TWP#.....	---	122	122	NORTH BERGEN TWP#.....	---	494	494	--	
LINDENHOLD.....	---	468	468	SECAUCUS.....	---	130	130	--	
PENNSAUKEN TWP#.....	---	322	322	UNION CITY.....	---	716	714	2	
RUNNEMEDE.....	---	132	132	WEEHAWKEN TWP#.....	---	134	134	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,051	2,051	WEST NEW YORK.....	---	466	466	--	
CAPE MAY.....	668	878	878	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	263	263	--	
OCEAN CITY.....	---	92	92	HUNTERDON.....	712	895	895	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	786	786	MERCER.....	4,886	4,022	4,016	6	
CUMBERLAND.....	2,296	2,166	2,160	WHITE.....	3,684	2,868	2,862	6	
WHITE.....	1,776	1,673	1,673	ALL OTHER.....	1,202	1,154	1,154	--	
ALL OTHER.....	520	489	487	NEGRO.....	1,112	1,074	1,074	--	
NEGRO.....	508	475	473	EWING TWP#.....	---	296	296	--	
BRIDGETON.....	---	514	514	HAMILTON TWP#.....	---	948	948	--	
WHITE.....	---	314	314	PRINCETON.....	---	62	62	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	200	200	WHITE.....	---	54	54	--	
NEGRO.....	---	198	198	ALL OTHER.....	---	8	8	--	
MILLVILLE.....	---	481	481	NEGRO.....	---	6	6	--	
VINELAND.....	---	739	737	TRENTON.....	---	1,720	1,720	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	428	WHITE.....	---	782	782	--	
WHITE.....	---	310	308	ALL OTHER.....	---	938	938	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	122	120	NEGRO.....	---	914	914	--	
NEGRO.....	---	120	118	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	996	990	6	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				NEW JERSEY--CON.					
MIDDLESEX.....	6,140	7,248	7,236	12	PASSAIC.....	5,754	6,513	6,505	8
WHITE.....	5,302	6,407	6,395	12	WHITE.....	4,476	5,187	5,181	6
ALL OTHER..	838	841	841	-	ALL OTHER..	1,278	1,326	1,324	2
NEGRO.....	720	688	688	-	NEGRO.....	1,226	1,273	1,271	2
CARTERET.....	---	230	230	-	CLIFTON.....	---	720	720	-
EAST BRUNSWICK TWP#..	---	430	428	2	FANTHORNE.....	---	217	215	2
EDISON TWP#.....	---	739	737	2	LITTLE FALLS TWP#....	---	136	136	-
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	152	152	-	PASSAIC.....	---	900	900	-
MADISON TWP#.....	---	724	722	2	WHITE.....	---	668	668	-
METUCHEN.....	---	138	138	-	ALL OTHER..	---	232	232	-
MIDDLESEX.....	---	166	166	-	NEGRO.....	---	210	210	-
NEW BRUNSWICK.....	---	531	531	-	PATERSON.....	---	2,852	2,848	4
WHITE.....	---	263	263	-	WHITE.....	---	1,805	1,803	2
ALL OTHER..	---	268	268	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,047	1,045	2
NEGRO.....	---	262	262	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,031	1,029	2
PERTH AMBOY.....	---	660	658	2	POMPTON LAKES.....	---	112	112	-
PISCATAWAY TWP#....	---	554	552	2	RINGWOOD.....	---	166	166	-
WHITE.....	---	414	412	2	TOTOHA.....	---	72	70	2
ALL OTHER..	---	140	140	-	WAYNE TWP#.....	---	387	387	-
NEGRO.....	---	106	106	-	WEST PATERSON.....	---	146	146	-
SAYREVILLE.....	---	334	334	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	805	805	-
SOUTH PLAINFIELD....	---	236	236	-	SALEM.....	---	552	858	858
SOUTH RIVER.....	---	170	170	-	WHITE.....	---	384	670	670
WOODBRIIDGE TWP#....	---	925	925	-	ALL OTHER..	---	168	188	188
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,259	1,257	2	NEGRO.....	---	164	182	182
MCMOUTH.....	6,082	6,347	6,335	12	SOMERSET.....	1,364	2,147	2,141	6
WHITE.....	5,194	5,430	5,426	4	BOUND BROOK.....	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER..	888	917	909	8	BRIDGEWATER TWP#....	---	242	242	-
NEGRO.....	828	861	853	8	FRANKLIN TWP#.....	---	392	390	2
ASBURY PARK.....	---	328	326	2	WHITE.....	---	282	282	-
WHITE.....	---	114	114	-	ALL OTHER..	---	110	108	2
ALL OTHER..	---	214	212	2	NEGRO.....	---	96	94	2
NEGRO.....	---	214	212	2	MANVILLE.....	---	126	126	-
EATONTOWN.....	---	340	338	2	NORTH PLAINFIELD....	---	294	292	2
FREEHOLD.....	---	181	181	-	SOMERVILLE.....	---	200	200	-
HAZLET TWP#.....	---	217	217	-	WHITE.....	---	164	164	-
LONG BRANCH.....	---	496	496	-	ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	-
WHITE.....	---	374	374	-	NEGRO.....	---	30	30	-
ALL OTHER..	---	122	122	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	757	755	2
NEGRO.....	---	118	118	-	SUSSEX.....	---	836	1,477	1,475
MATAWAN TWP#.....	---	270	270	-	UNION.....	---	7,202	5,714	5,706
WHITE.....	---	242	242	-	WHITE.....	---	5,846	4,392	4,388
ALL OTHER..	---	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,356	1,322	1,318
NEGRO.....	---	24	24	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,246	1,232	1,228
MIDDLETOWN TWP#....	---	655	655	-	BERKELEY HEIGHTS TWP#	---	100	100	-
NEPTUNE TWP#.....	---	356	354	2	CLARK TWP#.....	---	122	122	-
WHITE.....	---	220	220	-	CRANFORD TWP#.....	---	216	216	-
ALL OTHER..	---	136	134	2	ELIZABETH.....	---	1,577	1,575	2
NEGRO.....	---	134	132	2	WHITE.....	---	1,113	1,111	2
OCEAN TWP#.....	---	288	286	2	ALL OTHER..	---	464	464	-
RED BANK.....	---	156	156	-	NEGRO.....	---	432	432	-
WHITE.....	---	88	88	-	HILLSIDE TWP#.....	---	228	228	-
ALL OTHER..	---	68	68	-	LINDEN.....	---	447	447	-
NEGRO.....	---	68	68	-	WHITE.....	---	343	343	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,060	3,056	4	ALL OTHER..	---	104	104	-
WHITE.....	---	2,849	2,847	2	NEGRO.....	---	102	102	-
ALL OTHER..	---	211	209	2	NEW PROVIDENCE.....	---	116	116	-
NEGRO.....	---	185	183	2	PLAINFIELD.....	---	694	692	2
MORRIS.....	5,234	4,769	4,765	4	WHITE.....	---	300	300	-
WHITE.....	5,028	4,577	4,573	4	ALL OTHER..	---	394	392	2
ALL OTHER..	206	192	192	-	NEGRO.....	---	388	386	2
NEGRO.....	170	150	150	-	RAHWAY.....	---	342	340	2
DOVER.....	---	242	242	-	WHITE.....	---	260	260	-
MADISON.....	---	126	126	-	ALL OTHER..	---	82	80	2
MORRISTOWN.....	---	218	216	2	NEGRO.....	---	82	80	2
WHITE.....	---	144	142	2	ROSELLE.....	---	284	284	-
ALL OTHER..	---	74	74	-	WHITE.....	---	204	204	-
NEGRO.....	---	74	74	-	ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	-
PARSIPPANY-TROY.....	---	758	758	-	NEGRO.....	---	76	76	-
HILLS TWP#.....	---	110	110	-	ROSELLE PARK.....	---	146	146	-
PEQUANNOCK TWP#....	---	3,315	3,313	2	SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#...	---	172	172	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,315	3,313	2	SPRINGFIELD TWP#....	---	87	87	-
OCEAN.....	3,588	4,045	4,039	6	SUMMIT.....	---	200	198	2
BRICK TWP#.....	---	632	628	4	UNION TWP#.....	---	382	382	-
DOVER TWP#.....	---	748	748	-	WESTFIELD.....	---	259	259	-
LAKEWOOD TWP#.....	---	650	648	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	342	342	-
WHITE.....	---	520	518	2	WARREN.....	---	826	1,052	1,052
ALL OTHER..	---	130	130	-	WHITE.....	---	241	241	-
NEGRO.....	---	128	128	-	ALL OTHER..	---	241	241	-
POINT PLEASANT.....	---	188	188	-	NEGRO.....	---	811	811	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,827	1,827	-	PHILLIPSBURG.....	---	241	241	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	811	811	-

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>NEW MEXICO.....</b>	21,112	21,319	20,850	469	<b>NEW MEXICO--CON.</b>				
WHITE.....	17,394	17,881	17,489	392	TORRANCE.....	2	80	80	-
ALL OTHER.....	3,718	3,438	3,361	77	UNION.....	56	76	70	6
NEGRO..	476	487	473	14	VALENCIA.....	370	841	831	10
BERNALILLO.....	6,978	6,019	5,967	52	WHITE.....	328	679	675	4
WHITE.....	6,274	5,539	5,493	46	ALL OTHER..	42	162	156	6
ALL OTHER..	704	480	476	6	NEGRO..	2	8	8	-
NEGRO..	180	172	170	2	<b>NEW YORK.....</b>	241,016	239,504	238,601	903
ALBUQUERQUE.....	5,619	5,233	5,191	42	WHITE.....	190,546	189,142	188,584	558
WHITE.....	5,233	5,191	5,191	42	ALL OTHER..	50,470	50,362	50,017	345
ALL OTHER..	386	382	382	4	NEGRO..	45,490	45,424	45,096	328
NEGRO..	160	160	160	0	ALBANY.....	3,547	3,215	3,213	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	400	394	394	6	WHITE.....	3,163	2,837	2,835	2
CATRON.....	20	20	20	0	ALL OTHER..	384	378	378	-
CHAVES.....	832	788	762	26	NEGRO..	360	346	346	-
ROSWELL.....	688	664	644	24	ALBANY.....	1,544	1,542	1,542	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	100	98	98	2	WHITE.....	1,199	1,197	1,197	2
COLFAX.....	294	241	239	2	ALL OTHER..	345	345	345	-
CURRY.....	858	1,014	1,006	8	NEGRO..	329	329	329	-
CLOVIS.....	814	814	814	0	COHUES.....	268	268	268	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	200	198	198	2	WATERVLIET.....	202	202	202	-
DE BACA.....	96	18	18	78	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,201	1,201	1,201	-
DCNA ANA.....	1,184	1,561	1,441	120	ALL GANY.....	419	743	740	3
LAS CRUCES.....	817	744	722	22	BROCK.....	3,235	2,729	2,720	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	744	662	634	28	BINGHAMTON.....	813	810	810	3
EDDY.....	684	694	694	0	ENDICOTT.....	380	380	380	-
ARTESIA.....	200	200	200	0	JOHNSON CITY.....	228	228	228	-
CARLSBAD.....	362	362	362	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,308	1,302	1,302	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	132	132	132	0	CATTARAUGUS.....	1,450	1,262	1,249	13
GRANT.....	564	486	484	2	OLEAN.....	273	273	273	1
GUADALUPE.....	6	78	70	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	989	977	977	12
HARDING.....	20	16	16	4	CAYUGA.....	1,027	1,100	1,092	8
HIDALGO.....	20	140	138	2	AUBURN.....	461	457	457	4
LEA.....	946	1,044	1,024	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	639	635	635	4
HOBBS.....	575	575	565	10	CHAUTAUQUA.....	1,540	1,975	1,967	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	469	459	459	10	DUNKIRK.....	252	252	250	2
LINCOLN.....	112	162	160	2	FREDONIA.....	87	87	87	-
LCS ALAMOS.....	322	164	164	0	JAMESTOWN.....	559	559	559	-
LCS ALAMOS.....	342	282	278	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,077	1,071	1,071	6
LUNA.....	1,654	1,387	1,361	26	CHEMUNG.....	1,633	1,402	1,397	5
MC KINLEY.....	310	272	270	2	ELMIRA.....	566	566	563	3
WHITE.....	1,344	1,115	1,091	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	836	834	834	2
ALL OTHER..	10	4	4	6	CHENANGO.....	502	665	661	4
GALLUP.....	306	304	304	2	CLINTON.....	1,424	1,270	1,270	-
WHITE.....	198	196	196	2	PLATTSBURGH.....	490	490	490	-
ALL OTHER..	108	108	108	0	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	780	780	780	-
NEGRO..	4	4	4	0	COLUMBIA.....	617	670	660	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,081	1,057	1,057	24	CORTLAND.....	743	638	635	3
WHITE.....	74	74	74	0	CORTLAND.....	242	242	241	1
ALL OTHER..	1,007	983	983	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	396	394	394	2
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	DELAWARE.....	618	603	602	1
MORA.....	58	48	48	10	DUTCHESS.....	2,668	2,846	2,837	9
OTERO.....	990	985	977	8	WHITE.....	2,387	2,542	2,535	7
ALAMOGORDO.....	607	603	603	4	ALL OTHER..	281	304	302	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	378	374	374	4	NEGRO..	230	244	242	2
WHITE.....	290	286	286	4	BEACON.....	224	224	223	1
ALL OTHER..	88	88	88	0	WHITE.....	187	187	187	-
NEGRO..	20	20	20	0	ALL OTHER..	37	36	36	1
QUAY.....	180	187	183	4	NEGRO..	35	34	34	1
RIO ARRIBA.....	436	655	635	20	POUGHKEEPSIE.....	420	417	417	3
WHITE.....	406	559	543	16	WHITE.....	284	282	282	2
ALL OTHER..	30	96	92	4	ALL OTHER..	136	135	135	1
NEGRO..	6	8	4	4	NEGRO..	135	134	134	1
ROOSEVELT.....	428	276	268	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	2,202	2,197	2,197	5
PORTALES.....	196	192	192	4	ERIE.....	13,782	13,405	13,346	59
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	80	76	76	4	WHITE.....	11,658	11,263	11,213	50
SANDOVAL.....	124	564	552	12	ALL OTHER..	2,124	2,142	2,133	9
WHITE.....	34	244	238	6	NEGRO..	1,941	1,934	1,927	7
ALL OTHER..	90	320	314	6	BUFFALO.....	5,782	5,751	5,751	31
NEGRO..	2	2	2	0	WHITE.....	3,883	3,858	3,858	25
SAN JUAN.....	1,440	1,366	1,349	17	ALL OTHER..	1,899	1,893	1,893	6
WHITE.....	630	662	660	2	NEGRO..	1,818	1,813	1,813	5
ALL OTHER..	810	704	689	15	DEPEW.....	282	281	281	1
NEGRO..	12	14	12	2	HAMBURG.....	158	157	157	1
FARMINGTON.....	498	492	492	6	KENMORE.....	259	258	258	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	868	857	857	11	LACKAWANNA.....	431	426	426	5
WHITE.....	272	272	272	0	WHITE.....	367	363	363	4
ALL OTHER..	596	585	585	11	ALL OTHER..	64	63	63	1
NEGRO..	8	8	8	0	NEGRO..	59	58	58	1
SAN MIGUEL.....	412	435	393	42	LANCASTER.....	105	105	105	-
SANTA FE.....	1,294	1,063	1,027	36	TONAWANDA.....	220	219	219	1
SANTA FE.....	765	745	745	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	6,168	6,149	6,149	19
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	298	298	298	0	ESSEX.....	131	475	473	2
SIERRA.....	40	82	82	0					
SCORRO.....	168	190	190	0					
TAOS.....	280	347	323	24					

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				NEW YORK--CON.					
FRANKLIN.....	673	568	563	5	NIAGARA.....	2,943	3,110	3,106	4
FULTON.....	588	719	717	2	WHITE.....	2,645	2,801	2,797	4
GLOVERSVILLE.....	---	266	266	---	ALL OTHER..	258	309	309	---
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	113	113	---	NEGRO..	238	248	248	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	340	338	2	LOCKPORT.....	---	452	451	1
GENESEE.....	952	827	825	2	NIAGARA FALLS.....	---	1,124	1,124	---
BATAVIA.....	---	258	256	2	WHITE.....	---	898	898	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	569	569	---	ALL OTHER..	---	226	226	---
GREENE.....	316	503	501	2	NEGRO..	---	198	198	---
HAMILTON.....	1	51	50	1	NORTH TONAWANDA.....	---	562	562	---
HERKIMER.....	898	936	933	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	972	969	3
JEFFERSON.....	1,660	1,351	1,346	5	ONEIDA.....	3,459	3,482	3,460	22
WATERTOWN.....	---	458	456	2	ROME.....	---	833	830	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	893	890	3	UTICA.....	---	1,113	1,103	10
LEWIS.....	263	393	393	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,536	1,527	9
LIVINGSTON.....	280	729	728	1					
MADISON.....	847	973	963	10	ONONDAGA.....	7,039	6,224	6,199	25
ONEIDA.....	---	193	192	1	WHITE.....	6,225	5,418	5,401	17
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	780	771	9	ALL OTHER..	814	806	798	8
MONROE.....	10,032	9,207	9,196	11	NEGRO..	674	672	664	8
WHITE.....	8,340	7,530	7,519	11	SYRACUSE.....	---	2,684	2,672	12
ALL OTHER..	1,692	1,677	1,677	---	WHITE.....	---	1,965	1,961	4
NEGRO..	1,560	1,548	1,548	---	ALL OTHER..	---	719	711	8
ROCHESTER.....	---	5,618	5,613	5	NEGRO..	---	640	632	8
WHITE.....	---	4,064	4,059	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	3,540	3,527	13
ALL OTHER..	---	1,554	1,554	---					
NEGRO..	---	1,477	1,477	---	ONTARIO.....	1,719	1,149	1,145	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	3,589	3,583	6	CANANDAIGUA.....	---	167	167	---
MCNTOMERY.....	725	685	682	3	GENEVA.....	---	207	207	---
AMSTERDAM.....	---	273	271	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	775	771	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	412	411	1	ORANGE.....	3,752	3,587	3,582	5
NASSAU.....	14,709	13,232	13,201	31	WHITE.....	3,414	3,243	3,239	4
WHITE.....	13,044	11,674	11,651	23	ALL OTHER..	338	344	343	1
ALL OTHER..	1,665	1,558	1,550	8	NEGRO..	314	320	319	1
NEGRO..	1,543	1,434	1,426	8	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	330	330	---
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	---	121	120	1	NEWBURGH.....	---	514	513	1
FLORAL PARK.....	---	126	126	---	WHITE.....	---	315	315	---
FREEPORT.....	---	554	550	4	ALL OTHER..	---	199	198	1
WHITE.....	---	353	352	1	NEGRO..	---	196	195	1
ALL OTHER..	---	201	198	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	2,743	2,739	4
NEGRO..	---	200	197	3					
GARDEN CITY.....	---	129	127	2	ORLEANS.....	495	597	596	1
GLEN COVE.....	---	287	287	---	OSWEGO.....	1,182	1,727	1,718	9
GREAT NECK.....	---	114	114	---	FULTON.....	---	192	190	2
HEMPSTEAD.....	---	568	567	1	OSWEGO.....	---	262	261	1
WHITE.....	---	259	258	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,273	1,267	6
ALL OTHER..	---	309	309	---	OTSEGO.....	650	602	595	7
NEGRO..	---	305	305	---	ONEONTA.....	---	105	105	---
LONG BEACH.....	---	359	358	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	497	490	7
LYNBROOK.....	---	216	216	---	PUTNAM.....	832	1,003	999	4
MALVERNE.....	---	82	82	---	RENSSELAER.....	1,762	1,961	1,952	9
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	---	142	142	---	RENSSELAER.....	---	241	239	2
MINEOLA.....	---	213	213	---	TROY.....	---	1,004	1,001	3
NEW HYDE PARK.....	---	65	65	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	716	712	4
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	---	234	234	---					
VALLEY STREAM.....	---	336	335	1	ROCKLAND.....	2,860	3,181	3,171	10
WESTBURY.....	---	401	400	1	WHITE.....	2,520	2,830	2,823	7
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	9,285	9,265	20	ALL OTHER..	340	351	348	3
WHITE.....	---	8,589	8,573	16	NEGRO..	259	300	297	3
ALL OTHER..	---	696	692	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	519	516	3
NEGRO..	---	614	610	4	SPRING VALLEY.....	---	377	376	1
					WHITE.....	---	142	140	2
NEW YORK CITY.....	110,584	106,214	105,748	466	ALL OTHER..	---	135	133	2
WHITE.....	72,512	68,359	68,167	192	NEGRO..	---	2,662	2,655	7
ALL OTHER..	38,072	37,855	37,581	274	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	2,453	2,447	6
NEGRO..	34,608	34,494	34,230	264	WHITE.....	---	209	208	1
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.	---	21,375	21,276	99	ALL OTHER..	---	165	164	1
WHITE.....	---	13,519	13,482	37					
ALL OTHER..	---	7,856	7,794	62	ST. LAWRENCE.....	1,494	1,583	1,571	12
NEGRO..	---	7,505	7,445	60	MASSENA.....	---	144	144	---
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS CO.	---	39,722	39,506	216	CGDENSBURG.....	---	238	238	---
WHITE.....	---	23,657	23,583	74	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,201	1,189	12
ALL OTHER..	---	16,065	15,923	142	SARATOGA.....	913	2,169	2,163	6
NEGRO..	---	15,441	15,303	138	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	---	333	331	2
MANHATTAN BOR., NEW YORK CO.	---	16,875	16,778	97	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,836	1,832	4
WHITE.....	---	10,062	10,011	51	SCHENECTADY.....	2,822	1,922	1,922	---
ALL OTHER..	---	6,813	6,767	46	SCHENECTADY.....	---	1,244	1,244	---
NEGRO..	---	5,579	5,537	42	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	678	678	---
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS CO.	---	23,909	23,871	38	SCHOFARIE.....	306	366	366	---
WHITE.....	---	17,288	17,266	22	SCHUYLER.....	114	259	259	---
ALL OTHER..	---	6,621	6,605	16	SENECA.....	184	436	434	2
NEGRO..	---	5,520	5,504	16	STEUBEN.....	1,522	1,441	1,431	10
RICHMOND BOR., RICHMOND CO.	---	4,333	4,317	16	CORNING.....	---	183	182	1
WHITE.....	---	3,833	3,825	8	FERNEL.....	---	168	168	---
ALL OTHER..	---	500	492	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,090	1,081	9
NEGRO..	---	449	441	8					



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>NEW YORK—CON.</b>				<b>N. CAROLINA—CON.</b>					
SUFFOLK.....	15,070	17,728	17,694	34	ALEXANDER.....	124	306	304	2
WHITE.....	13,774	16,320	16,297	23	ALLEGHANY.....	80	90	90	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,296	1,408	1,397	11	ANSON.....	256	396	394	2
NEGRO.....	1,187	1,285	1,274	11	WHITE.....	88	151	151	-
BABYLON.....	---	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.....	168	245	243	2
LINDENHURST.....	---	497	497	-	NEGRO.....	168	245	243	2
PATCOGUE.....	---	369	368	1	ASHE.....	232	282	280	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	16,698	16,665	33	AVERY.....	228	211	211	-
WHITE.....	---	15,315	15,293	22	BEAUFORT.....	814	643	639	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,383	1,372	11	WHITE.....	518	391	391	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,265	1,254	11	ALL OTHER.....	296	252	248	4
SULLIVAN.....	426	717	710	7	NEGRO.....	292	248	244	4
TIOGA.....	234	690	686	4	BERTIE.....	196	353	347	6
TOMPKINS.....	1,094	989	987	2	WHITE.....	30	126	126	-
ITHACA.....	---	215	214	1	ALL OTHER.....	166	227	221	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	774	773	1	NEGRO.....	166	227	221	6
ULSTER.....	1,496	1,864	1,845	19	BLACEN.....	232	490	486	4
KINGSTON.....	---	326	325	1	WHITE.....	64	238	238	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,538	1,520	18	ALL OTHER.....	168	252	248	4
WARREN.....	1,662	812	810	2	NEGRO.....	162	246	242	4
GLENS FALLS.....	---	340	339	1	BRUNSWICK.....	56	606	604	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	472	471	1	WHITE.....	32	423	423	-
WASHINGTON.....	221	764	761	3	ALL OTHER.....	24	183	181	2
WAYNE.....	657	1,258	1,255	3	NEGRO.....	22	175	173	2
NEWARK.....	---	116	116	-	BUNCOMBE.....	2,438	1,900	1,898	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,142	1,139	3	WHITE.....	2,188	1,650	1,648	2
WEST CHESTER.....	5,219	9,658	9,639	19	ALL OTHER.....	250	250	250	-
WHITE.....	7,586	7,977	7,971	6	NEGRO.....	242	246	246	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,633	1,681	1,668	13	ASHEVILLE.....	---	674	674	-
NEGRO.....	1,436	1,461	1,450	11	WHITE.....	---	468	468	-
DCBBS FERRY.....	---	76	76	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	206	206	-
MAMARONECK.....	---	176	175	1	NEGRO.....	---	206	206	-
MCUNT VERNON.....	---	848	844	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,226	1,224	2
WHITE.....	---	370	369	1	BURKE.....	1,102	1,008	1,008	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	478	475	3	HICKORY, PART.....	---	4	4	-
NEGRO.....	---	462	459	3	MORGANTON.....	---	168	168	-
NEW ROCHELLE.....	---	737	733	4	WHITE.....	---	140	140	-
WHITE.....	---	571	571	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	166	162	4	NEGRO.....	---	24	24	-
NEGRO.....	---	143	139	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	836	836	-
OSSINING.....	---	303	303	-	CABARRUS.....	1,220	1,066	1,066	-
WHITE.....	---	236	236	-	WHITE.....	952	854	854	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	67	67	-	ALL OTHER.....	228	212	212	-
NEGRO.....	---	59	59	-	NEGRO.....	228	210	210	-
PEEKSKILL.....	---	341	340	1	CONCORD.....	---	194	194	-
WHITE.....	---	270	270	-	WHITE.....	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	71	70	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	-
NEGRO.....	---	68	67	1	NEGRO.....	---	70	70	-
PCRT CHESTER.....	---	347	347	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	872	872	-
WHITE.....	---	281	281	-	WHITE.....	---	730	730	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	142	142	-
NEGRO.....	---	60	60	-	NEGRO.....	---	140	140	-
RYE.....	---	128	128	-	CALDWELL.....	684	970	968	2
SCARSDALE.....	---	177	177	-	LENOIR.....	---	238	238	-
TARRYTOWN.....	---	134	134	-	WHITE.....	---	200	200	-
WHITE PLAINS.....	---	551	551	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	38	38	-
WHITE.....	---	405	405	-	NEGRO.....	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	732	730	2
NEGRO.....	---	131	131	-	CAMDEN.....	---	66	66	-
YONKERS.....	---	2,129	2,122	7	WHITE.....	---	32	32	-
WHITE.....	---	1,735	1,732	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	394	390	4	NEGRO.....	---	34	34	-
NEGRO.....	---	340	337	3	CARTERET.....	528	606	604	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,711	3,709	2	WHITE.....	388	510	508	2
WHITE.....	---	3,489	3,488	1	ALL OTHER.....	140	96	96	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	222	221	1	NEGRO.....	134	90	90	-
NEGRO.....	---	154	154	-	CASWELL.....	---	300	300	-
WYOMING.....	615	583	583	-	WHITE.....	---	144	144	-
YATES.....	10	256	254	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	156	156	-
					NEGRO.....	---	156	156	-
<b>NORTH CAROLINA.</b>				638	CATAWBA.....	1,922	1,542	1,542	-
WHITE.....	57,914	57,803	57,597	206	HICKORY, PART.....	---	320	320	-
ALL OTHER.....	26,380	26,441	26,009	432	WHITE.....	---	234	234	-
NEGRO.....	24,266	24,332	23,994	428	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	-
ALAMANCE.....	1,198	1,241	1,239	2	NEGRO.....	---	80	80	-
WHITE.....	966	911	909	2	HICKORY, TOTAL.....	---	324	324	-
ALL OTHER.....	232	330	330	-	WHITE.....	---	238	238	-
NEGRO.....	230	328	328	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	-
BURLINGTON.....	---	460	458	2	NEGRO.....	---	80	80	-
WHITE.....	---	328	326	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,222	1,222	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	132	132	-	CHATHAM.....	52	366	364	2
NEGRO.....	---	132	132	-	WHITE.....	66	238	238	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	781	781	-	ALL OTHER.....	26	128	126	2
WHITE.....	---	583	583	-	NEGRO.....	24	124	122	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	198	198	-					
NEGRO.....	---	196	196	-					

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-49

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA—CON.					N. CAROLINA—CON.				
CHEROKEE.....	172	285	283	2	EDGECOMBE.....	500	881	879	2
CHOWAN.....	432	160	160	—	WHITE.....	144	352	352	—
WHITE.....	240	88	88	—	ALL OTHER.....	356	529	527	2
ALL OTHER.....	192	72	72	—	NEGRO.....	356	527	525	2
NEGRO.....	192	72	72	—	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	—	229	229	—
CLAY.....	—	74	74	—	WHITE.....	—	76	76	—
CLEVELAND.....	1,740	1,273	1,271	2	ALL OTHER.....	—	153	153	—
WHITE.....	1,304	909	909	—	NEGRO.....	—	151	151	—
ALL OTHER.....	436	364	362	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	652	650	2
NEGRO.....	436	364	362	2	WHITE.....	—	276	276	—
SHELBY.....	—	275	275	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	376	374	2
WHITE.....	—	125	125	—	NEGRO.....	—	376	374	2
ALL OTHER.....	—	150	150	—	FORSYTH.....	4,104	3,123	3,123	—
NEGRO.....	—	150	150	—	WHITE.....	2,948	2,067	2,067	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	998	996	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,156	1,056	1,056	—
WHITE.....	—	784	784	—	NEGRO.....	1,128	1,030	1,030	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	214	212	2	WINSTON-SALEM.....	—	1,818	1,818	—
NEGRO.....	—	214	212	2	WHITE.....	—	862	862	—
COLUMBUS.....	564	825	813	12	ALL OTHER.....	—	956	956	—
WHITE.....	230	435	435	—	NEGRO.....	—	942	942	—
ALL OTHER.....	334	390	378	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,305	1,305	—
NEGRO.....	328	378	366	12	FRANKLIN.....	222	364	354	10
GRAVEN.....	1,660	1,433	1,405	28	WHITE.....	108	174	172	2
WHITE.....	1,238	1,051	1,049	2	ALL OTHER.....	114	190	182	8
ALL OTHER.....	422	382	356	26	NEGRO.....	112	190	182	8
NEGRO.....	382	382	316	26	GASTON.....	2,268	2,540	2,540	—
NEW BERN.....	—	294	276	18	WHITE.....	1,830	2,086	2,086	—
WHITE.....	—	152	150	2	ALL OTHER.....	438	454	454	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	142	126	16	NEGRO.....	430	441	441	—
NEGRO.....	—	140	124	16	GASTONIA.....	—	825	825	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,139	1,129	10	WHITE.....	—	567	567	—
WHITE.....	—	899	899	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	258	258	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	240	230	10	NEGRO.....	—	252	252	—
NEGRO.....	—	202	192	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,715	1,715	—
CUMBERLAND.....	5,386	4,954	4,954	—	WHITE.....	—	1,519	1,519	—
WHITE.....	3,682	3,320	3,320	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	196	196	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,704	1,634	1,634	—	NEGRO.....	—	189	189	—
NEGRO.....	1,422	1,364	1,364	—	GATES.....	—	136	136	—
FAYETTEVILLE.....	—	1,495	1,495	—	WHITE.....	—	48	48	—
WHITE.....	—	865	865	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	88	88	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	630	630	—	NEGRO.....	—	88	88	—
NEGRO.....	—	566	566	—	GRAHAM.....	—	86	86	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,455	3,459	—	GRANVILLE.....	68	448	444	4
WHITE.....	—	2,455	2,455	—	WHITE.....	26	200	200	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,004	1,004	—	ALL OTHER.....	42	248	244	4
NEGRO.....	—	798	798	—	NEGRO.....	40	244	240	4
CURRITUCK.....	2	137	135	2	GREENE.....	4	220	218	2
WHITE.....	2	109	107	2	WHITE.....	—	90	90	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	28	28	—	ALL OTHER.....	4	130	128	2
NEGRO.....	—	28	28	—	NEGRO.....	4	130	128	2
DARE.....	—	142	142	—	GUILFORD.....	4,750	4,045	4,045	—
DAVIDSON.....	908	1,357	1,357	—	WHITE.....	3,410	2,648	2,648	—
WHITE.....	748	1,180	1,180	—	ALL OTHER.....	1,380	1,397	1,397	—
ALL OTHER.....	160	177	177	—	NEGRO.....	1,332	1,351	1,351	—
NEGRO.....	156	171	171	—	GREENSBORO.....	—	2,037	2,037	—
HIGH POINT, PART.....	—	2	2	—	WHITE.....	—	1,160	1,160	—
LEXINGTON.....	—	230	230	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	877	877	—
WHITE.....	—	178	178	—	NEGRO.....	—	841	841	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	52	52	—	HIGH POINT, PART.....	—	950	950	—
NEGRO.....	—	52	52	—	WHITE.....	—	560	560	—
THOMASVILLE.....	—	213	213	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	390	390	—
WHITE.....	—	128	128	—	NEGRO.....	—	384	384	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	85	85	—	HIGH POINT, TOTAL.....	—	958	958	—
NEGRO.....	—	85	85	—	WHITE.....	—	568	568	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	912	912	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	390	390	—
DAVIE.....	176	320	320	—	NEGRO.....	—	384	384	—
WHITE.....	138	276	276	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,058	1,058	—
ALL OTHER.....	38	44	44	—	WHITE.....	—	928	928	—
NEGRO.....	38	44	44	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	130	130	—
DUPLIN.....	376	653	651	2	NEGRO.....	—	126	126	—
WHITE.....	140	369	369	—	FALFAX.....	740	937	831	106
ALL OTHER.....	236	284	282	2	WHITE.....	232	324	324	—
NEGRO.....	236	284	282	2	ALL OTHER.....	508	613	507	106
DURHAM.....	3,150	2,008	2,008	—	NEGRO.....	506	595	489	106
WHITE.....	1,766	1,138	1,138	—	RCANOKE RAPIDS.....	—	174	172	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,384	870	870	—	WHITE.....	—	128	128	—
NEGRO.....	1,354	848	848	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	46	44	2
CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	—	16	16	—	NEGRO.....	—	46	44	2
DURHAM.....	—	1,390	1,390	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	763	659	104
WHITE.....	—	626	626	—	WHITE.....	—	196	196	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	764	764	—	ALL OTHER.....	—	567	463	104
NEGRO.....	—	748	748	—	NEGRO.....	—	549	445	104
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	602	602	—	HAPNETT.....	440	940	936	4
WHITE.....	—	498	498	—	WHITE.....	214	675	675	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	104	104	—	ALL OTHER.....	226	265	261	4
NEGRO.....	—	100	100	—	NEGRO.....	214	255	251	4

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
HAYWOOD.....	454	614	612	2	MITCHELL.....	176	153	153	-
HENDERSON.....	760	643	639	4	MONTGOMERY.....	188	326	324	2
HERTFORD.....	646	324	324	-	WHITE.....	94	200	200	-
WHITE.....	234	130	130	-	ALL OTHER.....	54	126	124	2
ALL OTHER.....	412	194	194	-	NEGRO.....	94	126	124	-
NEGRO.....	410	192	192	-	MOORE.....	972	680	680	-
HCKE.....	-	409	409	-	WHITE.....	614	454	454	-
WHITE.....	-	123	123	-	ALL OTHER.....	358	226	226	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	286	286	-	NEGRO.....	340	212	212	-
NEGRO.....	-	212	212	-	NASF.....	1,474	948	940	8
HYDE.....	-	74	74	-	WHITE.....	756	506	506	-
WHITE.....	-	46	46	-	ALL OTHER.....	718	442	434	8
ALL OTHER.....	-	28	28	-	NEGRO.....	694	434	426	8
NEGRO.....	-	28	28	-	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	-	260	258	2
IREDELL.....	1,310	1,147	1,147	-	WHITE.....	-	188	188	-
WHITE.....	976	813	813	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	72	70	2
ALL OTHER.....	334	334	334	-	NEGRO.....	-	70	68	2
NEGRO.....	334	334	334	-	ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL.....	-	489	487	2
STATESVILLE.....	-	286	286	-	WHITE.....	-	264	264	-
WHITE.....	-	148	148	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	225	223	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	138	138	-	NEGRO.....	-	221	219	2
NEGRO.....	-	138	138	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	688	682	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	861	861	-	WHITE.....	-	318	318	-
WHITE.....	-	665	665	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	370	364	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	196	196	-	NEGRO.....	-	364	358	6
NEGRO.....	-	196	196	-	NEW HANOVER.....	2,158	1,414	1,414	-
JACKSON.....	330	316	316	-	WHITE.....	1,518	1,028	1,028	-
WHITE.....	316	252	252	-	ALL OTHER.....	640	386	386	-
ALL OTHER.....	14	64	64	-	NEGRO.....	626	380	380	-
NEGRO.....	6	6	6	-	WILMINGTON.....	-	706	706	-
JOHNSTON.....	714	989	989	-	WHITE.....	-	402	402	-
WHITE.....	454	696	696	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	304	304	-
ALL OTHER.....	260	293	293	-	NEGRO.....	-	302	302	-
NEGRO.....	254	285	285	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	708	708	-
JONES.....	-	150	150	-	NORTHAMPTON.....	90	375	333	42
WHITE.....	-	60	60	-	WHITE.....	4	102	102	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	90	90	-	ALL OTHER.....	86	273	231	42
NEGRO.....	-	90	90	-	NEGRO.....	86	273	231	42
LEE.....	742	564	562	2	ONSLOW.....	2,584	2,648	2,448	200
WHITE.....	538	388	388	-	WHITE.....	2,074	2,128	1,964	164
ALL OTHER.....	204	176	174	2	ALL OTHER.....	510	520	484	36
NEGRO.....	204	176	174	2	NEGRO.....	412	424	392	32
SANFORD.....	-	194	192	2	JACKSONVILLE.....	-	550	500	50
WHITE.....	-	114	114	-	WHITE.....	-	454	412	42
ALL OTHER.....	-	80	78	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	96	88	8
NEGRO.....	-	80	78	2	NEGRO.....	-	76	68	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	370	370	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,098	1,948	150
WHITE.....	-	274	274	-	WHITE.....	-	1,674	1,552	122
ALL OTHER.....	-	96	96	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	424	396	28
NEGRO.....	-	96	96	-	NEGRO.....	-	348	324	24
LENOIR.....	1,142	914	902	12	ORANGE.....	1,038	797	797	-
WHITE.....	570	414	414	-	WHITE.....	524	638	638	-
ALL OTHER.....	572	500	488	12	ALL OTHER.....	514	159	159	-
NEGRO.....	572	500	488	12	NEGRO.....	500	151	151	-
KINSTON.....	-	418	414	4	CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	-	221	221	-
WHITE.....	-	148	148	-	WHITE.....	-	174	174	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	270	266	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	47	47	-
NEGRO.....	-	270	266	4	NEGRO.....	-	43	43	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	496	488	8	CHAPEL HILL, TOTAL.....	-	237	237	-
WHITE.....	-	266	266	-	WHITE.....	-	188	188	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	230	222	8	ALL OTHER.....	-	49	49	-
NEGRO.....	-	230	222	8	NEGRO.....	-	43	43	-
LINCOLN.....	336	579	579	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	576	576	-
WHITE.....	258	473	473	-	WHITE.....	-	464	464	-
ALL OTHER.....	78	106	106	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	112	112	-
NEGRO.....	78	106	106	-	NEGRO.....	-	108	108	-
MC DOWELL.....	348	548	548	-	PAMLICO.....	2	106	98	8
MACON.....	122	174	174	-	WHITE.....	-	60	60	-
MADISON.....	6	212	206	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	46	38	8
MARTIN.....	202	392	386	6	NEGRO.....	-	2	46	8
WHITE.....	78	164	164	-	PASQUOTANK.....	732	434	430	4
ALL OTHER.....	124	228	222	6	WHITE.....	498	282	282	-
NEGRO.....	124	228	222	6	ALL OTHER.....	234	152	148	4
HECKLENBURG.....	6,752	5,661	5,651	10	NEGRO.....	226	144	140	4
WHITE.....	4,602	3,611	3,611	-	ELIZABETH CITY.....	-	232	232	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,150	2,050	2,040	10	WHITE.....	-	138	138	-
NEGRO.....	2,076	1,984	1,974	10	ALL OTHER.....	-	94	94	-
CHARLOTTE.....	-	4,289	4,281	8	NEGRO.....	-	88	88	-
WHITE.....	-	2,467	2,467	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	202	194	8
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,822	1,814	8	WHITE.....	-	144	144	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,778	1,770	8	ALL OTHER.....	-	58	54	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,372	1,370	2	NEGRO.....	-	56	52	4
WHITE.....	-	1,144	1,144	-	PENDER.....	300	300	300	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	228	226	2	WHITE.....	138	132	132	-
NEGRO.....	-	206	204	2	ALL OTHER.....	162	168	168	-
					NEGRO.....	162	168	168	-

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
PERQUIMANS.....	-	82	82	-	SCOTLAND.....	1,288	608	608	-
WHITE.....	-	40	40	-	WHITE.....	414	272	272	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	42	42	-	ALL OTHER.....	874	336	336	-
NEGRO.....	-	42	42	-	NEGRO.....	378	256	256	-
PERSON.....	310	412	410	2	STANLY.....	574	571	571	-
WHITE.....	200	268	268	-	WHITE.....	466	495	495	-
ALL OTHER.....	110	144	142	2	ALL OTHER.....	108	76	76	-
NEGRO.....	104	138	136	2	NEGRO.....	106	74	74	-
PITT.....	1,446	1,273	1,267	6	ALBEMARLE.....	---	114	114	-
WHITE.....	640	585	583	2	WHITE.....	---	92	92	-
ALL OTHER.....	806	688	684	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	-
NEGRO.....	806	688	684	4	NEGRO.....	---	22	22	-
GREENVILLE.....	---	396	396	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	457	457	-
WHITE.....	---	194	194	-	WHITE.....	---	403	403	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	202	202	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-
NEGRO.....	---	202	202	-	NEGRO.....	---	52	52	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	877	871	6	STOKES.....	---	428	428	-
WHITE.....	---	391	389	2	SURRY.....	878	854	854	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	486	482	4	SWAIN.....	274	172	172	-
NEGRO.....	---	486	482	4	WHITE.....	128	92	92	-
PCLK.....	122	139	139	-	ALL OTHER.....	146	80	80	-
WHITE.....	84	100	100	-	NEGRO.....	2	2	2	-
ALL OTHER.....	38	39	39	-	TRANSYLVANIA.....	248	313	313	-
NEGRO.....	38	38	38	-	TYRRELL.....	2	70	68	2
RANDOLPH.....	722	1,188	1,188	-	WHITE.....	---	32	32	-
ASHEBORO.....	---	216	216	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	38	36	2
WHITE.....	---	190	190	-	NEGRO.....	2	38	36	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	-	UNION.....	844	1,030	1,028	2
NEGRO.....	---	26	26	-	WHITE.....	524	736	736	-
HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	6	6	-	ALL OTHER.....	320	294	292	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	966	966	-	NEGRO.....	320	294	292	2
RICHMOND.....	564	683	681	2	MONROE.....	---	218	218	-
WHITE.....	354	448	446	2	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-
ALL OTHER.....	210	235	235	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	92	92	-
NEGRO.....	208	231	231	-	NEGRO.....	---	92	92	-
REBESON.....	1,902	2,005	2,001	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	812	810	2
WHITE.....	792	549	549	-	WHITE.....	---	610	610	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,110	1,456	1,452	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	202	200	2
NEGRO.....	542	537	533	4	NEGRO.....	---	202	200	2
LUMBERTON.....	---	336	336	-	VANCE.....	680	569	521	48
WHITE.....	---	146	146	-	WHITE.....	374	263	263	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	190	190	-	ALL OTHER.....	306	306	258	48
NEGRO.....	---	116	116	-	NEGRO.....	302	304	256	48
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,669	1,665	4	FENDERSON.....	---	224	212	12
WHITE.....	---	403	403	-	WHITE.....	---	94	94	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,266	1,262	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	130	118	12
NEGRO.....	---	421	417	4	NEGRO.....	---	130	118	12
ROCKINGHAM.....	1,182	1,187	1,185	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	345	309	36
WHITE.....	758	851	851	-	WHITE.....	---	169	169	-
ALL OTHER.....	424	336	334	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	176	140	36
NEGRO.....	424	336	334	2	NEGRO.....	---	174	138	36
EDEN.....	---	214	212	2	WAKE.....	3,726	3,644	3,644	-
WHITE.....	---	164	164	-	WHITE.....	2,716	2,602	2,602	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	50	48	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,010	1,042	1,042	-
NEGRO.....	---	50	48	2	NEGRO.....	964	994	994	-
REIDSVILLE.....	---	168	168	-	RALEIGH.....	---	1,684	1,684	-
WHITE.....	---	90	90	-	WHITE.....	---	1,070	1,070	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	614	614	-
NEGRO.....	---	78	78	-	NEGRO.....	---	578	578	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	805	805	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,960	1,960	-
WHITE.....	---	597	597	-	WHITE.....	---	1,532	1,532	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	208	208	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	428	428	-
NEGRO.....	---	208	208	-	NEGRO.....	---	416	416	-
ROWAN.....	1,038	1,135	1,135	-	WARREN.....	32	204	198	6
WHITE.....	768	847	847	-	WHITE.....	8	42	42	-
ALL OTHER.....	270	288	288	-	ALL OTHER.....	24	162	156	6
NEGRO.....	266	284	284	-	NEGRO.....	16	148	142	6
SALISBURY.....	---	237	237	-	WASHINGTON.....	74	230	200	30
WHITE.....	---	129	129	-	WHITE.....	22	114	114	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	108	108	-	ALL OTHER.....	52	116	86	30
NEGRO.....	---	108	108	-	NEGRO.....	52	116	86	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	898	898	-	WATAUGA.....	524	330	328	2
WHITE.....	---	718	718	-	WAYNE.....	1,770	1,626	1,626	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	180	180	-	WHITE.....	1,120	1,006	1,006	-
NEGRO.....	---	176	176	-	ALL OTHER.....	650	620	620	-
RUTHERFORD.....	718	748	746	2	NEGRO.....	622	590	590	-
WHITE.....	588	614	612	2	GOLDSBORO.....	---	466	466	-
ALL OTHER.....	130	134	134	-	WHITE.....	---	210	210	-
NEGRO.....	130	134	134	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	256	256	-
SAMPSON.....	712	781	771	10	NEGRO.....	---	244	244	-
WHITE.....	388	411	409	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,160	1,160	-
ALL OTHER.....	324	370	362	8	WHITE.....	---	796	796	-
NEGRO.....	304	348	340	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	364	364	-
					NEGRO.....	---	346	346	-
					WILKES.....	650	816	816	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974--Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>N. CAROLINA--CON.</b>				<b>NORTH DAKOTA--CON.</b>					
WILSON.....	1,136	922	916	6	STEELE.....	-	32	32	-
WHITE.....	638	482	482	-	STUTSMAN.....	384	299	299	-
ALL OTHER..	498	440	434	6	JAMESTOWN.....	-	193	193	-
NEGRO.....	496	438	432	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	106	106	-
WILSON.....	-	480	478	2	TCWNER.....	40	30	30	-
WHITE.....	-	258	258	-	TRAILL.....	152	122	122	-
ALL OTHER..	-	222	220	2	WALSH.....	224	234	234	-
NEGRO.....	-	220	218	2	WARD.....	1,470	1,183	1,183	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	442	438	4	MINOT.....	-	890	890	-
WHITE.....	-	224	224	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	293	293	-
ALL OTHER..	-	218	214	4	WELLS.....	90	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	-	218	214	4	WILLIAMS.....	488	333	333	-
YADKIN.....	156	354	354	-	WILLISTON.....	-	222	222	-
YANCEY.....	40	196	196	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	111	111	-
<b>NORTH DAKOTA...</b>				<b>OHIO.....</b>					
	10,716	9,972	9,962	10		160,848	160,609	159,443	1,166
WHITE.....	9,794	9,157	9,147	10	WHITE.....	135,250	139,000	137,986	1,014
ALL OTHER..	922	815	815	-	ALL OTHER..	21,598	21,609	21,457	152
NEGRO.....	94	94	94	-	NEGRO.....	20,442	20,456	20,306	150
ADAMS.....	184	58	58	-	ADAMS.....	238	370	366	4
BARNES.....	210	191	191	-	ALLEN.....	3,126	1,756	1,746	10
BENSON.....	4	136	136	-	LIMA.....	-	1,020	1,014	6
WHITE.....	2	66	66	-	WHITE.....	-	752	748	4
ALL OTHER..	2	70	70	-	ALL OTHER..	-	268	266	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	NEGRO.....	-	264	262	2
BILLINGS.....	-	16	16	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	736	732	4
BCTTINEAU.....	86	128	128	-	ASHLAND.....	586	680	670	10
BOWMAN.....	78	70	70	-	ASHLAND.....	-	308	308	-
BURKE.....	-	58	58	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	372	362	10
BURLEIGH.....	1,298	775	773	2	ASHTABULA.....	1,202	1,464	1,464	-
BISMARCK.....	-	619	617	2	ASHTABULA.....	-	361	361	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	156	156	-	CCNNEAUT.....	-	215	215	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	888	888	-
CASS.....	1,812	1,167	1,163	4	ATHENS.....	668	703	699	4
FARGO.....	-	811	807	4	ATHENS.....	-	138	138	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	356	356	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	565	561	4
CAVALIER.....	142	170	170	-	AUGLAIZE.....	438	714	710	4
CICKEY.....	178	96	96	-	BELMONT.....	620	994	992	2
DIVIDE.....	38	51	51	-	MARTINS FERRY.....	-	114	114	-
DUNN.....	-	72	72	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	880	878	2
EDDY.....	56	60	60	-	BROWN.....	464	462	460	2
EMMONS.....	34	73	73	-	BUTLER.....	4,252	3,753	3,741	12
FOSTER.....	34	64	64	-	WHITE.....	3,958	3,475	3,465	10
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	20	36	36	-	ALL OTHER..	294	278	276	2
GRAND FORKS.....	1,546	1,240	1,240	-	NEGRO.....	264	260	258	2
GRAND FORKS.....	-	704	704	-	FAIRFIELD.....	-	355	355	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	536	536	-	FAMILTON.....	-	1,215	1,213	2
GRANT.....	16	62	62	-	MIDDLETOWN.....	-	782	776	6
GPIGGS.....	34	52	52	-	WHITE.....	-	660	656	4
HETTINGER.....	-	36	36	-	ALL OTHER..	-	120	120	-
KIDDER.....	-	50	50	-	NEGRO.....	-	120	118	2
LA MOURE.....	4	88	88	-	OXFORD.....	-	145	145	-
LCGAN.....	-	48	48	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,256	1,252	4
MC HENRY.....	-	116	116	-	CARROLL.....	-	360	360	-
MC INTOSH.....	74	50	50	-	CHAMPAIGN.....	252	454	454	-
MC KENZIE.....	22	102	102	-	URBANA.....	-	164	164	-
MC LEAN.....	88	184	184	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	290	290	-
MERCER.....	40	82	82	-	CLARK.....	2,166	2,343	2,335	8
MCPON.....	172	349	345	4	WHITE.....	1,876	2,047	2,039	8
MANDAN.....	-	214	212	2	ALL OTHER..	290	296	296	-
MANDAN.....	-	135	133	2	NEGRO.....	286	290	290	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	-	-	-	SPRINGFIELD.....	-	1,312	1,310	2
MCUNTRAIL.....	94	127	127	-	WHITE.....	-	1,022	1,020	2
NELSON.....	32	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	-	290	290	-
OLIVER.....	-	36	36	-	NEGRO.....	-	286	286	-
PEMBINA.....	112	150	150	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,031	1,025	6
PIERCE.....	134	94	94	-	CLEMONT.....	4	1,861	1,855	6
RAMSEY.....	320	161	161	-	CLINTON.....	792	559	557	2
RANSOM.....	78	144	144	-	WILMINGTON.....	-	146	146	-
RENVILLE.....	26	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	413	411	2
RICHLAND.....	40	232	232	-	COLUMBIANA.....	1,886	1,729	1,727	2
RCLLETTE.....	300	295	295	-	EAST LIVERPOOL.....	-	312	312	-
WHITE.....	94	83	83	-	SALEM.....	-	210	210	-
ALL OTHER..	206	212	212	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,207	1,205	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	COSHOCTON.....	464	487	483	4
SARGENT.....	-	106	106	-	COSHOCTON.....	-	192	192	-
SHERIDAN.....	-	50	50	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	295	291	4
SIQUX.....	134	94	94	-	CRAWFORD.....	884	838	836	2
WHITE.....	-	26	26	-	BUCYRUS.....	-	260	258	2
ALL OTHER..	134	68	68	-	GALION.....	-	208	208	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	370	370	-
SLOPE.....	-	29	29	-					
STARK.....	428	301	301	-					
DICKINSON.....	-	200	200	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	101	101	-					

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-53

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OHIO--CON.					
CUYAHOGA.....	24,878	21,371	21,309	62	FRANKLIN--CON.	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	18,704	15,246	15,200	46	WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	242	242	--
ALL OTHER..	6,174	6,125	6,109	16	WESTERVILLE, TOTAL....	---	248	248	--
NEGRO.....	5,908	5,874	5,858	16	WHITEFALL.....	---	52	52	--
BAY VILLAGE.....	---	217	217	--	WORTHINGTON.....	---	148	148	--
BEDFORD.....	---	240	240	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,177	2,163	14
BEDFORD HEIGHTS.....	---	178	178	--	FULTON.....	---	452	633	633
BEREA.....	---	316	316	--	GALLIA.....	---	1,088	394	394
BROADVIEW HEIGHTS.....	---	118	118	--	GEAUGA.....	---	584	1,023	1,013
BROOKLYN.....	---	144	144	--	GREENE.....	---	1,608	1,707	1,679
BROOK PARK.....	---	386	386	--	FAIRBORN.....	---	---	568	556
CLEVELAND.....	---	10,495	10,467	28	XENIA.....	---	---	420	410
WHITE.....	---	5,715	5,699	16	WHITE.....	---	---	356	346
ALL OTHER..	---	4,780	4,768	12	ALL OTHER..	---	---	64	64
NEGRO.....	---	4,700	4,688	12	NEGRO.....	---	---	56	56
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS.....	---	691	687	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	719	713
EAST CLEVELAND.....	---	602	598	4	GUERNSEY.....	---	466	574	558
WHITE.....	---	56	56	--	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	---	176	170
ALL OTHER..	---	546	542	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	398	388
NEGRO.....	---	534	530	4	HAMILTON.....	---	16,260	13,295	13,277
EUCLID.....	---	715	713	2	WHITE.....	---	13,066	10,143	10,131
FAIRVIEW PARK.....	---	193	193	--	ALL OTHER..	---	3,194	3,152	3,146
GARFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	384	380	4	NEGRO.....	---	3,088	3,051	3,045
LAKEWOOD.....	---	924	920	4	CHEVIOT.....	---	---	10	10
LYNDHURST.....	---	146	144	2	CINCINNATI.....	---	---	8,278	8,270
MAPLE HEIGHTS.....	---	388	388	--	WHITE.....	---	---	5,359	5,355
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	260	260	--	ALL OTHER..	---	---	2,919	2,915
MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS.....	---	160	158	2	NEGRO.....	---	---	2,848	2,844
NORTH OLMSTED.....	---	465	465	--	FOREST PARK.....	---	---	46	46
NORTH ROYALTON.....	---	110	110	--	NORTH COLLEGE HILL....	---	---	4	4
PARMA.....	---	1,082	1,082	--	NORWOOD.....	---	---	171	171
PARMA HEIGHTS.....	---	241	241	--	READING.....	---	---	66	64
ROCKY RIVER.....	---	222	220	2	SHARONVILLE.....	---	---	58	58
SEVEN HILLS.....	---	98	96	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	4,662	4,654
SHAKER HEIGHTS.....	---	342	342	--	WHITE.....	---	---	4,435	4,429
WHITE.....	---	258	258	--	ALL OTHER..	---	---	227	225
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	--	NEGRO.....	---	---	197	195
NEGRO.....	---	80	80	--	HANCOCK.....	---	1,392	938	932
SOLON.....	---	130	130	--	FINDLAY.....	---	---	600	596
SOUTH EUCLID.....	---	292	292	--	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	---	40	40
STRONGSVILLE.....	---	250	248	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	298	296
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.....	---	162	162	--	FARDIN.....	---	402	522	504
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS.....	---	288	288	--	HARRISON.....	---	2	256	256
WHITE.....	---	136	136	--	HENRY.....	---	264	493	493
ALL OTHER..	---	152	152	--	HIGHLAND.....	---	140	448	448
NEGRO.....	---	144	144	--	HOCKING.....	---	318	332	330
WESTLAKE.....	---	156	154	2	HOLMES.....	---	586	618	532
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	976	972	4	HURON.....	---	744	990	986
DARKE.....	---	636	636	--	NORWALK.....	---	---	257	257
GREENVILLE.....	---	182	182	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	733	729
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	654	652	2	JACKSON.....	---	4	444	440
DEFIANCE.....	---	842	842	--	JEFFERSON.....	---	1,346	1,163	1,163
DEFIANCE.....	---	278	278	--	STEUBENVILLE.....	---	---	315	315
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	375	373	2	WHITE.....	---	---	245	245
DELAWARE.....	---	336	336	--	ALL OTHER..	---	---	70	70
DELAWARE.....	---	288	288	--	NEGRO.....	---	---	66	66
WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	6	6	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	848	848
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	412	410	2	KNOX.....	---	616	543	541
ERIE.....	---	1,458	1,154	2	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	---	177	177
SANDUSKY.....	---	557	557	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	366	364
WHITE.....	---	441	441	--	LAKE.....	---	2,126	3,216	3,212
ALL OTHER..	---	116	116	--	EASTLAKE.....	---	---	337	337
NEGRO.....	---	114	114	--	MENTOR.....	---	---	708	708
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	597	597	--	PAINESVILLE.....	---	---	377	377
FAIRFIELD.....	---	982	1,160	4	WHITE.....	---	---	338	338
LANCASTER.....	---	584	582	2	ALL OTHER..	---	---	39	39
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	576	574	2	NEGRO.....	---	---	39	39
FAYETTE.....	---	640	444	2	WICKLIFFE.....	---	---	230	230
WASHINGTON.....	---	240	240	--	WILLOUGHBY.....	---	---	346	346
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	204	202	2	WILLOWICK.....	---	---	202	202
FRANKLIN.....	---	15,372	13,551	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	1,016	1,012
WHITE.....	---	12,572	10,802	24	LAWRENCE.....	---	752	952	950
ALL OTHER..	---	2,800	2,749	20	IRONTON.....	---	---	210	210
NEGRO.....	---	2,638	2,571	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	742	740
BEXLEY.....	---	42	42	--	LICKING.....	---	1,274	1,652	1,648
COLUMBUS.....	---	10,042	10,014	28	NEWARK.....	---	---	625	623
WHITE.....	---	7,463	7,449	14	REYNOLDSBURG, PART....	---	---	12	12
ALL OTHER..	---	2,579	2,565	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	1,015	1,013
NEGRO.....	---	2,465	2,451	14	LOGAN.....	---	---	452	620
GAHANNA.....	---	188	188	--	BELLEFONTAINE.....	---	---	204	204
GROVE CITY.....	---	310	308	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	---	416	414
REYNOLDSBURG, PART....	---	316	316	--					
REYNOLDSBURG, TOTAL..	---	328	328	--					
UPPER ARLINGTON.....	---	34	34	--					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-54

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OHIO--CON.					
LORAIN.....	4,024	4,517	4,509	8	PIKE.....	-	330	330	-
WHITE.....	3,546	4,032	4,024	8	PORTAGE.....	1,174	1,897	1,885	12
ALL OTHER.....	478	485	485	-	KENT.....	-	322	322	-
NEGRO.....	446	451	451	-	RAVENNA.....	-	275	275	-
AVON LAKE.....	-	174	174	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,300	1,288	12
ELYRIA.....	-	1,214	1,212	2	PREBLE.....	2	502	500	2
WHITE.....	-	992	990	2	PUTNAM.....	-	584	584	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	222	222	-	RICHLAND.....	2,630	2,004	1,998	6
NEGRO.....	-	208	208	-	MANSFIELD.....	-	991	987	4
LORAIN.....	-	1,333	1,331	2	WHITE.....	-	771	767	4
WHITE.....	-	1,132	1,130	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	220	220	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	201	201	-	NEGRO.....	-	218	218	-
NEGRO.....	-	191	191	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,013	1,011	2
NORTH RIDGEVILLE.....	-	316	316	-	ROSS.....	1,234	949	949	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,480	1,476	4	CHILLICOTHE.....	-	395	395	-
LUCAS.....	9,740	7,972	7,966	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	554	554	-
WHITE.....	8,122	6,363	6,357	6	SANDUSKY.....	1,034	1,072	1,072	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,618	1,609	1,609	-	FREMONT.....	-	346	346	-
NEGRO.....	1,532	1,527	1,527	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	726	726	-
MAUMEE.....	-	197	197	-	SCIO.....	1,624	1,297	1,297	-
OREGON.....	-	222	222	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	-	402	402	-
SYLVANIA.....	-	238	238	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	895	895	-
TOLEDO.....	-	6,367	6,363	4	SENECA.....	638	1,026	1,016	4
WHITE.....	-	4,812	4,808	4	FCSTORIA, PART.....	-	230	230	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,555	1,555	-	FCSTORIA, TOTAL.....	-	288	288	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,485	1,485	-	TIFFIN.....	-	364	364	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	948	946	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	426	422	4
MADISON.....	434	528	528	-	SHELBY.....	546	772	772	-
MAHONING.....	3,172	4,246	4,233	13	SIDNEY.....	-	372	372	-
WHITE.....	2,720	3,258	3,251	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	400	400	-
ALL OTHER.....	452	988	982	6	STARK.....	5,888	5,400	5,382	18
NEGRO.....	430	974	968	6	WHITE.....	5,328	4,854	4,836	18
ALLIANCE, PART.....	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	560	546	14
CAMPBELL.....	-	126	126	-	NEGRO.....	-	542	528	14
WHITE.....	-	112	112	-	ALLIANCE, PART.....	-	402	400	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	14	14	-	WHITE.....	-	344	342	2
NEGRO.....	-	14	14	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-
STRUTHERS.....	-	184	184	-	NEGRO.....	-	58	58	-
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	-	2,166	2,159	7	ALLIANCE, TOTAL.....	-	402	400	2
WHITE.....	-	1,216	1,215	1	WHITE.....	-	344	342	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	950	944	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	-	944	938	6	NEGRO.....	-	58	58	-
YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL.....	-	2,170	2,163	7	CANTON.....	-	1,590	1,590	-
WHITE.....	-	1,218	1,217	1	WHITE.....	-	1,248	1,248	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	952	946	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	342	342	-
NEGRO.....	-	944	938	6	NEGRO.....	-	340	340	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,770	1,764	6	MASSILLON.....	-	568	566	2
MARION.....	1,326	1,157	1,157	-	NORTH CANTON.....	-	178	178	-
MAPION.....	-	771	771	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,662	2,648	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	386	386	-	SUMMIT.....	7,880	7,418	7,176	242
MEDINA.....	844	1,478	1,442	36	WHITE.....	-	6,740	6,064	208
BRUNSWICK.....	-	394	394	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	1,140	1,112	34
MEDINA.....	-	242	232	10	NEGRO.....	-	1,072	1,046	34
WADSWORTH.....	-	238	230	8	AKRON.....	-	3,898	3,736	162
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	604	586	18	WHITE.....	-	2,828	2,700	128
MEIGS.....	2	279	279	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	1,070	1,036	34
MERCER.....	554	666	666	-	NEGRO.....	-	1,040	1,006	34
MIAMI.....	1,370	1,351	1,342	9	BARBERTON.....	-	526	520	6
PIQUA.....	-	362	360	2	CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	-	624	608	16
TROY.....	-	318	318	-	NORTON.....	-	60	60	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	671	664	7	STOW.....	-	348	338	10
MONROE.....	-	210	210	-	TALLMADGE.....	-	190	182	8
MCNTGOMERY.....	9,818	8,556	8,388	168	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,772	1,732	40
WHITE.....	8,126	6,790	6,678	112	TRUMBULL.....	4,582	3,631	3,621	10
ALL OTHER.....	1,692	1,766	1,710	56	WHITE.....	3,664	3,257	3,247	10
NEGRO.....	1,614	1,690	1,634	56	ALL OTHER.....	-	374	374	-
CENTERVILLE.....	-	192	192	-	NEGRO.....	-	888	888	-
DAYTON.....	-	3,368	3,284	84	GIRARD.....	-	240	236	4
WHITE.....	-	1,934	1,904	30	NILES.....	-	398	396	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,434	1,380	54	WARREN.....	-	962	962	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,408	1,354	54	WHITE.....	-	710	710	-
KETTERING.....	-	742	736	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	252	252	-
MIAMISBURG.....	-	266	258	8	NEGRO.....	-	244	244	-
OAKWOOD.....	-	108	106	2	YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	-	4	4	-
VANDALIA.....	-	172	170	2	WHITE.....	-	2	2	-
WEST CARROLLTON.....	-	203	201	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,505	3,441	64	NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-
MORGAN.....	8	173	167	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,027	2,023	4
MCCROW.....	202	411	411	-	TUSCARAWAS.....	1,132	1,215	1,209	6
MUSKINGUM.....	1,996	1,256	1,200	56	DOVER.....	-	130	130	-
ZANESVILLE.....	-	636	594	42	NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	-	252	252	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	620	606	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	833	827	6
NCBLE.....	-	150	148	2	UNION.....	196	454	454	-
OTTAWA.....	228	606	606	-	VAN HERT.....	456	486	482	4
PAULDING.....	238	342	342	-	VAN HERT.....	-	174	172	2
PERRY.....	-	493	453	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	312	310	2
PICKAWAY.....	490	680	680	-					
CIRCLEVILLE.....	-	212	214	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	468	468	-					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
VINTON.....	-	172	172	-	COMANCHE.....	2,872	2,371	2,371	-
WARREN.....	2	1,295	1,293	2	WHITE.....	1,934	1,843	1,843	-
FRANKLIN.....	---	218	218	---	ALL OTHER.....	938	528	528	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,077	1,075	2	NEGRO.....	320	306	306	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,030	904	904	-	LAWTON.....	---	1,981	1,981	-
MARIETTA.....	---	242	242	-	WHITE.....	---	1,543	1,543	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	662	662	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	438	438	-
WAYNE.....	1,338	1,508	1,388	120	NEGRO.....	---	262	262	-
WOOSTER.....	---	266	264	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	390	390	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,242	1,124	118	WHITE.....	---	300	300	-
WILLIAMS.....	572	588	588	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	-
WOOD.....	654	1,403	1,403	-	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-
BOHLING GREEN.....	---	176	176	-	COTTON.....	---	81	80	1
FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	18	18	-	CRAIG.....	160	181	181	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,209	1,209	-	WHITE.....	154	155	155	-
WYANDOT.....	248	422	422	-	ALL OTHER.....	6	26	26	-
					NEGRO.....	6	8	8	-
<b>OKLAHOMA.....</b>	<b>40,954</b>	<b>42,450</b>	<b>42,281</b>	<b>169</b>	CREEK.....	550	709	699	10
WHITE.....	33,232	34,727	34,572	155	SAPULPA.....	---	270	266	4
ALL OTHER.....	7,722	7,723	7,709	14	WHITE.....	---	226	222	4
NEGRO.....	4,104	4,141	4,131	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
ADAIR.....	76	342	340	2	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	-
WHITE.....	54	172	170	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	439	433	6
ALL OTHER.....	22	170	170	-	CUSTER.....	484	345	345	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	DELAWARE.....	146	242	240	2
ALFALFA.....	4	77	75	2	WHITE.....	132	166	164	2
ATOKA.....	10	166	166	-	ALL OTHER.....	14	76	76	-
WHITE.....	8	128	128	-	NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	38	38	-	DEWEY.....	---	50	50	-
NEGRO.....	2	18	18	-	ELLIS.....	158	80	80	-
BEAVER.....	80	72	72	-	GARFIELD.....	1,646	926	922	4
BECKHAM.....	304	240	240	-	ENID.....	---	784	780	4
BLAINE.....	176	167	167	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	142	-
WHITE.....	150	127	127	-	GARVIN.....	338	340	340	-
ALL OTHER.....	26	40	40	-	GRADY.....	434	444	444	-
NEGRO.....	10	16	16	-	CHICKASA.....	---	184	184	-
BRYAN.....	256	382	382	-	WHITE.....	---	156	156	-
DUPANT.....	---	156	156	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	226	-	NEGRO.....	---	22	22	-
CADDO.....	116	467	467	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	260	260	-
WHITE.....	94	291	291	-	GRANT.....	16	61	61	-
ALL OTHER.....	22	176	176	-	GREER.....	70	74	74	-
NEGRO.....	10	32	32	-	HARMON.....	50	64	64	-
CANADIAN.....	128	669	667	2	HARPER.....	86	67	67	-
EL RENO.....	---	166	166	-	HASKELL.....	80	140	140	-
WHITE.....	---	128	128	-	HUGHES.....	136	170	170	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	38	38	-	WHITE.....	112	122	122	-
NEGRO.....	---	20	20	-	ALL OTHER.....	24	48	48	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	-	-	-	NEGRO.....	12	8	8	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	503	501	2	JACKSON.....	754	701	701	-
CARTER.....	834	675	673	2	ALTUS.....	---	576	576	-
WHITE.....	718	552	550	2	WHITE.....	---	487	487	-
ALL OTHER.....	116	123	123	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	89	89	-
NEGRO.....	90	87	87	-	NEGRO.....	---	69	69	-
ARDMORE.....	---	386	384	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	125	125	-
WHITE.....	---	292	290	2	JEFFERSON.....	50	108	108	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	94	94	-	JOHNSTON.....	70	127	127	-
NEGRO.....	---	68	68	-	WHITE.....	56	95	95	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	289	289	-	ALL OTHER.....	14	32	32	-
WHITE.....	---	260	260	-	NEGRO.....	6	6	6	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	29	29	-	KAY.....	736	659	657	2
NEGRO.....	---	19	19	-	PONCA CITY.....	---	377	377	-
CHEROKEE.....	664	384	380	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	282	280	2
WHITE.....	162	230	226	4	KINGFISHER.....	234	202	202	-
ALL OTHER.....	502	154	154	-	KIOWA.....	148	174	174	-
NEGRO.....	6	6	6	-	LATIMER.....	320	120	120	-
CHOCTAW.....	148	260	258	2	LE FLORE.....	200	597	597	-
WHITE.....	122	192	190	2	LINCOLN.....	136	308	304	4
ALL OTHER.....	26	68	68	-	LOGAN.....	10	238	236	2
NEGRO.....	20	34	34	-	WHITE.....	6	190	188	2
CIMARRON.....	42	74	74	-	ALL OTHER.....	4	48	48	-
CLEVELAND.....	1,138	1,364	1,356	8	NEGRO.....	2	42	42	-
MOORE.....	---	420	418	2	LOVE.....	24	104	104	-
NORMAN.....	---	735	731	4	MC CLAIN.....	136	250	248	2
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	26	26	-	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	2	2	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	183	181	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	246	2
COAL.....	36	70	70	-	MC CURTAIN.....	172	702	692	10
					WHITE.....	96	506	496	10
					ALL OTHER.....	76	196	196	-
					NEGRO.....	72	86	86	-
					MC INTOSH.....	2	166	164	2
					WHITE.....	2	108	106	2
					ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-
					NEGRO.....	-	22	22	-



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
MAJOR.....	98	124	116	8	PITTSBURG.....	682	544	544	--
MARSHALL.....	16	90	90	--	WHITE.....	616	465	465	--
MAYES.....	292	427	425	2	ALL OTHER.....	66	79	79	--
WHITE.....	234	289	289	--	NEGRO..	38	28	28	--
ALL OTHER.....	58	138	136	2	MC ALESTER.....	---	253	253	--
NEGRO..	--	--	--	--	WHITE.....	---	211	211	--
MURRAY.....	62	126	126	--	ALL OTHER.....	---	42	42	--
MUSKOGEE.....	1,204	955	953	2	NEGRO..	---	22	22	--
WHITE.....	972	719	717	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	291	291	--
ALL OTHER.....	232	236	236	--	PONTOTOC.....	562	370	370	--
NEGRO..	190	164	164	--	ADA.....	---	196	196	--
MUSKOGEE.....	---	548	548	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	174	174	--
WHITE.....	---	388	388	--	POTTAWATOMIE.....	718	654	654	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	160	160	--	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	---	---	--
NEGRO..	---	116	116	--	SHAWNEE.....	---	354	354	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	407	405	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	300	--
WHITE.....	---	331	329	2	PUSHMATAHA.....	174	150	150	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	76	76	--	ROGER MILLS.....	22	58	58	--
NEGRO..	---	48	48	--	ROGERS.....	740	436	436	--
NCBLE.....	108	171	169	2	SEM INOLE.....	216	351	351	--
NCWATA.....	84	118	118	--	WHITE.....	134	209	209	--
WHITE.....	74	95	95	--	ALL OTHER.....	82	142	142	--
ALL OTHER.....	10	23	23	--	NEGRO..	34	36	36	--
NEGRO..	8	11	11	--	SEQUOYIA.....	56	457	455	2
OKFUSKEE.....	88	179	179	--	WHITE.....	88	371	369	2
WHITE.....	66	97	97	--	ALL OTHER.....	8	86	86	--
ALL OTHER.....	22	82	82	--	NEGRO..	4	16	16	--
NEGRO..	14	24	24	--	STEPHENS.....	440	459	457	2
OKLAHOMA.....	11,078	9,812	9,768	44	CUNCAN.....	---	253	251	2
WHITE.....	8,884	7,678	7,678	40	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	206	--
ALL OTHER.....	2,194	2,134	2,130	4	TEXAS.....	258	343	343	--
NEGRO..	1,678	1,584	1,580	4	TILLMAN.....	86	169	169	--
BETHANY.....	---	388	388	--	WHITE.....	86	131	131	--
DEL CITY.....	---	486	486	--	ALL OTHER.....	18	38	38	--
EDMOND.....	---	385	383	2	NEGRO..	18	34	34	--
MIDWEST CITY.....	---	902	894	8	TULSA.....	7,374	6,627	6,603	24
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	6,905	6,871	34	WHITE.....	6,284	5,427	5,407	20
WHITE.....	---	5,199	5,169	30	ALL OTHER.....	1,050	1,200	1,196	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,706	1,702	4	NEGRO..	502	868	864	4
NEGRO..	---	1,294	1,290	4	BROKEN ARROW.....	---	252	252	--
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.....	---	6,933	6,899	34	SAND SPRINGS.....	---	177	175	2
WHITE.....	---	5,225	5,195	30	TULSA, PART.....	---	5,408	5,386	22
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,708	1,704	4	WHITE.....	---	4,286	4,268	18
NEGRO..	---	1,294	1,290	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,122	1,118	4
THE VILLAGE.....	---	4	4	--	NEGRO..	---	846	842	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	742	742	--	TULSA, TOTAL.....	---	5,415	5,393	22
OKMULGEE.....	388	506	496	10	WHITE.....	---	4,287	4,269	18
WHITE.....	288	372	364	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,128	1,124	4
ALL OTHER.....	100	134	132	2	NEGRO..	---	852	848	4
NEGRO..	68	74	72	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	790	790	--
OKMULGEE.....	---	216	214	2	WAGONER.....	84	360	360	--
WHITE.....	---	132	130	2	WHITE.....	70	318	318	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	84	84	--	ALL OTHER.....	14	42	42	--
NEGRO..	---	50	50	--	NEGRO..	14	30	30	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	282	8	WASINGTON.....	634	554	554	--
WHITE.....	---	240	234	6	BARTLESVILLE, PART.....	---	409	409	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	50	48	2	BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL.....	---	409	409	--
NEGRO..	---	24	22	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	145	145	--
OSAGE.....	118	367	363	4	WASPIITA.....	56	125	121	4
WHITE.....	90	293	289	4	WOODS.....	130	138	138	--
ALL OTHER.....	28	74	74	--	WOODHARD.....	232	262	260	2
NEGRO..	8	22	22	--	ORIGON.....	33,438	32,519	32,009	510
BARTLESVILLE, PART.....	---	---	---	--	WHITE.....	31,724	30,829	30,342	487
WHITE.....	---	---	---	--	ALL OTHER.....	1,714	1,690	1,667	23
ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	--	NEGRO..	714	708	702	6
NEGRO..	---	---	---	--	BAKER.....	173	199	197	2
TULSA, PART.....	---	7	7	--	BENTON.....	593	724	716	8
WHITE.....	---	1	1	--	ALBANY, PART.....	---	---	---	--
ALL OTHER.....	---	6	6	--	CORVALLIS.....	---	418	414	4
NEGRO..	---	6	6	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	302	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	356	4	CLACKAMAS.....	1,364	2,751	2,670	81
WHITE.....	---	292	288	4	LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	151	149	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	--	LAKE OSWEGO, TOTAL.....	---	151	149	2
NEGRO..	---	16	16	--	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	409	406	3
OTTAWA.....	366	468	468	--	MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	---	409	406	3
MIAMI.....	---	222	222	--	PORTLAND, PART.....	---	---	3	--
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	246	246	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,188	2,112	76
PAWNEE.....	176	168	168	--	CLATSOP.....	444	411	399	12
PAYNE.....	702	672	670	2	ASTORIA.....	---	150	147	3
STILLWATER.....	---	404	404	--	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	261	252	9
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	268	266	2	COLUMBIA.....	110	436	432	4
					COOS.....	566	944	937	7
					COOS BAY.....	---	258	257	1
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	686	680	6
					CROOK.....	158	168	168	--

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
<b>OREGON--CON.</b>					<b>PENNSYLVANIA...</b>						
CURRY.....	89	184	184	-	ADAMS.....	608	820	820	-		
DESCHUTES.....	682	585	580	5	ALLEGHENY.....	15,380	16,397	16,379	18		
BEND.....	---	216	214	2	WHITE.....	16,734	13,835	13,819	16		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	369	366	3	ALL OTHER.....	2,646	2,562	2,560	2		
DOUGLAS.....	1,182	1,282	1,262	20	NEGRO.....	2,530	2,454	2,452	2		
ROSEBURG.....	---	287	285	2	BALDWIN.....	---	288	288	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	995	977	18	BELLEVUE.....	---	98	98	-		
GILLIAM.....	---	22	22	-	BETHEL PARK.....	---	342	342	-		
GRANT.....	85	111	111	-	BRENTWOOD.....	---	158	158	-		
HARNEY.....	122	120	119	1	CARNEGIE.....	---	166	166	-		
HOOD RIVER.....	284	232	226	6	CASTLE SHANNON.....	---	124	124	-		
JACKSON.....	1,637	1,497	1,485	12	CLAIRTON.....	---	156	156	-		
ASHLAND.....	---	140	139	1	WHITE.....	---	112	112	-		
MEDFORD.....	---	524	522	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	833	824	9	NEGRO.....	---	42	42	-		
JEFFERSON.....	166	200	199	1	DORMONT.....	---	126	126	-		
WHITE.....	109	136	136	-	DUQUESNE.....	---	126	126	-		
ALL OTHER.....	57	64	63	1	WHITE.....	---	92	92	-		
NEGRO.....	1	1	1	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	-		
JOSEPHINE.....	697	705	646	59	NEGRO.....	---	32	32	-		
GRANTS PASS.....	---	208	201	7	HARRISON TWP#.....	---	112	112	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	497	445	52	MC KEES ROCKS.....	---	108	108	-		
KLAMATH.....	914	900	892	8	MC KEESPORT.....	---	506	504	2		
KLAMATH FALLS.....	---	257	256	1	WHITE.....	---	416	414	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	643	636	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	-		
LAKE.....	108	115	115	-	NEGRO.....	---	86	86	-		
LANE.....	3,506	3,354	3,313	41	MONROEVILLE.....	---	386	386	-		
EUGENE.....	---	1,277	1,262	15	MOUNT LEBANON TWP#.....	---	308	308	-		
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	651	645	6	MUNHALL.....	---	136	136	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,426	1,406	20	NORTH BRADDOCK.....	---	116	116	-		
LINCOLN.....	243	313	301	12	WHITE.....	---	80	80	-		
LINN.....	930	1,238	1,219	19	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	-		
ALBANY, PART.....	---	418	413	5	NEGRO.....	---	36	36	-		
ALBANY, TOTAL.....	---	418	413	5	NORTH VERSAILLE TWP#.....	---	126	126	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	820	806	14	PENN HILLS TWP#.....	---	604	604	-		
MALHEUR.....	602	410	406	4	PITTSBURGH.....	---	5,171	5,165	6		
MARION.....	2,523	2,435	2,352	83	WHITE.....	---	3,411	3,407	4		
SALEM, PART.....	---	979	971	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,760	1,758	2		
SALEM, TOTAL.....	---	1,057	1,047	10	NEGRO.....	---	1,702	1,700	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,456	1,381	75	PLEASANT HILLS.....	---	134	134	-		
MORROW.....	10	62	62	-	PLUM.....	---	362	362	-		
MULTNOMAH.....	11,213	7,361	7,266	95	ROSS TWP#.....	---	346	346	-		
WHITE.....	10,270	6,522	6,435	87	SCOTT TWP#.....	---	208	208	-		
ALL OTHER.....	943	839	831	8	SHALER TWP#.....	---	416	416	-		
NEGRO.....	585	580	576	4	STONE TWP#.....	---	82	82	-		
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	-	-	-	SWISSVALE.....	---	112	112	-		
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	-	-	-	UPPER ST. CLAIR TWP#.....	---	132	130	2		
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	4,792	4,722	70	WEST MIFFLIN.....	---	240	240	-		
WHITE.....	---	4,044	3,982	62	WHITEHALL.....	---	136	136	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	748	740	8	WILKINSBURG.....	---	344	344	-		
NEGRO.....	---	562	558	4	WHITE.....	---	216	216	-		
PORTLAND, TOTAL.....	---	4,797	4,727	70	ALL OTHER.....	---	128	128	-		
WHITE.....	---	4,049	3,987	62	NEGRO.....	---	128	128	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	748	740	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,728	4,720	8		
NEGRO.....	---	562	558	4	WHITE.....	---	4,472	4,464	8		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,569	2,544	25	ALL OTHER.....	---	256	256	-		
POLK.....	205	510	505	5	NEGRO.....	---	234	234	-		
SALEM, PART.....	---	78	76	2	ARMSTRONG.....	---	590	986	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	429	3	BEAVER.....	---	1,876	2,512	-		
SHERMAN.....	---	22	22	-	WHITE.....	---	1,710	2,308	-		
TILLAMOOK.....	171	274	273	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	166	204	-		
UMATILLA.....	644	756	750	6	NEGRO.....	---	150	188	-		
PENDLETON.....	---	208	208	-	ALIQUIPPA.....	---	266	266	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	548	542	6	WHITE.....	---	150	150	-		
UNION.....	382	372	370	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	116	116	-		
WALLOWA.....	91	90	90	1	NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-		
WASCO.....	341	267	266	1	AMBRIDGE.....	---	106	106	-		
CITY OF THE DALLES.....	---	140	140	-	BEAVER FALLS.....	---	196	196	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	127	126	1	WHITE.....	---	152	152	-		
WASHINGTON.....	1,880	2,810	2,797	13	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-		
BEAVERTON.....	---	429	428	1	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-		
HILLSBORO.....	---	332	329	3	ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	4	4	-		
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,940	1,940	-		
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	2	2	-	BEDFORD.....	---	350	655	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,047	2,038	9	BERKS.....	---	3,148	3,467	-		
WHEELER.....	---	22	22	-	READING.....	---	1,065	1,065	-		
YAMHILL.....	523	636	635	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,402	2,374	28		
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	122	122	-	BLAIR.....	---	2,498	1,966	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	514	513	1	ALTOONA.....	---	956	954	2		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,010	1,010	-		
					BRADFORD.....	---	974	919	3		



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>PENNSYLVANIA--CON.</b>				<b>RHODE ISLAND ....</b>					
MCNTGOMERY.....	11,370	7,282	7,256	26	WHITE.....	11,696	11,388	11,362	26
WHITE.....	10,456	6,774	6,748	26	ALL OTHER.....	11,696	11,388	11,362	26
ALL OTHER.....	914	508	508	-	NEGRO.....	589	587	586	1
NEGRO.....	800	424	424	-	BRISTOL.....	-	497	497	-
ABINGTON TWP#.....	---	568	568	-	BAPRINGTON TOWN#.....	---	123	123	-
CHELLENHAM TWP#.....	---	230	228	2	BRISTOL TOWN#.....	---	241	241	-
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	---	172	172	-	WARREN TOWN#.....	---	133	133	-
EAST NORRITON TWP#.....	---	136	136	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	-	-	-
LANSDALE.....	---	246	246	-	KENT.....	1,685	1,847	1,842	5
LOWER MERION TWP#.....	---	395	395	-	WARWICK.....	---	986	984	2
LOWER MORELAND TWP#..	---	86	86	-	WEST WARWICK TOWN#...	---	377	376	1
NORRISTOWN.....	---	662	662	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	484	482	2
WHITE.....	---	492	492	-	NEWPORT.....	511	1,103	1,099	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	170	170	-	MIDDLETOWN TOWN#.....	---	276	276	-
NEGRO.....	---	158	158	-	NEWPORT.....	---	388	387	1
PLYMOUTH TWP#.....	---	116	116	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	439	436	3
POTTSWOM.....	---	346	340	6	PROVIDENCE.....	8,148	6,742	6,727	15
SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	---	126	126	-	WHITE.....	7,560	6,169	6,156	13
UPPER MORELAND TWP#..	---	232	230	2	ALL OTHER.....	588	573	571	2
WEST NORRITON TWP#...	---	68	68	-	NEGRO.....	494	482	481	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,899	3,883	16	CENTRAL FALLS.....	---	281	279	2
MCNTOUR.....	502	214	214	-	CRANSTON.....	---	661	661	-
NORTHAMPTON.....	1,226	2,625	2,619	6	CUMBERLAND TOWN#.....	---	257	255	2
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	---	679	677	2	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	---	568	567	1
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL.....	---	899	897	2	NORTH PROVIDENCE	---	---	---	---
EASTON.....	---	426	422	4	TOWN#.....	---	285	285	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,520	1,520	-	PAWTUCKET.....	---	873	871	2
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	770	1,311	1,311	-	PROVIDENCE.....	---	2,123	2,117	6
SHANKIN.....	---	146	146	-	WHITE.....	---	1,664	1,660	4
SUNBURY.....	---	206	206	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	459	457	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	959	959	-	NEGRO.....	---	409	408	1
PERRY.....	2	481	481	-	WOONSOCKET.....	---	735	735	-
PHILADELPHIA, COEX.	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	959	957	2
WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY..	26,124	25,119	25,015	104	WASHTINGTON.....	952	1,199	1,197	2
WHITE.....	14,742	13,598	13,558	40	NORTH KINGSTOWN TOWN#	---	378	378	-
ALL OTHER.....	11,382	11,521	11,457	64	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	821	819	2
NEGRO.....	11,082	11,255	11,195	60	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA.</b>				
PIKE.....	---	136	136	-	47,005	48,554	47,503	1,051	
PCTTER.....	318	292	292	-	WHITE.....	28,359	29,551	29,479	72
SCHUYLKILL.....	1,826	1,853	1,851	2	ALL OTHER.....	18,646	19,003	18,024	979
POTTSVILLE.....	---	198	198	-	NEGRO.....	18,314	18,660	17,681	979
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,655	1,653	2	ABBEVILLE.....	235	328	324	4
SNYDER.....	12	398	382	16	WHITE.....	71	179	179	-
SCMERSET.....	974	1,089	1,087	2	ALL OTHER.....	164	149	145	4
SULLIVAN.....	---	88	88	-	NEGRO.....	164	148	144	4
SUSQUEHANNA.....	386	562	557	5	AIKEN.....	631	1,577	1,543	34
TIOGA.....	452	578	577	1	WHITE.....	375	1,077	1,075	2
UNION.....	866	422	406	16	ALL OTHER.....	256	500	468	32
VENANGO.....	946	890	890	-	NEGRO.....	254	496	464	32
OIL CITY.....	---	212	212	-	AIKEN.....	---	220	215	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	678	678	-	WHITE.....	---	99	98	1
WARREN.....	634	677	673	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	121	117	4
WARREN.....	---	181	181	-	NEGRO.....	---	121	117	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	496	492	4	NORTH AUGUSTA.....	---	224	223	1
WASHINGTON.....	2,394	2,707	2,707	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,133	1,105	28
CANONSBURG.....	---	136	136	-	WHITE.....	---	799	798	1
WASHINGTON.....	---	278	278	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	334	307	27
WHITE.....	---	256	256	-	NEGRO.....	---	332	305	27
ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	-	ALLENDALE.....	244	205	182	23
NEGRO.....	---	22	22	-	WHITE.....	73	53	53	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,293	2,293	-	ALL OTHER.....	171	152	129	23
WAYNE.....	232	442	436	6	NEGRO.....	171	152	129	23
WESTMORELAND.....	3,940	4,709	4,701	8	ANDERSON.....	2,106	1,859	1,854	5
GREENSBURG.....	---	290	290	-	WHITE.....	1,611	1,382	1,380	2
HEMPFIELD TWP#.....	---	534	534	-	ALL OTHER.....	495	477	474	3
JEANNETTE.....	---	184	184	-	NEGRO.....	487	470	467	3
LATROBE.....	---	118	118	-	ANDERSON.....	---	525	524	1
LOWER BURRELL.....	---	88	88	-	WHITE.....	---	323	323	-
MONESSEN.....	---	88	88	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	202	201	1
NEW KENSINGTON.....	---	245	245	-	NEGRO.....	---	197	196	1
NORTH HUNTINGTON TWP#	---	406	406	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,334	1,330	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,716	2,708	8	WHITE.....	---	1,059	1,057	2
WYOMING.....	388	398	396	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	275	273	2
YORK.....	3,710	3,822	3,814	8	NEGRO.....	---	273	271	2
HANDOVER.....	---	226	226	-	BAMBERG.....	230	293	237	56
SPRING GARDEN TWP#...	---	70	70	-	WHITE.....	35	99	98	1
YORK.....	---	791	789	2	ALL OTHER.....	195	194	139	55
WHITE.....	---	614	612	2	NEGRO.....	195	193	138	55
ALL OTHER.....	---	177	177	-	BARNWELL.....	234	339	318	21
NEGRO.....	---	171	171	-	WHITE.....	81	154	151	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,735	2,729	6	ALL OTHER.....	153	185	167	18
					NEGRO.....	151	183	165	18

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA—CON.				S. CAROLINA—CON.					
BEAUFORT.....	1,231	1,239	1,237	2	GEORGETOWN.....	827	756	737	19
WHITE.....	706	801	801	—	WHITE.....	377	354	354	—
ALL OTHER..	525	438	436	2	ALL OTHER..	450	402	383	19
NEGRO.....	486	397	395	2	NEGRO.....	450	402	383	19
BERKELEY.....	114	1,306	1,280	26	GEORGETOWN.....	—	270	268	2
WHITE.....	41	867	867	—	WHITE.....	—	144	144	—
ALL OTHER..	73	439	413	26	ALL OTHER..	—	126	124	2
NEGRO.....	72	413	387	26	NEGRO.....	—	126	124	2
CALHOUN.....	26	210	185	25	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	486	469	17
WHITE.....	—	68	68	—	WHITE.....	—	210	210	—
ALL OTHER..	26	142	117	25	ALL OTHER..	—	276	259	17
NEGRO.....	26	142	117	25	NEGRO.....	—	276	259	17
CHARLESTON.....	6,658	4,725	4,710	15	GREENVILLE.....	4,636	4,122	4,118	4
WHITE.....	4,316	2,982	2,974	8	WHITE.....	2,621	3,188	3,185	3
ALL OTHER..	2,342	1,743	1,736	7	ALL OTHER..	1,015	934	933	1
NEGRO.....	2,227	1,659	1,652	7	NEGRO.....	1,005	924	923	1
CHARLESTON.....	—	1,205	1,200	5	GREENVILLE.....	—	904	904	—
WHITE.....	—	550	548	2	WHITE.....	—	484	484	—
ALL OTHER..	—	655	652	3	ALL OTHER..	—	420	420	—
NEGRO.....	—	647	644	3	NEGRO.....	—	419	419	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,520	3,510	10	GREER, PART.....	—	107	107	—
WHITE.....	—	2,432	2,426	6	WHITE.....	—	78	78	—
ALL OTHER..	—	1,088	1,084	4	ALL OTHER..	—	29	29	—
NEGRO.....	—	1,012	1,008	4	NEGRO.....	—	29	29	—
CHEROKEE.....	562	707	705	2	GREER, TOTAL.....	—	181	179	2
WHITE.....	353	492	492	—	WHITE.....	—	118	116	2
ALL OTHER..	209	215	213	2	ALL OTHER..	—	63	63	—
NEGRO.....	204	211	209	2	NEGRO.....	—	63	63	—
GAFFNEY.....	—	282	281	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	3,111	3,107	4
WHITE.....	—	170	170	—	WHITE.....	—	2,626	2,623	3
ALL OTHER..	—	112	111	1	ALL OTHER..	—	485	484	1
NEGRO.....	—	111	110	1	NEGRO.....	—	476	475	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	425	424	1	GREENWOOD.....	1,325	764	764	—
WHITE.....	—	322	322	—	WHITE.....	886	484	484	—
ALL OTHER..	—	103	102	1	ALL OTHER..	439	280	280	—
NEGRO.....	—	100	99	1	NEGRO.....	437	279	279	—
CHESTER.....	530	576	574	2	GREENWOOD.....	—	343	343	—
WHITE.....	244	291	291	—	WHITE.....	—	174	174	—
ALL OTHER..	286	285	283	2	ALL OTHER..	—	169	169	—
NEGRO.....	285	284	282	2	NEGRO.....	—	168	168	—
CHESTERFIELD.....	549	618	617	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	421	421	—
WHITE.....	285	364	364	—	WHITE.....	—	310	310	—
ALL OTHER..	264	254	253	1	ALL OTHER..	—	111	111	—
NEGRO.....	264	254	253	1	NEGRO.....	—	111	111	—
CLARENDON.....	446	378	344	34	HAMPTON.....	371	355	352	3
WHITE.....	145	143	143	—	WHITE.....	136	138	138	—
ALL OTHER..	301	235	201	34	ALL OTHER..	235	217	214	3
NEGRO.....	301	235	201	34	NEGRO.....	235	217	214	3
COLLETON.....	349	504	485	19	HORRY.....	1,606	1,566	1,535	31
WHITE.....	117	239	238	1	WHITE.....	1,119	1,087	1,081	6
ALL OTHER..	232	265	247	18	ALL OTHER..	473	479	454	25
NEGRO.....	232	263	245	18	NEGRO.....	473	463	438	25
DARLINGTON.....	1,094	1,114	1,103	11	JASPER.....	41	229	228	1
WHITE.....	491	529	529	—	WHITE.....	23	74	74	—
ALL OTHER..	603	585	574	11	ALL OTHER..	18	155	154	1
NEGRO.....	603	585	574	11	NEGRO.....	17	154	153	1
DILLON.....	441	635	599	36	KERSAW.....	570	624	614	10
WHITE.....	165	297	292	5	WHITE.....	363	435	434	1
ALL OTHER..	276	338	307	31	ALL OTHER..	267	189	180	9
NEGRO.....	273	332	301	31	NEGRO.....	207	189	180	9
DORCHESTER.....	144	751	747	4	LANCASTER.....	752	812	808	4
WHITE.....	108	517	517	—	WHITE.....	479	522	522	—
ALL OTHER..	36	234	230	4	ALL OTHER..	313	290	286	4
NEGRO.....	35	227	223	4	NEGRO.....	313	290	286	4
EDGEFIELD.....	230	270	233	37	LAURENS.....	456	797	796	1
WHITE.....	33	87	87	—	WHITE.....	242	474	474	—
ALL OTHER..	197	183	146	37	ALL OTHER..	254	323	322	1
NEGRO.....	197	183	146	37	NEGRO.....	254	322	321	1
FAIRFIELD.....	221	382	253	129	LAURENS.....	—	165	165	—
WHITE.....	20	92	92	—	WHITE.....	—	89	89	—
ALL OTHER..	201	290	161	129	ALL OTHER..	—	76	76	—
NEGRO.....	201	289	160	129	NEGRO.....	—	75	75	—
FLORENCE.....	2,135	1,896	1,872	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	632	631	1
WHITE.....	1,168	959	957	2	WHITE.....	—	385	385	—
ALL OTHER..	967	937	915	22	ALL OTHER..	—	247	246	1
NEGRO.....	965	935	913	22	NEGRO.....	—	247	246	1
FLORENCE.....	—	599	593	6	LEE.....	215	326	290	36
WHITE.....	—	245	245	—	WHITE.....	26	87	86	1
ALL OTHER..	—	354	348	6	ALL OTHER..	189	239	204	35
NEGRO.....	—	352	346	6	NEGRO.....	189	238	203	35
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,297	1,279	18	LEXINGTON.....	1,169	1,952	1,944	8
WHITE.....	—	714	712	2	WHITE.....	899	1,644	1,639	5
ALL OTHER..	—	583	567	16	ALL OTHER..	270	308	305	3
NEGRO.....	—	583	567	16	NEGRO.....	265	292	289	3

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA—CON.				S. CAROLINA—CON.					
MC CORMICK.....	—	159	159	—	UNION.....	487	474	474	—
WHITE.....	—	35	35	—	WHITE.....	291	290	290	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	124	124	—	ALL OTHER.....	196	184	184	—
NEGRO.....	—	124	124	—	NEGRO.....	196	184	184	—
MARION.....	876	648	555	93	UNION.....	—	146	146	—
WHITE.....	383	242	239	3	WHITE.....	—	91	91	—
ALL OTHER.....	493	406	316	90	ALL OTHER.....	—	55	55	—
NEGRO.....	491	404	314	90	NEGRO.....	—	55	55	—
MARLBORO.....	465	588	583	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	328	328	—
WHITE.....	173	257	255	2	WHITE.....	—	199	199	—
ALL OTHER.....	292	331	328	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	129	129	—
NEGRO.....	292	331	328	3	NEGRO.....	—	129	129	—
NEWBERRY.....	437	483	474	9	WILLIAMSBURG.....	480	748	646	102
WHITE.....	197	266	266	3	WHITE.....	62	208	207	1
ALL OTHER.....	240	217	208	9	ALL OTHER.....	418	540	439	101
NEGRO.....	240	217	208	9	NEGRO.....	418	540	439	101
OCONEE.....	638	690	685	5	YORK.....	1,309	1,503	1,502	1
WHITE.....	529	599	596	3	WHITE.....	866	1,006	1,006	—
ALL OTHER.....	109	91	89	2	ALL OTHER.....	443	497	496	1
NEGRO.....	108	91	89	2	NEGRO.....	437	487	486	1
ORANGEBURG.....	1,583	1,293	1,210	83	ROCK HILL.....	—	561	560	1
WHITE.....	659	472	470	2	WHITE.....	—	324	324	—
ALL OTHER.....	924	821	740	81	ALL OTHER.....	—	237	236	1
NEGRO.....	919	817	736	81	NEGRO.....	—	234	233	1
ORANGEBURG.....	—	241	231	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	942	942	—
WHITE.....	—	100	100	—	WHITE.....	—	682	682	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	141	131	10	ALL OTHER.....	—	260	260	—
NEGRO.....	—	137	127	10	NEGRO.....	—	253	253	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,052	979	73	<b>SOUTH DAKOTA...</b>				
WHITE.....	—	372	370	2	WHITE.....	9,602	9,712	9,704	8
ALL OTHER.....	—	680	609	71	ALL OTHER.....	1,360	1,481	1,473	8
NEGRO.....	—	680	609	71	NEGRO.....	40	41	41	—
PICKENS.....	690	934	931	3	AURORA.....	—	52	52	—
WHITE.....	—	186	186	—	BEADLE.....	430	326	326	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	158	158	—	HURON.....	—	222	222	—
NEGRO.....	—	28	28	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	104	104	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	748	745	3	BENNETT.....	—	38	75	—
RICHLAND.....	5,078	4,018	4,007	11	WHITE.....	—	24	25	—
WHITE.....	3,082	2,138	2,137	1	ALL OTHER.....	—	14	50	—
ALL OTHER.....	1,996	1,880	1,870	10	NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—
NEGRO.....	1,934	1,832	1,822	10	BCN HOMME.....	60	110	110	—
COLUMBIA.....	—	2,368	2,361	7	BROOKINGS.....	292	276	276	—
WHITE.....	—	1,045	1,044	1	BROOKINGS.....	—	120	120	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	1,323	1,317	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	156	156	—
NEGRO.....	—	1,285	1,279	6	BROWN.....	778	603	603	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,650	1,646	4	ABERDEEN.....	—	437	437	—
WHITE.....	—	1,093	1,093	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	166	166	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	557	553	4	BRULE.....	120	95	95	—
NEGRO.....	—	547	543	4	BUFFALO.....	—	54	54	—
SALUDA.....	43	256	215	41	WHITE.....	—	16	16	—
WHITE.....	3	117	114	3	ALL OTHER.....	—	38	38	—
ALL OTHER.....	40	139	101	38	NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—
NEGRO.....	40	139	101	38	BUTTE.....	136	151	151	—
SPARTANBURG.....	2,748	2,914	2,905	9	CAMPBELL.....	—	46	46	—
WHITE.....	1,940	2,055	2,047	8	CHARLES MIX.....	164	174	174	—
ALL OTHER.....	808	859	858	1	CLARK.....	—	73	73	—
NEGRO.....	801	852	851	1	CLAY.....	160	184	182	2
GREER, PART.....	—	74	72	2	CODINGTON.....	504	338	338	—
WHITE.....	—	40	38	2	WATERTOWN.....	—	218	218	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	34	34	—	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	120	120	—
NEGRO.....	—	34	34	—	CORSON.....	40	143	143	—
SPARTANBURG.....	—	717	715	2	WHITE.....	24	54	54	—
WHITE.....	—	332	330	2	ALL OTHER.....	16	89	89	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	385	385	—	NEGRO.....	—	—	—	—
NEGRO.....	—	380	380	—	CUSTER.....	14	54	54	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	2,123	2,118	5	DAVISON.....	502	280	280	—
WHITE.....	—	1,683	1,679	4	MITCHELL.....	—	220	220	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	440	439	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	60	60	—
NEGRO.....	—	438	437	1	DAY.....	62	129	129	—
SUMTER.....	1,713	1,631	1,569	62	DEUEL.....	—	62	62	—
WHITE.....	959	886	880	6	DEWEY.....	136	136	136	—
ALL OTHER.....	754	745	689	56	WHITE.....	—	42	40	2
NEGRO.....	719	712	656	56	ALL OTHER.....	134	96	96	2
SUMTER.....	—	552	536	16	NEGRO.....	2	2	2	—
WHITE.....	—	295	292	3	DOUGLAS.....	36	72	72	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	257	244	13	EDMONDS.....	20	76	76	—
NEGRO.....	—	253	240	13	FALL RIVER.....	66	122	122	—
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	—	1,079	1,033	46	FAULK.....	6	52	52	—
WHITE.....	—	591	588	3	GRANT.....	120	176	176	—
ALL OTHER.....	—	488	445	43	GREGORY.....	122	105	105	—
NEGRO.....	—	459	416	43	HAAKON.....	38	70	70	—
					HAMLIN.....	22	80	80	—
					HAND.....	74	68	68	—
					HANSON.....	2	82	80	2

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County; and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified	
SOUTH DAKOTA—CON.				TENNESSEE—CON.						
HARDING.....	-	30	30	-	BENTON.....	186	180	178	2	
HUGHES.....	404	234	234	-	BLEDSoE.....	106	80	80	-	
HUTCHINSON.....	206	117	117	-	BLOUNT.....	942	962	960	2	
HYDE.....	-	34	34	-	MARYVILLE.....	-	256	254	2	
JACKSON.....	50	45	45	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	706	706	-	
JERAULD.....	24	40	40	-	BRADLEY.....	1,400	1,059	1,057	2	
JONES.....	-	20	20	-	CLEVELAND.....	-	411	411	-	
KINGSBURY.....	100	106	106	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	648	646	2	
LAKE.....	170	151	151	-	CAMPBELL.....	340	494	490	4	
LAWRENCE.....	336	220	220	-	CANNON.....	78	116	116	-	
LINCOLN.....	56	178	178	-	CARROLL.....	204	344	344	-	
SIoux FALLS, PART.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	156	280	280	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	178	178	-	ALL OTHER.....	48	64	64	-	
LYMAN.....	-	81	81	-	NEGRO.....	48	62	62	-	
WHITE.....	-	44	44	-	CARTER.....	400	724	722	2	
ALL OTHER.....	-	37	37	-	ELIZABETHTON.....	-	156	156	-	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	568	566	2	
MC COOK.....	-	96	96	-	CHEATAM.....	2	301	299	2	
MC PHERSON.....	30	48	48	-	CHESTER.....	8	164	158	6	
MARSHALL.....	78	82	82	-	WHITE.....	6	138	132	6	
MEADE.....	476	320	320	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	26	26	-	
MELLETT.....	2	70	68	2	NEGRO.....	2	26	26	-	
WHITE.....	-	30	30	-	CLAIBORNE.....	252	346	346	-	
ALL OTHER.....	-	40	38	2	CLAY.....	54	96	94	2	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	COCKE.....	380	468	440	28	
MINER.....	-	50	50	-	COFFE.....	604	484	482	2	
HINNEHAHA.....	1,876	1,497	1,497	-	TULLAHOHA, PART.....	-	182	180	2	
SIoux FALLS, PART.....	-	1,187	1,187	-	TULLAHOHA, TOTAL.....	-	182	180	2	
SIoux FALLS, TOTAL.....	-	1,187	1,187	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	302	302	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	310	310	-	CPOCKETT.....	2	184	182	2	
MOODY.....	30	80	80	-	WHITE.....	-	118	118	-	
PENNINGTON.....	1,374	1,448	1,448	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	66	64	2	
RAPID CITY.....	-	902	902	-	NEGRO.....	2	66	64	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	546	546	-	CUMBERLAND.....	554	407	403	4	
PERKINS.....	4	70	70	-	CANVISON, COEX. WITH NASHVILLE CITY.....	5,322	6,898	6,884	14	
POTTER.....	100	70	70	-	WHITE.....	7,284	5,013	5,005	8	
ROBERTS.....	172	196	196	-	ALL OTHER.....	2,038	1,885	1,879	6	
WHITE.....	82	130	130	-	NEGRO.....	1,582	1,833	1,827	6	
ALL OTHER.....	90	66	66	-	DECATUR.....	16	118	118	-	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	DE KALB.....	232	182	180	2	
SANBORN.....	-	50	50	-	DICKSON.....	444	386	386	-	
SHANNON.....	300	296	294	2	DYER.....	650	488	486	2	
WHITE.....	4	19	19	-	WHITE.....	536	378	376	2	
ALL OTHER.....	296	277	275	2	ALL OTHER.....	154	110	110	-	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	NEGRO.....	152	110	110	-	
SPINK.....	74	132	132	-	DYERSBURG.....	-	242	242	-	
STANLEY.....	-	50	50	-	WHITE.....	-	158	158	-	
SULLY.....	-	26	26	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	84	84	-	
TGDD.....	182	197	197	-	NEGRO.....	-	84	84	-	
WHITE.....	2	38	38	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	246	244	2	
ALL OTHER.....	180	159	159	-	FAYETTE.....	248	432	398	34	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	88	162	162	-	
TRIPP.....	134	140	138	2	ALL OTHER.....	160	270	236	34	
TURNER.....	62	105	103	2	NEGRO.....	158	268	234	34	
UNION.....	-	167	167	-	FENTRESS.....	182	206	204	2	
WALWORTH.....	178	115	115	-	FRANKLIN.....	392	424	422	2	
WASHABAUGH.....	-	26	26	-	TULLAHOHA, PART.....	-	-	-	-	
WHITE.....	-	11	11	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	424	422	2	
ALL OTHER.....	-	15	15	-	GIBSON.....	500	644	636	8	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	302	456	456	-	
YANKTON.....	568	266	266	-	ALL OTHER.....	198	188	180	8	
YANKTON.....	-	188	188	-	NEGRO.....	158	188	180	8	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	78	78	-	HUMBOLDT.....	-	166	162	4	
ZIEBACH.....	2	74	72	2	WHITE.....	-	86	86	-	
WHITE.....	-	20	20	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	80	76	4	
ALL OTHER.....	2	54	52	2	NEGRO.....	-	80	76	4	
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	478	474	4	
TENNESSEE.....				67,988	64,265	63,835	430	370	370	-
WHITE.....	52,818	50,275	50,001	274	ALL OTHER.....	108	104	104	4	
ALL OTHER.....	15,170	13,990	13,834	156	NEGRO.....	108	104	104	4	
NEGRO.....	14,846	13,666	13,512	154	GILES.....	188	268	266	2	
ANDERSON.....	832	758	752	6	WHITE.....	150	222	222	-	
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	-	264	262	2	ALL OTHER.....	38	46	44	2	
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL.....	-	274	272	2	NEGRO.....	38	46	44	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	494	490	4	GRAINGER.....	-	202	202	-	
BEDFORD.....	406	450	450	-	GREENE.....	852	752	750	2	
WHITE.....	364	420	420	-	GREENVILLE.....	-	226	226	-	
ALL OTHER.....	42	30	30	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	526	524	2	
NEGRO.....	42	30	30	-	GRUNDY.....	146	240	238	2	
SHELBYVILLE.....	-	222	222	-	AMBLER.....	1,052	712	712	-	
WHITE.....	-	198	198	-	MORRISTOWN.....	-	326	326	-	
ALL OTHER.....	-	24	24	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	386	386	-	
NEGRO.....	-	24	24	-						
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	228	228	-						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				TENNESSEE--CON.					
HAMILTON.....	5,156	4,238	4,222	16	MAURY.....	900	640	636	4
WHITE.....	4,112	3,208	3,202	6	WHITE.....	756	516	514	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,044	1,030	1,020	10	ALL OTHER.....	144	124	122	2
NEGRO.....	1,020	1,008	998	10	NEGRO.....	142	122	120	2
CHATTANOOGA.....	---	2,427	2,413	14	COLUMBIA.....	---	296	292	4
WHITE.....	---	1,451	1,447	4	WHITE.....	---	208	206	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	976	966	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	86	2
NEGRO.....	---	962	952	10	NEGRO.....	---	86	84	2
EAST RIDGE.....	---	145	145	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	344	344	---
RED BANK.....	---	88	88	---	WHITE.....	---	308	308	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,578	1,576	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	36	---
HANCOCK.....	54	86	86	---	NEGRO.....	---	36	36	---
HARDEMAN.....	56	382	368	14	MEIGS.....	2	108	108	---
WHITE.....	12	180	178	2	MONROE.....	258	386	384	2
ALL OTHER.....	44	202	190	12	MONTGOMERY.....	1,312	1,499	1,497	2
NEGRO.....	44	202	190	12	WHITE.....	1,062	1,224	1,222	2
HARDIN.....	12	280	276	4	ALL OTHER.....	250	275	275	---
HAWKINS.....	254	624	622	2	NEGRO.....	234	245	245	---
KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	6	6	---	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	980	980	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	618	616	2	WHITE.....	---	761	761	---
HAYWOOD.....	224	342	318	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	219	219	---
WHITE.....	70	134	132	2	NEGRO.....	---	201	201	---
ALL OTHER.....	154	208	186	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	519	517	2
NEGRO.....	154	208	186	22	WHITE.....	---	463	461	2
HENDERSON.....	304	278	272	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	---
WHITE.....	256	240	234	6	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	---
ALL OTHER.....	48	38	38	---	MOORE.....	2	52	50	2
NEGRO.....	48	38	38	---	MORGAN.....	2	244	242	2
HENRY.....	340	302	302	---	OBION.....	640	428	426	2
WHITE.....	270	244	244	---	UNION CITY.....	---	134	134	---
ALL OTHER.....	70	58	58	---	WHITE.....	---	108	108	---
NEGRO.....	70	58	58	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---
HICKMAN.....	24	166	166	---	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	---
HICUSTON.....	82	124	124	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	294	292	2
HUMPHREYS.....	84	182	180	2	OVERTON.....	272	240	238	2
JACKSON.....	100	112	112	---	PERRY.....	106	84	82	2
JEFFERSON.....	294	365	361	4	PICKETT.....	---	48	48	---
JCHNSON.....	92	204	204	---	POLK.....	266	216	216	---
KNOX.....	5,288	3,871	3,857	14	PUTNAM.....	646	537	537	---
WHITE.....	4,760	3,379	3,367	12	COOKEVILLE.....	---	206	206	---
ALL OTHER.....	528	492	490	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	331	331	---
NEGRO.....	486	454	454	---	RHEA.....	238	330	330	---
KNOXVILLE.....	---	2,220	2,212	8	ROANE.....	464	546	544	2
WHITE.....	---	1,750	1,744	6	OAK RIDGE, PART.....	---	10	10	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	470	468	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	536	534	2
NEGRO.....	---	444	444	---	ROBERTSON.....	276	422	422	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,651	1,645	6	WHITE.....	210	356	356	---
LAKE.....	24	125	117	8	ALL OTHER.....	66	66	66	---
WHITE.....	16	89	87	2	NEGRO.....	64	64	64	---
ALL OTHER.....	8	36	30	6	RUTHERFORD.....	1,130	1,132	1,126	6
NEGRO.....	8	36	30	6	WHITE.....	580	968	964	4
LAUDERDALE.....	230	346	340	6	ALL OTHER.....	150	164	162	2
WHITE.....	120	212	210	2	NEGRO.....	142	152	154	2
ALL OTHER.....	110	134	130	4	MURFREESBORO.....	---	456	450	2
NEGRO.....	108	130	126	4	WHITE.....	---	346	344	2
LAWRENCE.....	490	474	466	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	106	106	---
LEWIS.....	136	209	135	74	NEGRO.....	---	98	98	---
LINCOLN.....	300	366	364	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	680	676	4
WHITE.....	264	328	326	2	WHITE.....	---	622	620	2
ALL OTHER.....	36	38	38	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	56	2
NEGRO.....	36	38	38	---	NEGRO.....	---	58	56	2
LCUDON.....	160	376	376	---	SCOTT.....	288	288	274	14
MC MINN.....	438	576	574	2	SEQUATCHIE.....	128	118	116	2
ATHENS.....	---	204	204	---	SEVIER.....	88	486	486	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	370	2	SHELBY.....	16,082	12,739	12,709	30
MC NAIRY.....	206	300	298	2	WHITE.....	8,002	6,057	6,051	6
MACON.....	48	162	162	---	ALL OTHER.....	8,080	6,682	6,658	24
MADISON.....	2,274	1,087	1,085	2	NEGRO.....	7,982	6,596	6,572	24
WHITE.....	1,622	665	665	---	MEMPHIS.....	---	11,137	11,109	28
ALL OTHER.....	652	422	420	2	WHITE.....	---	4,850	4,844	6
NEGRO.....	648	418	416	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	6,287	6,265	22
JACKSON.....	---	595	595	---	NEGRO.....	---	6,235	6,213	22
WHITE.....	---	313	313	---	MILLINGTON.....	---	373	373	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	282	282	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,229	1,227	2
NEGRO.....	---	280	280	---	WHITE.....	---	914	914	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	490	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	315	313	2
WHITE.....	---	352	352	---	NEGRO.....	---	301	299	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	140	138	2	SMITH.....	200	160	160	---
NEGRO.....	---	138	136	2	STEWART.....	4	120	116	4
MARION.....	170	374	372	2	SULLIVAN.....	3,042	1,889	1,889	---
MARSHALL.....	2	244	242	2	BRISTOL.....	---	290	290	---
WHITE.....	2	204	202	2	KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	415	415	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	40	---	KINGSPORT, TOTAL.....	---	421	421	---
NEGRO.....	---	40	40	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,184	1,184	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>TENNESSEE--CON.</b>				<b>TEXAS--CON.</b>					
SUMNER.....	512	1,147	1,143	4	BEE.....	574	508	494	14
GALLATIN.....	---	266	266	---	BEEVILLE.....	---	340	330	10
WHITE.....	---	184	184	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	168	164	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	82	82	---	BELL.....	4,668	3,969	3,963	6
NEGRO.....	---	82	82	---	WHITE.....	3,846	3,253	3,249	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	881	877	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	716	714	2
TIPTON.....	190	530	518	12	NEGRO.....	---	574	572	2
WHITE.....	98	380	380	---	KILLEEN.....	---	1,958	1,956	2
ALL OTHER.....	92	150	138	12	WHITE.....	---	1,578	1,576	2
NEGRO.....	92	148	136	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	380	380	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	NEGRO.....	---	286	286	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	TEMPLE.....	---	660	656	4
TROUSDALE.....	72	50	50	---	WHITE.....	---	502	500	2
WHITE.....	56	34	34	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	158	156	2
ALL OTHER.....	16	16	16	---	NEGRO.....	---	154	152	2
NEGRO.....	16	16	16	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,351	1,351	---
UNICOI.....	---	222	222	---	WHITE.....	---	1,173	1,173	---
UNION.....	---	140	140	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	178	178	---
VAN BUREN.....	---	52	52	---	NEGRO.....	---	134	134	---
WARREN.....	416	472	472	---	BEXAR.....	17,794	17,147	16,823	324
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	132	132	---	WHITE.....	16,520	15,906	15,616	290
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	340	340	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,274	1,241	1,207	34
WASHINGTON.....	1,748	1,168	1,166	2	NEGRO.....	1,110	1,083	1,051	32
JCHNSON CITY.....	---	506	504	2	SAN ANTONIO.....	---	14,871	14,605	266
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	662	662	---	WHITE.....	---	13,784	13,544	240
WAYNE.....	6	162	162	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,087	1,061	26
WEAKLEY.....	228	356	354	2	NEGRO.....	---	973	949	24
WHITE.....	128	246	246	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,276	2,218	58
WILLIAMSON.....	194	584	580	4	BLANCO.....	24	42	42	---
WHITE.....	142	494	492	2	BORDEN.....	---	10	10	---
ALL OTHER.....	52	90	88	2	BOSQUE.....	158	126	126	---
NEGRO.....	52	90	88	2	BOWIE.....	1,506	1,116	1,102	14
WILSON.....	292	660	658	2	WHITE.....	1,352	748	746	2
WHITE.....	248	584	582	2	ALL OTHER.....	554	368	356	12
ALL OTHER.....	44	76	76	---	NEGRO.....	552	366	354	12
NEGRO.....	42	74	74	---	TEXARKANA.....	---	540	540	---
LERANON.....	---	204	204	---	WHITE.....	---	292	292	---
WHITE.....	---	160	160	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	248	248	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	---	NEGRO.....	---	248	248	---
NEGRO.....	---	42	42	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	576	562	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	454	2	WHITE.....	---	456	454	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	120	108	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	NEGRO.....	---	118	106	12
<b>TEXAS.....</b>	<b>221,264</b>	<b>211,063</b>	<b>205,833</b>	<b>5,230</b>	BRAZORIA.....	1,258	1,970	1,968	2
WHITE.....	188,188	178,089	173,363	4,726	WHITE.....	1,162	1,773	1,771	2
ALL OTHER.....	33,076	32,974	32,470	504	ALL OTHER.....	---	197	197	---
NEGRO.....	31,676	31,548	31,064	484	NEGRO.....	92	192	192	---
ANDERSON.....	368	480	454	26	ALVIN.....	---	225	223	2
WHITE.....	242	350	346	4	FREEPORT.....	---	238	238	---
ALL OTHER.....	126	130	108	22	WHITE.....	---	210	210	---
NEGRO.....	126	130	108	22	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	---
PALESTINE.....	---	276	254	22	NEGRO.....	---	28	28	---
WHITE.....	---	184	182	2	LAKE JACKSON.....	---	250	260	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	92	72	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,247	1,247	---
NEGRO.....	---	92	72	20	WHITE.....	---	1,107	1,107	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	200	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	140	140	---
WHITE.....	---	166	164	2	NEGRO.....	---	136	136	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	38	36	2	BRAZOS.....	1,206	1,077	1,041	36
NEGRO.....	---	38	36	2	WHITE.....	556	889	881	8
ANDREWS.....	310	183	183	---	ALL OTHER.....	210	188	160	28
ANGELINA.....	1,108	902	896	6	NEGRO.....	206	184	156	28
WHITE.....	860	716	712	4	BRYAN.....	---	715	691	24
ALL OTHER.....	248	186	184	2	WHITE.....	---	579	575	4
NEGRO.....	248	186	184	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	136	116	20
LUFKIN.....	---	444	440	4	NEGRO.....	---	136	116	20
WHITE.....	---	294	292	2	COLLEGE STATION.....	---	242	236	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	150	148	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	120	114	6
NEGRO.....	---	150	148	2	WHITE.....	---	96	96	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	458	456	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	24	18	6
ARANSAS.....	---	132	132	---	NEGRO.....	---	24	18	6
ARCHER.....	24	76	74	2	BREWSTER.....	282	128	128	---
ARMSTRONG.....	---	34	34	---	BRISCOE.....	---	48	48	---
ATASCOSA.....	318	368	368	---	BROOKS.....	272	158	158	---
AUSTIN.....	226	170	170	---	BROWN.....	484	392	392	---
WHITE.....	160	118	118	---	BROWNHOOD.....	---	282	282	---
ALL OTHER.....	66	52	52	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	110	110	---
NEGRO.....	66	52	52	---	BURLESON.....	40	162	148	14
BAILY.....	156	174	166	8	WHITE.....	26	92	86	6
BANDERA.....	---	50	50	---	ALL OTHER.....	14	70	62	8
BASTROP.....	174	310	304	6	NEGRO.....	14	70	62	8
WHITE.....	136	252	246	6	BURNET.....	162	176	168	8
ALL OTHER.....	38	58	58	---	CALDWELL.....	322	296	294	2
NEGRO.....	38	58	58	---	WHITE.....	286	254	254	---
BAYLOR.....	38	40	40	---	ALL OTHER.....	36	42	40	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---	NEGRO.....	36	42	40	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS—CON.				TEXAS—CON.					
CALHOUN.....	302	313	313	-	DALLAS—CON.				
PORT LAVACA.....	---	221	221	-	GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	1,078	1,074	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	92	92	-	GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL.	---	1,148	1,144	4
CALLAHAN.....	---	122	122	-	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	78	78	-
CAMERON.....	7,286	4,530	3,282	1,248	IRVING.....	---	1,878	1,878	-
BROWNSVILLE.....	---	2,246	1,396	850	LANCASTER.....	---	228	228	-
HARLINGEN.....	---	904	723	176	MESQUITE.....	---	1,052	1,052	-
SAN BENITO.....	---	432	372	60	RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	729	749	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	948	786	162	RICHARDSON, TOTAL.....	---	749	749	-
CAMP.....	148	118	116	2	UNIVERSITY PARK.....	---	154	154	-
WHITE.....	86	76	74	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	893	887	6
ALL OTHER.....	62	42	42	-	DAWSON.....	378	378	352	26
NEGRO.....	62	42	42	-	LAMESA.....	---	266	252	14
CARSON.....	92	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	112	100	12
CASS.....	392	416	414	2	DEAF SMITH.....	414	450	436	14
WHITE.....	228	264	264	-	HEREFORD.....	---	352	340	12
ALL OTHER.....	164	152	150	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	98	96	2
NEGRO.....	164	150	148	2	DELTA.....	---	54	44	10
CASTRO.....	126	204	192	12	WHITE.....	---	38	34	4
CHAMBERS.....	70	176	174	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	16	10	6
WHITE.....	48	136	134	2	NEGRO.....	---	16	10	6
ALL OTHER.....	22	40	40	-	DENTON.....	1,024	1,439	1,437	2
NEGRO.....	22	40	40	-	CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	50	50	-
CHEROKEE.....	490	448	444	4	DENTON.....	---	601	601	-
WHITE.....	346	314	314	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	786	2
ALL OTHER.....	144	134	130	4	DE WITT.....	200	258	258	-
NEGRO.....	144	134	130	4	WHITE.....	176	228	228	-
CHILDRESS.....	84	64	64	-	ALL OTHER.....	24	30	30	-
CLAY.....	88	89	89	-	NEGRO.....	24	30	30	-
CECHRAN.....	52	80	76	4	DICKENS.....	---	30	28	2
COKE.....	2	21	21	-	DIMMIT.....	298	250	232	18
CLEMAN.....	96	114	110	4	DONLEY.....	14	52	52	-
COLLIN.....	768	1,641	1,637	4	DUVAL.....	2	224	210	14
MC KINNEY.....	---	312	310	2	EASTLAND.....	256	202	202	-
WHITE.....	---	264	262	2	ECTOR.....	2,002	1,737	1,733	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	-	ODESSA.....	---	1,641	1,637	4
NEGRO.....	---	48	48	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	96	96	-
PLANO.....	---	716	714	2	EDWARDS.....	12	31	31	-
RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	20	20	-	ELLIS.....	452	818	804	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	593	593	-	WHITE.....	322	670	662	8
CCLINGSWORTH.....	40	72	70	2	ALL OTHER.....	130	148	142	6
CCLCRADO.....	256	230	226	4	NEGRO.....	130	148	142	6
WHITE.....	206	180	178	2	ENNIS.....	---	172	162	10
ALL OTHER.....	50	50	48	2	WHITE.....	---	136	132	4
NEGRO.....	50	50	48	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	36	30	6
CCMAL.....	416	424	418	6	NEGRO.....	---	36	30	6
NEW BRAUNFELS.....	---	338	336	2	WAXAHACHIE.....	---	276	276	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	86	82	4	WHITE.....	---	220	220	-
CCMANCHE.....	114	146	146	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-
CCNCHO.....	20	26	26	-	NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
COOKE.....	298	392	392	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	370	366	4
GAINESVILLE.....	---	228	228	-	WHITE.....	---	314	310	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-
CORYELL.....	134	867	867	-	NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
WHITE.....	132	769	769	-	EL PASO.....	11,850	9,547	9,243	304
ALL OTHER.....	98	98	98	-	WHITE.....	11,404	9,118	8,844	274
NEGRO.....	2	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	446	399	30
COPPERAS COVE.....	---	655	655	-	NEGRO.....	---	344	317	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	212	-	EL PASO.....	---	8,698	8,456	242
WHITE.....	---	192	192	-	WHITE.....	---	8,387	8,165	222
ALL OTHER.....	---	20	20	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	311	291	20
NEGRO.....	---	14	14	-	NEGRO.....	---	257	243	14
COTTLE.....	18	40	38	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	849	787	62
WHITE.....	14	32	32	-	ERATH.....	176	177	177	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	8	6	2	FALLS.....	160	208	192	16
NEGRO.....	4	8	6	2	WHITE.....	98	138	130	8
CRANE.....	36	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	62	70	62	8
CROCKETT.....	66	82	82	-	NEGRO.....	62	70	62	8
CROSBY.....	6	168	156	12	FANNIN.....	118	266	266	-
CULBERSON.....	98	92	84	8	FAYETTE.....	88	130	130	-
DALLAM.....	---	128	128	-	WHITE.....	66	106	106	-
DALLAS.....	25,512	24,220	24,116	104	ALL OTHER.....	22	24	24	-
WHITE.....	19,548	18,265	18,199	66	NEGRO.....	22	24	24	-
ALL OTHER.....	5,964	5,955	5,917	38	FISHER.....	72	62	62	-
NEGRO.....	5,734	5,711	5,675	36	FLOYD.....	364	182	170	12
BALCH SPRINGS.....	---	220	220	-	FOAPD.....	10	16	16	-
CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	582	580	2	FORT BEND.....	694	1,352	1,330	22
CARROLLTON, TOTAL.....	---	632	630	2	WHITE.....	580	1,128	1,106	22
DALLAS.....	---	14,430	14,340	90	ALL OTHER.....	114	224	224	-
WHITE.....	---	8,931	8,875	56	NEGRO.....	114	216	216	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	5,499	5,465	34	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	26	24	2
NEGRO.....	---	5,323	5,289	34	ROSENBERG.....	---	264	260	4
DUNCANVILLE.....	---	366	366	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,062	1,046	16
FARMERS BRANCH.....	---	386	386	-	WHITE.....	---	868	852	16
GARLAND.....	---	2,146	2,144	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	194	194	-
					NEGRO.....	---	186	186	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
FRANKLIN.....	60	58	58	-	HARDEMAN.....	72	87	85	2
FREESTONE.....	130	159	155	4	WHITE.....	58	71	69	2
WHITE.....	86	115	113	2	ALL OTHER..	14	16	16	-
ALL OTHER..	44	44	42	2	NEGRO.....	14	16	16	-
NEGRO.....	44	44	42	2	HARDIN.....	162	546	546	-
FRIO.....	270	273	271	2	WHITE.....	118	446	446	-
GAINES.....	140	203	201	2	ALL OTHER..	44	100	100	-
GALVESTON.....	3,374	2,666	2,660	6	NEGRO.....	44	100	100	-
WHITE.....	2,122	1,936	1,932	4	HARRIS.....	35,796	34,211	34,031	180
ALL OTHER..	1,252	730	728	2	WHITE.....	26,834	25,357	25,213	144
NEGRO.....	1,240	718	716	2	ALL OTHER..	8,962	8,854	8,818	36
NEGRO.....	---	939	937	2	NEGRO.....	8,688	8,593	8,559	34
WHITE.....	---	569	567	2	BAYTOWN.....	---	906	894	12
ALL OTHER..	---	370	370	2	BELLAIRE.....	---	237	237	-
NEGRO.....	---	366	366	-	DEER PARK.....	---	244	242	2
LA MARQUE.....	---	201	201	-	GALENA PARK.....	---	160	160	-
WHITE.....	---	135	135	-	WHITE.....	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER..	---	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	---	22	22	-
NEGRO.....	---	64	64	-	NEGRO.....	---	22	22	-
LEAGUE CITY.....	---	200	198	2	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	24,878	24,738	140
TEXAS CITY.....	---	535	533	2	WHITE.....	---	16,791	16,681	110
WHITE.....	---	393	391	2	ALL OTHER..	---	8,087	8,057	30
ALL OTHER..	---	142	142	-	NEGRO.....	---	7,879	7,849	30
NEGRO.....	---	138	138	-	HOUSTON, TOTAL.....	---	24,906	24,764	142
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	791	791	-	WHITE.....	---	16,817	16,705	112
WHITE.....	---	649	649	-	ALL OTHER..	---	8,089	8,059	30
ALL OTHER..	---	142	142	-	NEGRO.....	---	7,881	7,851	30
NEGRO.....	---	140	140	-	PASADENA.....	---	1,831	1,827	4
GARZA.....	76	82	80	2	SOUTH HOUSTON.....	---	270	268	2
GILLESPIE.....	236	146	144	2	WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	---	12	10	2
GLASSCOCK.....	---	20	20	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,673	5,655	18
GOLIAD.....	58	50	50	-	WHITE.....	---	5,056	5,044	12
WHITE.....	48	42	42	-	ALL OTHER..	---	617	611	6
ALL OTHER..	10	8	8	-	NEGRO.....	---	580	576	4
NEGRO.....	8	8	8	-	HARRISON.....	496	712	692	20
GOZNALES.....	182	274	274	-	WHITE.....	208	408	404	4
WHITE.....	150	230	230	-	ALL OTHER..	288	304	288	16
ALL OTHER..	32	44	44	-	NEGRO.....	288	304	288	16
NEGRO.....	30	42	42	-	MARSHALL.....	---	400	392	8
GRAY.....	336	341	341	-	WHITE.....	---	214	214	-
PAMPA.....	---	279	279	-	ALL OTHER..	---	186	178	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	62	62	-	NEGRO.....	---	186	178	8
GRAYSON.....	1,526	1,131	1,129	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	312	300	12
DENISON.....	---	378	378	-	WHITE.....	---	194	190	4
WHITE.....	---	318	318	-	ALL OTHER..	---	118	110	8
ALL OTHER..	---	60	60	-	NEGRO.....	---	118	110	8
NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-	HARTLEY.....	132	44	44	-
SHERMAN.....	---	445	445	-	HASKELL.....	96	110	110	-
WHITE.....	---	375	375	-	FAYS.....	342	519	505	14
ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	-	SAN MARCOS.....	---	300	290	10
NEGRO.....	---	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	219	215	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	306	2	FEMPILL.....	---	58	48	10
GREGG.....	1,680	1,292	1,264	28	HENDERSON.....	236	386	382	4
WHITE.....	---	920	914	6	WHITE.....	170	316	314	2
ALL OTHER..	---	372	350	22	ALL OTHER..	66	70	68	2
NEGRO.....	400	370	348	22	NEGRO.....	66	70	68	2
LONGVIEW.....	---	814	794	20	HIDALGO.....	8,334	6,220	5,261	959
WHITE.....	---	560	556	4	EDINBURG.....	---	511	477	34
ALL OTHER..	---	254	238	16	MC ALLEN.....	---	1,321	1,151	170
NEGRO.....	---	252	236	16	MISSION.....	---	417	341	76
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	478	470	8	PARR.....	---	578	514	64
WHITE.....	---	360	358	2	WESLACO.....	---	513	449	64
ALL OTHER..	---	118	112	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,880	2,329	551
NEGRO.....	---	118	112	6	HILL.....	226	268	250	18
GRIMES.....	16	166	158	8	WHITE.....	168	214	210	4
WHITE.....	10	108	106	2	ALL OTHER..	58	54	40	14
ALL OTHER..	6	58	52	6	NEGRO.....	56	50	36	14
NEGRO.....	6	58	52	6	HOCKLEY.....	178	326	308	18
GUADALUPE.....	458	630	618	12	LEVELLAND.....	---	200	190	10
SEGUIN.....	---	338	328	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	126	118	8
WHITE.....	---	304	294	10	HOOD.....	---	94	94	-
ALL OTHER..	---	34	34	-	HOPKINS.....	278	316	314	2
NEGRO.....	---	32	32	-	WHITE.....	236	274	272	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	292	290	2	ALL OTHER..	42	42	42	-
HALE.....	744	744	698	46	NEGRO.....	42	42	42	-
PLAINVIEW.....	---	454	432	22	SULPHUR SPRINGS.....	---	176	174	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	266	24	WHITE.....	---	140	138	2
HALL.....	142	86	82	4	ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	-
WHITE.....	126	70	70	-	NEGRO.....	---	36	36	-
ALL OTHER..	16	16	12	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-
NEGRO.....	16	16	12	4	HOUSTON.....	152	204	192	12
HAMILTON.....	22	71	71	-	WHITE.....	90	106	106	-
HANSFORD.....	108	140	138	2	ALL OTHER..	62	98	86	12
					NEGRO.....	62	98	86	12

SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS—CON.				TEXAS—CON.					
HOWARD.....	836	730	652	78	KLEBERG.....	788	748	742	6
BIG SPRING.....	---	602	538	64	KINGSVILLE.....	---	682	676	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	128	114	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	66	66	---
HUDSPETH.....	8	70	62	8	KNOX.....	78	84	84	---
HUNT.....	662	615	601	14	LAMAR.....	780	570	544	26
WHITE.....	530	483	475	8	WHITE.....	620	426	404	22
ALL OTHER.....	132	132	126	6	ALL OTHER.....	160	144	140	4
NEGRO.....	130	130	124	6	NEGRO.....	160	142	138	4
GREENVILLE.....	---	316	310	6	PARIS.....	---	366	348	18
WHITE.....	---	216	212	4	WHITE.....	---	254	238	16
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	98	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	112	110	2
NEGRO.....	---	100	98	2	NEGRO.....	---	110	108	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	299	291	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	196	8
WHITE.....	---	267	263	4	WHITE.....	---	172	166	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	32	28	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	32	30	2
NEGRO.....	---	30	26	4	NEGRO.....	---	32	30	2
HUTCHINSON.....	320	308	308	---	LAMB.....	338	284	278	6
BORGER.....	---	196	196	---	LAMPASAS.....	196	258	256	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	112	112	---	LA SALLE.....	60	92	88	4
IRION.....	---	8	8	---	LAVACA.....	276	222	222	---
JACK.....	16	76	76	---	LEE.....	26	112	108	4
JACKSON.....	116	218	208	10	WHITE.....	16	84	84	---
WHITE.....	88	186	180	6	ALL OTHER.....	10	28	24	4
ALL OTHER.....	28	32	28	4	NEGRO.....	10	28	24	4
NEGRO.....	28	32	28	4	LEON.....	---	98	98	---
JASPER.....	360	324	322	2	WHITE.....	---	76	76	---
WHITE.....	248	236	234	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	---
ALL OTHER.....	112	88	88	---	NEGRO.....	---	22	22	---
NEGRO.....	112	88	88	---	LIBERTY.....	656	601	597	4
JEFF DAVIS.....	---	20	20	---	WHITE.....	504	467	465	2
JEFFERSON.....	3,854	3,379	3,365	14	ALL OTHER.....	152	134	132	2
WHITE.....	2,942	2,143	2,141	2	NEGRO.....	152	134	132	2
ALL OTHER.....	912	1,236	1,224	12	LIMESTONE.....	136	207	207	---
NEGRO.....	904	1,232	1,220	12	WHITE.....	86	148	148	---
BEAUMONT.....	---	1,650	1,644	6	ALL OTHER.....	50	59	59	---
WHITE.....	---	890	890	---	NEGRO.....	50	59	59	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	760	754	6	LIPSCOMB.....	---	54	54	---
NEGRO.....	---	758	752	6	LIVE OAK.....	---	88	88	---
GROVES.....	---	207	207	---	LLANO.....	---	86	84	2
NEDERLAND.....	---	281	281	---	LOVING.....	---	2	2	---
PORT ARTHUR.....	---	824	816	8	LUBBOCK.....	4,052	3,545	3,513	32
WHITE.....	---	384	382	2	WHITE.....	3,590	3,107	3,075	32
ALL OTHER.....	---	440	434	6	ALL OTHER.....	462	438	438	---
NEGRO.....	---	438	432	6	NEGRO.....	442	420	420	---
PORT NECHES.....	---	178	178	---	LUBBOCK.....	---	2,924	2,900	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	239	239	---	WHITE.....	---	2,542	2,518	24
WHITE.....	---	209	209	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	382	382	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---	NEGRO.....	---	368	368	---
NEGRO.....	---	30	30	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	621	613	8
JIM HOGG.....	6	74	68	6	LYNN.....	38	120	116	4
JIM WELLS.....	794	699	673	26	MC CULLOCH.....	102	114	114	---
ALICE.....	---	479	453	26	MC LENNAN.....	2,352	2,335	2,301	34
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	220	220	---	WHITE.....	1,746	1,731	1,701	30
JOHNSON.....	676	810	810	---	ALL OTHER.....	606	604	600	4
CLEBURNE.....	---	276	276	---	NEGRO.....	600	596	596	4
FORT WORTH, PART.....	---	---	---	---	WACO.....	---	1,867	1,845	22
WHITE.....	---	---	---	---	WHITE.....	---	1,325	1,305	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	542	540	2
NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---	NEGRO.....	---	534	532	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	534	534	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	468	456	12
JCNES.....	250	217	217	---	MC MULLEN.....	---	10	10	---
ABILENE, PART.....	---	9	9	---	MADISON.....	58	70	70	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	208	---	WHITE.....	64	54	54	---
KARNES.....	116	192	190	2	ALL OTHER.....	34	16	16	---
KAUFMAN.....	364	478	470	8	NEGRO.....	34	16	16	---
WHITE.....	268	370	368	2	MARION.....	24	104	102	2
ALL OTHER.....	96	108	102	6	WHITE.....	4	50	50	---
NEGRO.....	96	108	102	6	ALL OTHER.....	20	54	52	2
TERRELL.....	---	186	182	4	NEGRO.....	20	54	52	2
WHITE.....	---	102	102	---	MARTIN.....	76	68	66	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	84	80	4	MASON.....	18	36	36	---
NEGRO.....	---	84	80	4	MATAGORDA.....	520	464	464	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	292	288	4	WHITE.....	368	332	332	---
WHITE.....	---	268	266	2	ALL OTHER.....	152	132	132	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	24	22	2	NEGRO.....	152	132	132	---
NEGRO.....	---	24	22	2	BAY CITY.....	---	274	274	---
KENDALL.....	30	134	128	6	WHITE.....	---	194	194	---
KENEDY.....	---	8	6	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	---
KENT.....	---	12	12	---	NEGRO.....	---	80	80	---
KERR.....	312	270	270	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	190	---
KERRVILLE.....	---	188	188	---	WHITE.....	---	138	138	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	82	82	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	---
WHITE.....	---	64	64	---	NEGRO.....	---	52	52	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	4	4	---	MAVERICK.....	708	538	449	89
NEGRO.....	---	4	4	---	EAGLE PASS.....	---	465	388	77
KIMBLE.....	36	64	64	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	73	61	12
KING.....	---	28	28	---					
KINNEY.....	---	28	28	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
TEXAS—CON.					TEXAS—CON.						
MEDINA.....	250	322	316	6	PALO PINTO.....	222	266	266	-		
MENARD.....	30	30	30	-	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	194	194	-		
MIDLAND.....	970	1,116	1,100	16	MINERAL WELLS, TOTAL..	---	200	200	-		
WHITE.....	832	968	954	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	72	72	-		
ALL OTHER.....	138	148	146	2	PANOLA.....	292	220	216	4		
NEGRO.....	126	136	134	2	WHITE.....	192	152	152	-		
MIDLAND.....	---	1,024	1,008	16	ALL OTHER.....	100	68	64	4		
WHITE.....	---	878	864	14	NEGRO.....	100	68	64	4		
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	144	2	PARKER.....	194	438	436	2		
NEGRO.....	---	134	132	2	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	6	6	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	92	92	-	WEATHERFORD.....	---	174	174	-		
MILAM.....	246	326	312	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	258	256	2		
WHITE.....	188	270	260	10	PARMER.....	168	200	196	4		
ALL OTHER.....	58	56	52	4	PECOS.....	246	278	264	14		
NEGRO.....	58	56	52	4	POLK.....	10	282	268	14		
MILLS.....	44	42	40	2	WHITE.....	---	196	196	-		
MITCHELL.....	198	149	147	2	ALL OTHER.....	10	86	72	14		
MCNTAGUE.....	194	190	188	2	NEGRO.....	10	66	52	14		
MCNTGOMERY.....	640	1,060	1,056	4	PCTTER.....	2,490	1,776	1,770	6		
WHITE.....	576	972	968	4	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	1,746	1,740	6		
ALL OTHER.....	64	88	88	-	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	2,294	2,286	8		
NEGRO.....	62	82	82	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	30	30	-		
CONROE.....	---	264	264	-	PRESIDIO.....	70	88	68	20		
WHITE.....	---	218	218	-	RAINS.....	---	48	48	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	-	RANDALL.....	172	689	687	2		
NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	548	546	2		
HOUSTON, PART.....	---	2	2	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	141	141	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	794	790	4	REAGAN.....	80	80	80	-		
WHITE.....	---	752	748	4	REAL.....	---	32	32	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	42	42	-	RED RIVER.....	50	232	226	6		
NEGRO.....	---	38	38	-	WHITE.....	44	170	168	2		
MOORE.....	356	278	278	-	ALL OTHER.....	46	62	58	4		
MCRRIS.....	204	220	214	6	NEGRO.....	46	62	58	4		
WHITE.....	112	140	140	-	REEVES.....	368	400	396	4		
ALL OTHER.....	92	80	74	6	PECOS.....	---	328	326	2		
NEGRO.....	90	78	72	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	72	70	2		
MCTLEY.....	---	18	18	-	REFUGIO.....	---	88	86	2		
NACOGDOCHES.....	530	541	539	2	WHITE.....	---	76	74	2		
WHITE.....	392	395	393	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	-		
ALL OTHER.....	138	146	146	-	NEGRO.....	---	12	12	-		
NEGRO.....	138	146	146	-	ROBERTS.....	---	16	16	-		
NACOGDOCHES.....	---	315	313	2	ROBERTSON.....	224	248	212	36		
WHITE.....	---	191	189	2	WHITE.....	140	156	130	26		
ALL OTHER.....	---	124	124	-	ALL OTHER.....	84	92	82	10		
NEGRO.....	---	124	124	-	NEGRO.....	84	92	82	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	226	226	-	ROCKWALL.....	---	116	116	-		
WHITE.....	---	204	204	-	WHITE.....	---	100	100	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	16	16	-		
NEGRO.....	---	22	22	-	NEGRO.....	---	16	16	-		
NAVARRO.....	542	386	382	4	RUNNELS.....	50	150	148	2		
WHITE.....	426	262	262	-	RUSK.....	426	464	454	10		
ALL OTHER.....	116	124	120	4	WHITE.....	242	306	306	-		
NEGRO.....	114	122	118	4	ALL OTHER.....	184	158	148	10		
CORSIANA.....	---	264	262	2	NEGRO.....	184	158	148	10		
WHITE.....	---	174	174	-	HENDERSON.....	---	164	160	4		
ALL OTHER.....	---	90	88	2	WHITE.....	---	108	108	-		
NEGRO.....	---	88	86	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	52	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	122	120	2	NEGRO.....	---	56	52	4		
WHITE.....	---	88	88	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	300	294	6		
ALL OTHER.....	---	34	32	2	WHITE.....	---	198	198	-		
NEGRO.....	---	34	32	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	102	96	6		
NEWTON.....	30	136	134	2	NEGRO.....	---	102	96	6		
WHITE.....	20	104	104	-	SABINE.....	20	102	100	2		
ALL OTHER.....	10	32	30	2	WHITE.....	16	62	60	2		
NEGRO.....	10	32	30	2	ALL OTHER.....	4	40	40	-		
NOLAN.....	194	270	270	-	NEGRO.....	4	40	40	-		
SWEETWATER.....	---	234	234	-	SAN AUGUSTINE.....	86	96	96	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	36	36	-	WHITE.....	34	60	60	-		
NUFCES.....	5,272	4,964	4,872	92	ALL OTHER.....	52	36	36	-		
WHITE.....	4,910	4,604	4,518	86	NEGRO.....	52	36	36	-		
ALL OTHER.....	362	360	354	6	SAN JACINTO.....	---	82	80	2		
NEGRO.....	308	310	304	6	WHITE.....	---	44	44	-		
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	4,291	4,213	78	ALL OTHER.....	---	38	36	2		
WHITE.....	---	3,941	3,869	72	NEGRO.....	---	2	2	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	350	344	6	SAN PATRICIO.....	876	982	924	58		
NEGRO.....	---	300	294	6	SAN SABA.....	116	94	92	2		
ROBSTOWN.....	---	446	434	12	SCHLEICHER.....	54	28	26	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	227	225	2	SCURRY.....	168	262	260	2		
OCHILTREE.....	194	158	158	-	SNYDER.....	---	202	200	2		
CLOHAM.....	---	40	40	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	60	60	-		
ORANGE.....	594	1,157	1,153	4	SHACKELFORD.....	24	52	52	-		
WHITE.....	---	459	457	2	SHELBY.....	232	302	300	2		
ALL OTHER.....	---	339	337	2	WHITE.....	148	194	194	-		
NEGRO.....	---	120	120	-	ALL OTHER.....	84	106	106	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	698	696	2	NEGRO.....	84	106	106	-		
					SHERMAN.....	---	58	58	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
SMITH.....	2,258	1,751	1,735	16	VICTORIA.....	1,160	988	984	4
WHITE.....	1,710	1,215	1,211	4	VICTORIA.....	---	784	782	2
ALL OTHER..	548	536	524	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	202	2
NEGRO.....	544	534	522	12	WALKER.....	378	366	362	4
TYLER.....	1,039	1,031	1,031	8	WHITE.....	214	248	246	2
WHITE.....	695	691	691	4	ALL OTHER..	164	118	116	2
ALL OTHER..	344	340	340	4	NEGRO.....	164	118	116	2
NEGRO.....	342	338	338	4	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	224	224	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	712	704	8	WHITE.....	---	154	154	---
WHITE.....	---	520	520	---	ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	---
ALL OTHER..	---	192	184	8	NEGRO.....	---	70	70	---
NEGRO.....	---	192	184	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	138	4
SCMERVELL.....	---	26	26	---	WHITE.....	---	94	92	2
STARR.....	668	528	454	74	ALL OTHER..	---	48	46	2
STEPHENS.....	90	121	121	---	NEGRO.....	---	48	46	2
STERLING.....	8	8	8	---	WALLER.....	56	178	174	4
STONEWALL.....	2	26	26	---	WHITE.....	16	98	98	---
SUTTON.....	20	86	76	10	ALL OTHER..	40	80	76	4
SWISHER.....	212	196	194	2	NEGRO.....	40	80	76	4
TARRANT.....	13,088	11,668	11,654	14	WARD.....	16	236	232	4
WHITE.....	11,078	9,719	9,705	14	WASHINGTON.....	462	246	242	4
ALL OTHER..	2,010	1,949	1,949	---	WHITE.....	262	138	138	---
NEGRO.....	1,934	1,879	1,879	---	ALL OTHER..	200	108	104	4
ARLINGTON.....	---	1,886	1,882	4	NEGRO.....	200	108	104	4
BEDFORD.....	---	207	207	---	WEBB.....	4,280	2,122	1,878	244
EULESS.....	---	330	330	---	LAREDO.....	---	2,091	1,851	240
FORT WORTH, PART.....	---	6,321	6,313	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	31	27	4
WHITE.....	---	4,520	4,512	8	WF-ARTON.....	602	462	444	18
ALL OTHER..	---	1,801	1,801	---	WHITE.....	478	366	350	16
NEGRO.....	---	1,765	1,765	---	ALL OTHER..	124	96	94	2
FORT WORTH, TOTAL.....	---	6,321	6,313	8	NEGRO.....	124	96	94	2
WHITE.....	---	4,520	4,512	8	WHEELER.....	102	88	88	---
ALL OTHER..	---	1,801	1,801	---	WICHITA.....	2,262	2,136	2,132	4
NEGRO.....	---	1,765	1,765	---	WHITE.....	2,014	1,876	1,876	2
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	70	70	---	ALL OTHER..	248	258	256	2
WHITE.....	---	62	62	---	NEGRO.....	218	218	216	2
ALL OTHER..	---	8	8	---	WICHITA FALLS.....	---	1,792	1,790	2
NEGRO.....	---	8	8	---	WHITE.....	---	1,550	1,550	---
HALTOM CITY.....	---	346	346	---	ALL OTHER..	---	242	240	2
HURST.....	---	348	348	---	NEGRO.....	---	206	204	2
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS..	---	202	202	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	344	342	2
WHITE SETTLEMENT.....	---	206	206	---	WILBARGER.....	176	199	197	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,752	1,750	2	WHITE.....	148	166	164	2
TAYLOR.....	1,978	1,761	1,755	6	ALL OTHER..	28	33	33	---
ABILENE, PART.....	---	1,627	1,621	6	NEGRO.....	28	33	33	---
ABILENE, TOTAL.....	---	1,636	1,630	6	VERNON.....	---	153	151	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	134	134	---	WHITE.....	---	122	120	2
TERRELL.....	---	28	28	---	ALL OTHER..	---	31	31	---
TERRY.....	254	267	263	4	NEGRO.....	---	31	31	---
THROCKMORTON.....	---	16	16	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	46	46	---
TITUS.....	390	262	260	2	WILLACY.....	276	428	230	198
WHITE.....	308	210	208	2	WILLIAMSON.....	666	771	765	6
ALL OTHER..	82	52	52	---	WHITE.....	576	689	683	6
NEGRO.....	82	52	52	---	ALL OTHER..	90	82	82	---
TCM GREEN.....	1,282	1,103	1,077	26	NEGRO.....	50	80	80	---
SAN ANGELO.....	---	993	973	20	WILSON.....	294	244	242	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	110	104	6	WINKLER.....	200	156	156	---
TRAVIS.....	6,332	5,801	5,763	38	WISE.....	168	298	298	---
WHITE.....	5,376	4,872	4,836	36	WOOD.....	146	262	262	---
ALL OTHER..	956	929	927	2	WHITE.....	122	214	214	---
NEGRO.....	896	871	869	2	ALL OTHER..	24	48	48	---
AUSTIN.....	---	4,979	4,943	36	NEGRO.....	24	46	46	---
WHITE.....	---	4,108	4,074	34	YOAKUM.....	148	160	160	---
ALL OTHER..	---	871	869	2	YOUNG.....	244	209	209	---
NEGRO.....	---	823	821	2	ZAPATA.....	4	98	94	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	822	820	2	ZAVALA.....	174	284	268	16
TRINITY.....	68	100	96	4	UTAH.....	30,648	29,966	29,723	243
WHITE.....	58	72	72	---	WHITE.....	25,668	29,036	28,798	238
ALL OTHER..	10	28	24	4	ALL OTHER..	980	930	925	5
NEGRO.....	10	28	24	4	NEGRO.....	136	136	136	---
TYLER.....	206	176	154	22	BEAVER.....	98	84	84	---
WHITE.....	142	126	126	---	BOX ELDER.....	520	660	658	2
ALL OTHER..	64	50	28	22	BRIGHAM CITY.....	---	300	298	2
NEGRO.....	42	46	24	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	360	---
UPSHUR.....	118	316	312	4	CACHE.....	1,528	1,238	1,234	4
WHITE.....	90	256	252	4	LOGAN.....	---	692	690	2
ALL OTHER..	28	60	60	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	546	544	2
NEGRO.....	28	60	60	---	CARBON.....	408	363	363	---
UPTON.....	58	84	84	---	DAGGETT.....	---	16	16	---
UVALDE.....	384	386	376	10					
UVALDE.....	---	284	280	4					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	96	6					
VAL VERDE.....	1,092	831	789	42					
DEL RIO.....	---	729	689	40					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	100	2					
VAN ZANDT.....	46	290	290	---					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>UTAH--CON.</b>				<b>VIRGINIA--CON.</b>					
DAVIS.....	1,618	2,664	2,642	22	ALBEMARLE.....	1,098	592	584	8
BOUNTIFUL.....	---	688	678	10	WHITE.....	436	522	516	6
CLEARFIELD.....	---	264	264	---	ALL OTHER.....	462	70	68	2
WHITE.....	---	258	258	---	NEGRO.....	452	70	68	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	6	6	---	ALL EGHANY.....	130	198	198	---
NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---	AMELIA.....	---	158	158	---
LAYTON.....	---	398	396	2	WHITE.....	---	86	86	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,314	1,304	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	---
DUCHESNE.....	504	445	445	---	NEGRO.....	---	72	72	---
EMERY.....	2	153	153	---	AMHERST.....	8	399	399	---
GARFIELD.....	36	56	56	---	WHITE.....	4	287	287	---
GRAND.....	120	104	104	---	ALL OTHER.....	4	112	112	---
IRON.....	458	368	368	---	NEGRO.....	4	108	108	---
JUAB.....	94	120	120	---	APPCHATTOX.....	2	172	170	2
KANE.....	96	91	91	---	WHITE.....	---	126	126	---
MILLARD.....	152	180	178	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	46	44	2
MORGAN.....	---	92	92	---	NEGRO.....	2	46	44	2
PIUTE.....	---	28	28	---	ARLINGTON#.....	1,058	1,826	1,822	4
RICH.....	---	61	61	---	WHITE.....	808	1,484	1,480	4
SALT LAKE.....	12,754	11,979	11,871	108	ALL OTHER.....	250	342	342	---
MURRAY.....	---	372	362	10	NEGRO.....	218	232	232	---
SALT LAKE CITY.....	---	5,055	5,015	40	AUGUSTA.....	2	556	554	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,552	6,494	58	BATH.....	44	70	70	---
SAN JUAN.....	346	271	268	3	WHITE.....	40	64	64	---
WHITE.....	128	113	113	---	ALL OTHER.....	4	6	6	---
ALL OTHER.....	218	158	155	3	NEGRO.....	4	6	6	---
NEGRO.....	2	---	---	---	BEDFORD.....	4	393	391	2
SANPETE.....	274	240	240	---	WHITE.....	---	345	343	2
SEVIER.....	290	274	274	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	---
SUMMIT.....	48	154	154	---	NEGRO.....	---	48	48	---
TOWNE.....	150	560	558	2	BLAND.....	---	70	70	---
TOWNE.....	---	312	312	---	BOTETCOURT.....	2	247	243	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	246	2	BRUNSWICK.....	24	232	208	24
UINTAH.....	378	478	476	2	WHITE.....	---	92	92	---
WHITE.....	364	418	416	2	ALL OTHER.....	24	140	116	24
ALL OTHER.....	14	60	60	---	NEGRO.....	24	136	112	24
NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---	BUCHANAN.....	280	574	572	2
UTAH.....	5,772	5,595	5,573	22	BUCKINGHAM.....	2	138	136	2
OREM.....	---	1,266	1,262	4	WHITE.....	2	80	78	2
PROVO.....	---	2,340	2,332	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,989	1,979	10	NEGRO.....	---	58	58	---
WASATCH.....	84	162	162	---	CAMPBELL.....	2	863	863	---
WASHINGTON.....	696	487	477	70	WHITE.....	---	689	689	---
WAYNE.....	---	35	35	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	174	174	---
WEBER.....	4,222	3,008	3,002	6	NEGRO.....	2	164	164	---
OGDEN.....	---	1,980	1,974	6	CAROLINE.....	4	234	230	4
ROY.....	---	398	398	---	WHITE.....	2	122	120	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	630	630	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	112	110	2
VERMONT.....	6,550	6,887	6,844	43	NEGRO.....	2	112	110	2
WHITE.....	6,509	6,847	6,805	42	CARROLL.....	4	374	370	4
ALL OTHER.....	41	40	39	1	CHARLES CITY.....	2	88	88	---
NEGRO.....	12	13	12	1	WHITE.....	---	14	14	---
ADDISON.....	275	405	401	4	ALL OTHER.....	2	74	74	---
BENNINGTON.....	415	392	388	4	NEGRO.....	2	66	66	---
CALEDONIA.....	363	397	392	5	CHARLOTTE.....	14	178	164	14
CHITTENDEN.....	1,816	1,475	1,468	7	WHITE.....	---	82	82	---
BURLINGTON.....	---	445	443	2	ALL OTHER.....	14	96	82	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,030	1,025	5	NEGRO.....	14	96	82	14
ESSEX.....	2	84	82	2	CHESTERFIELD.....	---	1,324	1,324	---
FRANKLIN.....	547	538	535	3	WHITE.....	---	1,202	1,202	---
GRAND ISLE.....	---	69	69	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	122	---
LAMOILLE.....	222	224	223	1	NEGRO.....	---	106	106	---
ORANGE.....	157	355	353	2	CLARKE.....	---	100	100	---
ORLEANS.....	391	367	365	2	WHITE.....	---	78	78	---
RUTLAND.....	723	707	704	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	22	22	---
RUTLAND.....	---	261	260	1	NEGRO.....	---	22	22	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	446	444	2	CRAIG.....	---	56	56	---
WASHINGTON.....	838	700	694	6	CULPEPER.....	212	304	304	---
BARRE.....	---	157	157	---	WHITE.....	282	238	238	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	543	537	6	ALL OTHER.....	30	66	66	---
WINDHAM.....	493	507	503	4	NEGRO.....	28	64	64	---
WINDSOR.....	308	667	667	---	CUMBERLAND.....	4	104	100	4
VIRGINIA.....	67,974	71,091	70,177	914	WHITE.....	2	56	54	2
WHITE.....	51,456	54,316	53,772	544	ALL OTHER.....	2	48	46	2
ALL OTHER.....	16,518	16,775	16,405	370	NEGRO.....	2	48	46	2
NEGRO.....	15,614	15,733	15,397	336	DICKENSON.....	---	297	297	---
ACCOMACK.....	60	391	329	62	DINWIDDIE.....	6	272	270	2
WHITE.....	---	185	185	---	WHITE.....	2	130	128	2
ALL OTHER.....	60	206	144	62	ALL OTHER.....	4	142	142	---
NEGRO.....	60	202	140	62	NEGRO.....	4	140	140	---

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified		
VIRGINIA--CON.					VIRGINIA--CON.						
ESSEX.....	124	98	96	2	LEE.....	52	346	330	16		
WHITE.....	44	66	66	-	LOUCCUN.....	470	778	774	4		
ALL OTHER..	80	32	30	2	WHITE.....	432	726	722	4		
NEGRO..	80	32	30	2	ALL OTHER..	38	52	52	-		
FAIRFAX.....	5,376	5,868	5,860	8	NEGRO..	36	46	46	-		
WHITE.....	4,986	5,434	5,430	4	LOUISA.....	2	214	212	2		
ALL OTHER..	390	434	430	4	WHITE.....	2	146	144	2		
NEGRO..	268	296	294	2	ALL OTHER..	-	68	68	-		
VIENNA.....	---	148	148	-	NEGRO..	-	68	68	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,720	5,712	8	LUNENBURG.....	2	166	164	2		
WHITE.....	---	5,294	5,290	4	WHITE.....	-	84	84	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	426	422	4	ALL OTHER..	2	82	80	2		
NEGRO..	---	294	292	2	NEGRO..	2	82	80	2		
FAUCQUIER.....	228	452	452	-	MADISON.....	-	141	141	-		
WHITE.....	166	372	372	-	WHITE.....	-	117	117	-		
ALL OTHER..	62	80	80	-	ALL OTHER..	-	24	24	-		
NEGRO..	62	76	76	-	NEGRO..	-	22	22	-		
FLOYD.....	2	120	120	-	MATHEWS.....	-	82	82	-		
FLUVANNA.....	-	116	116	-	WHITE.....	-	66	66	-		
WHITE.....	-	68	68	-	ALL OTHER..	-	16	16	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	48	48	-	NEGRO..	-	16	16	-		
NEGRO..	-	48	48	-	WECKLENBURG.....	338	470	458	12		
FRANKLIN.....	236	448	448	-	WHITE.....	134	216	216	-		
WHITE.....	166	382	382	-	ALL OTHER..	204	254	242	12		
ALL OTHER..	70	66	66	-	NEGRO..	202	252	240	12		
NEGRO..	70	64	64	-	MIDDLESEX.....	-	66	66	-		
FREDERICK.....	-	410	410	-	WHITE.....	-	46	46	-		
GILES.....	172	216	216	-	ALL OTHER..	-	20	20	-		
NEGRO..	-	216	216	-	NEGRO..	-	20	20	-		
GLOUCESTER.....	8	245	237	8	MONTGOMERY.....	374	632	630	2		
WHITE.....	8	215	207	8	NANSEMOND <sup>7</sup> .....	-	8	8	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	30	30	-	WHITE.....	-	2	2	-		
NEGRO..	-	30	30	-	ALL OTHER..	-	6	6	-		
GOPCHLAND.....	2	138	136	2	NEGRO..	-	6	6	-		
WHITE.....	-	72	72	-	NELSON.....	-	162	162	-		
ALL OTHER..	2	66	64	2	WHITE.....	-	108	108	-		
NEGRO..	2	66	64	2	ALL OTHER..	-	54	54	-		
GRAYSON.....	12	184	172	12	NEGRO..	-	54	54	-		
GREENE.....	2	96	94	2	NEW KENT.....	-	122	122	-		
WHITE.....	2	92	90	2	WHITE.....	-	92	92	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	4	4	-	ALL OTHER..	-	30	30	-		
NEGRO..	-	4	4	-	NEGRO..	-	30	30	-		
GREENSVILLE.....	-	176	176	-	NORTHAMPTON.....	488	206	182	24		
WHITE.....	-	80	80	-	WHITE.....	208	74	74	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	96	96	-	ALL OTHER..	280	132	108	24		
NEGRO..	-	96	96	-	NEGRO..	278	132	108	24		
HALIFAX.....	4	470	468	2	NORTHUMBERLAND.....	12	80	74	6		
WHITE.....	2	222	222	-	WHITE.....	4	32	30	2		
ALL OTHER..	2	248	246	2	ALL OTHER..	8	48	44	4		
NEGRO..	2	246	244	2	NEGRO..	8	48	44	4		
HANOVER.....	2	616	614	2	NOTTOWAY.....	12	174	164	10		
WHITE.....	2	512	510	2	WHITE.....	-	110	110	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	104	104	-	ALL OTHER..	12	64	54	10		
NEGRO..	-	104	104	-	NEGRO..	12	64	54	10		
HENRICO.....	2,960	2,233	2,230	3	ORANGE.....	2	210	208	2		
WHITE.....	2,798	1,933	1,930	3	WHITE.....	2	164	162	2		
ALL OTHER..	162	300	300	-	ALL OTHER..	-	46	46	-		
NEGRO..	132	270	270	-	NEGRO..	-	46	46	-		
HENRY.....	-	644	644	-	PAGE.....	116	230	230	-		
WHITE.....	-	454	454	-	PATRICK.....	222	224	224	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	190	190	-	PITTSYLVANIA.....	6	946	940	6		
NEGRO..	-	190	190	-	WHITE.....	-	522	522	-		
HIGHLAND.....	2	18	16	2	ALL OTHER..	6	424	418	6		
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	4	312	310	2	NEGRO..	6	420	414	6		
WHITE.....	-	158	158	-	POWATAN.....	-	96	96	-		
ALL OTHER..	4	154	152	2	WHITE.....	-	74	74	-		
NEGRO..	4	152	150	2	ALL OTHER..	-	22	22	-		
JAMES CITY.....	2	254	254	-	NEGRO..	-	22	22	-		
WHITE.....	-	172	172	-	PPINCE EDWARD.....	480	212	212	-		
ALL OTHER..	2	82	82	-	WHITE.....	266	100	100	-		
NEGRO..	2	80	80	-	ALL OTHER..	214	112	112	-		
KING AND QUEEN.....	2	92	90	2	NEGRO..	214	112	112	-		
WHITE.....	-	50	50	-	PRINCE GEORGE.....	396	345	345	-		
ALL OTHER..	2	42	40	2	WHITE.....	246	230	230	-		
NEGRO..	2	42	40	2	ALL OTHER..	150	115	115	-		
KING GEORGE.....	-	138	138	-	NEGRO..	126	89	89	-		
WHITE.....	-	108	108	-	PRINCE WILLIAM.....	2,210	2,835	2,835	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	30	30	-	PULASKI.....	218	502	502	-		
NEGRO..	-	30	30	-	PULASKI.....	---	130	130	-		
KING WILLIAM.....	-	114	114	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	372	-		
WHITE.....	-	70	70	-	RAPPAHANNOCK.....	2	86	86	-		
ALL OTHER..	-	44	44	-	WHITE.....	2	76	76	-		
NEGRO..	-	42	42	-	ALL OTHER..	-	10	10	-		
LANCASTER.....	34	104	94	10	NEGRO..	-	10	10	-		
WHITE.....	24	72	64	8							
ALL OTHER..	10	32	30	2							
NEGRO..	10	32	30	2							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
RICHMOND.....	2	57	55	2	INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.				
WHITE.....	2	45	43	2	FRANKLIN.....	408	104	100	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	12	12	-	WHITE.....	218	32	32	-
NEGRO.....	-	12	12	-	ALL OTHER.....	190	72	68	4
RCANOKE.....	2	959	959	-	NEGRO.....	190	72	68	4
ROCKBRIDGE.....	4	212	210	2	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,222	200	200	-
ROCKINGHAM.....	-	714	714	-	WHITE.....	998	156	156	-
RUSSELL.....	96	409	409	-	ALL OTHER.....	224	44	44	-
SCOTT.....	2	340	338	2	NEGRO.....	212	42	42	-
SHENANDOAH.....	176	310	310	-	GALAX.....	458	88	88	-
SMYTH.....	446	447	447	-	HAMPTON.....	1,558	1,986	1,984	2
SOUTHAMPTON.....	16	232	216	16	WHITE.....	564	1,384	1,382	2
WHITE.....	-	110	110	-	ALL OTHER.....	594	602	602	-
ALL OTHER.....	16	122	106	16	NEGRO.....	568	574	574	-
NEGRO.....	16	122	106	16	HARRISONBURG.....	1,228	168	168	-
SPOTSYLVANIA.....	2	364	362	2	HOPEWELL.....	220	356	356	-
WHITE.....	2	298	296	2	WHITE.....	184	264	264	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	66	66	-	ALL OTHER.....	36	92	92	-
NEGRO.....	-	60	60	-	NEGRO.....	36	92	92	-
STAFFORD.....	2	494	492	2	LEXINGTON.....	328	56	56	-
SURRY.....	2	76	74	2	WHITE.....	310	44	44	-
WHITE.....	2	28	26	2	ALL OTHER.....	18	12	12	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	48	48	-	NEGRO.....	18	12	12	-
NEGRO.....	-	48	48	-	LYNCHBURG.....	2,490	616	612	4
SUSSEX.....	2	148	146	2	WHITE.....	1,802	366	366	-
WHITE.....	-	38	38	-	ALL OTHER.....	688	250	246	4
ALL OTHER.....	2	110	108	2	NEGRO.....	668	242	238	4
NEGRO.....	2	110	108	2	MARTINSVILLE.....	1,022	392	388	4
TAZEWELL.....	1,054	762	762	-	WHITE.....	712	236	232	4
WARREN.....	216	248	246	2	ALL OTHER.....	310	156	156	-
WASHINGTON.....	562	678	678	-	NEGRO.....	310	156	156	-
WESTMORELAND.....	2	188	186	2	NEWPORT NEWS.....	3,552	2,504	2,501	3
WHITE.....	-	104	104	-	WHITE.....	2,754	1,809	1,806	3
ALL OTHER.....	2	84	82	2	ALL OTHER.....	798	695	695	-
NEGRO.....	2	82	80	2	NEGRO.....	744	649	649	-
WISE.....	638	665	665	-	NORFOLK.....	4,964	5,237	4,965	272
WYTHE.....	274	305	305	-	WHITE.....	2,896	3,259	3,053	206
YORK.....	2	342	340	2	ALL OTHER.....	2,068	1,978	1,912	66
WHITE.....	2	284	282	2	NEGRO.....	2,028	1,756	1,710	46
ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-	NGRTON.....	438	72	72	-
NEGRO.....	-	56	56	-	PETERSBURG.....	1,028	652	648	4
INDEPENDENT CITIES <sup>2</sup>					WHITE.....	718	286	286	-
ALEXANDRIA.....	2,628	1,960	1,956	4	ALL OTHER.....	310	366	362	4
WHITE.....	2,108	1,342	1,338	4	NEGRO.....	304	362	358	4
ALL OTHER.....	520	618	618	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	6,204	1,934	1,854	80
NEGRO.....	430	524	524	-	WHITE.....	4,516	948	916	32
BEDFORD.....	186	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,688	986	938	48
WHITE.....	132	46	46	-	NEGRO.....	1,414	962	916	46
ALL OTHER.....	54	16	16	-	RADFORD.....	826	142	142	-
NEGRO.....	54	16	16	-	RICHMOND.....	6,282	3,267	3,257	10
BRISTOL <sup>3</sup> .....	-	100	100	-	WHITE.....	3,170	1,436	1,436	-
BUENA VISTA.....	-	100	100	-	ALL OTHER.....	3,112	1,831	1,821	10
CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	850	448	446	2	NEGRO.....	3,060	1,807	1,797	10
WHITE.....	798	340	338	2	ROANOKE.....	2,540	1,227	1,227	-
ALL OTHER.....	52	108	108	-	WHITE.....	2,184	925	925	-
NEGRO.....	52	102	102	-	ALL OTHER.....	356	302	302	-
CHESAPEAKE.....	8	1,644	1,600	44	NEGRO.....	336	292	292	-
WHITE.....	2	1,206	1,172	34	SALEM.....	734	294	294	-
ALL OTHER.....	6	438	428	10	SOUTH BOSTON.....	836	78	78	-
NEGRO.....	4	420	412	8	WHITE.....	430	44	44	-
CLIFTON FORGE.....	278	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.....	406	34	34	-
WHITE.....	258	52	52	-	NEGRO.....	402	34	34	-
ALL OTHER.....	20	10	10	-	STAUNTON.....	504	302	302	-
NEGRO.....	20	10	10	-	WHITE.....	466	260	260	-
COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	-	178	178	-	ALL OTHER.....	38	42	42	-
COVINGTON.....	-	106	106	-	NEGRO.....	36	42	42	-
WHITE.....	-	98	98	-	SUFFOLK <sup>7</sup> .....	762	736	732	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	8	8	-	WHITE.....	210	322	322	-
NEGRO.....	-	8	8	-	ALL OTHER.....	552	414	410	4
DANVILLE.....	1,448	538	538	-	NEGRO.....	552	414	410	4
WHITE.....	816	306	306	-	VIRGINIA BEACH.....	1,024	3,122	2,966	156
ALL OTHER.....	632	232	232	-	WHITE.....	872	2,694	2,552	142
NEGRO.....	628	232	232	-	ALL OTHER.....	152	428	414	14
EMPORIA.....	414	74	72	2	NEGRO.....	144	370	364	6
WHITE.....	100	20	20	2	WAYNESBORO.....	608	216	216	-
ALL OTHER.....	314	54	52	2	WILLIAMSBURG.....	498	84	84	-
NEGRO.....	312	52	50	2	WHITE.....	372	64	64	-
FAIRFAX.....	2	367	367	-	ALL OTHER.....	126	20	20	-
FALLS CHURCH.....	-	328	328	-	NEGRO.....	122	18	18	-
					WINCHESTER.....	1,294	236	236	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-73

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>WASHINGTON.....</b>	49,672	50,045	49,553	492	<b>WASHINGTON--CON.</b>				
WHITE.....	45,164	45,548	45,093	455	PIERCE--CON.				
ALL OTHER.....	4,508	4,497	4,460	37	TACOMA.....	2,290	2,268	22	
NEGRO..	1,712	1,716	1,704	12	WHITE.....	1,894	1,876	18	
ADAMS.....	234	256	256	-	ALL OTHER.....	396	392	4	
ASOTIN.....	322	241	241	-	NEGRO..	260	258	2	
BENTON.....	1,210	1,102	1,100	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	4,408	4,394	14	
KENNEWICK.....	---	318	318	-	WHITE.....	3,865	3,851	14	
RICHLAND.....	---	448	448	-	ALL OTHER.....	543	543	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	334	2	NEGRO..	254	254	-	
CHELAN.....	750	503	501	2	SAN JUAN.....	4	37	6	
WENATCHEE.....	---	225	223	2	SKAGIT.....	870	808	14	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	278	278	-	SKAMANIA.....	2	96	2	
CLALLAM.....	614	627	613	14	SNOWHISH.....	2,936	3,839	40	
PORT ANGELES.....	---	196	196	-	EDMONDS.....	---	280	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	431	417	14	EVERETT.....	---	763	6	
CLARK.....	1,702	2,357	2,343	14	LYNNWOOD.....	---	385	10	
VANCOUVER.....	---	817	815	2	MOUNTLAKE TERRACE.....	---	248	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,540	1,528	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,163	18	
COLUMBIA.....	44	59	59	-	SPOKANE.....	5,192	4,654	18	
COMITZ.....	1,330	1,154	1,145	9	SPOKANE.....	---	2,631	14	
KELSO.....	---	203	201	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,023	4	
LONGVIEW.....	---	495	493	2	STEVENS.....	276	342	10	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	456	451	5	THURSTON.....	1,246	1,362	14	
DOUGLAS.....	---	216	216	-	OLYMPIA.....	---	447	4	
FERRY.....	32	67	61	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	915	10	
WHITE.....	24	42	36	6	WAHKIAKUM.....	---	52	-	
ALL OTHER.....	8	25	25	-	WALLA WALLA.....	656	534	-	
NEGRO..	---	---	---	---	WALLA WALLA.....	---	306	-	
FRANKLIN.....	422	506	506	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	228	-	
PASCO.....	---	271	271	-	WHATCOM.....	1,248	1,250	24	
WHITE.....	---	241	241	-	BELLINGHAM.....	---	506	14	
ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	744	10	
NEGRO..	---	28	28	-	WHITMAN.....	454	435	26	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	235	235	-	PULLMAN.....	---	212	18	
GARFIELD.....	46	52	52	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	223	8	
GRANT.....	620	705	705	-	YAKIMA.....	2,482	2,468	14	
MOSES LAKE.....	---	181	181	-	YAKIMA.....	---	747	10	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	524	524	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,735	4	
GRAYS HARBOR.....	880	909	903	6	<b>WEST VIRGINIA....</b>	27,726	27,878	54	
ABERDEEN.....	---	286	286	-	WHITE.....	26,458	26,609	52	
HOQUIAM.....	---	131	131	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,268	1,267	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	486	6	NEGRO..	1,172	1,170	2	
ISLAND.....	600	635	625	10	BARBOUR.....	176	232	-	
JEFFERSON.....	102	146	146	-	BERKELEY.....	546	622	-	
KING.....	14,868	13,607	13,418	189	MARTINSBURG.....	---	200	-	
WHITE.....	12,994	11,774	11,596	178	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	422	-	
ALL OTHER.....	1,874	1,833	1,822	11	BOONE.....	338	518	-	
NEGRO..	906	890	884	6	BRAXTON.....	72	152	-	
AUBURN.....	---	383	379	4	BROOKE.....	---	418	-	
BELL EVUE.....	---	603	597	6	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	30	-	
KENT.....	---	279	279	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	388	-	
KIRKLAND.....	---	251	249	2	CABELL.....	2,702	1,571	2	
MERCER ISLAND CITY.....	---	126	126	-	HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	965	-	
REDMOND.....	---	192	186	6	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL.....	---	1,003	-	
RENTON.....	---	450	444	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	606	2	
SEATTLE.....	---	5,598	5,503	95	CALHOUN.....	156	130	-	
WHITE.....	---	4,149	4,061	88	CLAY.....	---	156	-	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,449	1,442	7	DODDERIDGE.....	2	66	2	
NEGRO..	---	816	812	4	FAYETTE.....	512	850	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,725	5,655	70	WHITE.....	452	758	-	
KITSAP.....	1,536	1,579	1,567	12	ALL OTHER.....	60	92	-	
BREHERTON.....	---	587	583	4	NEGRO..	60	92	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	992	984	8	GILMER.....	---	90	-	
KITTITAS.....	266	281	277	4	GRANT.....	150	160	-	
ELLENSBURG.....	---	133	131	2	GREENBRIER.....	310	434	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	148	146	2	HAMPSHIRE.....	102	172	-	
KLICKITAT.....	156	209	207	2	HANCOCK.....	354	657	-	
LEWIS.....	736	755	751	4	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	291	-	
CENTRALIA.....	---	203	203	-	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	---	321	-	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	552	548	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	-	
LINCOLN.....	80	128	126	2	HARDY.....	---	120	-	
MASON.....	196	312	312	-	HARRISON.....	1,140	1,092	2	
OKANOGAN.....	470	442	436	6	CLARKSBURG.....	---	359	2	
PACIFIC.....	112	240	238	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	733	-	
PEND OREILLE.....	22	142	140	2	JACKSON.....	224	280	-	
PIERCE.....	6,956	6,922	6,884	38	JEFFERSON.....	62	298	-	
WHITE.....	6,004	5,977	5,943	34	WHITE.....	48	266	-	
ALL OTHER.....	952	945	941	4	ALL OTHER.....	14	32	-	
NEGRO..	516	516	514	2	NEGRO..	14	30	-	
PUYALLUP.....	---	224	222	2					

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
<b>WEST VIRGINIA--CON.</b>				<b>WISCONSIN--CON.</b>					
KANAWHA.....	4,600	3,347	3,345	2	BROWN.....	3,160	2,611	2,611	-
WHITE.....	4,350	3,095	3,093	2	DE PERE.....	---	182	182	-
ALL OTHER.....	250	252	252	-	GREEN BAY.....	---	1,333	1,333	-
NEGRO.....	228	230	230	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,096	1,096	-
CHARLESTON.....	1,041	1,041	1,041	-	BUFFALO.....	64	212	212	-
WHITE.....	---	879	879	-	BURNETT.....	56	104	104	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	162	162	-	CALUMET.....	280	504	504	-
NEGRO.....	---	148	148	-	APPLETON, PART.....	---	76	76	-
ST. ALBANS.....	---	182	182	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	428	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	274	274	-	CHIPPEWA.....	670	733	727	6
LEWIS.....	286	1,850	1,848	2	CHIPPEWA FALLS.....	---	193	193	-
LINCOLN.....	164	283	283	-	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	12	12	-
LOGAN.....	1,034	362	348	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	528	522	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	888	882	6	CLARK.....	144	516	514	2
MC DOWELL.....	806	996	994	2	COLUMBIA.....	548	592	590	2
WHITE.....	680	836	834	2	CRAWFORD.....	238	226	226	-
ALL OTHER.....	126	160	160	-	DANE.....	4,486	4,059	4,047	12
NEGRO.....	124	158	158	-	MADISON.....	---	2,158	2,152	6
MARION.....	1,114	887	887	-	MONONA.....	---	62	62	-
FAIRMONT.....	---	335	335	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,839	1,839	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	552	552	-	DODGE.....	1,144	1,028	1,026	2
MARSHALL.....	464	577	575	2	BEAVER DAM.....	---	184	184	-
MOUNDSVILLE.....	---	189	189	-	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	388	386	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	786	2
MASON.....	318	398	398	-	DOOR.....	246	308	306	2
MERCER.....	1,684	1,087	1,087	-	DOUGLAS.....	406	638	638	-
BLUEFIELD <sup>10</sup> .....	---	254	254	-	SUPERIOR.....	---	500	500	-
WHITE.....	---	196	196	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	138	138	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-	DUNN.....	412	416	414	2
NEGRO.....	---	58	58	-	MENOMONIE.....	---	108	108	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	833	833	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	306	2
MINERAL.....	2	382	382	-	EAU CLAIRE.....	1,332	1,036	1,034	2
MINGO.....	334	653	653	-	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	588	588	-
MCDONALD.....	1,358	896	894	2	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	---	600	600	-
MORGANTOWN.....	---	368	368	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	446	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	528	526	2	FLORENCE.....	---	51	51	-
MCNROE.....	120	202	196	6	FOND DU LAC.....	1,392	1,270	1,264	6
MORGAN.....	46	106	106	-	FOND DU LAC.....	---	523	523	-
NICHOLAS.....	450	423	423	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	747	741	6
OHIO.....	2,134	829	829	-	FOREST.....	---	109	109	-
WHEELING.....	---	644	644	-	GRANT.....	644	735	735	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	185	185	-	GREEN.....	586	422	422	-
PENDLETON.....	---	106	106	-	GREEN LAKE.....	182	237	237	-
PLEASANTS.....	---	114	114	-	IOWA.....	214	293	293	-
POCAHONTAS.....	38	103	99	4	IRON.....	2	76	76	-
PRESTON.....	138	454	454	-	JACKSON.....	244	252	252	-
PUTNAM.....	---	526	526	-	JEFFERSON.....	498	952	950	2
RALEIGH.....	1,938	1,320	1,318	2	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	165	165	-
WHITE.....	1,746	1,168	1,166	2	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	221	221	-
ALL OTHER.....	192	152	152	-	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	12	12	-
NEGRO.....	178	142	142	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	775	773	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	328	328	-	JUNEAU.....	118	286	286	-
BECKLEY.....	---	252	252	-	KENOSHA.....	1,594	1,768	1,764	4
WHITE.....	---	76	76	-	KENOSHA.....	---	1,251	1,247	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	517	517	-
NEGRO.....	---	992	990	2	KEAUWNEE.....	190	306	306	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	992	990	2	LA CROSSE.....	1,854	1,080	1,080	-
RANDOLPH.....	612	360	360	-	LA CROSSE.....	---	565	565	-
RITCHIE.....	4	150	150	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	515	515	-
ROANE.....	96	191	191	-	LAFAYETTE.....	84	279	277	2
SUMMERS.....	166	198	198	-	LANGLADE.....	246	275	273	2
TAYLOR.....	4	204	204	-	LINCOLN.....	328	338	338	-
TUCKER.....	50	114	114	-	MANITOWOC.....	986	1,087	1,083	4
TYLER.....	108	148	148	-	MANITOWOC.....	---	435	433	2
UPSHUR.....	350	290	290	-	TWO RIVERS.....	---	172	172	-
WAYNE.....	---	622	620	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	480	478	2
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	38	38	-	MARATHON.....	1,398	1,690	1,686	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	584	582	2	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	2	2	-
WEBSTER.....	54	162	158	4	WAUSAU.....	---	466	466	-
WETZEL.....	250	334	334	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,222	1,218	4
WIRT.....	---	78	78	-	MARINETTE.....	672	465	465	-
WOOD.....	1,934	1,454	1,454	-	MARINETTE.....	---	148	148	-
PARKERSBURG.....	---	732	732	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	317	317	-
VIENNA.....	---	150	150	-	MARQUETTE.....	---	125	125	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	572	572	-	MENOMINEE.....	---	58	58	-
WYOMING.....	184	616	616	-	WHITE.....	---	4	4	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	616	616	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-
NEGRO.....	---	3,875	3,823	52	NEGRO.....	---	---	---	-
<b>WISCONSIN.....</b>	<b>65,114</b>	<b>65,203</b>	<b>64,903</b>	<b>300</b>	MILWAUKEE.....	16,464	14,759	14,595	164
WHITE.....	60,266	60,360	60,116	244	WHITE.....	12,880	11,185	11,077	108
ALL OTHER.....	4,848	4,843	4,787	56	ALL OTHER.....	3,584	3,574	3,518	56
NEGRO.....	3,880	3,875	3,823	52	NEGRO.....	3,298	3,296	3,244	52
ADAMS.....	130	135	131	4	BROWN DEER.....	---	150	146	4
ASHLAND.....	274	208	204	4	CUDAPY.....	---	311	309	2
BARRON.....	544	469	469	-	FRANKLIN.....	---	141	139	2
BAYFIELD.....	54	152	148	4	GLENDALÉ.....	---	132	132	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1974-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
MILWAUKEE--CON.									
GREENDALE.....	---	176	174	2	WASHBURN.....	208	134	134	-
GREENFIELD.....	---	326	324	2	WASHINGTON.....	882	1,193	1,189	4
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	11,090	10,958	132	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	-	-	-
WHITE.....	---	7,569	7,493	76	WEST BEND.....	---	384	384	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,521	3,465	56	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	809	805	4
NEGRO.....	---	3,290	3,238	52	WAUKESHA.....	3,010	3,142	3,126	16
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	---	11,090	10,958	132	BROOKFIELD.....	---	306	306	-
WHITE.....	---	7,569	7,493	76	MENDOTA.....	---	303	303	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,521	3,465	56	MUSKEGO.....	---	140	138	2
NEGRO.....	---	3,290	3,238	52	NEW BERLIN.....	---	294	290	4
OAK CREEK.....	---	192	190	2	WAUKESHA.....	---	897	897	-
ST. FRANCIS.....	---	101	99	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,202	1,192	10
SHOREWOOD.....	---	170	168	2	WAUPACA.....	348	529	529	-
SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	---	276	274	2	WAUSHARA.....	162	198	196	2
WAUWATOSA.....	---	480	476	4	WINNEBAGO.....	1,714	1,721	1,717	4
WEST ELLIS.....	---	842	836	6	MENASHA.....	---	227	227	-
WHITTEFISH BAY.....	---	148	146	2	NEENAH.....	---	336	334	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	224	224	-	CSHKOSH.....	---	622	620	2
MCNROE.....	370	486	484	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	536	536	-
CCONTO.....	250	391	389	2	WOOD.....	1,544	971	971	-
ONEIDA.....	600	331	331	-	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	246	246	-
OUTAGAMIE.....	2,246	1,973	1,973	-	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	248	248	-
APPLETON, PART.....	---	773	773	-	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	267	267	-
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	849	849	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	458	458	-
KAUKAUNA.....	---	176	176	-	<b>WYOMING.....</b>				
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,024	1,024	-	WHITE.....	6,042	6,294	6,286	8
OZAUKEE.....	314	861	861	-	ALL OTHER.....	256	247	247	-
NEQUON.....	---	140	140	-	NEGRO.....	72	72	72	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	721	721	-	ALBANY.....	464	413	411	2
PEPIN.....	80	95	95	-	LARAMIE.....	---	330	328	2
PIERCE.....	44	396	394	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	83	83	-
POLK.....	504	464	464	-	BIG HORN.....	52	184	184	-
PORTAGE.....	772	748	742	6	CAMPBELL.....	80	232	232	-
STEVENS POINT.....	---	256	254	2	CARBON.....	260	315	315	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	492	488	4	CONVERSE.....	72	131	131	-
PRICE.....	136	238	236	2	CROCK.....	---	88	88	-
RACINE.....	2,712	2,663	2,659	4	FREMONT.....	524	523	523	-
WHITE.....	2,406	2,357	2,353	4	WHITE.....	420	422	422	-
ALL OTHER.....	306	306	306	-	ALL OTHER.....	104	101	101	-
NEGRO.....	286	286	286	-	NEGRO.....	---	---	---	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,568	1,564	4	GOSHEN.....	206	185	185	-
RACINE.....	---	1,284	1,280	4	HOT SPRINGS.....	76	66	66	-
WHITE.....	---	284	284	-	JOHNSON.....	144	76	76	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	268	268	-	LARAMIE.....	1,142	1,178	1,177	1
NEGRO.....	---	1,095	1,095	-	CHEYENNE.....	---	898	897	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	224	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	280	280	-
RICHLAND.....	310	226	224	2	LINCOLN.....	164	221	221	-
ROCK.....	2,206	2,052	2,048	4	NATRONA.....	1,036	955	955	-
BELLEVILLE.....	---	607	603	4	CASPER.....	---	666	666	-
JANESVILLE.....	---	841	841	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	289	289	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	604	-	NIGERARA.....	26	45	45	-
RUSK.....	144	234	234	-	PARK.....	354	315	314	1
ST. CROIX.....	554	644	644	-	PLATTE.....	76	103	103	-
SAUK.....	562	618	618	-	SHERIDAN.....	324	246	244	2
SAWYER.....	134	156	156	-	SHERIDAN.....	---	145	145	-
SHAWANO.....	406	511	509	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	101	99	2
SHEBOYGAN.....	1,532	1,489	1,485	4	SUBLETTE.....	2	70	70	-
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	754	752	2	SWEETWATER.....	586	634	634	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	735	733	2	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	333	333	-
TAYLOR.....	346	271	265	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	301	301	-
TREMPEALEAU.....	196	346	342	4	TETON.....	146	111	111	-
VERNON.....	406	325	321	4	UINTA.....	216	215	213	2
VILAS.....	42	148	148	-	WASHAKIE.....	130	135	135	-
WALWORTH.....	356	789	789	-	WESTON.....	138	100	100	-
WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	88	88	-					
WHITEWATER, TOTAL.....	---	100	100	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	701	701	-					

\*Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.  
<sup>2</sup>Districts shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.  
<sup>3</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.  
<sup>4</sup>The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.  
<sup>5</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.  
<sup>6</sup>Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.  
<sup>7</sup>On January 1, 1974, Nansmond merged with the independent city of Suffolk; births for Nansmond should be included with those for Suffolk.  
<sup>8</sup>Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.  
<sup>9</sup>Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.  
<sup>10</sup>Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital:		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UNITED STATES-----	3,159,958	3,133,797	10,624	10,102	233,750	2,915,160	11,048
WHITE-----	2,575,792	2,558,707	8,032	4,606	161,707	2,404,948	9,137
NEGRO-----	507,162	498,579	2,325	5,445	66,401	439,088	1,673
URBAN PLACES-----	1,716,805	1,704,994	5,881	3,245	136,879	1,574,986	4,940
WHITE-----	1,298,396	1,289,805	4,169	2,322	83,616	1,210,940	3,840
NEGRO-----	373,732	370,725	1,573	917	49,968	322,779	985
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,443,153	1,428,803	4,743	6,857	96,871	1,340,174	6,108
WHITE-----	1,277,396	1,268,902	3,863	2,284	78,091	1,194,008	5,297
NEGRO-----	133,430	127,854	752	4,528	16,433	116,309	688
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,118,805	2,104,914	7,005	3,446	159,396	1,951,267	8,147
WHITE-----	1,688,944	1,677,979	5,370	2,781	105,503	1,576,593	6,848
NEGRO-----	378,947	376,270	1,479	661	50,169	327,617	1,161
URBAN PLACES-----	1,480,445	1,470,713	5,010	2,346	118,734	1,357,237	4,474
WHITE-----	1,102,590	1,095,139	3,553	2,058	70,725	1,028,407	3,458
NEGRO-----	337,671	335,581	1,328	287	45,079	291,689	903
BALANCE OF AREA-----	638,360	634,201	1,995	1,100	40,662	594,025	3,673
WHITE-----	586,354	582,840	1,817	723	34,778	548,186	3,390
NEGRO-----	41,276	40,689	151	374	5,090	35,928	258
NCNMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,041,153	1,028,883	3,619	6,656	74,354	963,898	2,901
WHITE-----	886,848	880,728	2,662	1,825	56,204	828,355	2,289
NEGRO-----	128,215	122,309	846	4,784	16,232	111,471	512
URBAN PLACES <sup>4</sup> -----	236,360	234,281	871	899	18,145	217,749	466
WHITE-----	195,806	194,666	616	264	12,891	182,533	382
NEGRO-----	36,061	35,144	245	630	4,889	31,090	82
BALANCE OF AREA-----	804,793	794,602	2,748	5,757	56,209	746,149	2,435
WHITE-----	691,042	686,062	2,046	1,561	43,313	645,822	1,907
NEGRO-----	92,154	87,165	601	1,561	11,343	80,381	430
ALABAMA-----	59,451	57,517	382	1,498	5,022	54,248	181
WHITE-----	38,775	38,445	214	104	2,437	36,246	92
NEGRO-----	20,495	18,891	168	1,394	2,573	17,833	89
URBAN PLACES-----	25,056	24,584	206	246	2,308	22,694	54
WHITE-----	14,446	14,320	110	16	907	13,511	28
NEGRO-----	10,509	10,163	96	230	1,395	9,088	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	34,395	32,933	176	1,252	2,714	31,554	127
WHITE-----	24,329	24,125	104	88	1,530	22,735	64
NEGRO-----	9,986	8,728	72	1,164	1,178	8,745	63
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,116	29,426	272	356	2,640	27,404	72
WHITE-----	19,283	19,067	178	34	1,190	18,051	42
NEGRO-----	10,746	10,272	94	362	1,444	9,272	30
URBAN PLACES-----	18,876	18,518	182	160	1,765	17,071	40
WHITE-----	10,475	10,365	102	8	635	9,818	22
NEGRO-----	8,336	8,088	80	152	1,124	7,194	18
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,240	10,908	90	236	875	10,333	32
WHITE-----	8,808	8,702	76	26	555	8,233	20
NEGRO-----	2,410	2,184	14	210	320	2,078	12
NCNMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,335	28,091	110	1,122	2,382	26,844	109
WHITE-----	19,492	19,378	36	70	1,247	18,195	50
NEGRO-----	9,749	8,619	74	1,032	1,129	8,561	59
URBAN PLACES-----	6,180	6,066	24	86	543	5,623	14
WHITE-----	3,971	3,955	8	8	272	3,693	6
NEGRO-----	2,173	2,075	16	78	271	1,894	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,155	22,025	86	1,016	1,839	21,221	95
WHITE-----	15,521	15,423	28	62	975	14,502	44
NEGRO-----	7,576	6,544	58	954	858	6,667	51
ALASKA-----	7,053	6,951	18	34	369	6,656	28
WHITE-----	4,984	4,938	12	16	235	4,733	16
NEGRO-----	222	220	-	-	24	198	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,830	1,820	2	2	110	1,710	10
WHITE-----	1,376	1,368	2	-	60	1,306	10
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	18	108	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,223	5,131	16	32	259	4,946	18
WHITE-----	3,608	3,570	10	16	175	3,427	6
NEGRO-----	96	94	-	-	6	90	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>5</sup> -----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NCNMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS <sup>5</sup> -----	7,053	6,951	18	34	369	6,656	28
WHITE-----	4,984	4,938	12	16	235	4,733	16
NEGRO-----	222	220	-	-	24	198	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,830	1,820	2	2	110	1,710	10
WHITE-----	1,376	1,368	2	-	60	1,306	10
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	18	108	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,223	5,131	16	32	259	4,946	18
WHITE-----	3,608	3,570	10	16	175	3,427	6
NEGRO-----	96	94	-	-	6	90	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-77

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
ARIZONA	39,841	39,413	246	64	2,608	37,155	78
WHITE	33,658	33,296	202	58	2,122	31,484	52
NEGRO	1,727	1,721	4	-	210	1,513	4
URBAN PLACES	25,489	25,259	180	-	1,684	23,777	28
WHITE	23,266	23,058	158	-	1,448	21,794	24
NEGRO	1,425	1,421	4	-	176	1,247	2
BALANCE OF AREA	14,352	14,154	66	64	924	13,378	50
WHITE	10,392	10,238	44	58	674	9,690	28
NEGRO	302	300	-	-	34	266	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	27,893	27,629	208	2	1,778	26,083	32
WHITE	25,358	25,116	188	2	1,522	23,808	28
NEGRO	1,429	1,425	4	-	176	1,251	2
URBAN PLACES	23,300	23,080	176	-	1,513	21,759	28
WHITE	21,279	21,079	156	-	1,295	19,960	24
NEGRO	1,321	1,317	4	-	166	1,153	2
BALANCE OF AREA	4,593	4,549	32	2	265	4,324	4
WHITE	4,079	4,037	32	2	227	3,848	4
NEGRO	108	108	-	-	10	98	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,948	11,784	38	62	830	11,072	46
WHITE	8,300	8,180	14	56	600	7,676	24
NEGRO	298	296	-	-	34	262	2
URBAN PLACES	2,189	2,179	4	-	171	2,018	-
WHITE	1,987	1,979	2	-	153	1,834	-
NEGRO	104	104	-	-	10	94	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,759	9,605	34	62	659	9,054	46
WHITE	6,313	6,201	12	56	447	5,842	24
NEGRO	194	192	-	-	24	168	2
ARKANSAS	34,548	33,898	240	286	2,808	31,650	90
WHITE	25,908	25,603	181	36	1,720	24,138	50
NEGRO	8,510	8,169	59	250	1,078	7,392	40
URBAN PLACES	13,197	13,014	77	50	1,198	11,965	34
WHITE	9,086	8,982	62	2	630	8,434	22
NEGRO	4,049	3,972	15	48	566	3,471	12
BALANCE OF AREA	21,351	20,884	163	236	1,610	19,685	56
WHITE	16,822	16,621	119	34	1,090	15,704	28
NEGRO	4,461	4,197	44	202	512	3,921	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	11,845	11,761	16	20	1,022	10,791	32
WHITE	8,215	8,171	6	6	564	7,631	20
NEGRO	3,564	3,528	10	14	452	3,100	12
URBAN PLACES	8,494	8,450	8	-	774	7,702	18
WHITE	5,644	5,618	2	-	396	5,234	14
NEGRO	2,804	2,788	6	-	376	2,424	4
BALANCE OF AREA	3,351	3,311	8	20	248	3,089	14
WHITE	2,571	2,553	4	6	168	2,397	6
NEGRO	760	740	4	14	76	676	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	22,703	22,137	224	266	1,786	20,859	58
WHITE	17,693	17,432	175	30	1,156	16,507	30
NEGRO	4,946	4,641	49	236	626	4,292	28
URBAN PLACES	4,703	4,564	69	50	424	4,263	16
WHITE	3,442	3,364	60	2	234	3,200	8
NEGRO	1,245	1,184	9	48	190	1,047	8
BALANCE OF AREA	18,000	17,573	155	216	1,362	16,596	42
WHITE	14,251	14,068	115	28	922	13,307	22
NEGRO	3,701	3,457	40	188	436	3,245	20
CALIFORNIA	311,820	309,363	914	57	19,388	291,046	1,386
WHITE	263,710	261,494	848	51	14,550	247,956	1,204
NEGRO	31,944	31,785	46	4	3,750	28,078	116
URBAN PLACES	233,427	231,696	706	49	14,757	217,554	1,116
WHITE	191,494	189,950	650	47	10,518	180,004	972
NEGRO	28,431	28,300	40	2	3,344	24,999	88
BALANCE OF AREA	78,393	77,667	208	8	4,631	73,492	270
WHITE	72,216	71,544	198	4	4,032	67,952	232
NEGRO	3,513	3,485	6	2	406	3,079	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	287,098	284,940	863	51	17,953	267,829	1,316
WHITE	240,601	238,666	799	49	13,247	226,216	1,138
NEGRO	31,299	31,150	44	2	3,690	27,495	114
URBAN PLACES	226,520	224,831	696	49	14,361	211,059	1,100
WHITE	185,137	183,629	642	47	10,167	174,012	958
NEGRO	28,107	27,980	38	2	3,316	24,705	86
BALANCE OF AREA	60,578	60,109	167	2	3,592	56,770	216
WHITE	55,464	55,037	157	2	3,080	52,204	180
NEGRO	3,192	3,170	6	-	374	2,790	28
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,722	24,423	51	6	1,435	23,217	70
WHITE	23,109	22,828	49	2	1,303	21,740	66
NEGRO	645	625	2	2	60	583	2
URBAN PLACES	6,907	6,865	10	-	396	6,495	16
WHITE	6,357	6,321	8	-	351	5,992	14
NEGRO	324	320	2	-	28	294	2
BALANCE OF AREA	17,815	17,558	41	6	1,039	16,722	54
WHITE	16,752	16,507	41	2	952	15,748	52
NEGRO	321	315	-	2	32	289	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
COLORADO-----	39,042	38,836	110	11	3,494	35,419	129
WHITE-----	36,663	36,470	102	11	3,186	33,360	117
NEGRO-----	1,633	1,629	3	—	240	1,385	8
URBAN PLACES-----	24,251	24,183	45	5	2,197	21,976	78
WHITE-----	22,286	22,224	40	5	1,924	20,294	68
NEGRO-----	1,479	1,477	2	—	228	1,244	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	14,791	14,653	65	6	1,297	13,443	51
WHITE-----	14,377	14,246	62	6	1,262	13,066	49
NEGRO-----	154	152	1	—	12	141	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,139	28,043	61	6	2,565	25,483	91
WHITE-----	25,965	25,876	55	6	2,273	23,612	80
NEGRO-----	1,595	1,592	3	—	234	1,353	8
URBAN PLACES-----	21,811	21,747	43	5	2,023	19,715	73
WHITE-----	19,897	19,839	38	5	1,755	18,079	63
NEGRO-----	1,460	1,458	2	—	225	1,228	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,328	6,296	18	1	542	5,768	18
WHITE-----	6,068	6,037	17	1	518	5,533	17
NEGRO-----	135	134	1	—	9	125	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,903	10,793	49	5	929	9,936	38
WHITE-----	10,698	10,594	47	5	913	9,748	37
NEGRO-----	38	37	—	—	6	32	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,440	2,436	2	—	174	2,261	5
WHITE-----	2,389	2,385	2	—	169	2,215	5
NEGRO-----	19	19	—	—	3	16	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,463	8,357	47	5	755	7,675	33
WHITE-----	8,309	8,209	45	5	744	7,533	32
NEGRO-----	19	18	—	—	3	16	—
CONNECTICUT-----	36,753	36,721	22	—	2,630	34,066	57
WHITE-----	32,203	32,177	16	—	2,011	30,147	45
NEGRO-----	4,156	4,150	6	—	571	3,573	12
URBAN PLACES-----	24,128	24,108	16	—	1,862	22,227	39
WHITE-----	19,999	19,983	12	—	1,289	18,683	27
NEGRO-----	3,854	3,850	4	—	539	3,303	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,625	12,613	6	—	768	11,839	18
WHITE-----	12,204	12,194	4	—	722	11,464	18
NEGRO-----	302	300	2	—	32	270	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,656	27,630	22	—	2,047	25,570	39
WHITE-----	23,570	23,550	16	—	1,504	22,039	27
NEGRO-----	3,807	3,801	6	—	505	3,290	12
URBAN PLACES-----	21,585	21,567	16	—	1,676	19,876	33
WHITE-----	17,751	17,737	12	—	1,159	16,571	21
NEGRO-----	3,605	3,601	4	—	485	3,108	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,071	6,063	6	—	371	5,694	6
WHITE-----	5,819	5,813	4	—	345	5,468	6
NEGRO-----	202	200	2	—	20	182	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,097	9,091	—	—	583	8,496	18
WHITE-----	8,633	8,627	—	—	507	8,108	18
NEGRO-----	349	349	—	—	66	283	—
URBAN PLACES-----	2,543	2,541	—	—	186	2,351	6
WHITE-----	2,248	2,246	—	—	130	2,112	6
NEGRO-----	249	249	—	—	54	195	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,554	6,550	—	—	397	6,145	12
WHITE-----	6,385	6,381	—	—	377	5,996	12
NEGRO-----	100	100	—	—	12	88	—
DELAWARE-----	8,276	8,234	4	32	680	7,564	32
WHITE-----	6,412	6,374	2	32	420	5,970	22
NEGRO-----	1,774	1,770	2	—	250	1,514	10
URBAN PLACES-----	2,052	2,048	2	—	220	1,822	10
WHITE-----	1,142	1,138	2	—	92	1,046	4
NEGRO-----	888	888	—	—	124	758	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,224	6,186	2	32	460	5,742	22
WHITE-----	5,270	5,236	—	32	328	4,924	18
NEGRO-----	886	882	2	—	126	756	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,418	5,416	—	—	432	4,958	28
WHITE-----	4,326	4,324	—	—	300	4,006	20
NEGRO-----	1,044	1,044	—	—	124	912	8
URBAN PLACES-----	1,560	1,558	—	—	164	1,386	10
WHITE-----	800	798	—	—	62	734	4
NEGRO-----	754	754	—	—	100	648	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,858	3,858	—	—	268	3,572	18
WHITE-----	3,526	3,526	—	—	238	3,272	16
NEGRO-----	290	290	—	—	24	264	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,858	2,818	4	32	248	2,606	4
WHITE-----	2,086	2,050	2	32	120	1,964	2
NEGRO-----	730	726	2	—	126	602	2
URBAN PLACES-----	492	490	2	—	56	436	—
WHITE-----	342	340	2	—	30	312	—
NEGRO-----	134	134	—	—	24	110	—
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,366	2,328	2	32	192	2,170	4
WHITE-----	1,744	1,710	—	32	90	1,652	2
NEGRO-----	596	592	2	—	102	492	2

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-79

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	10,034	9,980	32	-	1,359	8,645	30
WHITE-----	1,314	1,294	14	-	102	1,202	10
NEGRO-----	8,601	8,567	18	-	1,250	7,331	20
URBAN PLACES-----	10,034	9,980	32	-	1,359	8,645	30
WHITE-----	1,314	1,294	14	-	102	1,202	10
NEGRO-----	8,601	8,567	18	-	1,250	7,331	20
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-----	10,034	9,980	32	-	1,359	8,645	30
WHITE-----	1,314	1,294	14	-	102	1,202	10
NEGRO-----	8,601	8,567	18	-	1,250	7,331	20
URBAN PLACES-----	10,034	9,980	32	-	1,359	8,645	30
WHITE-----	1,314	1,294	14	-	102	1,202	10
NEGRO-----	8,601	8,567	18	-	1,250	7,331	20
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	110,350	109,118	232	846	8,915	101,287	148
WHITE-----	81,720	81,321	113	169	5,256	76,365	99
NEGRO-----	27,662	26,833	118	674	3,587	24,027	48
URBAN PLACES-----	58,807	58,456	118	169	5,092	53,656	59
WHITE-----	39,719	39,597	48	25	2,554	37,124	41
NEGRO-----	18,551	18,323	70	143	2,492	16,041	18
BALANCE OF AREA-----	51,543	50,662	114	677	3,823	47,631	89
WHITE-----	42,001	41,724	65	144	2,702	39,241	58
NEGRO-----	9,111	8,510	48	531	1,095	7,986	30
WHITE-----	73,312	73,053	112	70	5,962	67,281	69
NEGRO-----	53,494	53,362	58	17	3,378	50,069	47
URBAN PLACES-----	19,126	18,999	54	53	2,538	16,566	22
WHITE-----	49,601	49,431	85	34	4,261	45,291	49
NEGRO-----	33,761	33,676	39	9	2,159	31,565	37
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,380	15,295	46	25	2,067	13,301	12
WHITE-----	23,711	23,622	27	36	1,701	21,990	20
NEGRO-----	19,733	19,686	19	8	1,219	18,504	10
NEGRO-----	3,746	3,704	8	28	471	3,265	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,038	36,065	120	776	2,953	34,006	79
WHITE-----	28,226	27,959	55	152	1,878	26,296	52
NEGRO-----	8,536	7,834	64	621	1,049	7,461	26
URBAN PLACES-----	9,206	9,025	33	135	831	8,365	10
WHITE-----	5,958	5,921	9	16	395	5,559	4
NEGRO-----	3,171	3,028	24	118	425	2,740	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,832	27,040	87	641	2,122	25,641	69
WHITE-----	22,268	22,038	46	136	1,483	20,737	48
NEGRO-----	5,365	4,806	40	503	624	4,721	20
GEORGIA-----	83,291	81,995	817	352	7,222	72,561	3,508
WHITE-----	54,167	53,698	405	18	3,385	47,888	2,894
NEGRO-----	28,615	27,794	408	374	3,793	24,230	592
URBAN PLACES-----	30,041	29,516	451	54	3,156	26,185	700
WHITE-----	14,348	14,145	187	2	999	12,945	404
NEGRO-----	15,420	15,098	264	52	2,137	12,997	286
BALANCE OF AREA-----	53,250	52,479	366	338	4,066	46,376	2,808
WHITE-----	39,819	39,553	218	16	2,386	34,943	2,490
NEGRO-----	13,195	12,696	144	322	1,656	11,233	306
WHITE-----	40,422	39,977	429	2	3,457	34,165	2,800
NEGRO-----	25,860	25,657	191	-	1,536	21,946	2,378
URBAN PLACES-----	14,197	13,957	236	2	1,899	11,896	402
WHITE-----	22,753	22,434	311	-	2,374	19,747	632
NEGRO-----	10,368	10,247	115	-	703	9,309	356
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,150	11,952	196	-	1,657	10,227	266
WHITE-----	17,669	17,543	118	2	1,083	14,418	2,168
NEGRO-----	15,492	15,410	76	-	833	12,637	2,022
NEGRO-----	2,047	2,005	40	2	242	1,669	136
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,869	42,018	388	390	3,765	38,396	708
WHITE-----	28,307	28,041	214	18	1,849	25,942	516
NEGRO-----	14,418	13,837	172	372	1,894	12,334	190
URBAN PLACES-----	7,288	7,082	140	54	782	6,438	68
WHITE-----	3,980	3,898	72	2	296	3,636	48
NEGRO-----	3,270	3,146	68	52	480	2,770	20
BALANCE OF AREA-----	35,581	34,936	248	336	2,983	31,958	640
WHITE-----	24,327	24,143	142	16	1,553	22,306	468
NEGRO-----	11,148	10,691	104	320	1,414	9,564	170

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
HAWAII	15,503	15,453	18	2	1,210	14,285	8
URBAN PLACES	9,799	9,785	12	—	778	9,015	6
BALANCE OF AREA	5,704	5,668	6	2	432	5,270	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,547	12,533	12	—	972	11,567	8
URBAN PLACES	9,311	9,297	12	—	740	8,555	6
BALANCE OF AREA	3,236	3,236	—	—	232	3,002	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,956	2,920	6	2	238	2,718	—
URBAN PLACES	488	488	—	—	38	450	—
BALANCE OF AREA	2,468	2,432	6	2	200	2,268	—
IDAHO	15,617	15,504	27	—	908	14,613	96
URBAN PLACES	5,895	5,858	11	—	349	5,518	28
BALANCE OF AREA	9,722	9,646	16	—	559	9,095	68
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,244	2,215	1	—	94	2,138	12
URBAN PLACES	1,769	1,750	1	—	76	1,683	10
BALANCE OF AREA	475	465	—	—	18	455	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	13,373	13,289	26	—	814	12,475	84
URBAN PLACES	4,126	4,108	10	—	273	3,835	18
BALANCE OF AREA	9,247	9,181	16	—	541	8,640	66
ILLINOIS	169,215	168,575	542	15	13,228	155,893	94
URBAN PLACES	116,477	115,976	432	14	9,942	106,478	57
BALANCE OF AREA	52,738	52,599	110	1	3,286	49,415	37
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	137,563	136,987	501	12	11,141	126,357	65
URBAN PLACES	109,108	108,617	428	12	9,372	99,683	53
BALANCE OF AREA	28,455	28,370	73	—	1,769	26,674	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	31,652	31,588	41	3	2,087	29,536	29
URBAN PLACES	7,369	7,359	4	2	570	6,795	4
BALANCE OF AREA	24,283	24,229	37	1	1,517	22,741	25
NEGRO	23,742	23,690	36	1	1,447	22,271	24
NEGRO	448	446	1	—	59	388	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-81

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
INDIANA-----	83,254	82,889	264	27	5,426	77,492	336
WHITE-----	74,014	73,689	226	25	4,373	69,349	292
NEGRO-----	8,831	8,793	36	2	1,022	7,765	44
URBAN PLACES-----	43,714	43,536	129	17	3,190	40,332	192
WHITE-----	34,864	34,724	93	15	2,169	32,545	150
NEGRO-----	8,591	8,553	36	2	1,004	7,545	42
BALANCE OF AREA-----	39,540	39,353	135	10	2,236	37,160	144
WHITE-----	39,150	38,965	133	10	2,204	36,804	142
NEGRO-----	240	240	-	-	18	220	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	50,889	50,672	162	21	3,526	47,157	206
WHITE-----	42,647	42,468	126	19	2,569	39,914	164
NEGRO-----	7,978	7,940	36	2	940	6,996	42
URBAN PLACES-----	34,623	34,464	118	17	2,606	31,871	146
WHITE-----	26,565	26,444	82	15	1,665	24,794	106
NEGRO-----	7,859	7,821	36	2	928	6,891	40
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,266	16,208	44	4	920	15,286	60
WHITE-----	16,082	16,024	44	4	904	15,120	58
NEGRO-----	119	119	-	-	12	105	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,365	32,217	102	6	1,900	30,335	130
WHITE-----	31,367	31,221	100	6	1,804	29,435	128
NEGRO-----	853	853	-	-	82	769	2
URBAN PLACES-----	9,091	9,072	11	-	584	8,461	46
WHITE-----	8,299	8,280	11	-	504	7,751	44
NEGRO-----	732	732	-	-	76	654	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,274	23,145	91	6	1,316	21,874	84
WHITE-----	23,068	22,941	89	6	1,300	21,684	84
NEGRO-----	121	121	-	-	6	115	-
ICWA-----	40,220	40,122	46	19	2,337	37,843	40
WHITE-----	39,136	39,039	45	19	2,206	36,890	40
NEGRO-----	791	790	1	-	107	684	-
URBAN PLACES-----	17,435	17,398	14	1	1,122	16,303	10
WHITE-----	16,475	16,439	13	1	1,008	15,457	10
NEGRO-----	758	757	1	-	101	657	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,785	22,724	32	18	1,215	21,540	30
WHITE-----	22,661	22,600	32	18	1,198	21,433	30
NEGRO-----	33	33	-	-	6	27	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,641	15,604	15	-	937	14,698	6
WHITE-----	14,827	14,791	14	-	834	13,987	6
NEGRO-----	665	664	1	-	92	573	-
URBAN PLACES-----	12,360	12,331	11	-	798	11,557	5
WHITE-----	11,568	11,540	10	-	699	10,864	5
NEGRO-----	654	653	1	-	88	566	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,281	3,273	4	-	139	3,141	1
WHITE-----	3,259	3,251	4	-	135	3,123	1
NEGRO-----	11	11	-	-	4	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,579	24,518	31	19	1,400	23,145	34
WHITE-----	24,309	24,248	31	19	1,372	22,903	34
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	15	111	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,075	5,067	3	1	324	4,746	5
WHITE-----	4,907	4,899	3	1	309	4,593	5
NEGRO-----	104	104	-	-	13	91	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,504	19,451	28	18	1,076	18,399	29
WHITE-----	19,402	19,349	28	18	1,063	18,310	29
NEGRO-----	22	22	-	-	2	20	-
KANSAS-----	32,919	32,846	49	1	2,127	30,785	7
WHITE-----	29,957	29,894	40	1	1,806	28,145	6
NEGRO-----	2,399	2,391	7	-	281	2,117	1
URBAN PLACES-----	18,955	18,920	28	-	1,308	17,643	4
WHITE-----	16,339	16,312	20	-	1,016	15,320	3
NEGRO-----	2,224	2,218	6	-	264	1,959	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,964	13,926	21	1	819	13,142	3
WHITE-----	13,618	13,582	20	1	790	12,825	3
NEGRO-----	175	173	1	-	17	158	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,569	14,542	23	-	1,006	13,562	1
WHITE-----	12,570	12,550	16	-	784	11,786	-
NEGRO-----	1,782	1,776	6	-	206	1,575	1
URBAN PLACES-----	11,769	11,748	18	-	834	10,934	1
WHITE-----	9,838	9,823	12	-	619	9,219	-
NEGRO-----	1,746	1,741	5	-	203	1,542	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,800	2,794	5	-	172	2,628	-
WHITE-----	2,732	2,727	4	-	165	2,567	-
NEGRO-----	36	35	1	-	3	33	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,350	18,304	26	1	1,121	17,223	6
WHITE-----	17,387	17,344	24	1	1,022	16,359	6
NEGRO-----	617	615	1	-	75	542	-
URBAN PLACES-----	7,186	7,172	10	-	474	6,709	3
WHITE-----	6,501	6,489	8	-	397	6,101	3
NEGRO-----	478	477	1	-	61	417	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,164	11,132	16	1	647	10,514	3
WHITE-----	10,886	10,855	16	1	625	10,258	3
NEGRO-----	139	138	-	-	14	125	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
KENTUCKY	53,443	53,227	58	100	3,829	49,512	102
WHITE	48,655	48,491	28	86	3,277	45,278	100
NEGRO	4,547	4,495	30	14	520	4,027	-
URBAN PLACES	15,357	15,317	24	6	1,201	14,136	20
WHITE	12,228	12,212	4	4	839	11,369	20
NEGRO	3,040	3,016	20	2	354	2,686	-
BALANCE OF AREA	38,086	37,910	34	94	2,628	35,376	82
WHITE	36,427	36,279	24	82	2,438	33,909	80
NEGRO	1,507	1,479	10	12	166	1,341	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	20,340	20,324	4	-	1,470	18,838	32
WHITE	17,419	17,407	2	-	1,120	16,267	32
NEGRO	2,818	2,814	2	-	340	2,478	-
URBAN PLACES	11,543	11,533	4	-	930	10,599	14
WHITE	9,004	8,998	2	-	628	8,362	14
NEGRO	2,460	2,456	2	-	296	2,164	-
BALANCE OF AREA	8,797	8,791	-	-	540	8,239	18
WHITE	8,415	8,409	-	-	492	7,905	18
NEGRO	358	358	-	-	44	314	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	33,103	32,903	54	100	2,359	30,674	70
WHITE	31,236	31,084	26	86	2,157	29,011	68
NEGRO	1,729	1,681	28	14	180	1,549	-
URBAN PLACES	3,814	3,784	20	6	271	3,537	6
WHITE	3,224	3,214	2	4	211	3,007	6
NEGRO	580	560	18	2	58	522	-
BALANCE OF AREA	29,289	29,119	34	94	2,088	27,137	64
WHITE	28,012	27,870	24	82	1,946	26,004	62
NEGRO	1,149	1,121	10	12	122	1,027	-
LOUISIANA	65,819	65,595	56	94	6,118	59,561	140
WHITE	39,926	39,880	8	20	2,696	37,158	72
NEGRO	25,601	25,423	48	74	3,384	22,149	68
URBAN PLACES	30,588	30,506	22	18	3,154	27,366	68
WHITE	15,268	15,242	4	12	1,090	14,152	26
NEGRO	15,218	15,162	18	6	2,052	13,124	42
BALANCE OF AREA	35,231	35,089	34	76	2,964	32,195	72
WHITE	24,658	24,638	4	8	1,606	23,006	46
NEGRO	10,383	10,261	30	68	1,332	9,025	26
METROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>5</sup>	36,719	36,651	10	16	3,479	33,160	80
WHITE	21,304	21,276	2	14	1,427	19,837	40
NEGRO	15,291	15,251	8	2	2,034	13,217	40
URBAN PLACES	24,491	24,435	6	12	2,549	21,890	52
WHITE	11,677	11,657	2	10	819	10,836	22
NEGRO	12,742	12,706	4	2	1,718	10,994	30
BALANCE OF AREA	12,228	12,216	4	4	930	11,270	28
WHITE	9,627	9,619	-	4	608	9,001	18
NEGRO	2,549	2,545	4	-	316	2,223	10
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES <sup>5</sup>	29,100	28,944	46	78	2,639	26,401	60
WHITE	18,622	18,604	6	6	1,269	17,321	32
NEGRO	10,310	10,172	40	72	1,350	8,932	28
URBAN PLACES	6,097	6,071	16	6	605	5,476	16
WHITE	3,591	3,585	2	2	271	3,316	4
NEGRO	2,476	2,456	14	4	334	2,130	12
BALANCE OF AREA	23,003	22,873	30	72	2,034	20,925	44
WHITE	15,031	15,019	4	4	998	14,005	28
NEGRO	7,834	7,716	26	68	1,016	6,802	16
MAINE	15,120	15,050	51	1	983	14,084	53
WHITE	14,962	14,894	51	1	978	13,932	52
NEGRO	36	34	-	-	3	32	1
URBAN PLACES	4,350	4,346	3	-	316	4,025	9
WHITE	4,313	4,309	3	-	313	3,991	9
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	1	11	-
BALANCE OF AREA	10,770	10,704	48	1	667	10,059	44
WHITE	10,649	10,585	48	1	665	9,941	43
NEGRO	24	22	-	-	2	21	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,737	2,733	4	-	188	2,543	6
WHITE	2,718	2,714	4	-	187	2,525	6
NEGRO	5	5	-	-	1	4	-
URBAN PLACES	1,319	1,319	-	-	105	1,211	3
WHITE	1,310	1,310	-	-	104	1,203	3
NEGRO	4	4	-	-	1	3	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,418	1,414	4	-	83	1,332	3
WHITE	1,408	1,404	4	-	83	1,322	3
NEGRO	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	12,383	12,317	47	1	795	11,541	47
WHITE	12,244	12,180	47	1	791	11,407	46
NEGRO	31	29	-	-	2	28	1
URBAN PLACES	3,031	3,027	3	-	211	2,814	6
WHITE	3,003	2,999	3	-	209	2,788	6
NEGRO	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,352	9,290	44	1	584	8,727	41
WHITE	9,241	9,181	44	1	582	8,619	40
NEGRO	23	21	-	-	2	20	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-83

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MARYLAND	53,470	53,326	72	2	4,277	49,059	134
URBAN PLACES	39,047	38,933	50	2	2,482	36,477	88
	13,373	13,345	20	-	1,713	11,614	46
	17,265	17,241	16	-	1,764	15,459	42
	8,905	8,887	10	-	673	8,216	16
	8,016	8,010	6	-	1,059	6,931	26
BALANCE OF AREA	36,205	36,085	56	2	2,513	33,600	92
	30,142	30,046	40	2	1,809	28,261	72
	5,357	5,335	14	-	654	4,683	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,556	44,440	54	2	3,533	40,905	118
	31,757	31,657	42	2	1,994	29,687	76
	11,827	11,813	10	-	1,469	10,316	42
URBAN PLACES	15,523	15,503	14	-	1,600	13,881	42
	7,483	7,467	10	-	567	6,900	16
	7,714	7,710	4	-	1,005	6,683	26
BALANCE OF AREA	29,033	28,937	40	2	1,933	27,024	76
	24,274	24,190	32	2	1,427	22,787	60
	4,113	4,103	6	-	464	3,633	16
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,914	8,886	18	-	744	8,154	16
	7,290	7,276	8	-	488	6,790	12
	1,546	1,532	10	-	244	1,298	4
URBAN PLACES	1,742	1,738	2	-	164	1,578	-
	1,422	1,420	-	-	106	1,316	-
	302	300	2	-	54	248	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,172	7,148	16	-	580	6,576	16
	5,868	5,856	8	-	382	5,474	12
	1,244	1,232	8	-	190	1,050	4
MASSACHUSETTS	70,083	70,021	49	2	4,699	65,308	76
URBAN PLACES	64,834	64,780	41	2	4,166	60,594	74
	4,308	4,300	8	-	472	3,834	2
	47,346	47,306	34	1	3,373	43,912	61
	42,493	42,461	26	1	2,805	39,549	59
	4,108	4,100	8	-	446	3,660	2
BALANCE OF AREA	22,737	22,715	15	1	1,326	21,396	15
	22,341	22,319	15	1	1,281	21,045	15
	200	200	-	-	26	174	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	67,561	67,505	47	2	4,545	62,940	76
	62,385	62,337	39	2	4,022	58,289	74
	4,268	4,260	8	-	466	3,800	2
URBAN PLACES	47,346	47,306	34	1	3,373	43,912	61
	42,493	42,461	26	1	2,885	39,549	59
	4,108	4,100	8	-	446	3,660	2
BALANCE OF AREA	20,215	20,199	13	1	1,172	19,028	15
	19,892	19,876	13	1	1,137	18,740	15
	160	160	-	-	20	140	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,522	2,516	2	-	154	2,368	-
	2,449	2,443	2	-	144	2,305	-
	40	40	-	-	6	34	-
URBAN PLACES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	2,522	2,516	2	-	154	2,368	-
	2,449	2,443	2	-	144	2,305	-
	40	40	-	-	6	34	-
MICHIGAN	137,636	137,344	187	8	10,133	126,654	849
URBAN PLACES	113,151	112,918	141	7	6,979	105,889	783
	23,347	23,291	45	1	3,090	20,200	57
	77,054	76,895	112	3	6,548	69,898	608
	54,265	54,161	69	2	3,550	50,170	545
	22,082	22,029	42	1	2,959	19,067	56
BALANCE OF AREA	60,582	60,449	75	5	3,585	56,756	241
	58,886	58,757	72	5	3,429	55,219	238
	1,265	1,262	3	-	131	1,133	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	102,980	102,782	126	4	7,888	94,287	805
	80,245	80,097	88	3	4,928	74,576	741
	21,928	21,879	38	1	2,914	18,958	56
URBAN PLACES	71,299	71,160	95	3	6,078	64,618	603
	49,519	49,429	58	2	3,207	45,772	540
	21,127	21,079	37	1	2,834	18,237	56
BALANCE OF AREA	31,681	31,622	31	1	1,810	29,669	202
	30,726	30,668	30	1	1,721	28,804	201
	801	800	1	-	80	721	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	34,656	34,562	61	4	2,245	32,367	44
	32,906	32,821	53	4	2,051	30,813	42
	1,419	1,412	7	-	176	1,242	1
URBAN PLACES	5,755	5,735	17	-	470	5,280	5
	4,746	4,732	11	-	343	4,398	5
	555	550	5	-	125	430	-
BALANCE OF AREA	28,901	28,827	44	4	1,775	27,087	39
	28,160	28,089	42	4	1,708	26,415	37
	464	462	2	-	51	412	1

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MINNESOTA	55,789	55,714	29	-	3,110	52,061	618
WHITE	53,621	53,552	23	-	2,894	50,117	610
NEGRO	1,011	1,009	2	-	134	875	2
URBAN PLACES	27,196	27,166	16	-	1,649	25,181	366
WHITE	25,586	25,560	12	-	1,471	23,757	358
NEGRO	971	969	2	-	134	835	2
BALANCE OF AREA	28,593	28,548	13	-	1,461	26,880	252
WHITE	28,035	27,992	11	-	1,423	26,360	252
NEGRO	40	40	-	-	-	40	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	31,063	31,027	20	-	1,853	28,700	510
WHITE	29,357	29,327	14	-	1,671	27,184	502
NEGRO	991	989	2	-	134	855	2
URBAN PLACES	22,736	23,712	14	-	1,452	21,924	360
WHITE	22,152	22,132	10	-	1,274	20,526	352
NEGRO	965	963	2	-	134	829	2
BALANCE OF AREA	7,327	7,315	6	-	401	6,776	150
WHITE	7,205	7,195	4	-	397	6,658	150
NEGRO	26	26	-	-	-	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,726	24,687	9	-	1,257	23,361	108
WHITE	24,264	24,225	9	-	1,223	22,933	108
NEGRO	20	20	-	-	-	20	-
URBAN PLACES	3,460	3,454	2	-	197	3,257	6
WHITE	3,434	3,428	2	-	197	3,231	6
NEGRO	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
BALANCE OF AREA	21,266	21,233	7	-	1,060	20,104	102
WHITE	20,830	20,797	7	-	1,026	19,702	102
NEGRO	14	14	-	-	-	14	-
MISSISSIPPI	44,122	42,995	81	1,001	3,934	40,090	98
WHITE	22,985	22,899	23	44	1,404	21,543	38
NEGRO	20,853	19,814	58	957	2,514	18,279	60
URBAN PLACES	13,708	13,418	28	252	1,298	12,390	20
WHITE	6,690	6,674	6	8	404	6,280	6
NEGRO	6,934	6,660	22	244	888	6,032	14
BALANCE OF AREA	30,414	29,577	53	749	2,636	27,700	78
WHITE	16,295	16,225	17	36	1,000	15,263	32
NEGRO	13,919	13,154	36	713	1,626	12,247	46
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,935	7,849	4	78	716	7,213	6
WHITE	4,689	4,679	2	8	288	4,399	2
NEGRO	3,192	3,116	2	70	424	2,764	4
URBAN PLACES	4,970	4,926	2	42	450	4,518	2
WHITE	2,680	2,674	-	6	146	2,534	-
NEGRO	2,246	2,208	2	36	300	1,944	2
BALANCE OF AREA	2,965	2,923	2	36	266	2,695	4
WHITE	2,009	2,005	2	2	142	1,865	2
NEGRO	946	908	-	34	124	820	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,187	35,146	77	923	3,218	32,877	92
WHITE	18,296	18,220	21	36	1,116	17,144	36
NEGRO	17,661	16,698	56	887	2,090	15,515	56
URBAN PLACES	8,738	8,492	26	210	848	7,872	18
WHITE	4,010	4,000	6	2	258	3,746	6
NEGRO	4,688	4,452	20	208	588	4,088	12
BALANCE OF AREA	27,449	26,654	51	713	2,370	25,005	74
WHITE	14,286	14,220	15	34	858	13,398	30
NEGRO	12,973	12,246	36	679	1,502	11,427	44
MISSOURI	69,624	69,293	174	107	5,171	64,325	128
WHITE	58,239	57,977	135	78	3,640	54,493	106
NEGRO	10,808	10,743	35	29	1,498	9,292	18
URBAN PLACES	31,774	31,674	66	27	2,802	28,925	47
WHITE	22,533	22,483	40	3	1,542	20,962	29
NEGRO	8,932	8,885	23	24	1,241	7,675	16
BALANCE OF AREA	37,850	37,619	108	80	2,369	35,400	81
WHITE	35,706	35,494	95	75	2,098	33,531	77
NEGRO	1,876	1,858	12	5	257	1,617	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,175	44,060	104	1	3,538	40,569	68
WHITE	34,053	33,968	74	1	2,173	31,830	50
NEGRO	9,709	9,681	28	-	1,343	8,350	16
URBAN PLACES	27,886	27,820	59	1	2,507	25,342	37
WHITE	18,968	18,926	35	1	1,295	17,654	19
NEGRO	8,642	8,620	22	-	1,197	7,429	16
BALANCE OF AREA	16,289	16,240	45	-	1,031	15,227	31
WHITE	15,085	15,042	39	-	878	14,176	31
NEGRO	1,067	1,061	6	-	146	921	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,449	25,233	70	106	1,633	23,756	60
WHITE	24,186	24,009	61	77	1,467	22,663	56
NEGRO	1,099	1,062	7	29	155	942	2
URBAN PLACES	3,888	3,854	7	26	295	3,583	10
WHITE	3,565	3,557	5	2	247	3,308	10
NEGRO	290	265	1	24	44	246	-
BALANCE OF AREA	21,561	21,379	63	80	1,338	20,173	50
WHITE	20,621	20,452	56	75	1,220	19,355	46
NEGRO	809	797	6	5	111	696	2

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-85

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MCNTANA-----	12,266	12,176	22	38	843	11,412	11
WHITE-----	11,069	10,984	19	37	757	10,302	10
NEGRO-----	60	59	-	-	9	51	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,989	3,976	2	4	310	3,677	2
WHITE-----	3,710	3,698	2	3	278	3,430	2
NEGRO-----	29	29	-	-	4	25	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,277	8,200	20	34	533	7,735	9
WHITE-----	7,359	7,286	17	34	479	6,872	8
NEGRO-----	31	30	-	-	5	26	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,154	3,137	1	10	236	2,917	1
WHITE-----	2,934	2,918	1	9	213	2,720	1
NEGRO-----	47	47	-	-	7	40	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,178	2,168	1	4	164	2,013	1
WHITE-----	2,008	1,999	1	3	147	1,860	1
NEGRO-----	27	27	-	-	4	23	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	976	969	-	6	72	904	-
WHITE-----	926	919	-	6	66	860	-
NEGRO-----	20	20	-	-	3	17	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,112	9,039	21	28	607	8,495	10
WHITE-----	8,135	8,066	18	28	544	7,582	9
NEGRO-----	13	12	-	-	2	11	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,811	1,808	1	-	146	1,664	1
WHITE-----	1,702	1,699	1	-	131	1,570	1
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,301	7,231	20	28	461	6,831	9
WHITE-----	6,433	6,367	17	28	413	6,012	8
NEGRO-----	11	10	-	-	2	9	-
NEBRASKA-----	23,711	23,660	38	-	1,442	22,247	22
WHITE-----	22,336	22,287	36	-	1,298	21,018	20
NEGRO-----	1,019	1,018	1	-	116	903	-
URBAN PLACES-----	11,712	11,690	16	-	754	10,952	6
WHITE-----	10,553	10,533	14	-	626	9,921	6
NEGRO-----	978	977	1	-	113	865	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,999	11,970	22	-	688	11,295	16
WHITE-----	11,783	11,754	22	-	672	11,097	14
NEGRO-----	41	41	-	-	3	38	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,921	10,904	11	-	723	10,192	6
WHITE-----	9,746	9,730	10	-	591	9,149	6
NEGRO-----	996	995	1	-	115	881	-
URBAN PLACES-----	8,748	8,734	1	-	573	8,172	3
WHITE-----	7,633	7,620	8	-	448	7,182	3
NEGRO-----	965	964	1	-	112	853	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,173	2,170	2	-	150	2,020	3
WHITE-----	2,113	2,110	2	-	143	1,967	3
NEGRO-----	31	31	-	-	3	28	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,790	12,756	27	-	719	12,055	16
WHITE-----	12,590	12,557	26	-	707	11,869	14
NEGRO-----	23	23	-	-	1	22	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,964	2,956	7	-	181	2,780	3
WHITE-----	2,920	2,913	6	-	178	2,739	3
NEGRO-----	13	13	-	-	1	12	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,826	9,800	20	-	538	9,275	13
WHITE-----	9,670	9,644	20	-	529	9,130	11
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
NEVADA-----	8,966	8,928	10	2	727	8,229	10
WHITE-----	7,618	7,586	10	2	566	7,046	6
NEGRO-----	974	972	-	-	139	835	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,538	5,516	6	2	465	5,067	6
WHITE-----	4,460	4,442	6	2	326	4,130	4
NEGRO-----	896	894	-	-	127	769	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,428	3,412	4	-	262	3,162	4
WHITE-----	3,158	3,144	4	-	240	2,916	2
NEGRO-----	78	78	-	-	12	66	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,202	7,170	10	2	599	6,595	8
WHITE-----	5,990	5,962	10	2	444	5,540	6
NEGRO-----	964	962	-	-	139	825	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,236	5,214	6	2	443	4,787	6
WHITE-----	4,170	4,152	6	2	304	3,862	4
NEGRO-----	896	894	-	-	127	769	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,966	1,956	4	-	156	1,808	2
WHITE-----	1,820	1,810	4	-	140	1,678	2
NEGRO-----	68	68	-	-	12	56	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,764	1,758	-	-	128	1,634	2
WHITE-----	1,628	1,624	-	-	122	1,506	-
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
URBAN PLACES-----	302	302	-	-	22	280	-
WHITE-----	290	290	-	-	22	268	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,462	1,456	-	-	106	1,354	2
WHITE-----	1,338	1,334	-	-	100	1,238	-
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,642	11,599	35	-	777	10,854	11
WHITE	11,524	11,481	35	-	768	10,745	11
NEGRO	57	57	-	-	7	50	-
URBAN PLACES	4,709	4,699	9	-	315	4,389	5
WHITE	4,635	4,625	9	-	310	4,320	5
NEGRO	45	45	-	-	5	40	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,933	6,900	26	-	462	6,465	6
WHITE	6,889	6,856	26	-	458	6,425	6
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	3,704	3,688	13	-	256	3,443	5
WHITE	3,676	3,660	13	-	253	3,418	5
NEGRO	17	17	-	-	3	14	-
URBAN PLACES	2,318	2,312	5	-	170	2,145	3
WHITE	2,292	2,286	5	-	167	2,122	3
NEGRO	16	16	-	-	3	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA	1,386	1,376	8	-	86	1,298	2
WHITE	1,384	1,374	8	-	86	1,296	2
NEGRO	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	7,938	7,911	22	-	521	7,411	6
WHITE	7,848	7,821	22	-	515	7,327	6
NEGRO	40	40	-	-	4	36	-
URBAN PLACES	2,391	2,387	4	-	145	2,244	2
WHITE	2,343	2,339	4	-	143	2,198	2
NEGRO	29	29	-	-	2	27	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,547	5,524	18	-	376	5,167	4
WHITE	5,505	5,482	18	-	372	5,129	4
NEGRO	11	11	-	-	2	9	-
NEW JERSEY	94,950	94,746	44	4	7,445	87,339	166
WHITE	76,411	76,289	28	2	4,871	71,404	136
NEGRO	17,254	17,178	16	2	2,493	14,731	30
URBAN PLACES	65,280	65,112	36	-	5,555	59,629	96
WHITE	48,914	48,818	22	-	3,244	45,598	72
NEGRO	15,402	15,336	14	-	2,248	13,130	24
BALANCE OF AREA	29,670	29,634	8	4	1,890	27,710	70
WHITE	27,497	27,471	6	2	1,627	25,806	64
NEGRO	1,852	1,842	2	2	245	1,601	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	71,913	71,747	34	4	5,810	65,971	132
WHITE	55,663	55,567	20	2	3,517	52,040	106
NEGRO	15,262	15,196	14	2	2,234	13,002	26
URBAN PLACES	52,304	52,164	28	-	4,598	47,632	74
WHITE	37,700	37,622	16	-	2,501	35,145	54
NEGRO	13,226	13,768	12	-	2,048	11,758	20
BALANCE OF AREA	19,609	19,583	6	4	1,212	18,339	58
WHITE	17,963	17,945	4	2	1,016	16,895	52
NEGRO	1,436	1,428	2	2	186	1,244	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,037	22,999	10	-	1,635	21,368	34
WHITE	20,748	20,722	8	-	1,354	19,364	30
NEGRO	1,992	1,982	2	-	259	1,729	4
URBAN PLACES <sup>4</sup>	12,976	12,948	8	-	957	11,997	22
WHITE	11,214	11,196	6	-	743	10,453	18
NEGRO	1,576	1,568	2	-	200	1,372	4
BALANCE OF AREA	10,061	10,051	2	-	678	9,371	12
WHITE	9,534	9,526	2	-	611	8,911	12
NEGRO	416	414	-	-	59	357	-
NEW MEXICO	21,319	20,850	201	166	1,883	19,382	54
WHITE	17,881	17,489	156	150	1,576	16,265	40
NEGRO	487	473	6	2	57	430	-
URBAN PLACES	11,447	11,287	94	32	988	10,443	16
WHITE	10,542	10,396	86	30	905	9,621	16
NEGRO	379	373	4	-	43	336	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,872	9,563	107	134	895	8,939	38
WHITE	7,339	7,093	70	120	671	6,644	24
NEGRO	108	100	2	2	14	94	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	6,019	5,967	24	12	564	5,449	6
WHITE	5,539	5,493	22	10	532	5,001	6
NEGRO	172	170	-	2	12	160	-
URBAN PLACES	5,619	5,573	24	10	528	5,085	6
WHITE	5,233	5,191	22	10	500	4,727	6
NEGRO	160	160	-	-	12	148	-
BALANCE OF AREA	400	394	-	2	36	364	-
WHITE	306	302	-	-	32	274	-
NEGRO	12	10	-	2	-	12	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	15,300	14,883	177	154	1,319	13,933	48
WHITE	12,342	11,996	134	140	1,044	11,264	34
NEGRO	315	303	6	-	45	270	-
URBAN PLACES	5,828	5,714	70	22	460	5,358	10
WHITE	5,309	5,205	64	20	405	4,894	10
NEGRO	219	213	4	-	31	188	-
BALANCE OF AREA	9,472	9,169	107	132	859	8,575	38
WHITE	7,033	6,791	70	120	639	6,370	24
NEGRO	96	90	2	-	14	82	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW YORK	239,504	238,601	669	15	18,979	219,910	615
WHITE	189,142	188,584	391	14	12,458	176,153	531
NEGRO	45,424	45,096	265	—	6,183	39,168	73
URBAN PLACES	152,179	151,568	486	5	13,493	138,397	289
WHITE	105,714	105,419	226	5	7,412	98,074	228
NEGRO	42,444	42,140	248	—	5,825	36,564	55
BALANCE OF AREA	87,325	87,033	183	10	5,486	81,513	326
WHITE	83,428	83,165	165	9	5,046	78,079	303
NEGRO	2,980	2,956	17	—	358	2,604	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	204,347	203,609	564	5	16,668	187,264	415
WHITE	155,459	155,053	296	4	10,313	144,800	346
NEGRO	44,298	43,980	256	—	6,050	38,186	62
URBAN PLACES	144,200	143,715	468	4	12,895	131,139	266
WHITE	98,600	98,325	214	4	6,905	91,490	205
NEGRO	41,753	41,455	242	—	5,738	35,960	55
BALANCE OF AREA	60,047	59,894	96	1	3,773	56,125	149
WHITE	56,859	56,728	82	—	3,408	53,310	141
NEGRO	2,545	2,525	14	—	312	2,226	7
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	35,157	34,992	105	10	2,311	32,646	200
WHITE	33,683	33,531	95	10	2,145	31,353	185
NEGRO	1,126	1,116	9	—	133	982	11
URBAN PLACES	7,879	7,853	18	1	598	7,258	23
WHITE	7,114	7,094	12	1	507	6,584	23
NEGRO	691	685	6	—	87	604	—
BALANCE OF AREA	27,278	27,139	87	9	1,713	25,388	177
WHITE	26,569	26,437	83	9	1,638	24,769	162
NEGRO	435	431	3	—	46	378	11
NORTH CAROLINA	84,244	83,606	338	266	7,233	76,955	56
WHITE	57,803	57,597	180	4	3,856	53,915	32
NEGRO	24,332	23,904	154	262	3,195	21,113	24
URBAN PLACES	23,921	23,817	86	18	2,344	21,571	6
WHITE	13,943	13,897	46	—	963	12,976	4
NEGRO	9,618	9,560	40	18	1,339	8,277	2
BALANCE OF AREA	60,323	59,789	252	248	4,889	55,384	50
WHITE	43,860	43,700	134	4	2,893	40,939	28
NEGRO	14,714	14,344	114	244	1,856	12,836	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	30,724	30,708	10	2	2,577	28,137	10
WHITE	21,311	21,309	—	—	1,334	19,969	8
NEGRO	8,907	8,893	10	2	1,191	7,714	2
URBAN PLACES	15,720	15,712	8	—	1,507	14,209	4
WHITE	8,990	8,990	—	—	587	8,401	2
NEGRO	6,506	6,498	8	—	892	5,612	2
BALANCE OF AREA	15,004	14,996	2	2	1,070	13,928	6
WHITE	12,321	12,319	—	—	747	11,568	6
NEGRO	2,401	2,395	2	2	299	2,102	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	53,520	52,898	328	264	4,656	48,818	46
WHITE	36,492	36,288	180	4	2,522	33,946	24
NEGRO	15,425	15,011	144	260	2,004	13,399	22
URBAN PLACES	8,201	8,105	78	18	837	7,362	2
WHITE	4,953	4,907	46	—	376	4,575	2
NEGRO	3,112	3,062	32	18	447	2,665	—
BALANCE OF AREA	45,319	44,793	250	246	3,819	41,456	44
WHITE	31,539	31,381	134	4	2,146	29,371	22
NEGRO	12,313	11,949	112	242	1,557	10,734	22
NORTH DAKOTA	9,972	9,962	6	—	526	9,388	58
WHITE	9,157	9,147	6	—	478	8,625	54
NEGRO	94	94	—	—	8	86	—
URBAN PLACES	3,853	3,845	6	—	206	3,633	14
WHITE	3,637	3,629	6	—	186	3,439	12
NEGRO	63	63	—	—	6	57	—
BALANCE OF AREA	6,119	6,117	—	—	320	5,755	44
WHITE	5,520	5,518	—	—	292	5,186	42
NEGRO	31	31	—	—	2	29	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,167	1,163	4	—	62	1,105	—
WHITE	1,131	1,127	4	—	60	1,071	—
NEGRO	6	6	—	—	—	6	—
URBAN PLACES	811	807	4	—	48	763	—
WHITE	781	777	4	—	46	735	—
NEGRO	6	6	—	—	—	6	—
BALANCE OF AREA	356	356	—	—	14	342	—
WHITE	350	350	—	—	14	336	—
NEGRO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,805	8,799	2	—	464	8,283	58
WHITE	8,026	8,020	2	—	418	7,554	54
NEGRO	88	88	—	—	8	80	—
URBAN PLACES	3,042	3,038	2	—	158	2,870	14
WHITE	2,856	2,852	2	—	140	2,704	12
NEGRO	57	57	—	—	6	51	—
BALANCE OF AREA	5,763	5,761	—	—	306	5,413	44
WHITE	5,170	5,168	—	—	278	4,850	42
NEGRO	31	31	—	—	2	29	—

See footnotes at end of table.



SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
OHIO-----	160,609	159,443	1,001	36	11,607	148,806	196
WHITE-----	139,000	137,986	867	32	8,850	129,984	166
NEGRO-----	20,456	20,306	132	4	2,658	17,772	26
URBAN PLACES-----	91,720	91,167	476	4	7,375	84,237	108
WHITE-----	71,742	71,327	356	4	4,794	66,866	82
NEGRO-----	19,178	19,040	120	4	2,501	16,651	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	68,889	68,276	525	32	4,232	64,569	88
WHITE-----	67,258	66,659	511	32	4,056	63,118	84
NEGRO-----	1,278	1,266	12	-	157	1,121	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	121,111	120,367	637	8	9,199	111,798	114
WHITE-----	100,502	99,902	511	4	6,530	93,884	88
NEGRO-----	19,629	19,485	126	4	2,575	17,028	26
URBAN PLACES-----	80,868	80,375	418	4	6,640	74,142	86
WHITE-----	61,533	61,174	302	-	4,114	57,359	60
NEGRO-----	18,607	18,473	116	4	2,448	16,133	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	40,243	39,992	219	4	2,559	37,656	28
WHITE-----	38,969	38,728	209	4	2,416	36,525	28
NEGRO-----	1,022	1,012	10	-	127	895	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	39,498	39,076	364	28	2,408	37,008	82
WHITE-----	38,498	38,084	356	28	2,320	36,100	78
NEGRO-----	827	821	6	-	83	744	-
URBAN PLACES-----	10,852	10,792	58	-	735	10,095	22
WHITE-----	10,209	10,153	54	-	680	9,507	22
NEGRO-----	571	567	4	-	53	518	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	28,646	28,284	306	28	1,673	26,913	60
WHITE-----	28,289	27,931	302	28	1,640	26,593	56
NEGRO-----	256	254	2	-	30	226	-
OKLAHOMA-----	42,450	42,281	56	68	3,303	39,063	84
WHITE-----	34,727	34,572	44	66	2,482	32,173	72
NEGRO-----	4,141	4,131	10	-	636	3,503	2
URBAN PLACES-----	23,832	23,744	26	36	1,974	21,812	46
WHITE-----	19,267	19,187	24	36	1,412	17,813	42
NEGRO-----	3,105	3,097	8	-	486	2,617	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,618	18,537	22	32	1,329	17,251	38
WHITE-----	15,460	15,385	18	30	1,070	14,360	30
NEGRO-----	1,036	1,034	2	-	150	886	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,973	22,879	32	42	1,899	21,026	48
WHITE-----	18,635	18,551	24	40	1,361	17,232	42
NEGRO-----	2,902	2,894	8	-	464	2,436	2
URBAN PLACES-----	18,512	18,434	32	30	1,562	16,910	40
WHITE-----	14,836	14,766	24	30	1,096	13,704	36
NEGRO-----	2,582	2,574	8	-	412	2,168	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,461	4,445	-	12	337	4,116	8
WHITE-----	3,799	3,785	-	10	265	3,528	6
NEGRO-----	320	320	-	-	52	268	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,477	19,402	24	26	1,404	18,037	36
WHITE-----	16,092	16,021	20	26	1,121	14,941	30
NEGRO-----	1,239	1,237	2	-	172	1,067	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,320	5,310	2	6	412	4,902	6
WHITE-----	4,431	4,421	2	6	316	4,109	6
NEGRO-----	523	523	-	-	74	449	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	14,157	14,092	22	20	992	13,135	30
WHITE-----	11,661	11,600	18	20	805	10,832	24
NEGRO-----	716	714	2	-	98	618	-
OREGON-----	32,519	32,009	96	3	1,832	30,673	14
WHITE-----	30,829	30,342	85	3	1,664	29,153	12
NEGRO-----	708	702	2	-	91	616	1
URBAN PLACES-----	12,449	12,311	27	-	798	11,647	4
WHITE-----	11,400	11,272	24	-	683	10,714	3
NEGRO-----	635	630	2	-	82	552	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,070	19,698	69	3	1,034	19,026	10
WHITE-----	19,429	19,070	61	3	981	18,439	9
NEGRO-----	73	72	-	-	9	64	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,221	18,903	42	1	1,116	18,097	8
WHITE-----	18,009	17,707	34	1	992	17,011	6
NEGRO-----	665	659	2	-	87	577	1
URBAN PLACES-----	9,103	8,993	17	-	617	8,482	4
WHITE-----	8,173	8,072	14	-	510	7,660	3
NEGRO-----	619	614	2	-	80	538	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,118	9,910	25	1	499	9,615	4
WHITE-----	9,836	9,635	20	1	482	9,351	3
NEGRO-----	46	45	-	-	7	39	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,298	13,106	54	2	716	12,576	6
WHITE-----	12,820	12,635	51	2	672	12,142	6
NEGRO-----	43	43	-	-	4	39	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,346	3,318	10	-	181	3,165	-
WHITE-----	3,227	3,200	10	-	173	3,054	-
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	2	14	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,952	9,788	44	2	535	9,411	6
WHITE-----	9,593	9,435	41	2	499	9,088	6
NEGRO-----	27	27	-	-	2	25	-

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
PENNSYLVANIA-----	151,439	150,689	580	4	11,068	140,121	250
WHITE-----	132,267	131,599	550	2	8,412	123,651	204
NEGRO-----	18,268	18,192	26	2	2,588	15,634	46
URBAN PLACES-----	72,423	72,241	76	4	6,169	66,136	118
WHITE-----	54,878	54,776	46	2	3,721	51,083	74
NEGRO-----	16,568	16,894	26	2	2,410	14,514	44
BALANCE OF AREA-----	79,016	78,443	504	-	4,899	73,985	132
WHITE-----	77,389	76,823	504	-	4,691	72,568	130
NEGRO-----	1,300	1,298	-	-	178	1,120	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	117,362	116,705	515	4	8,888	108,254	220
WHITE-----	98,788	98,211	485	2	6,309	92,305	174
NEGRO-----	17,765	17,691	26	2	2,521	15,198	46
URBAN PLACES-----	67,101	66,927	72	4	5,794	61,189	118
WHITE-----	49,877	49,781	42	2	3,395	46,418	74
NEGRO-----	16,677	16,605	26	2	2,373	14,260	44
BALANCE OF AREA-----	50,261	49,778	443	-	3,094	47,065	102
WHITE-----	48,911	48,430	443	-	2,924	45,887	100
NEGRO-----	1,088	1,086	-	-	148	938	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,077	33,984	65	-	2,180	31,867	30
WHITE-----	33,479	33,388	65	-	2,103	31,346	30
NEGRO-----	503	501	-	-	67	436	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,322	5,314	4	-	375	4,947	-
WHITE-----	5,001	4,995	4	-	336	4,665	-
NEGRO-----	291	289	-	-	37	254	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	28,755	28,670	61	-	1,805	26,920	30
WHITE-----	28,478	28,393	61	-	1,767	26,681	30
NEGRO-----	212	212	-	-	30	182	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	11,388	11,362	14	1	758	10,606	24
WHITE-----	10,640	10,616	12	1	673	9,945	22
NEGRO-----	587	586	1	-	73	513	1
URBAN PLACES-----	8,685	8,668	9	1	604	8,062	19
WHITE-----	7,995	7,980	7	1	525	7,453	17
NEGRO-----	553	552	1	-	70	482	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,703	2,694	5	-	154	2,544	5
WHITE-----	2,645	2,636	5	-	148	2,492	5
NEGRO-----	34	34	-	-	3	31	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,086	9,066	12	-	615	8,451	20
WHITE-----	8,492	8,474	10	-	541	7,933	18
NEGRO-----	496	495	1	-	65	430	1
URBAN PLACES-----	7,643	7,627	9	-	536	7,089	18
WHITE-----	7,063	7,049	7	-	464	6,583	16
NEGRO-----	488	487	1	-	65	422	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,443	1,439	3	-	79	1,362	2
WHITE-----	1,429	1,425	3	-	77	1,350	2
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,302	2,296	2	1	143	2,155	4
WHITE-----	2,148	2,142	2	1	132	2,012	4
NEGRO-----	91	91	-	-	8	83	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,042	1,041	-	1	68	973	1
WHITE-----	932	931	-	1	61	870	1
NEGRO-----	65	65	-	-	5	60	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,260	1,255	2	-	75	1,182	3
WHITE-----	1,216	1,211	2	-	71	1,142	3
NEGRO-----	26	26	-	-	3	23	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,554	47,503	119	892	4,413	44,032	109
WHITE-----	29,551	29,479	20	38	1,917	27,578	56
NEGRO-----	18,660	17,681	99	854	2,476	16,131	53
URBAN PLACES-----	9,689	9,630	18	33	977	8,682	30
WHITE-----	4,920	4,909	3	4	307	4,598	15
NEGRO-----	4,694	4,646	15	29	660	4,019	15
BALANCE OF AREA-----	38,865	37,873	101	859	3,436	35,350	79
WHITE-----	24,631	24,570	17	34	1,610	22,980	41
NEGRO-----	13,966	13,035	84	825	1,816	12,112	38
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,634	18,533	26	63	1,571	17,013	50
WHITE-----	12,717	12,695	9	6	816	11,868	33
NEGRO-----	5,725	5,646	17	57	744	4,964	17
URBAN PLACES-----	5,214	5,196	10	6	513	4,681	20
WHITE-----	2,593	2,589	3	1	151	2,430	12
NEGRO-----	2,572	2,558	7	5	356	2,208	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,420	13,337	16	57	1,058	12,332	30
WHITE-----	10,124	10,106	6	5	665	9,438	21
NEGRO-----	3,153	3,088	10	52	388	2,756	9
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,920	28,970	93	829	2,842	27,019	59
WHITE-----	16,834	16,784	11	32	1,101	15,710	23
NEGRO-----	12,935	12,035	82	797	1,732	11,167	36
URBAN PLACES-----	4,475	4,434	8	27	464	4,001	10
WHITE-----	2,327	2,320	-	3	156	2,168	3
NEGRO-----	2,122	2,088	8	24	304	1,811	7
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,445	24,536	85	802	2,378	23,018	49
WHITE-----	14,507	14,464	11	29	945	13,542	20
NEGRO-----	10,813	9,947	74	773	1,428	9,356	29

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,193	11,177	8	4	789	10,394	10
WHITE	9,712	9,704	4	-	648	9,056	8
NEGRO	41	41	-	-	6	35	-
URBAN PLACES	3,494	3,494	-	-	260	3,230	4
WHITE	3,269	3,269	-	-	230	3,035	4
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,699	7,683	8	4	529	7,164	6
WHITE	6,443	6,435	4	-	418	6,021	4
NEGRO	29	29	-	-	4	25	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,497	1,497	-	-	103	1,392	2
WHITE	1,448	1,448	-	-	99	1,347	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN PLACES	1,187	1,187	-	-	78	1,107	2
WHITE	1,138	1,138	-	-	74	1,062	2
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	310	310	-	-	25	285	-
WHITE	310	310	-	-	25	285	-
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,696	9,680	8	4	686	9,002	8
WHITE	8,264	8,256	4	-	549	7,709	6
NEGRO	41	41	-	-	6	35	-
URBAN PLACES	2,307	2,307	-	-	182	2,123	2
WHITE	2,131	2,131	-	-	156	1,973	2
NEGRO	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA	7,389	7,373	8	4	504	6,879	6
WHITE	6,133	6,125	4	-	393	5,736	4
NEGRO	29	29	-	-	4	25	-
TENNESSEE	64,265	63,835	66	234	5,087	58,902	276
WHITE	50,275	50,001	42	156	3,273	46,836	166
NEGRO	13,666	13,512	24	78	1,796	11,762	108
URBAN PLACES	30,435	30,353	12	10	2,786	27,465	184
WHITE	19,390	19,354	6	6	1,304	17,990	96
NEGRO	10,817	10,773	6	4	1,468	9,263	86
BALANCE OF AREA	33,830	33,482	54	224	2,301	31,437	6
WHITE	30,885	30,647	36	150	1,969	28,846	70
NEGRO	2,849	2,739	18	74	328	2,499	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	31,273	31,185	10	18	2,795	28,284	194
WHITE	20,912	20,866	4	16	1,427	19,381	104
NEGRO	10,153	10,113	6	2	1,356	8,709	88
URBAN PLACES	24,278	24,210	8	6	2,308	21,800	170
WHITE	14,406	14,378	4	4	980	13,344	82
NEGRO	5,700	9,662	4	2	1,318	8,296	86
BALANCE OF AREA	6,995	6,975	2	12	487	6,484	24
WHITE	6,506	6,488	-	12	447	6,037	22
NEGRO	453	451	2	-	38	413	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,992	32,650	56	216	2,292	30,618	82
WHITE	29,363	29,135	38	140	1,846	27,455	62
NEGRO	3,513	3,399	18	76	440	3,053	20
URBAN PLACES	6,157	6,143	4	4	478	5,665	14
WHITE	4,984	4,976	2	2	324	4,646	14
NEGRO	1,117	1,111	2	2	150	967	-
BALANCE OF AREA	26,835	26,507	52	212	1,814	24,953	68
WHITE	24,379	24,159	36	138	1,522	22,809	48
NEGRO	2,396	2,288	16	74	290	2,086	20
TEXAS	211,063	205,833	1,279	3,458	15,984	194,884	195
WHITE	178,089	173,363	1,159	3,170	11,784	166,134	171
NEGRO	31,548	31,064	100	288	4,100	27,426	22
URBAN PLACES	147,575	144,338	759	2,164	11,374	136,074	127
WHITE	121,327	118,324	687	2,068	8,034	113,180	113
NEGRO	25,131	24,905	64	96	3,260	21,857	14
BALANCE OF AREA	63,488	61,495	520	1,294	4,610	58,810	68
WHITE	56,762	55,039	472	1,102	3,750	52,954	58
NEGRO	6,417	6,159	36	192	840	5,569	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	161,095	157,234	932	2,570	12,172	148,800	123
WHITE	134,807	131,182	842	2,498	8,864	125,836	107
NEGRO	25,174	24,956	72	72	3,234	21,924	16
URBAN PLACES	131,309	128,471	630	1,922	10,052	121,154	103
WHITE	107,494	104,830	564	1,878	7,080	100,325	89
NEGRO	22,890	22,724	58	44	2,906	19,970	14
BALANCE OF AREA	29,786	28,763	302	648	2,120	27,646	20
WHITE	27,313	26,352	278	620	1,784	25,511	18
NEGRO	2,284	2,232	14	28	328	1,954	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	49,968	48,599	347	888	3,812	46,084	72
WHITE	43,282	42,181	317	672	2,920	40,298	64
NEGRO	6,374	6,108	28	216	866	5,502	6
URBAN PLACES	16,266	15,867	129	242	1,322	14,920	24
WHITE	13,833	13,494	123	190	954	12,855	24
NEGRO	2,241	2,181	6	52	354	1,887	-
BALANCE OF AREA	33,702	32,732	218	646	2,490	31,164	48
WHITE	29,449	28,687	194	482	1,966	27,443	40
NEGRO	4,133	3,927	22	164	512	3,615	6

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-91

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UTAH	29,966	29,723	23	74	1,615	28,127	224
WHITE	29,036	28,798	22	74	1,545	27,279	212
NEGRO	136	136	—	—	28	108	—
URBAN PLACES	14,065	13,981	12	4	814	13,165	86
WHITE	13,588	13,506	12	4	772	12,734	82
NEGRO	102	102	—	—	22	80	—
BALANCE OF AREA	15,901	15,742	11	70	801	14,962	138
WHITE	15,448	15,292	10	70	773	14,545	130
NEGRO	34	34	—	—	6	28	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	23,246	23,088	16	6	1,242	21,820	184
WHITE	22,654	22,498	16	6	1,186	21,290	178
NEGRO	122	122	—	—	26	96	—
URBAN PLACES	12,761	12,681	12	4	712	11,963	86
WHITE	12,322	12,244	12	4	670	11,570	82
NEGRO	102	102	—	—	22	80	—
BALANCE OF AREA	10,485	10,407	4	2	530	9,857	98
WHITE	10,332	10,254	4	2	516	9,720	96
NEGRO	20	20	—	—	4	16	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	6,720	6,635	7	68	373	6,307	40
WHITE	6,382	6,300	6	68	359	5,989	34
NEGRO	14	14	—	—	2	12	—
URBAN PLACES	1,304	1,300	—	—	102	1,202	—
WHITE	1,266	1,262	—	—	102	1,164	—
NEGRO	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BALANCE OF AREA	5,416	5,335	7	68	271	5,105	40
WHITE	5,116	5,038	6	68	257	4,825	34
NEGRO	14	14	—	—	2	12	—
VERMONT	6,887	6,844	18	—	467	6,410	10
WHITE	6,847	6,805	17	—	461	6,376	10
NEGRO	13	12	1	—	2	11	—
URBAN PLACES	863	860	1	—	61	800	2
WHITE	853	850	1	—	61	790	2
NEGRO	3	3	—	—	—	3	—
BALANCE OF AREA	6,024	5,984	17	—	406	5,610	8
WHITE	5,994	5,955	16	—	400	5,586	8
NEGRO	10	9	1	—	2	8	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	6,887	6,844	18	—	467	6,410	10
WHITE	6,847	6,805	17	—	461	6,376	10
NEGRO	13	12	1	—	2	11	—
URBAN PLACES	863	860	1	—	61	800	2
WHITE	853	850	1	—	61	790	2
NEGRO	3	3	—	—	—	3	—
BALANCE OF AREA	6,024	5,984	17	—	406	5,610	8
WHITE	5,994	5,955	16	—	400	5,586	8
NEGRO	10	9	1	—	2	8	—
VIRGINIA	71,091	70,177	661	216	5,383	65,652	56
WHITE	54,316	53,772	481	38	3,359	50,919	38
NEGRO	15,733	15,397	148	178	1,950	13,765	18
URBAN PLACES	30,624	30,035	569	12	2,404	28,198	22
WHITE	20,918	20,485	423	4	1,216	19,692	10
NEGRO	9,022	8,898	114	8	1,152	7,858	12
BALANCE OF AREA	40,467	40,142	92	204	2,979	37,454	34
WHITE	33,398	33,287	58	34	2,143	31,227	28
NEGRO	6,711	6,499	34	170	798	5,907	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	44,332	43,728	581	14	3,264	41,038	30
WHITE	33,427	32,983	433	6	1,936	31,475	16
NEGRO	9,965	9,839	116	8	1,262	8,689	14
URBAN PLACES	27,646	27,063	565	12	2,164	25,462	20
WHITE	18,644	18,217	419	4	1,084	17,552	12
NEGRO	8,328	8,204	114	8	1,044	7,272	8
BALANCE OF AREA	16,686	16,665	16	2	1,100	15,576	10
WHITE	14,783	14,766	14	2	852	13,923	8
NEGRO	1,637	1,635	2	—	218	1,417	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	26,759	26,449	80	202	2,119	24,614	26
WHITE	20,889	20,789	48	32	1,423	19,444	22
NEGRO	5,768	5,558	32	170	688	5,076	4
URBAN PLACES	2,978	2,972	4	—	240	2,736	2
WHITE	2,274	2,268	—	—	132	2,140	2
NEGRO	694	694	4	—	108	586	—
BALANCE OF AREA	23,781	23,477	76	202	1,879	21,878	24
WHITE	18,615	18,521	44	32	1,291	17,304	20
NEGRO	5,074	4,864	32	170	580	4,490	4

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WASHINGTON	50,045	49,553	339	8	3,018	46,966	61
	45,548	45,093	320	6	2,602	42,897	49
	1,716	1,704	6	2	188	1,526	2
URBAN PLACES	21,415	21,176	179	2	1,284	20,103	28
	18,775	18,555	170	—	1,034	17,719	22
	1,296	1,286	4	2	136	1,158	2
BALANCE OF AREA	28,630	28,377	160	6	1,734	26,863	33
	26,773	26,538	150	6	1,568	25,178	27
	420	418	2	—	52	368	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	31,379	31,080	229	2	1,966	29,378	35
	28,127	27,851	218	—	1,660	26,433	29
	1,524	1,514	4	2	166	1,356	2
URBAN PLACES	15,520	15,339	141	2	997	14,501	22
	13,257	13,093	132	—	781	12,460	16
	1,184	1,174	4	2	122	1,060	2
BALANCE OF AREA	15,859	15,741	88	—	969	14,877	13
	14,870	14,758	86	—	879	13,978	13
	340	340	—	—	44	296	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	18,666	18,473	110	6	1,052	17,588	26
	17,421	17,242	102	6	942	16,459	20
	192	190	2	—	22	170	—
URBAN PLACES	5,895	5,837	38	—	287	5,602	6
	5,518	5,462	38	—	253	5,259	6
	112	112	—	—	14	98	—
BALANCE OF AREA	12,771	12,636	77	6	765	11,986	20
	11,903	11,780	64	6	689	11,200	14
	80	78	2	—	8	72	—
WEST VIRGINIA	27,878	27,824	36	—	2,100	25,722	56
	26,609	26,557	36	—	1,928	24,629	52
	1,170	1,168	—	—	162	1,004	4
URBAN PLACES	6,380	6,378	2	—	448	5,916	16
	5,794	5,792	2	—	370	5,410	14
	542	542	—	—	78	462	2
BALANCE OF AREA	21,498	21,446	34	—	1,652	19,806	40
	20,815	20,765	34	—	1,558	19,219	38
	628	626	—	—	84	542	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,021	8,013	4	—	556	7,445	20
	7,595	7,587	4	—	502	7,075	18
	394	394	—	—	52	340	2
URBAN PLACES	3,654	3,654	—	—	254	3,388	12
	3,312	3,312	—	—	208	3,094	10
	320	320	—	—	46	272	2
BALANCE OF AREA	4,367	4,359	4	—	302	4,057	8
	4,283	4,275	4	—	294	3,981	8
	74	74	—	—	6	68	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	19,857	19,811	32	—	1,544	18,277	36
	19,014	18,970	32	—	1,426	17,554	34
	776	774	—	—	110	664	2
URBAN PLACES	2,726	2,724	2	—	194	2,528	4
	2,482	2,480	2	—	162	2,316	4
	222	222	—	—	32	190	—
BALANCE OF AREA	17,131	17,087	30	—	1,350	15,749	37
	16,532	16,490	30	—	1,264	15,238	30
	554	552	—	—	78	474	2
WISCONSIN	65,203	64,903	242	14	3,925	61,254	24
	60,360	60,116	186	14	3,395	56,941	24
	3,875	3,823	52	—	452	3,423	—
URBAN PLACES	32,931	32,733	184	—	2,184	30,741	6
	28,547	28,405	128	—	1,688	26,853	6
	3,816	3,764	52	—	448	3,368	—
BALANCE OF AREA	32,272	32,170	58	14	1,741	30,513	18
	31,813	31,711	58	14	1,707	30,088	18
	59	59	—	—	4	55	—
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	36,972	36,764	196	—	2,414	34,550	8
	32,608	32,456	140	—	1,918	30,682	8
	3,756	3,704	52	—	446	3,310	—
URBAN PLACES	26,828	26,640	178	—	1,841	24,985	2
	22,603	22,471	122	—	1,355	21,246	2
	3,719	3,667	52	—	442	3,277	—
BALANCE OF AREA	10,144	10,124	18	—	573	9,565	6
	10,005	9,985	18	—	563	9,436	6
	37	37	—	—	4	33	—
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	28,231	28,139	46	14	1,511	26,704	16
	27,752	27,660	46	14	1,477	26,259	16
	119	119	—	—	6	113	—
URBAN PLACES	6,103	6,093	6	—	343	5,756	4
	5,944	5,934	6	—	333	5,607	4
	97	97	—	—	6	91	—
BALANCE OF AREA	22,128	22,046	40	14	1,168	20,948	12
	21,808	21,726	40	14	1,144	20,652	12
	22	22	—	—	—	22	—

See footnotes at end of table.

## SECTION 2 · LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1974—Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery <sup>1</sup>			Birth weight <sup>3</sup>		
		Physician in hospital <sup>2</sup>	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WYOMING-----	6,541	6,533	3	-	561	5,970	10
WHITE-----	6,294	6,286	3	-	541	5,743	10
NEGRO-----	72	72	-	-	4	68	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,372	2,369	-	-	200	2,168	4
WHITE-----	2,296	2,293	-	-	192	2,100	4
NEGRO-----	46	46	-	-	4	42	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,169	4,164	3	-	361	3,802	6
WHITE-----	3,998	3,993	3	-	349	3,643	6
NEGRO-----	26	26	-	-	-	26	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
WHITE-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
NEGRO-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
URBAN PLACES-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
WHITE-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
NEGRO-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
BALANCE OF AREA-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
WHITE-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
NEGRO-----	***	***	***	***	***	***	***
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	6,541	6,533	3	-	561	5,970	10
WHITE-----	6,294	6,286	3	-	541	5,743	10
NEGRO-----	72	72	-	-	4	68	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,372	2,369	-	-	200	2,168	4
WHITE-----	2,296	2,293	-	-	192	2,100	4
NEGRO-----	46	46	-	-	4	42	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,169	4,164	3	-	361	3,802	6
WHITE-----	3,998	3,993	3	-	349	3,643	6
NEGRO-----	26	26	-	-	-	26	-

<sup>1</sup>Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 5,435 in 1974.<sup>2</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.<sup>3</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb 8 oz or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb 9 oz or more.<sup>4</sup>Includes data for Middletown Township (Monmouth County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Monmouth County is not designated as metropolitan.<sup>5</sup>County equivalents.

# *Section 3.*

## *Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam*

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-74; and Guam, 1970-74-----	3-3
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974-----	3-3
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974-----	3-4
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974-----	3-5
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1974-----	3-6
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1974-----	3-7
3-7. Number and ratio of illegitimate live births, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974-----	3-8
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974-----	3-9
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, birth weight, and race: Virgin Islands and Guam, 1974-----	3-9
3-10. Live births by attendant and place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1974-----	3-10
3-11. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: Virgin Islands by island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1974-----	3-11

## NOTES

### Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1974 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

### Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and Negro for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

### Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses other factors concerning these natality statistics.



## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-3

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-74; and Guam, 1970-74

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1974 <sup>1</sup>	69,886	23.1	2,449	27.7	3,164	35.0
1973 <sup>1</sup>	71,132	24.1	2,375	28.8	3,219	32.2
1972 <sup>1</sup>	---	---	---	---	---	---
1971 <sup>1</sup>	69,234	24.9	2,892	42.0	3,008	34.3
1970 <sup>1</sup>	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	35.4
1967-69	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 <sup>1</sup>	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	---	---
1965 <sup>1</sup>	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	---	---
1964 <sup>1</sup>	78,956	30.6	1,762	45.4	---	---
1963 <sup>1</sup>	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	---	---
1962 <sup>1</sup>	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	---	---
1961 <sup>1</sup>	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	---	---
1960 <sup>1</sup>	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	---	---
1959 <sup>1</sup>	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	---	---
1958 <sup>1</sup>	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	---	---
1957 <sup>1</sup>	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	---	---
1956 <sup>1</sup>	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	---	---
1955 <sup>1</sup>	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	---	---
1954 <sup>1</sup>	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	---	---
1953 <sup>1</sup>	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	---	---
1952 <sup>1</sup>	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	---	---
1951 <sup>1</sup>	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	---	---
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	---	---
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	---	---
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	---	---
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	---	---
1946 <sup>2</sup>	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	---	---
1945 <sup>2</sup>	86,680	41.9	984	37.4	---	---
1944 <sup>2</sup>	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	---	---
1943 <sup>2</sup>	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	---	---
1942 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	889	35.8	---	---
1941 <sup>2</sup>	---	---	829	32.6	---	---
1940	---	---	756	30.4	---	---

<sup>1</sup>For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.<sup>2</sup>Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

Area and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		Puerto Rico	69,886	5,596	5,218	5,510	5,594	6,410	5,294	5,638	6,284	7,020	6,544
Virgin Islands	2,449	230	174	192	163	175	178	187	224	260	259	194	213
	White	141	8	16	13	11	10	12	12	16	16	8	8
	All other	2,308	222	158	179	152	165	166	176	212	244	243	205
	Negro	1,952	197	132	151	119	136	134	155	175	214	198	173
Guam	3,164	276	225	261	258	255	264	279	272	256	302	291	285
	White	637	55	41	56	57	61	48	53	60	49	50	65
	All other	2,527	221	184	205	201	194	216	212	207	252	226	183
	Guamanian	1,268	116	94	99	96	107	108	110	106	99	129	81

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-3. Live Births by Age of Mother and Live-Birth Order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	69,886	25,324	18,392	11,358	5,472	3,010	1,778	1,148	2,788	616
Under 15 years	340	318	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	12,996	9,046	3,102	674	106	10	4	-	-	54
20-24 years	23,726	10,370	7,318	3,582	1,402	590	180	60	22	202
25-29 years	18,766	4,264	5,572	4,264	2,052	1,062	654	358	350	210
30-34 years	8,956	986	1,860	2,068	1,296	872	580	414	796	84
35-39 years	3,882	288	440	658	532	372	284	248	1,008	52
40-44 years	1,102	50	76	104	78	100	90	68	528	8
45-49 years	118	2	6	8	6	4	6	-	84	2
Virgin Islands	2,449	691	587	409	243	191	105	73	121	29
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	447	308	107	26	3	-	-	-	1	2
20-24 years	735	245	246	132	59	30	13	-	3	7
25-29 years	687	96	168	165	98	67	36	25	22	10
30-34 years	367	27	49	66	59	64	31	30	34	7
35-39 years	159	6	15	18	20	22	18	16	44	2
40-44 years	40	3	3	2	3	4	4	2	15	1
45-49 years	8	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	2	-
White	141	46	47	30	5	4	4	1	4	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	29	16	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	54	14	22	13	2	-	-	1	2	-
30-34 years	35	8	9	10	1	2	3	-	-	-
35-39 years	9	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
40-44 years	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
All other	2,308	645	540	379	238	187	101	72	117	29
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	435	300	103	26	3	-	-	-	1	2
20-24 years	706	229	238	127	59	30	13	-	3	7
25-29 years	633	82	146	152	96	67	36	24	20	10
30-34 years	334	19	40	56	58	62	28	30	34	7
35-39 years	150	6	10	17	19	21	17	16	42	2
40-44 years	37	3	2	1	2	7	4	2	15	1
45-49 years	7	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	-
Negro	1,952	548	442	325	197	159	91	63	100	27
Under 15 years	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	355	255	81	15	1	-	-	-	1	2
20-24 years	578	198	189	108	39	24	10	-	3	7
25-29 years	540	68	124	137	86	53	32	17	14	9
30-34 years	298	15	35	49	51	56	28	29	31	6
35-39 years	133	3	10	15	17	19	17	15	35	2
40-44 years	36	3	2	1	2	7	4	2	14	1
45-49 years	6	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
Guam	3,164	1,127	922	438	258	150	88	55	120	6
Under 15 years	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	464	337	106	18	1	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	1,143	468	440	148	65	18	3	-	-	1
25-29 years	890	232	268	158	100	61	37	17	14	3
30-34 years	409	58	86	92	52	42	27	20	32	-
35-39 years	176	17	16	16	33	21	14	15	44	-
40-44 years	67	7	4	6	5	8	7	3	27	-
45-49 years	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
White	637	248	254	97	26	9	2	1	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	49	40	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	297	130	137	29	1	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	200	65	82	40	10	3	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	69	10	24	23	9	2	1	-	-	-
35-39 years	20	2	3	4	6	3	1	1	-	-
40-44 years	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,527	879	668	341	232	141	86	54	120	6
Under 15 years	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	415	297	98	17	1	-	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	846	338	303	119	64	18	3	-	-	1
25-29 years	690	167	186	118	90	58	37	17	14	3
30-34 years	340	48	62	69	43	40	26	20	32	-
35-39 years	156	15	13	12	27	18	13	14	44	-
40-44 years	65	6	4	6	5	7	7	3	27	-
45-49 years	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Guamanian	1,268	413	310	178	124	79	50	32	60	2
Under 15 years	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	287	203	68	14	1	-	-	-	-	1
20-24 years	475	163	171	81	43	13	3	-	-	1
25-29 years	309	31	57	65	61	40	29	14	12	-
30-34 years	107	7	9	16	10	20	12	10	23	-
35-39 years	54	2	2	2	6	4	5	6	27	-
40-44 years	26	1	2	-	2	2	1	2	16	-
45-49 years	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-5

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

Area, race, and sex	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	69,886	2	3,380	19,198	21,086	12,544	6,498	3,226	1,698	880	830	544
Male----	35,616	2	1,704	9,886	10,704	6,450	3,224	1,680	852	458	416	260
Female--	34,270	-	1,676	9,312	10,382	6,094	3,274	1,566	846	422	414	284
Virgin Islands-----	2,449	-	70	454	699	514	260	98	38	23	18	275
Male----	1,214	-	35	228	339	259	129	53	16	12	10	133
Female--	1,235	-	35	226	360	255	131	45	22	11	8	142
White-----	141	-	-	10	39	41	18	7	2	4	1	19
Male----	72	-	-	5	19	24	6	5	2	2	1	8
Female--	69	-	-	5	20	17	12	2	-	2	-	11
All other-----	2,308	-	70	444	660	473	242	91	36	19	17	256
Male----	1,142	-	35	223	320	235	123	48	14	10	9	125
Female--	1,166	-	35	221	340	238	119	43	22	9	8	131
Negro-----	1,952	-	52	339	576	396	208	83	29	18	14	236
Male----	963	-	25	173	271	198	107	45	13	9	7	115
Female--	989	-	27	166	305	198	102	38	16	9	7	121
Guam-----	3,164	-	86	756	872	523	246	141	82	28	15	415
Male----	1,664	-	43	389	467	276	135	77	47	13	10	207
Female--	1,500	-	43	367	405	247	111	64	35	15	5	208
White-----	637	-	9	229	236	109	27	7	3	-	-	17
Male----	335	-	4	126	125	53	16	3	1	-	-	7
Female--	302	-	5	103	111	56	11	4	2	-	-	10
All other-----	2,527	-	77	527	636	414	219	134	79	28	15	398
Male----	1,328	-	39	263	342	223	119	74	46	13	10	200
Female--	1,198	-	38	264	294	191	100	60	33	15	5	198
Guamanian-----	1,268	-	51	298	299	160	90	33	12	4	5	316
Male----	672	-	26	143	165	91	58	16	10	-	3	160
Female--	596	-	25	155	134	69	32	17	2	4	2	156

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico-----	69,886	340	12,996	23,726	18,766	8,956	3,882	1,102	118
0 years-----	1,470	4	138	268	324	284	292	128	32
1 year-----	438	-	52	92	100	74	84	32	4
2 years-----	794	4	90	210	156	150	130	46	8
3 years-----	1,622	8	206	398	378	272	214	132	14
4 years-----	2,286	14	420	616	458	416	252	102	8
5 years-----	2,484	20	488	718	590	394	196	76	12
6 years-----	4,800	60	990	1,382	1,170	766	354	90	8
7 years-----	3,836	92	1,278	1,088	816	344	180	34	4
8 years-----	4,136	102	1,514	1,142	754	376	188	58	2
9 years-----	6,464	22	2,248	1,924	1,278	662	246	76	8
10 years-----	4,482	4	1,770	1,526	748	312	102	18	2
11 years-----	4,412	-	1,456	1,750	778	324	106	18	-
12 years-----	20,558	-	1,760	8,302	6,732	2,704	866	182	12
13 years or more-----	10,582	-	356	3,818	4,062	1,662	614	90	-
Not stated-----	1,522	10	270	492	422	226	78	20	4
Virgin Islands-----	2,449	6	447	735	687	367	159	40	8
0 years-----	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
1 year-----	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
2 years-----	11	-	2	5	1	1	2	-	-
3 years-----	28	-	1	5	10	9	3	-	-
4 years-----	57	-	6	12	17	11	8	2	1
5 years-----	123	-	11	25	50	26	7	3	1
6 years-----	269	-	22	67	98	48	22	9	3
7 years-----	422	2	44	116	122	83	41	13	1
8 years-----	188	1	44	57	41	30	13	1	1
9 years-----	131	1	67	32	18	9	4	-	-
10 years-----	177	1	69	51	33	17	6	-	-
11 years-----	160	-	58	57	27	13	4	-	1
12 years-----	523	-	81	210	146	65	20	1	-
13 years or more-----	197	-	10	47	78	38	18	6	-
Not stated-----	154	1	32	50	42	16	10	3	-
Guam-----	3,164	9	464	1,143	890	409	176	67	6
0 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year-----	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
2 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3 years-----	10	-	-	2	1	3	-	3	1
4 years-----	7	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1
5 years-----	9	1	-	2	-	1	2	3	-
6 years-----	59	1	-	5	8	14	7	3	1
7 years-----	27	1	2	8	7	5	2	1	1
8 years-----	77	3	13	14	16	16	9	6	-
9 years-----	153	-	62	27	32	21	8	3	-
10 years-----	254	1	73	77	62	22	12	7	-
11 years-----	320	-	122	104	46	27	14	7	-
12 years-----	1,332	1	173	612	344	129	58	14	1
13 years or more-----	907	-	15	285	365	161	63	17	1
Not stated-----	25	1	3	7	6	8	1	1	-

## SECTION 3- PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-7

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	69,886	25,324	18,392	11,358	5,472	3,010	1,778	1,148	2,788	616
0 years-----	1,470	196	178	166	156	138	116	116	404	-
1 year-----	438	68	48	54	68	44	20	38	98	-
2 years-----	794	126	118	110	102	70	64	42	158	4
3 years-----	1,622	210	276	262	184	172	100	88	326	4
4 years-----	2,286	480	398	346	252	186	142	140	338	4
5 years-----	2,484	540	490	418	258	234	162	90	286	6
6 years-----	4,800	1,112	1,092	782	554	458	300	158	340	4
7 years-----	3,856	1,138	940	686	400	238	130	96	194	14
8 years-----	4,136	1,396	1,022	720	414	230	118	68	160	8
9 years-----	6,464	2,302	1,644	1,110	570	298	200	116	202	22
10 years-----	4,482	1,870	1,230	698	340	134	86	58	52	14
11 years-----	4,412	1,834	1,254	686	338	122	82	38	44	14
12 years-----	20,558	8,624	6,278	3,528	1,184	436	176	70	100	162
13 years or more-----	10,582	4,934	3,114	1,560	532	186	54	10	28	164
Not stated-----	1,522	494	310	232	120	64	28	20	58	196
Virgin Islands-----	2,448	691	587	409	243	191	105	73	121	29
0 years-----	5	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
1 year-----	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
2 years-----	11	2	3	3	-	1	-	2	1	-
3 years-----	28	1	4	3	2	6	2	1	8	1
4 years-----	57	4	9	14	6	8	6	3	7	-
5 years-----	123	12	25	29	11	20	7	7	11	1
6 years-----	269	41	49	38	47	32	18	20	23	1
7 years-----	422	64	77	81	60	53	33	17	31	6
8 years-----	188	42	45	33	20	13	16	8	9	2
9 years-----	131	64	21	22	8	7	5	1	2	1
10 years-----	177	64	42	19	18	12	8	4	6	4
11 years-----	160	58	40	30	12	11	4	2	3	-
12 years-----	523	196	181	72	40	14	3	5	6	6
13 years or more-----	197	95	51	35	7	4	-	-	5	-
Not stated-----	154	48	40	27	10	10	3	3	7	6
Guam-----	3,164	1,127	922	438	258	150	88	55	120	6
0 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year-----	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
2 years-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
3 years-----	10	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	-
4 years-----	7	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	-
5 years-----	9	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	-
6 years-----	39	4	10	5	3	3	2	3	9	-
7 years-----	27	2	6	2	5	2	4	3	3	-
8 years-----	77	20	14	5	9	2	11	1	15	-
9 years-----	153	55	31	15	13	11	7	6	15	-
10 years-----	254	61	57	48	25	17	12	8	24	2
11 years-----	320	115	78	49	25	14	14	8	16	1
12 years-----	1,332	453	441	188	117	63	28	17	25	-
13 years or more-----	907	402	279	116	57	32	9	5	7	-
Not stated-----	25	12	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	3

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years		20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15-17 years							18-19 years
<b>PUERTO RICO<sup>1</sup></b>											
All parents not legally married-----	12,934	182	3,842	1,738	2,104	4,212	2,488	1,346	644	196	24
Ratio-----	185.1	535.3	295.6	330.3	272.0	177.5	132.6	150.3	165.9	177.9	203.4
Parents living together-----	9,726	100	2,720	1,210	1,510	3,132	2,000	1,076	502	174	22
Ratio-----	139.2	294.1	209.3	230.0	195.2	132.0	106.6	120.1	129.3	157.9	186.4
Parents not living together-----	3,208	82	1,122	528	594	1,080	488	270	142	22	2
Ratio-----	45.9	241.2	86.3	100.3	76.8	45.5	26.0	30.1	56.6	20.0	16.9
<b>VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>											
Total-----	806	6	298	142	156	237	136	74	40	12	3
Ratio-----	329.1	*1,000.0	666.7	780.2	588.7	322.4	198.0	201.6	251.6	300.0	*375.0
White-----	11	-	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	-
Ratio-----	78.0	*	*250.0	*500.0	*200.0	103.4	55.6	30.3	*111.1	-	-
All other-----	795	6	295	141	154	234	133	73	39	12	5
Ratio-----	344.5	*1,000.0	678.2	783.3	603.9	331.4	210.1	218.6	260.0	324.3	*428.6
Negro-----	698	6	262	125	137	201	116	64	35	12	2
Ratio-----	357.6	*1,000.0	738.0	850.3	658.7	347.8	214.8	214.8	263.2	333.3	*333.3
<b>GUAM</b>											
Total-----	415	7	165	82	81	141	63	20	11	10	-
Ratio-----	131.2	*777.8	351.3	550.3	257.1	123.4	70.8	48.9	62.5	149.3	-
White-----	17	-	7	4	3	5	3	1	1	-	-
Ratio-----	26.7	*	142.9	*571.4	71.4	16.8	15.0	14.5	50.0	-	-
All other-----	398	7	156	78	78	136	60	19	10	10	-
Ratio-----	157.5	*777.8	375.9	549.3	285.7	160.8	87.0	55.9	64.1	153.8	-
Guamanian-----	315	6	128	67	61	104	51	9	8	9	-
Ratio-----	248.4	*857.1	446.0	650.5	331.5	218.9	165.0	84.1	148.1	346.2	-

<sup>1</sup>In Puerto Rico, legitimacy status is not reported on the birth certificate. However, marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: Legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. In publications, the Department of Health of Puerto Rico describes as illegitimate all births to parents who are not legally married. The same practice is used in this table, but in addition the two marital status groups included in this category are shown separately.

## SECTION 3- PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-9

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1974

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a 50-percent sample]

Area and race	Median weight in grams <sup>1</sup>	Birth weight <sup>2</sup>												
		Total	500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	3,190	69,886	28	218	384	1,150	4,646	17,376	28,324	14,096	2,810	398	50	408
Virgin Islands-----	3,240	2,449	8	14	20	44	140	527	982	559	132	17	1	5
White-----	3,330	141	1	1	-	2	7	20	59	40	10	1	-	-
All other-----	3,230	2,308	7	13	20	42	133	507	923	519	122	16	1	5
Negro-----	3,230	1,952	7	12	19	37	112	425	775	446	99	14	1	5
Guam-----	3,190	3,164	1	11	21	35	194	811	1,282	643	127	25	8	6
White-----	3,400	637	-	1	5	3	26	102	225	200	56	15	4	-
All other-----	3,150	2,527	1	10	16	32	168	709	1,057	443	71	10	4	6
Guamanian--	3,170	1,268	1	4	5	16	87	338	527	245	31	8	3	3

<sup>1</sup>Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.<sup>2</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Birth Weight, and Race: Virgin Islands and Guam, 1974

Area, race, and birth weight <sup>1</sup>	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Virgin Islands-----	2,449	451	401	534	409	275	168	100	21	37	253
2,500 grams or less-----	226	39	33	27	33	25	12	7	3	16	31
2,501 grams or more-----	2,218	412	368	305	375	249	155	93	18	21	222
Not stated-----	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	141	55	25	8	14	8	8	2	1	4	16
2,500 grams or less-----	11	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4
2,501 grams or more-----	130	54	23	8	12	8	8	1	1	3	12
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other-----	2,308	396	376	326	395	267	160	98	20	33	237
2,500 grams or less-----	215	38	31	27	31	25	12	6	3	15	27
2,501 grams or more-----	2,088	358	345	297	363	241	147	92	17	18	210
Not stated-----	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	1,952	321	329	258	334	230	126	81	17	29	227
2,500 grams or less-----	187	33	28	21	28	22	10	3	3	13	26
2,501 grams or more-----	1,760	288	301	235	305	207	115	78	14	16	201
Not stated-----	5	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Guam-----	3,164	924	753	456	393	282	185	84	32	37	18
2,500 grams or less-----	262	66	66	28	34	24	17	15	3	8	1
2,501 grams or more-----	2,896	857	687	427	357	258	168	69	28	28	17
Not stated-----	6	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
White-----	637	267	219	89	31	21	5	3	1	-	1
2,500 grams or less-----	35	9	18	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
2,501 grams or more-----	602	258	201	84	29	21	5	2	1	-	1
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other-----	2,527	657	534	367	362	261	180	81	31	37	17
2,500 grams or less-----	227	57	48	23	32	24	17	14	3	8	1
2,501 grams or more-----	2,294	599	486	343	328	237	163	67	27	28	16
Not stated-----	6	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Guamanian-----	1,268	303	221	173	198	173	103	49	13	24	11
2,500 grams or less-----	113	24	16	11	14	16	13	10	2	6	1
2,501 grams or more-----	1,152	279	205	161	183	157	90	39	11	17	10
Not stated-----	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

<sup>1</sup>Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

Table 3-10. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1974

[Based on a 50-percent sample]

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant				Total births	Attendant	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Puerto Rico-----	70,000	69,886	68,862	1,024	Juncos-----	18	576	562	14
Adjuntas-----	74	424	400	24	Lajas-----	84	406	406	-
Aguada-----	90	560	560	-	Lares-----	440	554	548	6
Aguadilla-----	1,160	1,114	1,110	4	Las Marias-----	10	172	170	2
Aguas Buenas-----	106	554	540	14	Las Piedras-----	54	398	398	-
Aibonito-----	1,006	464	456	8	Loiza-----	82	1,106	1,096	10
Añasco-----	80	436	430	6	Jaquillo-----	-	290	290	-
Arecibo-----	5,408	1,890	1,856	34	Manati-----	266	828	814	14
Arroyo-----	472	426	414	12	Maricao-----	34	126	122	4
Barceloneta-----	28	510	492	18	Maunabo-----	140	272	266	6
Barranquitas-----	174	472	466	6	Mayaguez-----	6,640	2,092	2,078	14
Bayamón-----	1,670	4,348	4,322	26	Moca-----	12	574	574	-
Cabo Rojo-----	148	610	608	2	Morovis-----	56	416	408	8
Caguas-----	5,370	2,854	2,788	66	Naguabo-----	102	458	414	44
Camuy-----	26	430	422	8	Naranjito-----	50	502	500	2
Carolina-----	382	3,092	3,076	16	Orocovis-----	254	586	540	46
Cataño-----	1,676	738	728	10	Patillas-----	28	464	460	4
Cayey-----	142	884	850	34	Peñuelas-----	100	496	440	16
Ceiba-----	230	318	314	4	Ponce-----	9,430	4,782	4,708	74
Ciales-----	42	266	260	6	Quebradillas-----	28	332	328	4
Cidra-----	80	574	564	10	Rincón-----	18	216	214	2
Comoe-----	278	698	690	8	Río Grande-----	8	730	730	-
Comerio-----	38	450	446	4	Sabana Grande-----	178	478	474	4
Corozal-----	52	586	582	4	Salinas-----	296	702	688	14
Culebra-----	2	22	20	2	San Germán-----	532	654	654	-
Dorado-----	16	518	516	2	San Juan-----	23,456	10,702	10,542	160
Fajardo-----	3,034	670	668	2	San Lorenzo-----	98	612	602	10
Guánica-----	78	368	366	2	San Sebastián-----	152	694	692	2
Guayama-----	1,380	1,070	1,060	10	Santa Isabel-----	70	496	490	6
Guayanilla-----	148	486	482	4	Toa Alta-----	22	504	496	8
Guaynabo-----	214	1,304	1,288	16	Toa Baja-----	16	1,696	1,686	10
Gurabo-----	12	462	444	18	Trujillo Alto-----	36	848	842	6
Hatillo-----	28	492	490	2	Utuado-----	612	822	798	24
Hormigueros-----	16	232	232	-	Vega Alta-----	30	530	516	14
Humacao-----	1,646	1,078	1,068	10	Vega Baja-----	314	946	916	30
Isabela-----	18	760	758	2	Vieques-----	110	160	160	-
Jayuya-----	184	350	340	10	Villalba-----	68	544	522	22
Juana Díaz-----	262	1,114	1,092	22	Yabucoa-----	226	688	684	4
					Yauco-----	160	650	636	14

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.



## SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS, AND GUAM

3-11

Table 3-11. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1974  
 [Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1970]

Area and race	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant	
			In hospital <sup>1</sup>	Not in hospital and not specified
Virgin Islands-----	2,681	2,449	2,333	116
White-----	142	141	139	2
All other-----	2,539	2,308	2,194	114
Negro-----	2,181	1,952	1,857	95
St. Croix Island-----	1,505	1,507	1,398	109
White-----	63	63	61	2
All other-----	1,442	1,444	1,337	107
Negro-----	1,100	1,102	1,014	88
St. John and St. Thomas Islands-----	1,176	942	935	7
White-----	79	78	78	-
All other-----	1,097	864	857	7
Negro-----	1,081	850	845	7
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island)-----	---	368	364	4
White-----	---	26	26	-
All other-----	---	342	338	4
Negro-----	---	337	333	4
Balance of area-----	---	574	571	3
White-----	---	52	52	-
All other-----	---	522	519	3
Negro-----	---	513	510	3
Guam-----	3,172	3,164	3,165	1
White-----	640	637	637	-
All other-----	2,532	2,527	2,526	1
Guamanian--	1,269	1,268	1,267	1

<sup>1</sup>Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

# Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth -----	4-3	Period of gestation -----	4-12
History of birth-registration area ----	4-3	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	4-12
Sources of data -----	4-3	Number of prenatal visits -----	4-13
Natality statistics -----	4-3	Quality of data -----	4-13
Standard Certificate of Live Birth--	4-4	Completeness of registration -----	4-13
Classification of data -----	4-5	Quality control procedures-----	4-14
Classification by occurrence and residence -----	4-5	Sampling of birth records-----	4-14
Geographic classification -----	4-6	Computation of rates and other meas- ures-----	4-15
Race or national origin and color---	4-7	Population bases-----	4-15
Age of mother-----	4-8	Cohort fertility tables -----	4-17
Age of father-----	4-8	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates -----	4-17
Live-birth order and parity-----	4-9	Total fertility rate -----	4-17
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death -----	4-9	Intrinsic vital rates -----	4-17
Educational attainment -----	4-9	Parity distribution -----	4-17
Illegitimate births -----	4-11	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	4-18
Attendant at birth -----	4-11	Computation of percents, medians, and means -----	4-18
Birth weight -----	4-12	Symbols used in tables -----	4-18

## Figure

4-A. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	4-4
---	-----

## Text tables

A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1974 -----	4-10
B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1974 -----	4-15

## Population tables

4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1974 -----	4-19
4-2. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1974 -----	4-20
4-3. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1974 -----	4-20

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

### DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives signs of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization<sup>1</sup> as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.<sup>2,3</sup>

### HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present, the birth-registration system of the

<sup>1</sup>Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950. pp. 16-17.

<sup>2</sup>Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*, Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953. p. 6.

<sup>3</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950. p. 6.

United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in Section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-2). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

### SOURCES OF DATA

#### Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1974 are based on information obtained from two sources. For the States of Colorado, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (exclusive of New York City), Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont, statistics are based on information derived from computer tapes of data coded by these States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics through the Cooperative Health Statistics System. Data from these States are based on the total file of records. Statistics for the remainder of the United States are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all certificates of live birth filed in these States. The National Center for Health Statistics receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and New York City.

Records from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are received in the form of microfilm copies of birth certificates, and from Guam as photocopies of original birth certificates. Puerto Rican records are

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

sampled on a 50-percent basis while all records from the Virgin Islands and Guam are included. Information for prior years for these three areas is published in the respective annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape for input to the electronic computer. The computer then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics that are adjusted for sampling factors.

Natality data for the United States are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to residents and nonresidents of the United States. However, births to nonresidents of the United States are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly, the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years

FIGURE 4-A

FORM APPROVED  
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-81900

U.S. STANDARD  
**CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH**

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK  
SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

LOCAL FILE NUMBER BIRTH NUMBER

CHILD—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	HOUR
1.					2a.	2b. M
CHILD	SEX	THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. (SPECIFY)		4a.	IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—BORN FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY)	COUNTY OF BIRTH
3.		4b.		5b.		
CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER)			
5b.		5c.	5d.			
MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
6a.		6b.		6c.		
MOTHER	RESIDENCE—STATE	COUNTY	CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	STREET AND NUMBER
7a.		7b.	7c.		7d.	7e.
FATHER—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)
8a.		8b.		8c.		
FATHER		INFORMANT		RELATION TO CHILD		
9a.		9b.				
CERTIFIER		I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE AND TIME AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.		DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	ATTENDANT—M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)	
10a. SIGNATURE		10b.		10c.		
CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT)		10d.		MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)		
REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE		11a.		DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR (MONTH DAY YEAR)		
11b.						
<b>CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY</b>						
FATHER		RACE—FATHER (SPECIFY)		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		PREVIOUS DELIVERIES—HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN
12.		13.		14a.		14b.
14c.		15.		16.		17a.
MOTHER		RACE—MOTHER (SPECIFY)		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (MONTH DAY YEAR)
15.		16.		17a.		17b.
DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE (ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER OF DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR THIS CHILD.)		DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN (MONTH DAY YEAR)		MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRENATAL CARE BEGAN (FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, ETC. (SPECIFY))		PRENATAL VISITS TOTAL NUMBER (IF NONE, SO STATE)
18.		19a.		19b.		20.
21.		22.		23.		
COMPLICATIONS RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")		24.		BIRTH INJURIES TO CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")		
22.		23.		24.		
COMPLICATIONS NOT RELATED TO PREGNANCY (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")		25.		CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")		
24.		25.		26.		
COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR (DESCRIBE OR WRITE "NONE")		26.				
26.						

PHS-776—REV. 1-68  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS  
1968 REVISION

MULTIPLE BIRTHS  
ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER FOR MATE(S)  
LIVE BIRTH(S)  
FETAL DEATH(S)

as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

*1968 revision.*—Beginning with January 1, 1968, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) was put into effect, replacing the 1956 revision. An important addition to the new Standard Certificate is the item on "Date last normal menses began." This item replaces length of pregnancy in completed weeks as the source of statistics on period of gestation. (For further discussion, see "Period of gestation" later in this appendix.) Other additions to the Standard Certificate include educational attainment of mother and father (education of the parents replaces occupation of the father as the principal indicator of socioeconomic status on the birth certificate), dates of last live birth and last fetal death, month of pregnancy that prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, complications related to pregnancy, complications not related to pregnancy, complications of labor, birth injuries to the child, and congenital malformations or anomalies of the child. Tabulations of data from some of these new items were shown initially in the 1969 volume. For further discussion, see individual headings for each item.

#### CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics

and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used in the classification of geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part 3, "Classification and Encoder Instructions for Live Birth and Fetal Death Records, 1974."* The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

#### Classification by occurrence and residence

Tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise specified in the tables. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970 births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for the State of Texas; in 1974, 85.5 percent of the 10,673 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1974 births to residents of Mexico constituted 96.1 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States, the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence, but excluded from data by place of residence as indicated above.

Totals for individual States will vary from table to table when the tables involve items which are not

reported by all States. These differences occur when a resident of a State that reports a certain item has a birth in a State which does not report that item. The birth is not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. For example, Alabama does not require the reporting of educational attainment but Georgia does. Therefore births occurring in Alabama to residents of Georgia will not be included in the tables showing educational attainment for residents of Georgia.

*Residence error.*—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using “city” addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

*Incomplete residence.*—Beginning in 1973 in cases where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified and the State named is different from the State of occurrence the birth is allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. For years prior to 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

### Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned above. The geographic code structure for 1974 is given in another manual entitled “Geographic Codes” (revised January 1970).

*United States.*—In the statistical tabulations, “United States” refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

*Standard metropolitan statistical areas.*—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA’s) used in all but one table in this report are those established for 1970 by the Office of Management and Budget and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States. In table 1-46 in Section 1, the SMSA’s are those established for 1974.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing

at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or “twin cities” with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.<sup>4</sup>

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA’s. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead the metropolitan State economic areas (MSEA’s) are used. These areas are established by the Bureau of the Census and are made up of county units.<sup>5</sup>

*Standard consolidated areas.*—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA’s and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA’s but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.<sup>6</sup>

*Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.*—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA’s or in New England MSEA’s are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

*Population-size groups.*—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for the years 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964 cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population

<sup>4</sup> For a more complete discussion, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971, and U.S. Bureau of the Budget, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1967.

<sup>5</sup> For discussion of MSEA’s, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951, and the first reference cited in footnote 4.

<sup>6</sup> See footnote 4.

between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

#### Race or national origin and color

Births in the United States in 1974 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Negro," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," and "Other."

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race or national origin of his parents. If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

The terms "color," "race," and "specified race or national origin" indicate the detail of classification of this variable. Tabulations by "color" have two categories, "White" and "All other." Tabulations by "race" show data separately for the Negro population as well. Tabulations by "specified race or national origin" are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classifications of "color" and "race" are used.

*White.*—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and prior to 1964 all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

*All other.*—The category "All other" comprises Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, and "Other." Beginning in 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian," significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. The State of Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the "Other" category.

For all years except 1964, if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if "oriental" or "yellow" was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace was not China or Japan, the parent's race was assigned to the category "Other." In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to "Race or national origin not stated." As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and "Other" in 1964 were smaller than they would have been under the procedure used in other years.

Since July 1, 1972, the birth certificate for the State of Georgia does not provide for the specified race of the parents if the race is other than white or Negro. Cases for which it was indicated that parents were not of either of these races were assigned to the category "Other." This affects tabulations of births by specified race or national origin. It is reflected in an increase in births for the "Other" category and a concomitant decrease in births for American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. Although the exact number of births involved is not known, the number is small as there were only 150 births in these four racial groups in Georgia during 1971.

*Race or national origin not stated.*—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to Negro. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently some of

the not stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the Negro category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by color and race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for the State of New Jersey. Birth rates by color for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of illegitimate births by color for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-29.

*Completeness of registration by color.*—The quality of birth data by color is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the "All other" group. In 1974 birth-registration completeness was estimated to be 99.5 percent for white births and 98.5 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth-registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for Negroes was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1974, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

#### Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and above, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years, the Census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1970 Census of Population derived data on age from information requested on month and year of birth, which served as the basis for determining age in completed years as of April 1, 1970. Similarly, age was determined in the 1960 Census of Population from the question, "When was this person born?" and the replies were birth dates in terms of year and month. In censuses prior to 1960 "Age in completed years" was asked for. This was nearly the equivalent

of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.<sup>7</sup>

*Median age of mother.*—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Beginning with the 1964 report, median ages have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

*Not stated age of mother.*—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity (number of live births). For the years 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

#### Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of illegitimate children, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

<sup>7</sup>National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information, United States, 1950, by J. Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*. Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C. Mar. 1962.



**Live-birth order and parity**

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1974 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Prior to delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery, the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two questions on the birth certificate, "How many other children are now living?" and "How many other children were born alive—now dead?"

*Not stated birth order.*—Before 1969 if both of these questions were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969 births for which neither question was answered have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 32,503 births in 1974 which would have been assigned to the first birth order category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

Birth order could not be determined from information on the Georgia birth certificate which was in effect from July 1, 1972, to December 31, 1973. Therefore for half of 1972 and all of 1973, birth order data for births occurring in Georgia were assigned to the "Not stated" category, resulting in a large increase in not stated birth order for tabulations of data by birth order for Georgia as well as for the United States as a whole. In 1973 Georgia accounted for 61 percent of the births with not stated birth order in the United States.

All births tabulated in the not stated birth order category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

**Dates of last live birth and last fetal death**

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969.

In 1974 information on date of last live birth was obtained from 42 States and the District of Columbia and on date of last fetal death from 41 States and the District of Columbia as indicated in table A. (The Massachusetts birth certificate requests date of last live birth but not date of last fetal death.) Data are shown only for births occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and last fetal death to residents of these areas.

*Interval since last live birth and last fetal death.*—Data on intervals since last live birth and last fetal death are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last fetal death. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last fetal death is the difference between the date of last fetal death and the date of present birth. In order for an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last fetal death to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.*—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last fetal death.

Births where the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

*Zero interval.*—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

**Educational attainment**

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1974 data on education were obtained from 42 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered

## SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1974

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and fetal death	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Number of prenatal visits	Legitimacy status
Alabama						x
Alaska	x	x	x			x
Arizona	x	x	x	x	x	x
Arkansas						x
California		x	x	x		
Colorado	x	x	x	x	x	x
Connecticut	x	x		x	x	
Delaware	x	x	x	x	x	x
District of Columbia	x	x	x	x	x	x
Florida	x	x	x	x	x	x
Georgia	x	x	x	x	x	
Hawaii	x	x	x	x	x	x
Idaho						
Illinois	x	x	x	x	x	x
Indiana	x	x	x	x	x	x
Iowa	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kansas	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kentucky	x	x	x	x	x	x
Louisiana	x		x	x	x	x
Maine	x	x	x	x	x	x
Maryland	x	x	x	x		
Massachusetts	x	x <sup>1</sup>				
Michigan	x	x	x	x	x	x
Minnesota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Mississippi	x	x	x	x	x	x
Missouri	x	x	x	x	x	x
Montana	x	x	x	x	x	
Nebraska	x	x	x	x	x	x
Nevada	x	x	x	x	x	
New Hampshire	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Jersey	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Mexico						
New York	x	x	x	x		
North Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
North Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Ohio	x	x	x	x		
Oklahoma	x	x	x	x	x	x
Oregon	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pennsylvania						x
Rhode Island	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tennessee	x	x	x	x	x	x
Texas				x		x
Utah	x	x	x	x	x	x
Vermont	x	x	x	x	x	
Virginia	x				x	x
Washington		x	x	x	x	x
West Virginia	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wisconsin	x	x		x	x	x
Wyoming	x	x	x	x	x	x

<sup>1</sup> Certificate requests only date of last live birth.

“regular” schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American

school system. Such entries have been included in the category “Not stated.”

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having com-

pleted the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

*Education not stated.*—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

### Illegitimate births

Legitimacy status was reported in 38 States and the District of Columbia in 1974. The following 12 States did not require the reporting of this information in 1974: California, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, and Vermont.

In making estimates of the number of illegitimate births occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all live births occurring to residents of that division. This estimating procedure is done separately by race. The sum of the estimates of illegitimate births for the nine geographic divisions comprises the estimates for the United States.

In processing the data, no adjustments are made for errors in the reporting of legitimacy status on the birth record or for failure to register illegitimate births because the extent of such reporting problems is unknown. A birth with legitimacy status not stated is considered to be legitimate. Illegitimacy figures for each reporting State are based on births occurring to its residents within the legitimacy reporting area.

When illegitimate births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.<sup>8</sup>

*Illegitimacy rates.*—Age-specific illegitimacy rates shown for 1941-49 are based on U.S. Bureau of the

Census estimates of the unmarried female population (single, widowed, and divorced women). Rates by color are not shown for these years since the necessary estimates of the unmarried female population are not available. The illegitimacy rates by age and by color for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report rates by age for 1951-74 and by age and color or race for 1955-74 are based on a smoothed series of Bureau of the Census population estimates.<sup>9</sup> Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates computed from them do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ, therefore, from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Due to the availability of more detailed population data, illegitimate and legitimate birth rates by race for women aged 35-39 years and 40-44 years are shown in this volume, beginning with the 1969 data year. For years prior to 1969 rates for women in these age groups are not available by color or race.

### Attendant at birth

The classification of births by attendant at birth combines information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals and institutions regardless of the person in attendance and those occurring in clinics, centers, or homes that were attended by physicians are included in the category “In hospital.” In this context the word “homes” does not refer to the mother’s residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Births occurring in hospitals are not classified by type of attendant. However, a special tabulation of births in 1964 showed that of the 3,834,334 births that occurred in hospitals or institutions, 97.4 percent were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 0.1 percent were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics) and 2.5 percent were delivered by persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified.

Births occurring outside hospitals are classified by attendant at birth rather than by place of delivery. For such births, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for “other and not specified” attendants. This last category also includes

<sup>8</sup> For a detailed report on data for illegitimate births, see National Center for Health Statistics, “Trends in Illegitimacy, United States, 1940-1965,” *Vital and Health Statistics*, PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 15, Public Health Service, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1968.

<sup>9</sup> *Ibid.*, Appendix I, p. 71.

births for which no information is reported for place of birth.

The place of delivery of an infant born in a moving vehicle is defined as the place where he was removed from the vehicle; for instance, babies born en route to the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

### Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups. The equivalents of the gram intervals in pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less	=	1 lb. 1 oz. or less
501 - 1,000 grams	=	1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
1,001 - 1,500 grams	=	2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501 - 2,000 grams	=	3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001 - 2,500 grams	=	4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501 - 3,000 grams	=	5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001 - 3,500 grams	=	6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501 - 4,000 grams	=	7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001 - 4,500 grams	=	8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 - 5,000 grams	=	9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more	=	11 lb. 1 oz. or more

For purposes of classification, infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth are considered to be of low birth weight. This criterion was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb. 4 oz.-3 lb. 4 oz. is interpreted as 2 lb. 3½ oz.-3 lb. 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

### Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately

determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1974 the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 40 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP as indicated in table A. Data for the State of Massachusetts are excluded since LMP information is recorded on a sample of birth certificates only. Gestation data for the nine States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are also excluded from the tabulations in this report. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting LMP to residents of these areas.

Births occurring prior to 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. This distinction is in accordance with that adopted by the World Health Organization Expert Group on Prematurity established in 1950.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

### Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are derived from the certificates of 42 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. If the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Pennsylvania and Virginia report the beginning of prenatal care in trimesters rather than individual months, and Massachusetts collects prenatal care information for only a sample of births. Consequently, data from these States have been excluded from the tables showing month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

#### Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1974 these data were collected from the birth certificates of 38 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

Although New York City includes this item on its birth certificate, it is not reported by New York State. Data for the entire State of New York are excluded from tabulations showing number of prenatal visits.

### QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

#### Completeness of registration

It is estimated that 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1974 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and color and on the 1974 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by color on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth-registration

test, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness 1964 to 1968," in *Census of Population and Housing, 1970, Evaluation and Research Program*, PHC(E) 2.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and color. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and color) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by color was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-19 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for the years 1951-59 shown in tables 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both color groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

*Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960.*—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating error of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used.

(For further details, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-17) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

#### Quality control procedures

Nativity data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution of any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification with the exception of work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. In the case of these qualified coders, the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it requalifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Cooperative Health Statistics System are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item. In almost all of these States there is 100-percent verification of the coding. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

#### Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years prior to 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file

of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands which are based on all the records filed. During the course of processing the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11. Beginning in 1972 statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. In 1974 the total file of birth records was used for 16 States (see page 4-3), which accounted for about 28 percent of all births in the country.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and that are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to the National Center for Health Statistics, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence. There is also sampling error in the numbers of births by characteristics such as color and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report, the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2½ times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1974 by characteristics in States with a 50-percent sample, the

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1974

Number of births with a specified characteristic	Total births in the area <sup>1</sup>								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
10 .....	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20 .....	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30 .....	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50 .....	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
100 .....	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250 .....	0.0	11.3	13.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.8
500 .....	...	0.0	16.0	19.5	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.5
1,000 .....	...	...	0.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	32.0
2,000 .....	...	...	...	0.0	34.0	40.0	42.0	44.0	44.0
5,000 .....	...	...	...	...	0.0	50.0	60.0	65.0	70.0
10,000 .....	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	70.0	90.0	100.0
20,000 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	100.0	140.0
50,000 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	200.0
100,000 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300.0

<sup>1</sup>By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table B. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table B, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30-34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table B shows that when "Total births in the area" is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is

between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table B are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State and national levels; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table B are slight overstatements in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown.

#### COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

##### Population bases

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the

censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years.

*Population estimates for 1974.*—Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1974, shown in table 4-2, are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 529. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State, shown in table 4-3, are published in Series P-25, Number 533. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1974 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 600. Rates for SMSA's shown in table 1-46 are based on estimated populations of SMSA's published in selected reports from Series P-26.

*Population estimates for 1973.*—Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1973 are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 518. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1973 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 525. Rates for SMSA's are based on estimated populations of SMSA's published in selected reports from Series P-26.

*Population estimates for 1972.*—Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1972 are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. Estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 508. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1972 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 512.

*Population estimates for 1971.*—Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1971 are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 511. Estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 500. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1971 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 509.

Population estimates used to compute natality rates for 1971 differ from those used to compute

mortality and marriage and divorce rates. Population estimates for natality rates are based on complete-count 1970 census data adjusted to reflect postcensal corrections for overstatements of the "other races" population and of centenarians in the 1970 census. Mortality and marriage and divorce rates were computed before these population estimates became available.

*Population estimates for 1970.*—The enumerated total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1970 is published in the *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, General Population Characteristics*, Final Report PC(1)-B1, United States Summary. The enumerated resident population of each State is published in the *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for 1970 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 455.

*Population estimates for 1969.*—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, race, and sex for 1969 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1969*, Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 441. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 436. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States for 1969 by month are published in Series P-25, Number 443.

*Population estimates for 1968.*—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by age, color, and sex for 1968 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1968*, Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 416. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 414.

*Population estimates for 1967.*—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex for 1967 are consistent with estimates published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 385. These estimates are shown in table 3-2 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 380.

*Population estimates for 1966.*—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United



States by age, color, and sex in 1966 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 352. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State were obtained from Series P-25, Number 354.

*Population estimates for 1965.*—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1965 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 321. Estimates of the population of the 50 States and the District of Columbia are published in Series P-25, Number 354.

*Population estimates for 1961-64.*—Birth rates in this volume for the years 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published in those years. The revised estimates are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 321 (total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex) and Number 324 (total resident population of each State).

*Population estimates for 1951-59.*—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, color, and sex and by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

#### Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-17 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports prior to 1974. These data utilize revised population estimates prepared by the Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major color groups. A detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as data in more detail for earlier years are published in a separate volume.<sup>10</sup>

#### Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age

distribution of women aged 10-49 as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

#### Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 1,857 in 1974, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1974, they would have a total of 1,857 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

#### Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates, see *Techniques of Population Analysis* by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958, pages 216-222.)

#### Parity distribution

The percent distributions of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in table 1-13 are derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in table 1-15. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N+1)}{10}$$

<sup>10</sup> National Center for Health Statistics: *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917-73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76-1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1976.

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

#### Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-21 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.<sup>11</sup> This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.<sup>12</sup>

<sup>11</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

<sup>12</sup>National Center for Health Statistics: *Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. Vital and Health Statistics*. PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 9. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966. p. 41.

Seasonally adjusted rates for 1973 have been revised and differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1973*. No changes have been made in the rates for 1972 and prior years.

#### Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (\*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

#### SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available.....	---
Category not applicable.....	...
Quantity zero.....	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision.....	*

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1974

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Year	United States <sup>1</sup>		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area	Number of States <sup>2</sup>	Population residing in area
1974	211,909,000	211,390,000	1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	...	...	...	...
1973	210,404,000	209,851,000	1936	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1972	208,842,000	208,230,000	1935	127,562,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1971	207,045,000	206,212,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1970	204,270,000	203,211,926	1933	125,690,000	125,576,763	...	...	...	...
1969	205,216,000	201,921,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	119,903,899	47	118,905,899
1968	201,166,000	199,861,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1967	199,118,000	197,863,000	1930	123,186,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1966	196,842,000	195,857,000	1929	---	---	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1965	194,583,000	193,818,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1964	192,119,000	191,371,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1963	189,417,000	188,658,000	1926	---	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,685
1962	186,656,000	185,890,000	1925	---	115,851,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1961	183,756,000	183,057,000	1924	---	114,115,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1960	180,007,000	179,323,175	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,301
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	65,597,307	34	86,079,263
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1917	103,414,000	103,285,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,036,697	24	61,894,847
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,963,309
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1946	141,589,000	140,054,000	1909	---	90,451,525	...	...	18	44,225,513
1945	139,928,000	132,481,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1944	138,397,000	132,885,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1906	---	85,436,536	...	...	15	33,782,288
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
			1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

<sup>1</sup>Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

<sup>2</sup>The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1974	529	1967	385	1930-39	499 and VSR <sup>b</sup>
1971-75	519	1966	352	1920-29	VSR <sup>b</sup>
1970	CP <sup>a</sup>	1960-65	321	1917-19	499 and VSR <sup>b</sup>
1969	441	1951-59	310	1900-1916	VSR <sup>b</sup>
1968	416	1940-50	499		

<sup>a</sup>U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC (1)-A 1, United States Summary, 1971.

<sup>b</sup>National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1974

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	Total			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Negro		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages-----	211,390,000	102,945,000	108,446,000	184,109,000	89,919,000	94,190,000	27,281,000	13,026,000	14,255,000	24,126,000	11,490,000	12,635,000
Under 1 year-----	3,006,000	1,538,000	1,468,000	2,509,000	1,286,000	1,222,000	497,000	252,000	246,000	443,000	224,000	219,000
1-4 years-----	13,298,000	6,791,000	6,508,000	11,067,000	5,668,000	5,399,000	2,231,000	1,123,000	1,108,000	1,986,000	999,000	987,000
5-9 years-----	17,592,000	8,964,000	8,629,000	14,737,000	7,531,000	7,205,000	2,856,000	1,432,000	1,424,000	2,549,000	1,277,000	1,272,000
10-14 years-----	20,719,000	10,564,000	10,155,000	17,506,000	8,950,000	8,556,000	3,214,000	1,615,000	1,599,000	2,907,000	1,460,000	1,447,000
15-19 years-----	20,760,000	10,508,000	10,252,000	17,677,000	8,971,000	8,705,000	3,084,000	1,537,000	1,547,000	2,768,000	1,377,000	1,390,000
20-24 years-----	18,507,000	9,196,000	9,311,000	15,968,000	7,990,000	7,978,000	2,540,000	1,206,000	1,334,000	2,224,000	1,055,000	1,169,000
25-29 years-----	16,131,000	7,985,000	8,147,000	14,145,000	7,069,000	7,077,000	1,986,000	915,000	1,070,000	1,691,000	783,000	908,000
30-34 years-----	13,487,000	6,837,000	6,851,000	11,786,000	5,856,000	5,930,000	1,702,000	780,000	921,000	1,438,000	655,000	783,000
35-39 years-----	11,396,000	5,545,000	5,851,000	9,976,000	4,906,000	5,070,000	1,420,000	640,000	781,000	1,238,000	557,000	680,000
40-44 years-----	11,358,000	5,544,000	5,814,000	9,958,000	4,907,000	5,051,000	1,401,000	637,000	763,000	1,209,000	551,000	658,000
45-49 years-----	11,847,000	5,740,000	6,107,000	10,531,000	5,129,000	5,401,000	1,316,000	611,000	706,000	1,150,000	534,000	616,000
50-54 years-----	11,966,000	5,759,000	6,208,000	10,724,000	5,178,000	5,545,000	1,243,000	579,000	663,000	1,104,000	512,000	592,000
55-59 years-----	10,302,000	4,912,000	5,380,000	9,341,000	4,466,000	4,875,000	961,000	446,000	515,000	865,000	399,000	467,000
60-64 years-----	9,205,000	4,299,000	4,906,000	8,304,000	3,885,000	4,421,000	900,000	416,000	485,000	822,000	373,000	449,000
65-69 years-----	7,855,000	3,473,000	4,362,000	7,051,000	3,127,000	3,924,000	785,000	346,000	439,000	723,000	312,000	412,000
70-74 years-----	5,792,000	2,411,000	3,291,000	5,223,000	2,193,000	3,031,000	478,000	219,000	260,000	421,000	188,000	233,000
75-79 years-----	3,929,000	1,551,000	2,378,000	3,623,000	1,419,000	2,204,000	306,000	132,000	174,000	266,000	113,000	153,000
80-84 years-----	2,606,000	954,000	1,652,000	2,397,000	870,000	1,527,000	209,000	84,000	125,000	186,000	72,000	113,000
85 years and over---	1,744,000	577,000	1,166,000	1,589,000	520,000	1,069,000	154,000	57,000	97,000	136,000	49,000	89,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, race, and sex, July 1, 1974, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 529.

Table 4-3. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1974

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States <sup>1</sup> -----	211,390,000	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware-----	573,000
New England-----	12,150,000	Maryland-----	4,094,000
Middle Atlantic-----	37,276,000	District of Columbia-----	723,000
East North Central-----	40,862,000	Virginia-----	4,909,000
West North Central-----	16,682,000	West Virginia-----	1,791,000
South Atlantic-----	33,206,000	North Carolina-----	5,263,000
East South Central-----	13,387,000	South Carolina-----	2,784,000
West South Central-----	20,584,000	Georgia-----	4,882,000
Mountain-----	9,411,000	Florida-----	8,030,000
Pacific-----	27,833,000	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky-----	3,357,000
Maine-----	1,047,000	Tennessee-----	4,129,000
New Hampshire-----	808,000	Alabama-----	3,577,000
Vermont-----	470,000	Mississippi-----	2,324,000
Massachusetts-----	5,800,000	West South Central:	
Rhode Island-----	937,000	Arkansas-----	2,062,000
Connecticut-----	3,088,000	Louisiana-----	3,764,000
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma-----	2,709,000
New York-----	18,111,000	Texas-----	12,050,000
New Jersey-----	7,330,000	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania-----	11,835,000	Montana-----	735,000
East North Central:		Idaho-----	799,000
Ohio-----	10,737,000	Wyoming-----	259,000
Indiana-----	5,330,000	Colorado-----	2,436,000
Illinois-----	11,131,000	New Mexico-----	1,122,000
Michigan-----	9,098,000	Arizona-----	2,153,000
Wisconsin-----	4,566,000	Utah-----	1,173,000
West North Central:		Nevada-----	573,000
Minnesota-----	3,917,000	Pacific:	
Iowa-----	2,855,000	Washington-----	3,476,000
Missouri-----	4,777,000	Oregon-----	2,266,000
North Dakota-----	637,000	California-----	20,907,000
South Dakota-----	682,000	Alaska-----	337,000
Nebraska-----	1,543,000	Hawaii-----	847,000
Kansas-----	2,270,000	Puerto Rico-----	88,400
		Virgin Islands-----	3,021,000
		Guam-----	96,000

<sup>1</sup>Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 533 and official records.